







# ZOOLOGISCHE JAHRBÜCHER.

ABTEILUNG  
FÜR  
SYSTEMATIK, GEOGRAPHIE UND  
BIOLOGIE DER TIERE.

HERAUSGEGEBEN VON  
PROF. DR. J. W. SPENGLER  
IN GIESSEN.

GENERALREGISTER  
ZU BAND 1—20  
SOWIE ZU DEN SUPPLEMENTEN 1—7

BEARBEITET VON  
PROF. DR. R. v. HANSTEIN.



JENA.  
VERLAG VON GUSTAV FISCHER.  
1907.

Alle Rechte vorbehalten.

1566



## Vorbemerkung.

Bei der Bearbeitung des vorliegenden Generalregisters waren folgende Gesichtspunkte maßgebend:

Dem Wunsche des Herrn Herausgebers entsprechend wurden sämtliche systematischen Bezeichnungen (Varietäts-, Art-, Gattungs-, Familien-, Ordnungs- und Klassennamen) aufgenommen. Alle Stellen, an welchen speziellere Mitteilungen über einzelne Arten (Diagnose, Aufenthaltsort, Lebensweise, Bau etc.) zu finden sind, wurden durch ein beigefügtes ! hervorgehoben. Bei Familien- und Ordnungsnamen fand dieses Zeichen nur dann Anwendung, wenn an der zitierten Stelle eingehendere Mitteilungen über die Begrenzung der Familie, ihre Diagnose u. dgl. sich befinden, nicht aber, wenn dieselben nur als Überschriften dienen.

Namen, welche eine mehrfache Bedeutung haben, wurden durch entsprechende Zusätze gekennzeichnet, z. B.: Cynthia (Ascid.) und Cynthia (Lepidopt.); zur Vermeidung von Irrtümern und daraus entspringendem Zeitverlust sind auch Namen, die nicht gleich, aber sehr ähnlich sind, in ähnlicher Weise unterschieden worden, so z. B. Pyrrhula (Aves) und Pyrula (Crust.) u. a.

Aus demselben Grunde wurden die Arten solcher Gattungen, deren Gattungsname verschieden geschrieben wird (Chamaeleo und Chamaeleon; Distoma, Distomum, Distomus; Dreissena, Dreissensia, Dreyssena, Dreyssensia u. a. m.) an einer Stelle angeführt, damit der Benutzer nicht genötigt ist, verwandte Arten oder gar ein und dieselbe Art an mehreren Stellen zu suchen. Es galt dabei als maßgebend die gewöhnlichere Schreibart, in zweifelhaften Fällen die an den meisten Stellen der Zeitschrift angewandte; die andern Schreibarten sind gleichfalls mit einem kurzen Hinweis auf die Stelle, an der die Arten zu finden sind, aufgenommen worden.

Offenkundige Druckfehler in den systematischen Bezeichnungen wurden berichtigt; im übrigen ist die Schreibweise der einzelnen Autoren unverändert geblieben.

In das alphabetische Sachregister sind ferner die Titel sämtlicher in den betreffenden Bänden veröffentlichten Arbeiten sowie deren einzelner Abschnitte, soweit sie mit besondern Überschriften versehen sind, aufgenommen. Enthält ein Titel mehrere Hauptstichworte, so hat jedes derselben Aufnahme an der entsprechenden Stelle gefunden. So findet sich z. B. der Hinweis auf die Arbeit über südamerikanische Nymphalidenraupen sowohl unter „Südamerika“ als unter „Nymphaliden“ u. s. f.

Eine kleine Anzahl beim Ordnen des Materials übersehener Stichworte wurden in einem Nachtrag beigefügt.

Die Bearbeitung des Registers hat etwa  $2\frac{1}{2}$  Jahre in Anspruch genommen. Wenn ich, trotz starker amtlicher Belastung, nicht noch längere Zeit dazu gebraucht habe, so verdanke ich dies der ausdauernden Mitarbeit meiner Frau, die mich bei dem Exzerpieren und Ordnen der rund 100 000 Stichworte mit unermüdlicher Geduld unterstützte.

Gr.-Lichterfelde, im November 1906.

**R. v. Hanstein.**

Die ersten zwei Bände der Zeitschrift erschienen unter dem Titel: „Zoologische Jahrbücher; Zeitschrift für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere“. Vom dritten Bande an wurde eine ergänzende „Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie“ ausgegeben, und der Nebentitel erhielt daher die Fassung: „Abteilung für Systematik“ etc.

In das nachfolgende Register wurden außer den ersten 20 Bänden dieser Abteilung, welche in den Jahren 1886—1904 erschienen, auch die folgenden Supplementbände aufgenommen:

1. K. Jordan, Die Schmetterlingsfauna Nordwest-Deutschlands, insbesondere die lepidopterologischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung von Göttingen, 1886.
2. K. W. v. Dalla Torre, Die Fauna von Helgoland, 1889.
3. F. S. Monticelli, Studii sui Trematodi endoparassiti, 1893.
- 4—6. Fauna Chilensis. Abhandlungen zur Kenntniss der Zoologie Chiles nach den Sammlungen von Dr. L. Plate, 1897—1905.
7. Festschrift zum 70. Geburtstage des Herrn Geh. Rats Prof. Dr. August Weismann, 1904.



# Autorenregister.

(Die fetten Ziffern bedeuten den Band, die andern die Seitenzahlen.  
S1—S7 = Supplementband 1—7.)

- Ahlborn, F.**, Der Flug der Fische. **9**, 329—338.
- Albert, F.**, Die chilenischen Buteos. **S5**, 643—650.
- Alfken, J. D.**, Beitrag zur Insectenfauna der Hawaiischen und Neu-seeländischen Inseln. Mit 1 Tafel. **19**, 561—628.
- Andersson, K. A.**, Bryozoen der schwedischen Expeditionen 1898 und 1899. Mit 1 Tfl. **15**, 537—560.
- Antipa, G.**, Die Lucernariden der Bremer Expedition nach Ostspitzbergen im Jahre 1889. M. 2 Tfl. **6**, 377—396.
- Apathy, S.**, Über das Kriechen von Hirudo und Aulostoma. **4**, 267—268.  
— Süßwasser-Hirudineen. **3**, 725—794.
- Apstein, C.**, Vanadis fasciata, eine neue Alciopide. M. 1 Tfl. **5**, 541—545.
- Attems, C. Graf**, Synopsis der Geophiliden. M. 5 Tfl. **18**, 155—302.  
— Dr. Brauers Myriopoden-Ausbeute auf den Seychellen im Jahre 1895. M. 3 Tfl. **13**, 133—171.  
— Neues über palaearktische Myriopoden. M. 3 Tfl. **12**, 286—336.  
— Beiträge zur Myriopodenkunde. M. 7 Tfl. **18**, 63—154.  
— Central- und hoch-asiatische Myriopoden. M. 2 Tfl. **20**, 113—130.
- Baur, G.**, Über Lepidosiren paradoxa. **2**, 575—583.
- Beddard, F. E.**, On some Perichaetae from Japan. M. 1 Tfl. **6**, 755—766.  
— On a new sporozoon from the vesiculae seminales of Perichaeta. M. 1 Tfl. **4**, 781—792.
- Bergh, R. S.**, Über den Theilungsvorgang bei den Dinoflagellaten. M. 1 Tfl. **2**, 73—86.
- Bergh, R. S.**, Die cryptobranchiaten Dorididen. **6**, 103—144.  
— Über die Gattung Doriopsilla. **9**, 454—458.  
— Die Marseniaden. **1**, 165—176.  
— Die cladohepatischen Nudibranchien. **5**, 1—75.  
— Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896—1897). Die Opisthobranchier. M. 3 Tfl. **13**, 207—246.  
— Die Opisthobranchier der Sammlung Plate. M. 6 Tfl. **S3**, 481—582.  
— Die Pleuroleuroiden, eine Familie der nudibranchiaten Gastropoden. M. 2 Tfl. **3**, 348—364.
- Bickford, E. E.**, Über die Morphologie und Physiologie der Ovarien der Ameisen-Arbeiterinnen. M. 2 Tfl. **9**, 1—26.
- Bidenkap, O.**, Bryozoen aus Ost-Spitzbergen. M. 1 Tfl. **10**, 609—639.
- Boas, J. E. V.**, Über einen Fall von Brutpflege bei einem Bockkäfer. M. 1 Tfl. **13**, 247—258.  
— Kleinere carcinologische Mitteil. M. 1 Tfl. **2**, 109—116, **4**, 793—805.  
— Einige Bemerkungen über die Metamorphose der Insecten. M. 1 Tfl. **12**, 385—402.  
— Zur Systematik und Biologie der Pteropoden. M. 1 Tfl. **1**, 311—340.  
— Triplotaenia mirabilis. M. 1 Tfl. **17**, 329—334.
- Boettger, O.**, Die Binnenmollusken Transkaspens und Chorassans. M. 2 Tfl. **4**, 925—992.  
— Landschnecken der Insel Nauru. **20**, 409—412.  
— Beschreibung einer neuen Melanie von den Marshallinseln. **20**, 408—9.  
— Die Reptilien und Batrachier Transkaspens. M. 1 Tfl. **3**, 871—972.

- du Bois-Reymond, R.**, Über die Bewegung der fliegenden Fische. 5, 922—924.
- Borgert, A.**, Die Doliolum-Ausbeute des „Vettor Pisani“. 9, 714—719.  
— Mitteilungen über die Tripyleen-Ausbeute der Plankton-Expedition. 15, 563—577, 19, 733—760.
- Botezat, E.**, Zur Lebensgeschichte des Kolkkraben. 18, 727—730.
- Bouvier, E.-L.**, Sur l'organisation, le développement et les affinités du *Peripatopsis blainvillei* Gay-Gervais. M. 3 Tfl. S5, 675—730.
- Boveri, Th.**, Über die phylogenetische Bedeutung der Sehorgane des *Amphioxus*. S7, 409—428.  
— Das Genus *Gyractis*, eine radial-symmetrische Actinienform. M. 1 Tfl. 7, 241—253.
- Brandes, G.**, Die Familie der Holostomiden. M. 13 Tfl. 5, 549—604.
- Brandt, K.**, Biologische und faunistische Untersuchungen an Radiolarien und anderen pelagischen Tieren. 1. Untersuchungen über den hydrostatischen Apparat von Thalassicollen und coloniebildenden Radiolarien. 9, 27—74.  
— Das Vordringen mariner Thiere in den Kaiser-Wilhelm-Kanal. 9, 387—408.
- Brauer, A.**, Die arktische Subregion. Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Verbreitung der Thiere. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 189—308.  
— Ein neuer Fall von Brutpflege bei Fröschen. 12, 89—94.  
— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwicklung und Anatomie der Gymnophionen. IV. Die Entwicklung der beiden Trigeminus-Ganglien. M. 3 Tfl. S7, 381—408.
- Braun, M.**, Die Arten der Gattung *Clinostomum* Leidy. M. 2 Tfl. 14, 1—48.  
— Fascioliden der Vögel. M. 8 Tfl. 16, 1—162.  
— Zur Kenntniss der Trematoden der Säugetiere. M. 2 Tfl. 14, 311—348.
- Breitfuß, L. L.**, Die Kalkschwämme der Sammlung Plate. M. 1 Tfl. S4, 455—470.  
— Kalkschwammfauna der Westküste Portugals. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 89—102.  
— Die Kalkschwammfauna von Spitzbergen. Nach den Sammlungen der Bremer Expedition nach Ost-Spitzbergen im Jahre 1889 [Prof. W. Kükenthal und Dr. A. Walter]. M. 2 Tfl. 11, 103—120.
- Brock, J.**, Indische Cephalopoden. M. 1 Tfl. 2, 591—614.  
— Ein Fall von Abänderung des Instincts. 2, 979—980.  
— Über die doppelten Spermatozoen einiger exotischer Prosobranchier. M. 1 Tfl. 2, 615—624.
- Bürger, O.**, Südgeorgische und andere exotische Nemertinen. M. 2 Tfl. 7, 207—240.  
— Meeres- und Land-Nemertinen, gesammelt von den Herren Dr. Plate und Micholitz. M. 1 Tfl. 9, 271—276.  
— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pinnotherinen. Mit 2 Tfl. 8, 361—390.  
— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Sesarma*. M. 1 Tfl. 7, 613—632.  
— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Telphusa*. M. 1 Tfl. 8, 1—7.
- Burckhardt, R.**, Das Problem des antarktischen Schöpfungscentrums vom Standpunkt der Ornithologie. 15, 499—536.
- v. Buttel-Reepen, H.**, Zur Kenntniss der Gruppe des *Distomum clavatum*, insbesondere des *Dist. ampullaceum* und des *Dist. siemersi*. M. 5 Tfl. 17, 165—236.
- Carlsson, A.**, Über die systematische Stellung von *Eupleres goudoti*. M. 2 Tfl. 16, 217—242.  
— Über die systematische Stellung der *Nandinia binotata*. M. 1 Tfl. 13, 509—528.
- Cederblom, E.**, Über *Trichys güntheri*. Ein Beitrag zur Stammesgeschichte der Hystriciden. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 497—514.  
— Über den Zahnwechsel bei den Nagern. 13, 269—286.
- Cholodkovsky, N.**, Entomotomische Miscellen. M. 1 Tfl. 19, 554—560.
- Cole, L. J.**, On *Discoarachne brevipes* Hoek, a pycnogonoid from South-Africa. M. 1 Tfl. 15, 243—248.
- Collett, R.**, On a collection of mammals from Central and Northern Queensland. 2, 829—940.
- v. Daday, E.**, Erklärung. 14, 482.  
— Die freilebenden Süßwasser-Nematoden Ungarns. M. 4 Tfl. 10, 91—134.  
— Helminthologische Studien. Einige in Süßwasser-Entomotraken lebende *Cercocystis*-Formen. M. 3 Tfl. 14, 161—214.

- v. **Daday, E.**, Mikroskopische Süßwassertiere aus der Umgebung der Balaton. M. 2 Tfl. 19, 37—98.
- Mikroskopische Süßwassertiere aus Turkestan. M. 4 Tfl. 19, 469—553.
- Dahl, F.**, Die Bewegung fliegender Fische durch die Luft. 5, 679—688.
- Die Gattung *Copilia* (Sapphirinella). M. 1 Tfl. 6, 499—520.
- Die Cytheriden der westlichen Ostsee. M. 4 Tfl. 3, 597—638.
- Zur Frage der Bildung von Koralleninseln. 11, 141—150.
- v. **Dalla Torre, K. W.**, Die Fauna von Helgoland. S2, 1—99.
- Dean, Bashford**, On the larval development of *Amia calva*. M. 3 Tfl. 9, 639—672.
- Döderlein, L.**, Über die Erwerbung des Flugvermögens bei Wirbeltieren. 14, 49—61.
- Die Echinodermen von Ceylon. Bericht über die von den Herren Dres. Sarasin gesammelten Asteroidea, Ophiuridea und Echinoidea. M. 3 Tfl. 3, 821—846.
- Über die *Lithonina*, eine neue Gruppe von Kalkschwämmen. M. 5 Tfl. 10, 15—32.
- van Douve, C.**, Zur Kenntniss der Süßwasser-Harpacticiden Deutschlands. M. 1 Tfl. 18, 383—400.
- Driesel, H.**, Heliotropismus bei Hydroidpolypen. 5, 147—156.
- Ducke, A.**, Die stachellosen Bienen (*Melipona* Ill.) von Pará. M. 1 Tfl. 17, 285—328.
- v. **Ebner, V.**, *Amphoriscus bucchichii* n. sp. 2, 981—982.
- Eckstein, K.**, Der Baumweißling, *Aporia crataegi* Hb. 6, 230—240.
- Zur Biologie der Gattung *Lyda* Fabr. M. 1 Tfl. 5, 425—436.
- Ehlers, E.**, Die Anneliden der Sammlung Plate. S5, 251—272.
- Eichelbaum**, Drei noch nicht bekannte Käferlarven der Hamburger Fauna. 14, 521—536.
- Eimer, Th.**, Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von A. Spuler: Zur Stammesgeschichte der Papilioniden. 7, 187—206.
- Ekman, S.**, Cladoceeren aus Patagonien, gesammelt von der schwedischen Expedition nach Patagonien 1899. M. 2 Tfl. 14, 62—84.
- Emery, C.**, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der nordamerikanischen Ameisenfauna. M. 2 Tfl. 7, 633—682, 8, 257—360.
- Emery, C.**, Die Gattung *Dorylus* Fab. und die systematische Einteilung der Formiciden. M. 4 Tfl. 8, 685—778.
- Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schaumland 1896—1897) Formiciden. 12, 438—440.
- Formiciden von Celebes. 14, 565—580.
- Formiciden, gesammelt in Paraguay von Dr. J. Bohls. 9, 625—638.
- Zur Kenntniss des Polymorphismus der Ameisen. S7, 587—610.
- Emin Pascha**, Europäische Vögel in Afrika. 6, 145—151.
- und **F. Stuhlmann**, Zur Biologie des afrikanischen Krokodils. 5, 546—548.
- Enderlein, G.**, Übernormale Asymmetrie der Flügel bei *Naucoris cimicoides*. 15, 561—562.
- Die Braconidengattung *Braunsia* Kriechb. 20, 429—452.
- Die von Herrn Prof. Dr. Friedr. Dahl im Bismarck-Archipel gesammelten Copeognathen. M. 1 Tfl. 20, 105—112.
- Neue Copeognathen aus Kamerun. M. 1 Tfl. 19, 1—8.
- Zur Kenntniss der Flöhe und Sandflöhe. M. 1 Tfl. 14, 549—557.
- *Micropsocus musae* (Kunstler et Chaîne), eine vermeintliche Gallmücke (*Kiefferia musae* n. g. n. sp. Kunstler et Chaîne 1902). 19, 288—292.
- *Nymphopsocus destructor* Enderl. 1903. M. 1 Tfl. 19, 727—732.
- Zur Kenntniss amerikanischer Psociden. M. 2 Tfl. 18, 351—364.
- Neue deutsche und exotische Psociden, sowie Bemerkungen zur Systematik. M. 1 Tfl. 14, 537—548.
- Zur Kenntniss europäischer Psociden. M. 1 Tfl. 18, 365—382.
- Die Psocidenfauna Perus. M. 2 Tfl. 14, 133—160.
- Ernst, A.**, Ein zweites Beispiel eines pathologischen Pakaschädels. 2, 189—192.
- Escherich, K.**, Zur Anatomie und Biologie von *Paussus turcius* Friv. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilie. M. 1 Tfl. 12, 27—71.
- Fickert, C.**, Über die Zeichnungsverhältnisse der Gattung *Ornithoptera*. M. 3 Tfl. 4, 692—770.
- Fiedler, K.**, *Heterotrema sarasinorum*, eine neue Synascidiengattung aus der Familie der Distomidae. M. 1 Tfl. 4, 859—878.

- Fischoeder, F.**, Die Paramphistomiden der Säugetiere. M. 11 Tfl. 17, 485—660.  
 — Beschreibung dreier Paramphistomiden-Arten aus Säugetieren. M. 2 Tfl. 20, 453—470.
- Forel, A.**, In und mit Pflanzen lebende Ameisen aus dem Amazonas-Gebiet und aus Peru. 20, 677—707.  
 — Über Polymorphismus und Aberration bei den Ameisen. S7, 571—586.  
 — und H. Dufour, Über die Empfindlichkeit der Ameisen für Ultraviolett und Röntgenstrahlen. 17, 335—338.
- Frenzel, J.**, Verfahren zur Herstellung von zoologischen und anatomischen Präparaten mittelst der Glycerindurchtränkung. 1, 216—224.
- Friese, H.**, Die Schmarotzbielen und ihre Wirte. 3, 847—870.  
 — Beiträge zur Biologie der solitären Blumenwespen (Apidae). M. 1 Tfl. 5, 751—860.  
 — und F. v. Wagner, Über die Hummeln als Zeugen natürlicher Formenbildung. M. 2 Tfl. S7, 551—570.
- Fritze, A.**, Die Fauna der Liu-Kiu-Insel Okinawa. 7, 852—926.  
 — Die Gattung *Hebomoia*. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 235—282.
- Fuhrmann, O.**, Ein getrennt geschlechtlicher Cestode. M. 1 Tfl. 20, 131—150.
- Gadow, H.**, Notes on the fauna of North Western Spain. M. 1 Tfl. 7, 329—340.  
 — Description of the modifications of certain organs, which seem to be illustrations of the inheritance of acquired characters in mammals and birds. M. 2 Tfl. 5, 629—646.
- Garbowski, T.**, Phyletische Deutung der Lithobiusformen. M. 1 Tfl. 9, 244—270.
- Genthe, K. W.**, Die Mundwerkzeuge der Mikrolepidopteren. M. 3 Tfl. 10, 372—471.
- Giesbrecht, W.**, Über pelagische Copepoden des Rothen Meeres, gesammelt vom Marinestabsarzt Dr. Augustin Krämer. M. 2 Tfl. 9, 315—328.
- Giglio-Tos, E.**, Ortoteri del Paraguay, raccolti dal Dr. J. Bohls. 8, 804—818.
- Göldi, E. A.**, Biologische Miscellen aus Brasilien. M. 1 Tfl. 1, 213—215, 411—416, 724—732; 2, 584—587; 3, 134—142; 4, 262—266.
- Göldi, E. A.**, *Epeiroides bahiensis* Keyserling — eine Dämmerungs-Kreuzspinne Brasiliens. M. 1 Tfl. 12, 161—169.  
 — Bericht über zwei ältere, unbekannt gebliebene illustrierte Manuscripte portugiesisch-brasilianischer Naturforscher. 2, 175—183.  
 — Merkwürdiger Mimetismus bei einer brasilianischen Kreuzspinne aus der Gattung *Cyclosa*. M. 1 Tfl. 10, 563—568.  
 — Die Eier von 13 brasilianischen Reptilien, nebst Bemerkungen über die Lebens- und Fortpflanzungsweise letzterer. Beobachtungen aus den Jahren 1884—1897. M. 2 Tfl. 10, 640—676.  
 — Über die Entwicklung von *Siphonops annulatus*. M. 1 Tfl. 12, 170—173.  
 — Ein erstes authentisches Exemplar eines echten Wiesels aus Brasilien. M. 1 Tfl. 10, 556—562.  
 — und G. Haggmann, Die Eier von *Tropidurus torquatus* und *Ameiva surinamensis*. 14, 581—589.
- Gough, L. H.**, On the anomalous snakes in the collections of the Zoological Institute Strassburg. 17, 457—468.
- Grevé, C.**, Beobachtungen an zwei lebenden Arthropoden aus Mittelamerika. 6, 461—464.  
 — Die geographische Verbreitung der Bärenartigen. M. 1 Tfl. 6, 589—616.  
 — Übersicht der geographischen Verbreitung jetzt lebender Feliden. M. 4 Tfl. 6, 59—102.  
 — Die geographische Verbreitung der Hyänen und Caniden. M. 4 Tfl. 5, 400—424.  
 — Beobachtungen an einer lebenden Vogelspinne (*Mygale* sp.?). 5, 179—184.
- Grönberg, G.**, Die Hydroid-Medusen des arktischen Gebiets. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 451—468.
- Gruher, A.**, Über *Amoeba viridis* Leidy. M. 1 Tfl. S7, 67—76.
- Grünberg, C.**, Zur Kenntniss der Odonatenfauna des ost-afrikanischen Seengebiets. 18, 695—726.
- Gruvel, A.**, Études anatomiques sur quelques Cirrhipèdes Operculés du Chile. M. 3 Tfl. S6, 307—352.
- Guenther, K.**, Keimfleck und Synapsis. M. 1 Tfl. S7, 139—160.



- Guldberg, G. A.**, Zur Biologie der nordatlantischen Finwalarten. 2, 127—174.  
 — Zur Kenntniss des Nordkapers (*Eubalaena biscayensis* Eschr.). M. 2 Tfl. 7, 1—22.
- Guyer, M. F.**, On the structure of *Taenia confusa* Ward. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 469—492.
- Häcker, V.**, Bastardirung und Geschlechtszellenbildung. M. 2 Tfl. 87, 161—256.  
 — Untersuchungen über die Zeichnung der Vogelfedern. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 309—316.  
 — und G. Meyer, Die blaue Farbe der Vogelfedern. M. 1 Tfl. 15, 267—294.
- Hagmann, G.**, Die Eier von *Caiman niger*. M. 2 Tfl. 16, 405—410.
- Hartlaub, C.**, Hydroiden aus dem Stillen Ocean. Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific. (Schauinsland 1896—1897). M. 2 Tfl. 14, 349—379.  
 — Die Hydroiden der magelhaensischen Region und der chilenischen Küste. M. 1 Karte u. 142 Abb. 86, 493—714.  
 — Über *Manatherium delheidii*, eine Sirene aus dem Oligocän Belgiens. 1, 369—378.  
 — Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Manatus-Arten. M. 4 Tfl. 1, 1—112.  
 — G., Dritter Beitrag zur Ornithologie der östlich-äquatorialen Gebiete Afrikas. M. 4 Tfl. 2, 303—348.
- Hartmeyer, R.**, Die Monascidien der Bremer Expedition nach Ostspitzbergen im Jahre 1889. M. 2 Tfl. 12, 453—520.
- Heiden, H.**, Ascidiae aggregatae und Ascidiae compositae von der Insel Menorca. M. 1 Tfl. 7, 341—364.
- Henking, H.**, Über die Ernährung von *Glandina nigra*. 8, 85—99.  
 — Die Wolfsspinnne und ihr Eikokon. Eine biologische Studie. 5, 185—210.  
 — Biologische Beobachtungen an Phalangiden. 3, 319—335.
- Hesse, R.**, Über den feineren Bau der Stäbchen und Zapfen einiger Wirbeltiere. M. 1 Tfl. 87, 471—518.
- Hofer, E.**, Zur Biologie der *Mutilla europaea*. 1, 679—686.
- Hofmann, K.**, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwicklung von *Distomum leptostomum* Olsson. M. 2 Tfl. 12, 171—204.
- Holliday, M.**, A study of some ergatogynic ants. 19, 293—328.
- Holm, O.**, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aleyonidengattung *Spongodes*. M. 2 Tfl. 8, 8—51.
- Holmgren, N.**, Ameisen (*Formica exsecta* Nyl.) als Hügelbildner in Sümpfen. 20, 353—376.  
 — Beiträge zur Kenntniss der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane der Cicadarien. M. 1 Tfl. 12, 403—410.  
 — Über vivipare Insecten. 19, 431—468.
- Hübner, O.**, Neue Versuche aus dem Gebiet der Regeneration und ihre Beziehungen zu Anpassungserscheinungen. 15, 461—498.
- v. Ihering, H.**, Biologie der stachellosen Honigbienen Brasiliens. M. 13 Tfln. 19, 179—287.
- Immermann, F.**, Über eine in biologischer Hinsicht interessante *Actinie*. M. 1 Tfl. 14, 558—564.
- Isler, E.**, Die Nemertinen der Sammlung Plate. 85, 273—280.
- Jacobi, A.**, Homopteren aus Nordost-Afrika. M. 1 Tfl. 19, 761—782.  
 — Über den Bau von *Taenia inflata*. Mit 1 Tfl. 12, 95—104.  
 — Verbreitung und Herkunft der höheren Thierwelt Japans. 13, 463—478; 14, 590.
- Janda, J.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gordiiden. M. 2 Tfl. 7, 595—612.
- Jordan, K.**, Die Schmetterlingsfauna Nordwest-Deutschlands, insbesondere die lepidopterologischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung von Göttingen. 81, 1—164.
- Kathariner, L.**, Über die Entwicklung von *Gyrodaetylus elegans* v. Nrdm. M. 3 Tfl. 87, 519—550.  
 — Die Nase der im Wasser lebenden Schlangen als Luftweg und Geruchsorgan. M. 2 Tfl. 13, 415—442.
- Keller, W.**, Die Anatomie von *Vaginula gayi* Fischer. M. 1 Tfl. 85, 607—642.
- Kennel, J.**, Über einige Landblutegel des tropischen Amerika. M. 2 Tfl. 2, 37—64.  
 — Über eine stummelschwänzige Hauskatze und ihre Nachkommenschaft. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Variation der Tiere. 15, 219—242.
- Kishinouye, K.**, Edible Medusae. M. 1 Tfl. 12, 205—210.

- v. Koch, G.**, Die systematische Stellung von *Sympodium coralloides* Pallas. 5, 76—92.
- Köhler, F.**, Die Duftschuppen der Gattung *Lycaena*, auf ihre Phylogenie hin untersucht. M. 3 Tfl. 13, 105—124.
- Koenicke, F.**, Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896—1897). Eine unbekannte Eylais-Form nebst einer Notiz zur Synonymie einer verwandten Art. 13, 125—132.
- Kohl, F. F.**, Die Crabronen der Section *Thyreopus* Lep. (Schildwespen, Siebbienen). M. 1 Tfl. 3, 543—590.
- Korschelt, E.**, Die Gattung *Dinophilus* und der bei ihr auftretende Geschlechtsdimorphismus. Eine kritische Zusammenfassung älterer und neuerer Forschungsergebnisse. 2, 955—967.
- Über Doppelbildungen bei *Lumbriciden*. S7, 257—300.
- Krämer, A.**, Zwei neue *Pontella*-Arten aus Neu-Süd-Wales. 9, 720—724.
- Kraepelin, K.**, Scorpione und Solifugen Nordost-Afrikas, gesammelt 1900 und 1901 von Carlo Freiherr v. Erlanger und Oscar Neumann. 18, 557—578.
- Krause, A.**, Mollusken von Ostspitzbergen. M. 3 Tfl. 6, 339—376.
- Krauss, H. A.**, Zoologische Ergebnisse einer von Dr. K. Escherich unternommenen Reise nach Central-Klein-Asien. II. Orthoptera. M. 1 Tfl. 9, 557—570.
- Beitrag zur Kenntniss westafrikanischer Orthopteren. M. 2 Tfl. 5, 344—360, 647—668.
- und J. Vosseler, Beiträge zur Orthopterenfauna Orans (West-Algerien). M. 1 Tfl. 9, 515—556.
- Krumbach, T.**, Über die Greifhaken der *Chaetognathen*. 18, 579—646.
- Kükenthal, W.**, Versuch einer Revision der *Aleyonarien*. I. Die Familie der Xeniden. 15, 635—662. II. Die Familie der Nephthyiden. M. 3 Tfl. 19, 99—172.
- Über die Anpassung von Säugetieren an das Leben im Wasser. 5, 373—399.
- *Sotalia tēuszi* n. sp., ein pflanzenfressender (?) Delphin aus Kamerun. M. 1 Tfl. 6, 442—452.
- Kulagin, N.**, Mitteilung üb. die Hunderrasse Laika (Eskimohunde) in Rußland. M. 1 Tfl. 6, 435—441.
- Kwiatniewski, C. R.**, *Actiniaria* von Ost-Spitzbergen, nach den Sammlungen von Prof. Dr. W. Kükenthal und Dr. A. Walter. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 121—140.
- Lackschewitz, P.**, Über die Kalkschwämme *Menoreas*. M. 1 Tfl. 1, 297—310.
- Lampert, K.**, Die während der Expedition S. M. S. „Gazelle“ 1874—1876 von Prof. Dr. Th. Studer gesammelten *Holothurien*. M. 1 Tfl. 4, 806—858.
- Langkavel, B.**, Die wilden Einhufer Asiens. 10, 33—55.
- *Hyrax*. 3, 336—347.
- Die Verbreitung der Luchse. 1, 703—722.
- Tigerpferde. 2, 117—126.
- Lauterborn, R.**, Beiträge zur Rotorienfauna des Rheins und seiner Altwasser. M. 1 Tfl. 7, 254—273.
- Leche, W.**, Über die Säugetiergattung *Galeopithecus*. 2, 968—978.
- Über einige südbrasilianische *Hesperomys*-Arten. M. 1 Tfl. 1, 687—702.
- Über einige von Eimin Pascha gesammelte afrikanische Säugetiere. M. 2 Tfl. 3, 115—126.
- v. Lendenfeld, R.**, Die Chalineen des australischen Gebiets. M. 10 Tfl. 2, 723—828.
- Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Hornschwämme. 4, 1—93.
- Der gegenwärtige Stand unserer Kenntniss der Spongien. 2, 511—574.
- Fortschritt unserer Kenntniss der Spongien. 4, 453—483; 5, 169—178.
- Die Süßwasser-Coelenteraten Australiens. M. 1 Tfl. 2, 87—108.
- *Taenia echinococcus* in Australien. 1, 409—410.
- Bemerkungen zu Riefstahl's Wachstumstheorie der Cephalopodenschalen. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 317—318.
- Lenz, H.**, Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896—1897). *Crustaceen*. M. 1 Tfl. 14, 429—481.
- Die *Crustaceen* der Sammlung Plate. M. 1 Tfl. S5, 731—772.
- Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Spinnenfauna Madagascars. M. 1 Tfl. 1, 379—408.

- Lenthardt, F.**, Über die Reduction der Fingerzahl bei Ungulaten. M. 23 Tfl. 5, 93—146.
- Linstow, V.**, Helminthologische Untersuchungen. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 97—114.
- Livanow, L.**, Die Hirudineengattung *Hemiclepsis* Vejd. M. 1 Tfl. 17, 339—362.
- Lönnberg, E.**, Über eine melanistische Varietät vom Serval nebst Bemerkungen über andere melanistische Säugetiere. 10, 569—595.
- Lohmann, H.**, Die Unterfamilie der Halacaridae und die Meeremilben der Ostsee. M. 3 Tfl. 4, 269—408.
- Loman, J. C. C.**, Neue außereuropäische Opilioniden. M. 1 Tfl. 16, 163—216.
- Die Opilioniden der Sammlung Plate. M. 1 Tfl. S5, 1—14.
- Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Afrika. Ergebnis einer Reise von Prof. Max Weber im Jahre 1894. IV. Neue Opilioniden von Süd-Afrika und Madagaskar. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 515—531.
- Vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen an chilenischen und anderen Opilioniden. M. 4 Tfl. S6, 117—200.
- Über die geographische Verbreitung der Opilioniden. M. 2 Tfl. 13, 71—104.
- Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Afrika. V. Pycnogoniden aus der Capcolonie und aus Natal. M. 1 Tfl. 20, 375—386.
- Looss, A.**, Zur Kenntniss des Baues der *Filaria loa* Guyot. M. 1 Tfl. 20, 549—574.
- Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Trematoden-Fauna Aegyptens, zugleich Versuch einer natürlichen Gliederung des Genus *Distomum* Retzius. M. 9 Tfl. 12, 521—784.
- Über neue und bekannte Trematoden aus Seeschildkröten. Nebst Erörterungen zur Systematik und Nomenclatur. M. 12 Tfl. 16, 411—894.
- Ludwig, H.**, G. Chierchias Bericht über die von der Kgl. Ital. Corvette „Vettor Pisani“ in den Jahren 1882—1885 ausgeführte Fahrt um die Erde, im Auszuge mitgeteilt. M. 1 Tfl. 2, 184—188.
- Brutpflege bei Echinodermen. S7, 683—699.
- Ludwig, H.**, Echinodermen des Behringsmeeres. M. 1 Tfl. 1, 275—296.
- Die von G. Chierchia auf der Fahrt der Kgl. Ital. Corvette „Vettor Pisani“ gesammelten Holothurien. M. 2 Tfl. 2, 1—36.
- Die von Dr. J. Brock im indischen Archipel gesammelten Holothurien. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 805—820.
- Die Holothurien der Sammlung Plate. M. 1 Tfl. S4, 431—454.
- Die Ophiuren der Sammlung Plate. S4, 750—786.
- Lütken, C.**, Was die Grönländer von der Geburt der Wale wissen wollen. 3, 802—804.
- Lundgren, N. G.**, Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Spongienfauna des Malayisch. Archipels und der chinesischen Meere. M. 4 Tfl. 11, 283—378.
- Mac Callum, W. G.**, *Echinostomum garzettae* n. sp. 20, 541—548.
- de Man, J. G.**, Über einige neue oder seltene indopacifische Brachyuren. M. 2 Tfl. 4, 409—452.
- Bericht über die von Herrn Schiffskapitän Storm zu Atjeh, an den westlichen Küsten von Malakka, Borneo und Celebes, sowie in der Java-See gesammelten Dekapoden und Stomatopoden. M. 14 Tfl. 8, 485—610; 9, 75—218, 339—386, 459—514, 725—790; 10, 677—708.
- Übersicht der indopacifischen Arten der Gattung *Sesarma* Say, nebst einer Kritik der von W. Hess und E. Nauck in den Jahren 1865 und 1880 beschriebenen Decapoden. 2, 639—722.
- v. Marenzeller, E.**, Über das Wachstum der Gattung *Flabellum*. 3, 25—50.
- Bericht über die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Systematik, Biologie und geographischen Verbreitung der Plathelminthen (ausg. Cestoiden und Trematoden), Chaetognathen, Gephyreen, Annulaten, Enteropneusten und Rotatorien in den Jahren 1885, 1886, 1887. 3, 1015—1076.
- Die Polychäten der Bremer Expedition nach Ostspitzbergen im Jahre 1889. M. 1 Tfl. 6, 397—434.
- Polychäten der Angra-Pequena-bucht. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 1—24.
- Über die Sarcophytum benannten Aleyoniden. M. 1 Tfl. 1, 341—368.

- Marktanner-Turneretscher, G.**, Hydroiden. Zoologische Ergebnisse der im Jahre 1889 auf Kosten der Bremer Geographischen Gesellschaft von Dr. Willy Kükenthal und Dr. Alfred Walter ausgeführten Expedition nach Ost-Spitzbergen. M. 3 Tfl. 8, 391—438.
- Martin, R.**, Die vergleichende Osteologie der Columbiformen. M. 2 Tfl. 20, 167—352.
- Matschie, P.**, Verzeichnis von Reptilien von Bismarckburg im Togolande. 5, 612—618.  
— Über eine kleine Sammlung von Reptilien und Amphibien aus Südafrika. 5, 605—611.
- May, W.**, Aleyonaccen von Ost-Spitzbergen, nach der Ausbeute der Herren Prof. Dr. W. Kükenthal und Dr. A. Walter im Jahre 1889. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 385—404.
- Mazzarelli, G.**, Contributo alla conoscenza delle Tyloidinidae, nuova famiglia del gruppo dei Molluschi Tectibranchi. M. 2 Tfl. 10, 596—608.
- McMurrich, Playfair J.**, The Actiniae of the Plate Collection. M. 8 Tfl. S6, 215—306.
- Meerwarth, H.**, Beobachtungen über Verfärbung (ohne Mäuser) der Schwanzfedern brasilianischer Raubvögel nebst einem Beitrag zur Phylogense der Raubvogelzeichnung. M. 3 Tfl. 11, 65—88.
- de Meijere, J. C. H.**, Über die Larven von Lonchoptera. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der cyclorrhaphen Dipterenlarven. M. 3 Tfl. 14, 87—132.
- Mell, C.**, Die von Oscar Neumann in Nordost-Afrika gesammelten Landplanarien. M. 1 Tfl. 20, 471—490.
- Metzger, A.**, Bemerkungen und Nachträge zu K. W. von Dalla Torre's Schrift: „Die Fauna von Helgoland“. 5, 907—919.
- Meyer, A. B.**, Notiz über eine Bezeichnung des Autornamens hinter dem Artnamen, wenn ersterer sich nur auf letzteren und nicht auf den Gattungsnamen beziehen soll. 1, 723.
- Michaelsen, W.**, Die Oligochäten der Sammlung Plate. S4, 471—480.  
— Die Oligochäten Nordost-Afrikas, nach den Ausbeuten der Herren Oscar Neumann und Carlo Freiherr von Erlanger. M. 4 Tfl. 18, 435—556.  
— Oligochäten von den Inseln des Pacific, nebst Erörterungen zur Systematik der Megascoleciden. 12, 211—246.
- Michaelsen, W.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Oligochäten. 12, 105—144.  
— Die Regenwurmfauna von Florida und Georgia. 8, 177—194.
- Möbius, K.**, Die Bildung, Geltung und Bezeichnung der Artbegriffe und ihr Verhältnis zur Abstammungslehre. 1, 241—274.
- v. Moellendorff, O. F.**, Über die Sika-Hirsche von China und Japan. 2, 588—590.
- Montgomery, T. H.**, Descriptions of two new exotic species of the genus Chordodes. M. 2 Tfl. 11, 379—384  
— Descriptions of the female of Chordodes albibarbatus Montg. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 493—496.  
— Description of new Metanemer-teans, with notes on other species. M. 1 Tfl. 10, 1—14.
- Monticelli, F. S.**, Studi sui Trematodi endoparassiti. M. 8 Tfl. S3, 1—229.
- Moroff, F.**, Studien über Octocorallien. M. 5 Tfl. 17, 363—410.
- Mrazek, A.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Harpactidenfauna des Süßwassers. M. 4 Tfl. 7, 89—130.
- Müller, F.**, Die Begattung der Clepsinen. 6, 338.  
— G. W., Über Agriotypus armatus. 4, 1132—1134.  
— Noch einmal Agriotypus armatus. 5, 689—692.  
— Neue Cypridiniden. M. 3 Tfl. 5, 211—252.  
— Über neue Halocypriden. M. 2 Tfl. 5, 253—280.  
— Südamerikanische Nymphalidenraupen. Versuch eines natürlichen Systems der Nymphaliden. M. 4 Tfl. 1, 417—678.  
— Afrikanische Ostracoden, gesammelt von O. Neumann im Jahre 1893. M. 1 Tfl. 13, 259—268.  
— Beobachtungen an im Wasser lebenden Schmetterlingsraupen. M. 1 Tfl. 6, 617—630.
- Nalepa, A.**, Katalog der bisher beschriebenen Gallmilben, ihrer Gallen und Nährpflanzen. 7, 274—328.  
— Tegenotus, ein neues Phytoptiden-Genus. M. 1 Tfl. 6, 327—337.  
— Zur Kenntniss der Gattung Trimerus Mal. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 405—411.
- Nehring, A.**, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Galictis-Arten. 1, 177—212.

- Nehring**, Zur Abstammung der Hunderrassen. 3, 51—58.
- Neumann, O.**, Die von mir in den Jahren 1892—95 in Ost- und Central-Afrika, speciell in den Massai-Ländern und den Ländern am Victoria-Nyansa gesammelten und beobachteten Säugethiere. M. 1 Karte. 13, 529—562.
- Nickerson, W. S.**, *Cotylogaster occidentalis* n. sp. and a revision of the family Aspidobothridae. M. 2 Tfl. 15, 597—624.
- Nielsen, J. C.**, Über die Entwicklung von *Bombylius pumilus* Meig., einer Fliege, welche bei *Colletes davisiana* Smith schwarztrotzt. M. 1 Tfl. 18, 647—658.
- Zur Lebensgeschichte des Haselbockkäfers. M. 1 Tfl. 18, 659—664.
- Noack, Th.**, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Säugethierfauna von Ost- und Central-Afrika. M. 3 Tfl. 2, 193—302.
- Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Säugethierfauna von Süd- und Südwest-Afrika. M. 5 Tfl. 4, 94—261.
- Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Säugethierfauna von Ost-Afrika. M. 1 Tfl. 7, 523—594.
- Odlner, T.**, Revision einiger Arten der Distomengattung *Allocreadium* Lss. M. 1 Tfl. 14, 483—520.
- Ortmann, A. E.**, Über „Bipolarität“ in der Verbreitung mariner Thiere. 9, 571—595.
- Carcinologische Studien. M. 1 Tfl. 10, 258—371.
- Cephalopoden aus Ceylon. M. 1 Tfl. 5, 669—678.
- Japanische Cephalopoden. M. 6 Tfl. 3, 639—670.
- Das System der Decapodenkrebse. 9, 409—453.
- Die Decapoden-Krebse des Strassburger Museums. M. 10 Tfl. 5, 437—540, 693—750; 6, 1—58, 241—326, 532—588; 7, 23—88, 411—495, 683—772.
- Die geographische Verbreitung der Decapodengruppe der Hippidea. 9, 219—243.
- Die Korallriffe von Dar-es-Salaam und Umgebung. M. 1 Tfl. 6, 631—670.
- Marine Organismen und ihre Existenzbedingungen. 10, 217—218.
- Beobachtungen an Steinkorallen von der Südküste Ceylons. M. 8 Tfl. 4, 493—590.
- Ortmann, A. E.**, Studien über Systematik und geographische Verbreitung der Steinkorallen. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 143—188.
- Die geographische Verbreitung der Decapodenfamilie Trapeziidae. 10, 201—216.
- Bericht über die von Herrn Dr. Döderlein in Japan gesammelten Pycnogoniden. M. 1 Tfl. 5, 157—168.
- Ostwald, W.**, Theoretische Planktonstudien. M. 4 Tfl. 18, 1—62.
- Oudemans, J. T.**, Falter aus castrirten Raupen, wie sie aussehen und wie sie sich benehmen. M. 3 Tfl. 12, 72—88.
- Palacký, J.**, Die Verbreitung der Eidechsen. 12, 247—285.
- Die Verbreitung der Insectivoren. 18, 342—350.
- Die Verbreitung der Meeressäuge-thiere. 15, 249—266.
- Die Verbreitung der Ungulaten. 18, 303—341.
- Parrot, C.**, Über die Grössenverhältnisse des Herzens bei Vögeln. 7, 496—522.
- Pechuel-Löschke**, Afrikanische Büffel. M. 2 Tfl. 3, 705—724.
- Pelzeln, A. v.**, Eine Studie über die Abstammung der Hunderrassen. 1, 225—240.
- Petersen, W.**, Über die Ungleichzeitigkeit in der Erscheinung der Geschlechter bei Schmetterlingen. 6, 671—679.
- Petrunkewitsch, A.**, Künstliche Parthenogenese. M. 3 Tfl. S7, 77—138.
- und **G. v. Guaita**, Über den geschlechtlichen Dimorphismus bei den Tonapparaten der Orthopteren. M. 4 Tfl. 14, 271—310.
- Pfeffer, G.**, Echinodermen von Ostspitzbergen. 8, 100—127.
- Fische, Mollusken und Echinodermen von Spitzbergen. 8, 91—99.
- Plate, L. H.**, Die Anatomie und Phylogenie der Chitonen. M. 26 Tfl. S4, 1—243; S5, 15—216, 281—600.
- Über einen einzelligen Zellparasiten (*Chitonicium simplex*) aus der Mantelhöhle von Chitonen. M. 1 Tfl. S5, 601—606.
- Studien über Cyclostomen. M. 1 Tfl. S5, 651—674.
- Plehn, M.**, Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896—97) Polycladen. 12, 448—452.

- Pražák, P. D.**, Systematische Übersicht der Reptilien und Batrachier Böhmens. 11, 173—234.
- Preiwisch, J.**, Hornschwämme aus dem Pacific. 19, 27—36.  
— Kalkschwämme aus dem Pacific. M. 3 Tfl. 19, 9—26.
- Pütter, A.**, Alcyonaceen des Breslauer Museums. M. 2 Tfl. 13, 443—462.
- Radde, G. u. A. Walter**, Die Säugethiere Transkaspiens. M. 1 Tfl. 4, 993—1094.
- Rebel**, Zur Kenntnis der Respirationsorgane wasserbewohnender Lepidopteren-Larven. M. 1 Tfl. 12, 1—26.
- Reh, L.**, Zur Fauna der Hohwacher Bucht. 8, 237—256.  
— Biologisch-statistische Untersuchungen an amerikanischen Obst-Schildläusen. 17, 237—284.
- Reichenow, A.**, Fortschritte in der Ornithologie während des Jahres 1886. 2, 941—954.  
— Die Begrenzung zoogeographischer Regionen vom ornithologischen Standpunkt. Mit 1 Tfl. 3, 671—704.  
— Monographie der Gattung *Ploceus*. M. 1 Tfl. 1, 133—164.  
— Monographie der Gattung *Symplectes*. 2, 625—638.  
— Die Wildziege der Insel Joura. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 591—596.
- Riggenbach, E.**, *Cyathocephalus catinatus* n. sp. M. 1 Tfl. 12, 154—160.  
— *Seyphocephalus bisulcatus* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Reptiliencestode. M. 1 Tfl. 12, 145—153.
- Ris, F.**, Untersuchungen über die Gestalt des Kaumagens bei den Libellen und ihren Larven. 9, 596—624.
- Römer, F.**, Die Gordiiden des naturhistorischen Museums in Hamburg. M. 1 Tfl. 8, 790—803.
- Rössig, H.**, Von welchen Organen der Gallwespenlarven geht der Reiz zur Bildung der Pflanzengalle aus? M. 4 Tfl. 20, 21—90.
- Rossinski, D.**, Der Maulwurfsbau. M. 2 Tfl. 13, 287—298.
- Rothert, W.**, Zur Kenntnis der in *Vaucheria*-Arten parasitierenden Rotatorie *Notommata wernecki* Ehr. 9, 673—713.
- Rucker, A.**, Further observations on *Koenenia*. M. 3 Tfl. 18, 401—434.
- Rübsaamen, E. H.**, Mitteilungen über die von Herrn J. Bornmüller im Orient gesammelten Zoocecidien. M. 5 Tfl. 16, 243—336.
- Russki, M. D.**, Über eine neue Fischart aus Centralasien. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 795—801.
- Ruzsky, M.**, Neue Ameisen aus Russland. 17, 469—484.
- Sars, G. O.**, Pacificische Plankton-Crustaceen. M. 6 Tfl. 19, 629—646.
- Satunin, R.**, Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Säugethierfauna der Kaukasusländer. 9, 277—314.
- Schäff, E.**, Über den Schädel von *Canis adustus* Sund. M. 1 Tfl. 6, 521—531.  
— Über *Lagomys rutilus*. 2, 65—72.
- Schaeffer, C.**, Verzeichnis der von den Herren Prof. Dr. Kükenthal und Dr. Walter auf Spitzbergen gesammelten Collembolen. 8, 128—130.
- Schalow, H.**, Die Vögel der Sammlung Plate. M. 2 Tfl. S4, 641—749.
- Schimkewitsch, W.**, Über eine von Dr. Korotnew auf den Sunda-Inseln gefundene Pantopoden-Form. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 27—133.
- Schletterer, A.**, Die Hymenopteren-gattung *Cerceris* Latr. mit vorwiegender Berücksichtigung der paläarktischen Arten. M. 1 Tfl. 2, 349—510.  
— Nachträgliches über die Hymenopteren-gattung *Cerceris*. 4, 879—904.  
— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hymenopteren-gattung *Cerceris* Latr. 4, 1124—1131.  
— Monographie der Bienengattungen *Chelostoma* Latr. und *Heriades* Spin. 4, 591—691.
- Schmidt, P.**, Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Laufspinnen (*Araneae citigradae* Thor.) Rußlands. 8, 439—484.  
— Über das Leuchten der Zuckmücken (*Chironomidae*). 8, 52—66.
- Schmiedeknecht, O.**, Die paläarktischen Gattungen und Arten der Ichneumontribus der *Lissonotinen*. 13, 299—398.  
— Monographische Bearbeitung der Gattung *Pimpla*. 3, 445—542.  
— Die europäischen Gattungen der Schlupfwespenfamilie *Pimplariae*. 3, 419—444.

- Schnee, P., Die Landfauna der Marshall-Inseln. 20, 387—412.
- Schneider, K. C., Hydropolyphen von Rovigno, nebst Übersicht über das System der Hydropolyphen im Allgemeinen. 10, 472—555.
- Schuberg, A., Die Protozoen des Wiederkäuermagens. M. 2 Tfl. 3, 365—418.
- Schulthess-Rechberg, A. v., Die von Fürst Ruspoli u. Prof. Dr. C. Keller im Somaliland erbeuteten Orthopteren. M. 1 Tfl. 8, 67—84.
- Schweickart, A., Beiträge zur Morphologie und Genese der Eihüllen der Cephalopoden und Chitonen. M. 4 Tfl. S6, 353—406.
- Seitz, A., Biologische Skizzen. 6, 455—461.
- Allgemeine Biologie der Schmetterlinge. 5, 281—343; 7, 131—186; 823—851.
- Das Fliegen der Fische. 5, 361—372.
- Über die von Herrn Dr. Schnee auf Jaluit gesammelten Groß-Schmetterlinge. 20, 392—403.
- Lepidopterologische Studien im Auslande. 4, 771—780; 905—924.
- Über Schmetterlingseier. 4, 484—492.
- Betrachtungen über Schutzvorrichtungen der Thiere. 3, 59—96.
- Shitkow, B. M., Über einen neuen Hirsch aus Turkestan. 20, 91—104.
- Sickmann, F., Beiträge zur Hymenopterenfauna des nördlichen China. 8, 195—236.
- Silvestri, F., Myriapoda. M. 4 Tfl. S6, 715—772.
- Thysanura. M. 6 Tfl. S6, 773—806.
- Simon, E., Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896—97) Arachnoideen. 12, 411—438.
- Simroth, H., Über die von Herrn Dr. Neumann in Abessinien gesammelten aulacopiden Nachtschnecken. M. 3 Tfl. 19, 673—726.
- Über die Gattungen Parmacochlea, Parmarion und Mikroparmarion. M. 1 Tfl. 11, 151—172.
- Über einige Vaginula-Arten. M. 4 Tfl. 5, 861—906.
- Sluiter, C. P., Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Afrika. Ergebnisse einer Reise von Prof. Max Weber im Jahre 1894. II. Tunicaten von Süd-Afrika. M. 7 Tfl. 11, 1—64. III. Gephyreen von Süd-Afrika nebst Bemerkungen über Sipunculus indicus Peters 11, 442—450.
- Sluiter, C. P., Tunicaten aus dem Stillen Ocean. Ergebnisse einer Reise nach d. Pacific (Schauinsland 1896—1897). M. 6 Tfl. 13, 1—35.
- Speiser, P., Die Hemipterengattung Polyctenes Gigl. und ihre Stellung im System. M. 1 Tfl. S7, 373—380.
- Spemann, H., Über experimentell erzeugte Doppelbildungen mit cyclopischem Defekt. M. 2 Tfl. S7, 429—470.
- Spengel, J. W., Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Enteropneusten. II. Ptychodera flava von Funafuti (Ellice-Gruppe). M. 2 Tfl. 20, 1—19.
- Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Enteropneusten. IV. Einige weitere Beobachtungen an Ptychodera erythraea. 20, 413—428.
- Die Benennung der Enteropneusten-Gattungen. 15, 209—218.
- Die Häutung des Erdsalamanders. 5, 920—922.
- Papilio asterias aberr. calverleyi. Eine nachträgliche Bemerkung. 13, 205—206.
- Über einige Aberrationen von Papilio machaon. M. 3 Tfl. 12, 337—384.
- Über Schwimmblasen, Lungen und Kiementaschen der Wirbeltiere. S7, 727—749.
- Spuler, A., Zur Stammesgeschichte der Papilioniden. M. 2 Tfl. 6, 465—498.
- Stafford, J., The American representatives of Distomum cygnoides. M. 1 Tfl. 17, 411—424.
- On the American representatives of Distomum variegatum. 16, 895—912.
- Some undescribed Trematodes. M. 1 Tfl. 13, 399—414.
- Steindachner, F., Die Fische der Sammlung Plate. M. 7 Tfl. S6, 281—338; S6, 201—214.
- De-Stefani Perez, T., Osservazioni biologiche sopra un Braconide acquatico, Giardinaia urinator, e descrizione di due altri Imenotteri nuovi. M. 1 Tfl. 15, 625—634.
- Stempel, W., Die Muschel der Sammlung Plate. S5, 217—250.
- Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nuculiden. M. 4 Tfl. S4, 339—430.
- Über Polycarium branchipodiarum n. g. n. sp. M. 1 Tfl. 15, 591—596.

- Steuer, A.**, Die Entomostrakenfauna der „alten Donau“ bei Wien. Eine ethologische Studie. Mit einem Anhang: Zur Frage über Ursprung und Verbreitung der Entomostrakenfauna des Süßwassers. M. 12 Tfl. 15, 1—156.
- Stiles, C. W.**, A discussion of certain questions of nomenclature, as applied to Parasites. 15, 157—208.
- Stingelin, Th.**, Entomostraken, gesammelt von Dr. G. Hagemann im Mündungsgebiet des Amazonas. M. 1 Tfl. 20, 575—590.
- Zur Strassen, O.**, Anthraconema. M. 2 Tfl. S7, 301—346.
- Studer, Th.**, Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896—97) Madrepোরারier von Samoa, den Sandwich-Inseln und Laysan. M. 9 Tfl. 14, 388—428.
- Stuhlmann, F.**, Zur Kenntniss der Fauna centralafrikanischer Seen. 5, 924—926; 6, 152—154.
- Thiele, J.**, Kiesel- und Hornschwämme der Sammlung Plate. S6, 407—492, t. 27—33.  
— Über einige Phyllopoden aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika. M. 2 Tfl. 13, 563—578.  
— Über eine von Herrn O. Neumann gefundene Pleopoden-Art. M. 1 Tfl. 20, 371—374.
- Thilenius, G.**, Herpetologische Notizen aus Süd-Tunis. M. 1 Tfl. 10, 219—237.  
— Ergebnisse einer Reise durch Oceanien. 17, 425—443.
- Tornier, G.**, Über *Atractaspis hildebrandti* Ptrs. 14, 85—86.  
— Herpetologisch Neues aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika. 15, 578—590.  
— Neue Liste der Krokodile, Schildkröten und Eidechsen Deutsch Ost-Afrikas. 13, 579—618.  
— Die Krokodile, Schildkröten und Eidechsen in Kamerun. M. 1 Tfl. 15, 663—677.  
— Drei neue Reptilien aus Ost-Afrika. 19, 173—178.
- Uzel, H.**, Verzeichniss der auf Helgoland gefundenen Apterygogenea. 5, 919—920.
- Verhoeff, C.**, Beiträge zur Biologie der Hymenoptera. M. 2 Tfl. 6, 680—754.
- Verhoeff, C.**, Beiträge zur Kenntniss palaearktischer Myriopoden. X. Aufsatz: Zur vergleichenden Morphologie, Phylogenie, Gruppen- und Artsystematik der Lysiopetaliden. M. 3 Tfl. 13, 36—70. XII. Aufsatz: Über Diplopoden aus Griechenland. M. 1 Tfl. 13, 172—204.
- Voeltzkow, A.**, *Entovalva mirabilis*, eine schmarotzende Muschel aus dem Darm einer Holothurie. M. 1 Tfl. 5, 619—628.
- Voigt, W.**, *Planaria gonocephala* als Eindringling in das Gebiet von *Planaria alpina* und *Polycelis cornuta*. M. 3 Tfl. 8, 131—176.
- Volz, W.**, Fische von Sumatra. M. 2 Tfl. 19, 347—420.  
— Lacertilia von Palembang (Sumatra). 19, 421—430.  
— Schlangen von Palembang (Sumatra). 20, 491—508.  
— Über die Verbreitung von *Siamanga syndactylus* Desmar. und *Hylebates agilis* Geoffr. et Cuv. in der Residentschaft Palembang (Sumatra). M. 1 Kartenskizze. 19, 662—672.  
— Zur Kenntnis der Suiden Sumatras. M. 1 Tfl. u. 1 Karte. 20, 509—540.
- Vosseler, J.**, Beiträge zur Biologie und Faunistik der Orthopteren Algeriens und Tunesiens. M. 5 Tfl. 16, 337—449; 17, 1—98.
- Wacke, R.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Temnocephalen. M. 9 Tfl. S6, 1—116.
- Walter, A.**, Die Amphibien Transkaspens. 3, 973—986.  
— Transkaspische Binnencrustaceen. M. 1 Tfl. 3, 987—1014; 4, 1110—1123.  
— Transkaspische Galeodiden. M. 1 Tfl. 4, 1095—1109.
- Wandolleck, B.**, Über die Fühlerformen der Dipteren. M. 1 Tfl. 8, 779—789.  
— Die Stethopathidae, eine neue flügel- und schwingerlose Familie der Diptera. M. 2 Tfl. 11, 412—441.  
— Eine bucklige *Testudo graeca*. 20, 151—166.
- Wasmann, E.**, Neue Dorylinengäste aus dem neotropischen und äthiopischen Faunengebiet. (114. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myrmecophilen und Termitophilen). M. 2 Tfl. 14, 215—270.



- Wasmann, E.**, Zur Kenntniss der Gäste der Treiberameisen und ihrer Wirte vom oberen Congo. M. 3 Tfl. **S7**, 611—682.
- Termiten, Termitophilen und Myrmecophilien, gesammelt auf Ceylon von Dr. W. Horn 1899. M. 2 Tfl. **17**, 99—164.
- Weber, M.**, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Afrika. I. Zur Kenntniss der Süßwasserfauna von Süd-Afrika. M. 1 Tfl. **10**, 135—200.
- Weismann, A.**, Neue Versuche zum Saison-Dimorphismus der Schmetterlinge. **8**, 611—684.
- Weltner, W.**, Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896 bis 1897) Cirripeden. **12**, 441—447.
- Cirripedenfauna von Helgoland. **6**, 453—454.
- Werner, F.**, Prodröm einer Monographie der Chamaeleonten. M. 13 Tfl. **15**, 295—460.
- Über Reptilien und Batrachier aus West-Asien (Anatolien und Persien). M. 2 Tfl. **19**, 329—346.
- Reptilien und Batrachier der Sammlung Plate. M. 2 Tfl. **S4**, 244—280.
- Reptilien und Batrachier aus Sumatra. M. 5 Tfl. **13**, 479—508.
- Untersuchungen über die Zeichnung der Wirbeltiere. M. 8 Tfl. **6**, 155—229; **7**, 365—411.
- Wiedersheim, R.**, Über das Vorkommen eines Kehlkopfes bei Ganoiden und Dipnoern, sowie über die Phylogenie der Lunge. M. 6 Tfl. **S7**, 1—66.
- v. Wissel, C.**, Pacificische Chitonen der Sammlungen Schauinsland und Thilenius nebst einem Anhang über drei neuseeländische Species der Gattung *Oncidiella*. M. 5 Tfl. **20**, 591—676.
- Beiträge zur Anatomie der Gattung *Oncidiella*. M. 3 Tfl. **S4**, 583—640.
- Wolfgramm, A.**, Die Einwirkung der Gefangenschaft auf die Gestaltung des Wolfsschädels. M. 3 Tfl. **7**, 773—822.
- Woltereck, R.**, Über die Entwicklung von *Velella* aus einer in der Tiefe vorkommenden Larve. M. 3 Tfl. **S7**, 347—372.
- Woltersdorff, W.**, Über *Triton blasii* de l'Isle und den experimentellen Nachweis seiner Bastardnatur. **19**, 647—661.
- Zacharias, H. C. E.**, Die Phylogenese der Kopfschilder bei den Boiden. M. 4 Tfl. **10**, 56—90.
- Ziegler, H. E.**, Die Geschwindigkeit der Brieftauben. **10**, 238—257.
- Der Begriff des Instincts einst und jetzt. **S7**, 700—726.
- Zimmer, C.**, Die von Prof. Dr. Thilenius gesammelten Cumaceen. **17**, 444—456.
- Die Cumaceen des Museums für Naturkunde in Berlin. **18**, 665—694.

# Sachregister.

(Die fetten Ziffern bedeuten den Band, die andern die Seitenzahlen. S1—S7 = Supplementband 1—7. t = Tafel, f = Figur. Eingehendere Erwähnung einer Art ist durch das Zeichen ! angedeutet.)

## A.

- Abacetus** 17, 110.  
**Abastor** 19, 336.  
**Abatodesmus** S6, 719, 735.  
— *chilensis* S6, 716, 717, 735; t 35 f 17, 18.  
**Abatus cordatus** S7, 692.  
**Abeona** 15, 172.  
**Abessinien, aulacopode Nacktschnecken** 19, 673—726.  
**Abietinaria** 8, 413—416; 10, 526; S6, 662.  
**Ablabes** 6, 167, 187; 7, 368.  
— *baliodirus* 6, 189; 13, 501; 20, 497! 507.  
— *collaris* 6, 186.  
— *longicauda* 13, 501; 20, 507.  
— *modestus* 6, 167, 186.  
— *periops* 7, 372.  
— *porphyraceus* 7, 370.  
— *semicarinatus* 7, 862, 863, 864.  
— *tricolor* 13, 501; 20, 507.  
**Ablepharus** 3, 962, 966, 968; 12, 255, 266, 272, 279, 281.  
— *bivittatus* 12, 273, 276.  
— *boutoni* 12, 255, 266, 268, 270, 279, 280; 13, 493, 500, 602! 14, 386.  
— — *v. poecilopleura* 14, 385!  
— *brandti* 3, 917! 960; 12, 272, 273, 276.  
— *deserti* 3, 918, 960; 12, 260, 272.  
— *fescae* 12, 276.  
— *gloriosae* 12, 270.  
— *kitaibelii* 12, 260.  
— *pannonicus* 3, 917; 12, 255, 257, 260, 274, 276; 19, 334, 338, 339, 344.  
— *poecilopleura* 12, 270.  
— *pusillus* 3, 917.  
— *rutilus* 12, 280.  
— *wahlbergi* 12, 266, 267, 269; 13, 602; 15, 587.  
**Abralia** S7, 352.  
**Abramidina** 19, 405.  
**Abramis brama** 3, 107; 15, 111, 112; S7, 483.  
— *vimba* 3, 107.  
**Abraxas adustata** S1, 120; S2, 73.  
— *grossulariata* 3, 66, 481; S1, 120; S2, 73.  
— *marginata* S1, 54, 58, 120; S2, 73.  
— *v. pollutaria* S1, 120.  
— *ulmata* S1, 33, 64.  
— *sylvata* S1, 120.  
**Abrocoma** 13, 278, 285.  
**Abrostomus capensis** 10, 186, 192.  
— *umbratus* 10, 186, 192.  
**Abrote** 9, 222.  
— *spinimana* 9, 222; S5, 749.  
**Acalephae** S2, 94.  
**Acalles** 19, 607.  
**Acamatus** 8, 258, 260, 765.  
— *bohlsi* 9, 625, 626!  
**Acanella normani** 3, 1051.  
**Acanthascus** 2, 559.  
**Acanthaster** 3, 822, 823, 824.  
— *echinites* 3, 822! 823, 824, 839.  
— *ellisi* 3, 822.  
— *mauritiensis* 3, 822, 823, 824.  
**Acanthastrae** 3, 182.  
**Acanthella** 2, 567, 738; 5, 178; 10, 547, 549.  
**Acanthephyridae** 9, 415, 421, 422! 423.  
**Acanthia** 3, 77; 7, 919.  
**Acanthias** 6, 220; S7, 485.  
— *blainvillii* S4, 331, 337.  
— *vulgaris* 6, 221; S2, 45; S3, 139; S7, 478, 484; t 25 f 11.  
**Acanthion mülleri** 4, 157.  
**Acanthisitta** 3, 700.  
**Acanthistius pictus** S4, 282! 335; S6, 201!  
**Acanthocephalen** 18, 614!  
**Acanthochoasmus** 16, 30, 441, 780, 808, 838.

**Acanthocheir** 13, 98.

- Acanthochites** S5, 315, 371, 384, 385, 419, 445, 514.  
 — *asbestoides* S5, 371.  
 — *bisulcatus* 20, 614! 617; t 23 f 28, 29.  
 — *discrepans* S5, 429, 450, 453, 494; S6, 375.  
 — *fascicularis* S6, 309! 327, 362, 378, 389, 399, 402, 417, 420, 422, 423, 426, 427, 430, 446, 448, 453, 457, 466, 468, 474, 480, 485, 494, 499, 525; t 13 f 329, 332; — S6, 375.  
 — — *v. gracilis* S5, 371.  
 — *polii* S5, 463.  
 — *porosus* 20, 618!  
 — *porrectus* S5, 514.  
 — — 20, 615, 616, 617; t 21 f 25; t 23 f 26, 27.  
 — *spiculosus v. astriger* 20, 612!  
 — *violaceus* 20, 616! t 21 f 30; t 23 f 31, 32.

**Acanthochitidae** S5, 309—333, 525, 528.**Acanthochitinae** 20, 612.

- Acanthochiton** S5, 448, 501, 513.  
 — *bisulcatus* 20, 614!  
 — *fascicularis* S4 222.  
 — *spiculosus v. astriger* 20, 612!  
 — *violaceus* 20, 616!

**Acanthocinus aedilis** S2, 63.**Acanthocladium** 10, 549.

- *huxleyi* 10, 538.  
**Acanthocoris** 7, 918.  
 — *sordidus* 7, 918.

**Acanthocotyle lobianchi** S3, 20.**Acanthocyclus** S5, 752.

- *albatrossis* S5, 753!  
 — *gayi* S5, 753!  
 — *hassleri* S5, 754.  
 — *villosus* S5, 753.

**Acanthodactylus** 4, 232; 6, 174, 175, 179, 185, 460; t 9 f 52—57; 9, 529; 12, 254, 255, 260, 264, 273; 17, 77.

- *boscianus* 6, 175.  
 — *boscianus* 12, 264, 265, 274, 276.  
 — *cantoris* 6, 175; 12, 272, 274.  
 — *pardalis* 6, 175; 12, 264, 265, 274, 276.  
 — *savignyi* 6, 175; 12, 260, 264, 265.  
 — *schreiberi* 12, 276.  
 — *scutellatus* 6, 175, 176; 12, 264, 265, 274, 276.  
 — *syriacus* 6, 175; 12, 265, 276.  
 — *tristrami* 12, 276.  
 — *vulgaris* 6, 174, 175; 12, 260, 264.  
 — — *v. savignyi* 6, 174.

**Acanthoderus** 1, 726, 727, 728.— *perfoliatus* 1, 725! 726.**Acanthoditis glabrata** 7, 603.

- Acanthodoris** 6, 364, 365, 366.  
 — *pilosa* 6, 365.

**Acanthodoris.**

- *sibirica* 6, 364! 373. t 14 f 4, 5.

**Acanthodrilidae** 3, 1030; 6, 758.**Acanthodrilinae** 12, 236, 240, 241, 243, 244.**Acanthodrilini** 8, 190.

- Acanthodrilus** 3, 1030, 1033, 1034; 4, 781; 5, 925; 12, 230, 234, 237, 238, 239, 241; — S4, 471.  
 — *annectens* 6, 758.  
 — *australis* 12, 240.  
 — *bicinctus* S4, 471.  
 — *braueri* 12, 237.  
 — *dissimilis* 12, 230, 234.  
 — *eremius* 12, 240.  
 — *georgianus* 12, 239.  
 — *hilgeri* S4, 475, 477.  
 — *layardi* 12, 238.  
 — *littoralis* 12, 237.  
 — *obtusus* 12, 238, 239.  
 — *pictus* S4, 472—475!  
 — *platei* S4, 475!  
 — *purpureus* S4, 471.  
 — *scioanus* 18, 436.  
 — *uliginosus* 3, 1034.  
 — *ungulatus* 3, 1030; 12, 238, 239.  
 — *verticillatus* 12, 237.

**Acanthognathus** 8, 356, 770.**Acantholepis** 8, 340, 349, 351, 771.**Acantholithus** 6, 321.

- *hystrix* 6, 321.

**Acantholophus** 13, 75; S6, 168, 175.

- *diversicolor* 11, 517.  
 — *spinosus* 13, 89.

**Acanthometra** 1, 335, 336.

- *echinoides* S2, 98.

**Acanthomyops** 7, 638; 8, 340, 357.**Acanthomyrmex** 8, 769; S7, 574.**Acanthonidae** S2, 98.**Acanthonotus** 6, 336.

- *heptacanthus* 7, 279.

**Acanthonychinae** 7, 40.**Acanthonyx** 7, 45.

- *lunulatus* 7, 45.

**Acanthopetalum** 13, 47, 52, 202.

- *albidicolle* 13, 52, 55! 57.  
 — *argolicum* 13, 52, 57!  
 — *hamatum* 18, 129!  
 — *sicanum* 13, 52, 58!

**Acanthophila alacella** S1, 152.**Acanthophis** 6, 157.**Acanthophrys** 16, 188, 194.

- *pectinata* 16, 194! t 9 f 13.

- Acanthopleura** S4, 226; — S5, 31, 32, 33, 51, 62, 116, 206, 288, 310, 349, 350, 371, 393, 407, 436, 439, 443, 444, 451, 454, 455, 457, 459, 480, 489, 492, 504, 508, 517, 527; — S6, 376, 385, 386, 390, 398.

**Acanthopleura.**

- aculeata **S4**, 2, 38, 39, 169.
- brevispinosa **S5**, 167—170! 172 t 11 f 111, 112; — **S5**, 287, 389, 397, 399, 401, 405, 434, 441, 445, 447, 454, 456, 457, 461.
- echinata **20**, 624, 627, 632, 637, 639, 640, 641, 652; — **S4**, 2, 3, 5—167! 168, 169, 170, 173, 178, 180, 181, 183, 189, 196, 197, 200, 204, 207, 208, 213, 214, 220, 221; t 1—10; t 12 f 132; — **S5**, 16, 19, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 58, 67, 68, 70, 77, 148, 150, 151, 191, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 365, 369, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 382, 383, 386, 389, 393, 394, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 414, 419, 426, 427, 431, 432, 434, 435, 447, 448, 454, 457, 462, 463, 464, 469, 474, 578, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 503, 504, 507, 508, 533; — **S6**, 354, 374, 376, 378, 379, 384! 385, 387, 398, 400; t 25 f 26—28.
- granulata **S5**, 482.
- spinigera **S4**, 196; **S5**, 394.
- Acanthoplus 17**, 64.
- Acanthoponera 8**, 355, 767; **S7**, 584.
- Acanthoprocta 16**, 185; **S5**, 12.
- pustulata **S5**, 12! t 1 f 10.
- Acanthops 8**, 806.
- sinuata **8**, 806.
- Acanthopssole 5**, 10, 15, 20, 24, 38!
- albida **5**, 38.
- annulicornis **5**, 38.
- lugubris **5**, 38.
- militaris **5**, 38.
- moesta **5**, 38.
- rubrovittata **5**, 38.
- vicina **5**, 38.
- Acanthopteri S2**, 43—44.
- Acanthopterygii 19**, 352.
- Acanthoptilum 17**, 366, 394.
- agassizi **17**, 395.
- scalpellifolium **17**, 366, 394! t 18 f 17.
- Acanthopus planissimus 7**, 731.
- Acanthosaura armata 13**, 484! 500, 504.
- tricarinata **12**, 277.
- Acanthosomatinae 19**, 583, 599.
- Acanthostichus 8**, 348, 685, 691, 693, 724, 748, 750, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 761, 765.
- Zur Kenntnis der Gattung **8**, 748—752.
- brevicornis **8**, 750, 751, 752.
- fuscipennis **8**, 749, 752! t 14 f 5; t 17 f 13.
- kirbyi **8**, 750, 751!

**Acanthostichus.**

- quadratus **8**, 749, 750, 751 t 16 f 5, 6; t 17 f 12.
- serratulus **8**, 749! 750, 751, 752.
- Acanthostomum 12**, 575, 577! 578, 579, 582, 584; **15**, 189.
- cesticillus **12**, 581.
- coronarium **12**, 578, 582.
- hystrix **12**, 581.
- lydiae **12**, 581.
- pristin **12**, 581.
- sobrinum **12**, 581.
- spiniceps **12**, 578, 582.
- Acanthotermes 17**, 102, 138.
- planus **17**, 138.
- spiniger **S7**, 673.
- lujae **S7**, 673.
- Acanthothelphusa 10**, 299, 300, 314, 315.
- Acanthrus 16**, 755.
- Acaridae 4**, 363.
- Acarina 14**, 272, 283; **19**, 530; **20**, 406.
- Acarus 2**, 567.
- wolfgangi **9**, 171.
- Acartia centrura 9**, 318, 319, 321.
- erythraea **9**, 317, 318, 319.
- negligens **9**, 317, 318.
- Acarus balaenarum 4**, 364.
- basteri **4**, 395.
- cubicularius **4**, 363.
- fucorum **4**, 363.
- plantarum **7**, 325.
- pseudogallarum **7**, 281, 323.
- setosus **4**, 395.
- zosteræ **4**, 270, 280, 359.
- Acaulis 10**, 494.
- Accacoelium 12**, 631! **16**, 504, 839; **S3**, 135.
- contortum **12**, 632.
- Accentor 3**, 310, 680.
- alpinus **2**, 945; **13**, 470, 473, 476; **S2**, 29.
- collaris **S2**, 29.
- modularis **S2**, 29.
- rubidus **13**, 470.
- Accentoridae S2**, 29.
- Accipiter 16**, 111.
- gularis **13**, 472.
- nisus **13**, 472; **16**, 109, 110; **S2**, 36.
- palumbarius **13**, 472.
- pileatus **5**, 593.
- Accipitres S2**, 305; 2, 35—37; **S4**, 690—697, 741—742.
- Accipitrinae 3**, 702.
- Acentropida 10**, 375, 428.
- Acentropodidae 12**, 2, 17.
- Acentropus 10**, 375, 380, 383, 412, 428, 429, 441, 447, 448; **12**, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24.
- badensis **10**, 375, 428! t 20 f 58.

**Acentropus.**

- garnonsii 12, 3.
- hansonii 12, 3.
- latipennis 12, 3.
- niveus 12, 2, 3! 4, 5, 22, 25 t 1 f 1—7; S1, 135.

**Acer campestre, Cecid. 7, 291.**

- cinerascens v. subglabrum, Cecidien 16, 244! 245!
- hyrcanum, Cecidien 16, 245!
- platanoides, Cecid. 7, 292.
- pseudoplatanus, Cecid. 7, 292.
- tataricum, Cecid. 16, 246!

**Acera 9, 400.**

- bullata 4, 366; 8, 249, 255.

**Aceratherium 18, 310, 311, 319.**

- austriacum 18, 314.
- blanfordi 18, 314.
- incisivum 4, 118.
- perimense 18, 314.

**Acerens lignifer 15, 19.****Acerina cernua 3, 107.****Acervochalina 2, 738; S6, 473.**

- claviformis 2, 743, 750, 764.
- finitima 2, 743, 752, 778, 781; S6, 478.
- variabilis S6, 477—479; t 28 f 17; t 29 f 33; t 32 f 96.

**Acerularia 4, 567.****Achaeopsis 7, 36.**

- güntheri 7, 37.
- spinulosus 7, 36.
- superciliaris 7, 36! t 3 f 3.

**Achaeus 7, 33, 35, 37.**

- japonicus 7, 33.
- tuberculatus 7, 34!

**Acharadria 10, 494.****Achatina 8, 86; 11, 412, 416.**

- lubrica S2, 47.

**Achatinella 17, 426.****Achelia echinata 5, 165.**

- v. japonica 5, 164; t 24 f 6.

**Achelous 7, 72, 79.**

- depressifrons 8, 559.
- granulatus 7, 72; 8, 558; 10, 697; 14, 455, 456.
- spinimanus 7, 72.
- unispinosus 8, 485, 558!
- whitei 7, 79.

**Acherontia atropos 5, 286, 290, 291; 7, 181, 842; S1, 53, 54, 88; S2, 67.**

- mortua 5, 291.
- satanas 5, 291.
- styx 5, 291.

**Acheta marginata 5, 666.**

- reticulata 5, 667.

**Achillea millefolium, Cecid. 7, 309.****Achine 4, 921.****Achlyodes 5, 318.****Acholoë 3, 1042.****Achorutes armatus 5, 920.**

- longispinus 8, 128, 129.
- murorum 5, 920; S2, 20, 80.
- viaticus 8, 129.

**Achroea grisella 10, 376, 426! t 20 f 56; S1, 137.****Achromatium oxaliferum 15, 19.****Acidalia aversata S1, 59, 118; S2, 73.**

- v. spoliata S1, 118.
- v. bilinearia S1, 43.
- bisetata S1, 59, 118; S2, 73.
- caricaria S1, 120.
- circuitaria S1, 9, 118.
- commutata 6, 672.
- contiguaria S1, 5, 118.
- corivalaria S1, 120.
- decorata S1, 16, 120.
- degeneraria S1, 5, 118.
- v. deversaria S1, 43, 118.
- dilutaria S1, 118; S2, 73.
- dimidiata S1, 118.
- emarginata S1, 120.
- filicata S1, 5, 18, 118.
- flaccidaria S1, 9.
- fumata S1, 120.
- herbariata S1, 24, 29, 118.
- holosericeata S1, 23, 118.
- humiliata S1, 48, 118; S2, 73.
- imitaria S1, 12, 13, 120.
- immorata S1, 120.
- immutata S1, 120; S2, 73.
- incanata S1, 38, 120.
- incarnaria S1, 118.
- inornata S1, 118.
- laevigaria S1, 118.
- laevigata S1, 23.
- litigiosaria S1, 5, 118.
- luridata S1, 9, 24.
- macilentaria S1, 118.
- marginipunctaria S1, 14, 120.
- moniliata S1, 118.
- muricata S1, 7, 15, 118.
- nemoraria S1, 12, 120.
- niphe 1, 440.
- obsoletaria S1, 14, 118.
- ochrata S1, 118.
- ornata S1, 33, 51, 59, 120; S2, 73.
- osseata S2, 73.
- pallidata S1, 118; S2, 73.
- perochraria 6, 672; S1, 14, 65, 118; S2, 73.
- punctata S1, 24, 120.
- renutaria S1, 48, 120.
- rubiginata S1, 120.
- rufaria S1, 118.
- rufata S1, 14, 38.
- rusticata S1, 24, 118.
- scutulata S1, 39.
- straminata S1, 51, 118.
- v. folognearia S1, 118.

**Acidalia.**

- strigaria **S1**, 120.
- strigilaria **S1**, 120.
- subsericeata **S1**, 118.
- sylvestraria **S1**, 38.
- trigeminata **S1**, 28, 118.
- trilineata **S1**, 12, 18, 118.
- umbellaria **S1**, 15, 120.
- virgularia **S1**, 118.
- v. vulpinaria **S1**, 43, 118.
- Acidia heraclei S2**, 78.
- Aciilius 3**, 80.
- sulcatus **S2**, 57.
- Acineta 4**, 382.
- Acinetidae S2**, 97.
- Acinipe quadridentata 9**, 540.
- Acipenser 9**, 639, 640, 644, 657, 662.  
664, 665, 668, 670; **16**, 454; **S7**, 27.
- rubicundus **16**, 454.
- ruthenus **16**, 454.
- sturio **S2**, 45.
- Acipenseridae S2**, 45.
- Aciptilia 10**, 440.
- baliodactyla **S1**, 164.
- galactodactyla **S1**, 164.
- paludum **S1**, 164.
- pentadactyla **10**, 377, 439! t 19  
f 71; **S1**, 164.
- spilodactyla **S1**, 164.
- tetradactyla **S1**, 164.
- xanthodactyla **S1**, 164.
- Acisoma aescalaphoides 18**, 715.
- Acladia 10**, 528, 543, 544; **S6**, 676.
- africana **S6**, 676.
- Aclerda 19**, 441.
- berlesii **19**, 441.
- Acmaea S4**, 209.
- fragilis **S5**, 562, 570, 571.
- parasita **S5**, 383.
- Acmacodera sexpustulata 2**, 359.
- taeniata **2**, 359.
- Acoenites 3**, 424, 426! **13**, 303.
- arator **3**, 425.
- dubitator **3**, 426.
- fuscicornis **3**, 425.
- nigripennis **3**, 426.
- rufipes **3**, 424.
- saltans **3**, 425.
- tristis **3**, 425.
- Acoenitina 13**, 300.
- Acoenitoidae 3**, 421.
- Acoetca 3**, 1046.
- Acoleinae 20**, 136, 140, 141, 147.
- Acoleus 20**, 136.
- Acomys 2**, 226.
- wilsoni **13**, 548.
- Acontia S1**, 39.
- lucida **S1**, 9, 116.
- luctuosa **3**, 68; **4**, 920; **S1**, 38,  
58, 65, 116.

**Acontias 12**, 269, 270.— lineatus **5**, 608.**Acontista 8**, 805.— bimaculata **8**, 805.— brevipennis **8**, 805.**Acosmetia caliginosa S1**, 14, 31, 50, 110.**Acotherulum 18**, 308.**Acquired characters, inheritance of 5**, 629—646.

**Aeraea 1**, 424, 428, 431, 437, 452, 526,  
536, 537, 557, 558, 578, 621, 624,  
626, 644, 663; **4**, 488, 777, 778! 779,  
914; **5**, 321.

— alalia **1**, 424, 428.— andromache **4**, 490, 778.— anteas **1**, 426! 427, 428, 562; t 15 f 1.— horta **1**, 428, 562.— pellenaea **1**, 424! 426, 427, 428, 429,  
440, 442, 529, 542, 562, 642.— sp. **1**, 428.— thalia **1**, 428; **4**, 490, 772, 779, 920;  
**5**, 305.— violae **1**, 428, 562, **4**, 489, 490, 778,  
920.**Aeracidae 4**, 490, 778.

**Aeracinae 1**, 424—428, 441, 529, 539,  
541, 544, 623, 625, 626.

**Aeranthus viridis 7**, 383.**Aeraspidae S2**, 94.

**Aeredula caudata 13**, 470, 474; **S2**, 29.

— trivirgata **13**, 470, 473.**Aerolepidae 10**, 376, 400.**Aerida miniata 17**, 5.— nasuta **17**, 5.— unguiculata **16**, 353! **17**, 5.**Aeridella unguiculata 17**, 5.

**Aerididae 5**, 658; **7**, 921; **8**, 77, 812;  
**19**, 565.

**Aeridiidae 9**, 528, 560; **14**, 303; **S2**, 79.

**Aeridiinae 9**, 541.

**Aeridiodea 8**, 806; **14**, 291, 293; **16**,

353; **17**, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14; **19**, 565, 584.**Aeridioidea 8**, 73.

**Aeridium 3**, 905; **5**, 659; **7**, 921; **8**,  
77, 812; **9**, 520, 541; **17**, 79, 81.

— aegyptium **9**, 541; **16**, 394; **17**, 8.— aeruginosum **8**, 77.— armatum **9**, 563, 564.— coangustatum **5**, 659.— cristatum **9**, 564.— melanocorne **14**, 291.— rubellum **17**, 8.— ruficorne **14**, 291; **17**, 8.— succinctum **5**, 649, 659! **7**, 921.— tartaricum **14**, 291.**Aeridotheres tristis 3**, 693.**Acrobasis 10**, 443.— consociella **10**, 376, 416! **S1**, 137.— obtusella **S1**, 136.— rubrotibiella **S1**, 137.

## Acrobasis.

- sodalella **S1**, 137; **S2**, 76.
- tumidella **10**, 376, 416! **S1**, 137.
- Acrobata** **2**, 934.
- pygmaea **2**, 833, 933! 934.
- Acrobates** **14**, 53.
- pygmaeus **2**, 933, 934.
- Acrobothridea** **12**, 154, 155.
- Acrobothrium** **12**, 155.
- typicum **12**, 154, 155.
- Acrobunus** **16**, 198.
- Acrocalanus gibber** **9**, 318, 320.
- gracilis **9**, 317, 318, 320.
- Acrocephalus** **3**, 680.
- agricola **S2**, 29.
- aquaticus **S2**, 29.
- arundinaceus **S2**, 29.
- bistrigiceps **13**, 470.
- orientalis **13**, 470.
- palustris **S2**, 29.
- schoenobaenus **S2**, 29.
- streperus **S2**, 29.
- Aerorchordidae** **13**, 423, 432.
- Aerorchordinae** **7**, 366; **13**, 489; **20**, 506.
- Aerorchordium** **10**, 490.
- Aerorchordum** **12**, 301, 305! 308, 309.
- flagellatum **12**, 286, 306! t 15 f 26—33.
- Aerorchordus javanicus** **13**, 489, 500; **20**, 506.
- Aerohelia** **3**, 162; **4**, 552.
- horrescens **3**, 162; **4**, t 17 f 4.
- Aerolepia** **10**, 443; **S1**, 147.
- assectella **10**, 376, 400! **S1**, 147.
- cariosella **S1**, 147.
- granitella **S1**, 147.
- pygmaeana **S1**, 147.
- Aeromymex** **8**, 330, 770.
- balzani **9**, 626.
- octospinosa **8**, 330.
- Acronycta** **5**, 320; **10**, 445; **S1**, 34, 39.
- abscondita **S1**, 19, 31, 100.
- aceris **S1**, 100; **S2**, 69.
- alni **19**, 554! 555, 556, 557, t 31 f 1, 2; **S1**, 100.
- — gelbe Flecke und kolbenförmige Haare **19**, 554—556.
- auricoma **7**, 144; **S1**, 100.
- v. bradyporina **S1**, 20, 44, 100.
- cuspis **S1**, 19, 25, 32, 37, 100.
- euphorbiae **S1**, 73, 100; **S2**, 69.
- euphrasiae **S1**, 50; **S2**, 69.
- leporina **3**, 72; **7**, 144; **S1**, 100.
- ligustri **S1**, 51, 100.
- lucipeta **S1**, 9.
- megacephala **7**, 144; **S1**, 74, 100; **S2**, 69.
- menyanthidis **S1**, 17, 20, 28, 30, 37, 100.

## Acronycta.

- multangula **S1**, 9.
- psi **3**, 90; **7**, 144; **S1**, 100; **S2**, 69.
- rumicis **7**, 144; **S1**, 59, 100; **S2**, 69.
- salicis **S1**, 12, 13, 44, 100.
- strigosa **S1**, 9, 19, 53, 100.
- tridens **3**, 90, 100; **S2**, 69.
- Acronyctidae** **1**, 667; **S2**, 69.
- Acroperus** **14**, 78; **15**, 123.
- angustatus **14**, 78; **15**, 122.
- cavirostris **14**, 78.
- harpae **19**, 64, 93.
- leucocephalus **15**, 18, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 43, 60, 112, 113, 115, 122! t 4 f 13; **19**, 64, 536, 537.
- neglectus **19**, 64.
- Acroptilon picris**, Cecidien **16**, 246!
- Acropyga** **8**, 771.
- acutiventris **14**, 567.
- Aerorhynchus caledonicus** **S2**, 91.
- Aerosoma** **12**, 164, 166.
- rugosa **10**, 566.
- Aerosphaera** **9**, 55.
- Acrotylus** **5**, 659; **8**, 76; **9**, 532, 563, **16**, 364.
- blondeli **8**, 76.
- errabundus **17**, 6.
- insubricus **9**, 563; **14**, 292; **17**, 6.
- longipes **17**, 6, 32; **16**, 360!
- patruelis **5**, 649, 659! **8**, 76; **9**, 532; **16**, 360; **17**, 6, 32, 35.
- Aerydium armatum** **9**, 563, 564.
- Aeryllium vulturinum** **15**, 285.
- Acryptolaria exserta** **8**, 403; **10**, 519.
- Actaea** **2**, 694; **7**, 441! 453, 456, 473; **8**, 499, 501, 502, 503, 504, 509.
- acantha **7**, 455.
- areolata **8**, 502, 504, 506, 508, 512.
- cavipes **7**, 456.
- consobrina **8**, 503.
- granulata **7**, 455.
- hirsutissima **7**, 453; **8**, 500, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512.
- kraussi **8**, 503.
- nodipes **7**, 455; **14**, 460.
- nodosa **7**, 454.
- parvula **8**, 500.
- peronii **2**, 690, 692.
- polyacantha **7**, 455.
- pura **7**, 455.
- rüppelli **7**, 454; **8**, 499! 500, 501; **10**, 696.
- rufopunctata **7**, 454; **8**, 499, 500.
- — v. nodosa **7**, 454.
- rugata **8**, 499, 500.
- setigera **14**, 461.
- speciosa **7**, 455; **14**, 460! 480.
- tomentosa **7**, 453.
- Actaeodes** **4**, 412, 415; **8**, 499.

## Actaeodes.

- cavipes 7, 456.
- nodipes 7, 455; 14, 460.
- pubescens 4, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416; 7, 452.
- richtersii 4, 409, 412—416! 417, t 9 f 2; 7, 451.
- semigranosus 4, 410, 412, 413, 414.
- speciosa 14, 460.
- speciosus 7, 455; 14, 460.
- themisto 4, 409; t 9 f 3.
- tomentosus 7, 453; 8, 499; 10, 696.
- variolosus 4, 409, 418! 7, 452.

## Actaeon tornatilis S2, 50.

## Actaeonidae S2, 50.

## Actacosaurus 12, 257.

## Actinantha 15, 646.

## Actinaraca 4, 584.

## Actinaria 4, 542.

## Actinauge fastigata 11, 122.

## — nodosa v. tuberculosa 11, 126, 128.

## — verrillii 11, 122.

## Actinia achates S6, 250, 251.

## — bicolor S6, 241, 242.

## — chilensis S6, 265, 267.

## — clematis S6, 259, 263, 264.

## — cruentata S6, 233, 234.

## — digitata 11, 125.

## — equina S2, 96.

## — felina S2, 96.

## — florida S6, 259, 263, 264.

## — holsatica S2, 5, 7, 96.

## — impatiens S2, 272, 274, 275.

## — intermedia S6, 249.

## — lineolata S6, 245, 247.

## — mesembryanthemum S2, 96.

## — nivea S6, 239, 240, 241, 242.

## — nodosa 11, 125, 128.

## — ocellata S6, 235, 238.

## — papillosa S6, 238.

## — picta S6, 230.

## — pluvia S6, 259, 263, 264.

## — primula S6, 265, 267.

## — radiata S2, 96.

## — reticulata S6, 250, 251.

## — senilis S2, 96.

## — tuediae S6, 254.

## Actinae of the Plate Collection S6, 215—306.

## Actinantha florida 15, 646, 648.

## Actinaria 11, 121—140; S6, 216!

## Actinie, eine in biologischer Hinsicht interessante 14, 558—564.

## Actinienform, radial symmetrische 7, 241—253.

## Actiniidae S2, 96; S6, 226, 232, 254.

## Actininae S6, 238, 254, 259, 264, 271.

## Actinioides S6, 233.

## — cruentata S6, 233.

## Actinoecucumis 2, 26, 27.

## — difficilis 2, 27; 3, 817.

## — typica 2, 27; 3, 817.

## Actinoecylus 6, 106, 143.

## Actinodactynella S6, 7.

## Actinodactynellinae S6, 6.

## Actinodoris 6, 106.

## — sponsa 6, 139.

## Actinogonium 10, 493.

## Actinoloba S6, 250.

## — achates S6, 250.

## — dianthus S2, 96.

## — nodosa 11, 128.

## — reticulata S6, 250.

## Actinolobopsis S6, 250.

## — reticulata S6, 250.

## Actinostola abyssorum 11, 130, 131, 132.

## — callosa 11, 122.

## — spetsbergensis 11, 121, 130!

## — walteri 11, 121, 130! 131, 132; t 14 f 4—6.

## Actinomma 1, 336.

## Actinopoda S4, 432—444.

## Actinosphaerium 9, 62, 63.

## — eichhorni 15, 20.

## Actinostola 11, 130, 133; S6, 247! 248.

## — callosa S6, 249.

## — chilensis S6, 247! 250; t 15 f 30, 31; t 16 f 32, 33.

## — excelsa S6, 249.

## — groenlandica S6, 250.

## — spetsbergensis S6, 248.

## Actinotrocha S2, 46, 90.

## — branchiata S2, 9, 10.

## Actinurus 3, 1068.

## — neptunius 7, 257; 19, 46, 94.

## Actitis hypoleucis 6, 150; 7, 514; 16, 50.

## Actora aestuum 5, 917, 918; S2, 21, 78.

## Actumnus 7, 473, 474!

## — setifer 7, 474.

## — squamosus 7, 475.

## — tomentosus 7, 474.

## Aeudorsum 16, 209.

## — albimanum 16, 209! t 9 f 7.

## Aculeata 6, 746.

## Acumontia 11, 524, 528, 529! t 31 f 24—28; 16, 211, 213; S6, 161, 173, 186 t 10 f 10.

## — armata 11, 529! t 31 f 24—28; 13, 78; S6, 142, 176, 177.

## Acua 5, 63.

## Acyclus 3, 1067, 1068.

## Adaena 4, 979, 980.

## — vitrea 4, 976! 978.

## Adaeum 11, 525! 16, 211; S6, 161, 190.

## — asperatum 11, 517, 524, 525.

## — latens 11, 526! t 31 f 11.

## — nigri-flavum 16, 211!



## Adaeum.

- obtectum **11**, 525! 526; t 31 f 14—17.
- Adalaria** **6**, 365.
- sibirica **6**, 364.
- Adalia 2-punctata** **S2**, 64.
- Adamastor** **3**, 698.
- Adamsia effoeta** **6**, 284.
- Adapis** **4**, 242, 247, 256.
- parisiensis **4**, 242.
- Adapisorex** **18**, 343, 348.
- Adapisoriculus** **18**, 343, 348.
- Addax** **2**, 220.
- nasomaculata **18**, 331.
- Adela** **10**, 432, 442.
- croesella **S1**, 146.
- cuprella **S1**, 147.
- degeerella **10**, 376, 431! 432; t 20 f 61; **S1**, 146.
- fibulella **S1**, 146; **S2**, 77.
- oechsenheimeriella **S1**, 146.
- ruffifrontella **1**, 146.
- rufimitrella **S1**, 146.
- violella **S1**, 146.
- viridella **7**, 826; **10**, 376, 431! 432; **S1**, 147.
- Adelea** **4**, 788.
- Adelidae** **10**, 376, 431; **S2**, 77.
- Adelium** **19**, 594.
- bullatum **19**, 594.
- Adelophis** **7**, 372.
- Adelosia maera** **S2**, 57.
- picimana **S2**, 57.
- Adelpha** **1**, 481! 484! 488, 509, 510, 514, 517, 530, 538, 544, 545, 546, 547, 551, 553, 555, 556, 558, 559, 561, 566, 568, 569, 575, 576, 579, 583, 584, 587, 588, 623, 628, 634, 637, 645, 646, 647, 906, 914, 915, 923.
- abia **1**, 485, 487, 564, 645.
- astatis **5**, 305.
- basilea **1**, 487, 564.
- cocala **1**, 484—487.
- cytherea **1**, 484, 485, 487; **5**, 305, 320.
- ephesa **1**, 485.
- erotia **1**, 485—487, 564, 569, 574, 577, 645; t 13 f 8.
- iphicia **1**, 484, 486, 487, 551, 555, 564, 645; **5**, 305.
- isis **1**, 481—484! 540, 542, 546, 555, 564, 645; t 13 f 3; t 14 f 5; t 15 f 8; **4**, 914, 915; **5**, 305.
- mythra **1**, 484, 486, 487, 555, 564, 645.
- philemon **5**, 305.
- plesaura **1**, 484, 486, 487, 555, 564, 570, 645; t 15 f 13.
- plexaure **5**, 305.
- serpa **1**, 484—487, 555, 564, 645; t 13 f 7, 21.
- sp. 1, 484—487, 555, 564, 645; t 14 f 2.
- syma **1**, 484, 486, 487, 564.

- Adelphinae** **1**, 579, 583, 585, 586, 588, 622, 624, 625.
- Ademon** **15**, 626, 627, 631.
- decrescens **15**, 626.
- mutator **15**, 626.
- Adenogaster** **16**, 570, 583, 591, 601, 603, 604, 609, 612! 615!
- serialis **16**, 545! 615; t 26 f 71—74.
- Adenota** **2**, 205, 211; **4**, 117.
- kob **2**, 204! 221.
- mengesi **13**, 560.
- thomasi **13**, 560!
- Adineta** **3**, 1068.
- Adinetadae** **3**, 1068.
- Admete borealis** **8**, 96.
- viridula **6**, 353, 354; **8**, 96, 97.
- — v. laevior **6**, 354!
- — f. typica **6**, 353.
- Admetella** **3**, 1042.
- Adolias** **4**, 907, 916!
- Adonia mutabilis** **S2**, 64.
- variegata **S2**, 64.
- Adoretus** **19**, 571.
- compressus **19**, 571.
- Adriosaurus** **12**, 257.
- Aductifera** **3**, 1070.
- Aechmia dentella** **S1**, 157.
- Aechmophorus major** **S4**, 652!
- Aedestes** **7**, 565.
- Aedia fumesta** **S1**, 23, 114.
- Aedon familiaris** **S2**, 29.
- galactodes **S2**, 29.
- leucophrys **2**, 316.
- Aegeon** **5**, 530! 535!
- cataphractus **5**, 535.
- fasciatus **5**, 535!
- Aegialeus semipalmata** **S4**, 665!
- Aegialia arenaria** **5**, 918; **S2**, 60.
- Aegialitis asiatica** **S2**, 39.
- cantiana **S2**, 39.
- euronica **S2**, 39.
- dubia **2**, 946.
- falclandica **S4**, 665!
- globosa **S2**, 60.
- hiaticula **S2**, 40.
- mongolica **2**, 951; **S2**, 40.
- nivosa **S4**, 665!
- occidentalis **2**, 953.
- semipalmatus **S4**, 665.
- Aeginidae** **11**, 457.
- Aeginopsis laurentii** **11**, 457.
- Aegiothus linaria** **3**, 673.
- linarius **2**, 945.
- rufescens **2**, 945.
- Aegithalus** **2**, 344, 348; **3**, 697.
- calotropiphilus **2**, 346, 348.
- capensis **2**, 344.
- caroli **2**, 345! 348.
- consobrinus **13**, 470, 473.
- flaviceps **2**, 348.

**Aegithalus.**

- flavifrons 2, 345! 346, 347.
- minutus 2, 345.
- musculus 2, 343! 344, 345, 347! 348.
- parvulus 2, 343! 344, 347, 348; t 12 f 3.
- punctifrons 2, 344, 345! 348.
- smithi 2, 344! 348.
- Aegithina philipi** 2, 950.
- Aegle rüppellii** 7, 454! 8, 499.
- rugata 7, 454.
- Aeglea** 6, 242, 243, 244! 246! 9, 432; S6, 3, 9, 66, 98.
- laevis 6, 246! t 11 f 1; S6, 5, 29, 64, 66, 82, 84.
- Aegleidae** 6, 244! 245, 246; 9, 415, 433!
- Aegoceros equinus** 7, 391.
- leucophaeus 4, 125.
- musimon 4, 1065.
- Aegocerus pictus** 3, 595.
- Aegotheles** 3, 688.
- Aegypten**, Trematodenfauna 12, 521—784.
- Aelurodon saevus**, 4, 193.
- Aeluronyx** 12, 249.
- seychellensis 12, 270.
- trachygaster 12, 269.
- Aeluroscalabotes** 12, 249, 278.
- brunneus 12, 250.
- felinus 13, 504.
- Aelurus** 10, 591.
- Aenictonia** 14, 270! S7, 612, 636! 665, 666, 667.
- anommatophila S7, 637, 665, 666, 675; t 32 f 9.
- cornigera 14, 216, 268! 269, 270! 275, t 14 f 21; S7, 637, 676, t 32 f 10.
- kohli S7, 633, 636, 637, 665! 666, 675.
- Aenictus** 8, 348, 356, 685, 691, 692, 693, 746, 752, 753, 754, 756, 758, 762, 765, 773; 14, 216, 217, 268, 269, 275, 571, 572, 573, 614, 620.
- afrikanische Arten 8, 746—748.
- bengalensis 8, 348.
- decolor 8, 746.
- eugenii 8, 747; 14, 268, 269, 275, 278; S7, 612, 620, 637, 676.
- feae 8, 692, t 14 f 2.
- fuscovarius 8, 747.
- — v. magrettii 8, 747.
- inconspicuus 8, 747, 748.
- leviceps 14, 566, 572.
- luteus 8, 747.
- magrettii 8, 747.
- mariae 8, 747.
- möbii 8, 747! 748.

**Aenictus.**

- rougieri 8, 747.
- Aenigmatias** 17, 159; S7, 659, 676.
- Aeolia** 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28! 43; S4, 540.
- herculea S4, 540, 544.
- papillosa 5, 28; S2, 51; S4, 540—541!
- pennata S2, 51.
- serotina 5, 28; S4, 482, 540, 541—544! t 31 f 26—31.
- Aeolidiadae** 3, 348, 349, 350; 5, 4, 5, 6, 7—28! 43, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 67, 68; S4, 539.
- propriae S4, 539.
- Aeolidiana** 5, 28.
- Aeolidiella** 5, 9, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29! 43; 13, 233.
- alderi 5, 29.
- drusilla 13, 207, 233! t 20 f 41—46.
- faustina 13, 207, 235! t 20 f 39, 40.
- glauca 5, 29.
- occidentalis 5, 29.
- orientalis 5, 29.
- sanguinea 5, 29.
- soemmeringii 5, 29.
- Aeolidiidae** S2, 51.
- Aeolis exigua** 8, 249, 255.
- hirsuta 6, 369!
- papillosa 6, 374.
- Aeolosoma niveum** 8, 147.
- Aepyceos** 4, 125.
- melampus 2, 206! 207, 221; 4, 125; 7, 524.
- suara 13, 560.
- Aepyornis** 15, 506, 508, 509, 513, 521, 522, 523.
- Aepyornithidae** 15, 521, 522, 523.
- Aepyprymnus** 2, 908, 909.
- rufescens 2, 908.
- Aequorea** S6, 554.
- eurhodina S6, 555.
- henleana S2, 7, 95.
- Aequoridae** 11, 456.
- Aequoriidae** S2, 94.
- Aëromyrma** 8, 770.
- Aesculus hippocastanum**, Cecid. 7, 291.
- rubicunda, Cecid. 7, 291.
- Aeschna** 3, 80, 83, 91; 6, 459; 9, 602, 616, 617, 621, 622.
- cyanea 7, 154; S2, 79.
- grandis S2, 79.
- juncea S2, 79.
- Aeschnidae** 9, 599; 18, 707.
- Aeschninae** 9, 599, 623.
- Aestrelata externa** S4, 644, 735.
- neglecta S4, 644.
- Aëthopyga eximia** 2, 950.
- Aetobates narinari** 6, 223.

**Afrika**, östlich äquatoriales, Ornithologie  
2, 303—348.  
— s. a. Ost-Afrika, Süd-Afrika, West-Afrika.  
**Afrikanische Aenictus-Arten** 8, 746—748.  
— Büffel, 3, 705—724.  
— Ostracoden 13, 259—268.  
— Säugetiere, einige von Emin Pascha gesammelte 3, 115—126.  
**Agabelus** 15, 257.  
**Agabus bipunctatus** S2, 57.  
— bipustulatus S2, 57.  
— guttatus 8, 148.  
— nebulosus S2, 57.  
**Agalma sarsii** S3, 124.  
**Agama** 3, 9, 61, 963, 966; 12, 251, 259, 266, 269, 272, 273, 276, 277; 15, 327; 17, 77.  
— agilis 3, 887; 12, 273, 274, 275.  
— annectens 12, 265.  
— aralensis 3, 887.  
— arenaria 12, 265.  
— armata 12, 267; 13, 589.  
— — infralineata 5, 607!  
— atra 15, 663, 672, 673, 674.  
— atricollis 12, 265, 266; 13, 589; 15, 582.  
— — v. gregori 13, 589.  
— aurita 3, 899.  
— bibroni 12, 263.  
— boulengeri 12, 267.  
— brachyura 12, 269.  
— caucasia 3, 890! 957, 959, 960; 12, 273, 275; 19, 340.  
— caudivolvula 3, 897.  
— colonorum 5, 607; 12, 263, 264, 265, 267; 13, 589; 15, 672.  
— cyanogaster 12, 265, 274.  
— doriae 12, 265; 13, 589.  
— filippii 12, 265.  
— galliae 12, 257.  
— gregorii 12, 266.  
— hartmanni 12, 265.  
— hispida 13, 589.  
— inermis 12, 263, 264, 265.  
— isolepis 12, 265, 272, 274; 19, 340.  
— latastii 12, 265.  
— leucostigma 12, 265, 274.  
— lionata 12, 266.  
— megalonyx 19, 340.  
— mehelyi 15, 672!  
— microlepis 12, 273.  
— micropholis 5, 607! 15, 663, 673! 674.  
— mossambica 5, 607; 13, 589; 15, 582.  
— mutabilis 12, 265.  
— nupta 12, 275.  
— oxiana 3, 887.  
— pallida 12, 265, 274.

**Agama**.  
— persica 12, 275.  
— picticauda 5, 612.  
— planiceps 12, 267; 13, 589; 15, 582.  
— ruderata 12, 275; 19, 330, 340!  
— rüppellii 12, 265.  
— sanguinolenta 3, 880, 887! 900, 957, 959, 967; 12, 251, 259, 272, 275.  
— savignyi 12, 264.  
— sinaita 12, 264, 265, 274, 275.  
— smithi 12, 266.  
— spinosa 12, 265, 274.  
— stellio 12, 259, 263, 265, 274, 275; 19, 331! 338, 339.  
— stolicikana 12, 272.  
— tournevillei 12, 263.  
— tuberculata 12, 277.  
**Agame inermis** 10, 219, 233! t 16 f 5—7.  
**Agamidae** 3, 887; 12, 251; 13, 483, 589; 19, 424.  
**Agamodistomum** S3, 154.  
**Agamodon anguliceps** 12, 266.  
— compressus 12, 265.  
**Agamura** 12, 249, 273; 19, 340.  
— persica 12, 272.  
**Aganisthos** 1, 452, 591, 592; 4, 916!  
— odius 1, 592; 4, 916.  
— orion 1, 591.  
**Agapornis** 3, 693.  
**Agaricia** 3, 181, 182.  
— agaricites 3, 181.  
— rugosa 14, 393.  
— soemmeringii 4, 515.  
**Agaricidae** 3, 180.  
**Agaristidae** 7, 912.  
**Agastra** S6, 556, 564.  
— caliculata S6, 564.  
— mira S6, 561.  
**Agastrophus** 13, 147, 151! 18, 82, 83, 84.  
— anguinus 13, 134, 152! t 16 f 25—30.  
**Agathidinae** 20, 429.  
**Agathirsia** 20, 430.  
**Agathis bicolor** 20, 451.  
— deceptor 20, 450.  
— flavipennis 20, 449.  
— smithii 20, 449.  
— striata 20, 450.  
— terminalis 20, 449.  
— tricolor 20, 442.  
**Agathona** 20, 430.  
**Agathotus** 18, 171, 289, 292.  
— gracilis 18, 269.  
**Agave** 4, 270, 294, 318, 334, 353—354! 355, 359.  
— parva 4, 354! 359, 363.  
**Agdistis** 10, 438, 439, 440.  
— adactyla 10, 377, 438! t 19 f 70; S1, 163.

**Agelaeus aterrimus** S4, 720.

- phoeniceus 2, 944.
- thilius S4, 721.
- — chrysochrysis S4, 722.
- — typicus S4, 721!

**Agelaius s. Agelaeus.****Agelas** S6, 472.**Agelastus** 3, 702.**Agenia carbonaria** 6, 685.

- Ageronia** 1, 420, 453! 461, 462, 463, 468, 483, 510, 511, 513, 517, 522, 525, 526, 527, 528, 530, 535, 536, 537, 541, 546, 547, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 560, 563, 565, 568, 569, 575, 576, 578, 580, 581, 582, 622, 623, 627, 628, 634, 644, 648, 651; 4, 490, 906, 907, 911! 912; 5, 305.

- amphinome 1, 458! 460, 510, 517, 518, 523, 527, 571, 572, 575, 627, 628, 639, 641, 651; 4, 911.

- arete 459! 461, 514, 515, 517, 518, 523, 527, 541, 542, 545, 559, 560, 572, 575, 576, 639, 644; t 13 f 13; t 14 f 1.

- arethusa 1, 460, 544.

- chloë 1, 460.

- epinome 1, 453, 456! 460, 518, 522, 526, 541, 542, 545, 571, 572, 641, 651.

- ferentina 1, 460.

- feronia 1, 461; 4, 911; 5, 305.

- fornax 1, 456! 458, 517, 518, 522, 541, 542, 559, 560, 571, 572, 575, 627, 641, 651, 655.

- sp. 1, 453! 461, 518, 522, 542, 571, 572, 639, 641, 651; t 15 f 9, 11.

**Aglantha digitalis** 11, 456, 466!

- kamschatica 11, 456.

- infausta S1, 5, 7, 18, 90.

- Aglaophenia** 10, 487! 531, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 543, 544, 547, 548, 550; S6, 504, 614, 686—687, 688, 689.

- acanthocarpa 10, 537; S6, 687.

- alopecura S6, 686.

- arcuata S6, 686.

- attenuata S6, 686.

- avicularis S6, 677.

- banksii S6, 687.

- bicuspis 10, 546.

- bispinosa 10, 538.

- distans 10, 538.

- chalarocarpa S6, 656.

- conferta S6, 686.

- crucialis S6, 688.

- dichotoma S6, 686.

- divaricata S6, 687.

- filicula 10, 548; S6, 687.

- flexuosa S6, 686.

**Aglaophenia.**

- formosa S6, 686.

- fusca S6, 686.

- huttoni S6, 687.

- incisa S6, 687.

- kirchenpaueri S6, 687.

- laxa S6, 687.

- lendenfeldi S6, 687.

- lignosa S6, 686.

- ligulata S6, 687.

- m'coyi S6, 687.

- myriophyllum S2, 95.

- parvula S6, 687.

- patagonica S6, 505, 686, 688! 689!

- pennatula S6, 686, 687.

- philippina 10, 534, 535.

- pluma 10, 487! 530, 531, 533, 537, 548; S6, 686.

- plumifera S6, 686.

- plumosa S6, 687.

- pusilla S6, 686.

- ramosa S6, 687.

- ramulosa S6, 687.

- secunda 10, 538, 548.

- struthionoides 14, 353, 355, 356.

- tenerrima S6, 686.

- thompsoni S3, 677.

- tubiformis 10, 483, 487!

- tubulifera S6, 686.

- urens 10, 548.

- whiteleggii S6, 687.

**Aglaophenopsis** 10, 547.**Aglauridae** 11, 456.

- Aglia tau** 3, 64, 65, 85, 90; 5, 329;

- 6, 672, 676; 7, 177, 827, 832, 835, 836; S1, 39, 53, 64, 65, 96; S2, 69.

- Aglossa** 7, 149, 833; 10, 382, 427.

- cuprealis S1, 134.

- pinguinalis 7, 149, 833; 10, 375, 427! t 20 f 57; S1, 134; S2, 75.

**Aglypha** 20, 494, 506.

- Agonum marginatum** S2, 57.

- mülleri S2, 57.

- parum-punctatum S2, 57.

- prasinus S2, 57.

- sexpunctatum S2, 57.

- viduum S2, 57.

**Agonus cataphractus** 8, 251; S2, 44.**Agosarchus** 19, 600.

- horridus 19, 600.

- spiniger 19, 600.

**Agraulis** 4, 490.

- junco 4, 779, 913.

**Agrias** 1, 495, 579, 581.

- claudianus 1, 495.

**Agrilus bifasciatus** 2, 359.

- biguttatus 2, 359.

**Agriocnemis consimilis** 18, 698! 699.

- exilis 18, 697! 698.

- inversa 18, 698.

## Agriocnemis.

- maclachlani 18, 697!
- Agriolimax** 19, 674, 675! 692! 695, 713; t 39 f 21, 22; t 41 f 80.
- abessinicus 19, 689! 691; t 39 f 6, 7; t 41 f 98—100.
- afer 19, 676! 678; t 39 f 5; t 41 f 56—63.
- agrestis 4, 933; 19, 675, 680, 690.
- concrementosus 19, 687! 697, 698, 699; t 39 f 1; t 41 f 66—69.
- deckeni 19, 690! t 39 f 23; t 42 f 107—109.
- fedtschenkoi 19, 693.
- fuscus 19, 693! t 39 f 3; t 42 f 104—106.
- gardullanus 19, 679! 681; t 41 f 64, 65.
- gimirranus 19, 691! t 39 f 20; t 41 f 94—97.
- glandulosus 19, 681! 691, 699; t 39 f 16—18; t 41 f 81—92.
- gofanus 19, 680! 681; t 39 f 24, 25; t 42 f 101—103.
- jickelii 19, 719.
- kaffanus 19, 689! t 39 f 2.
- kontanus 19, 687! t 39 f 19; t 41 f 93.
- koschanus 19, 685! 691; t 39 f 15; t 41 f 72—79.
- laevis 19, 673, 680.
- limacoides 19, 694! 695! 696, 697, 698, 714, 718; t 39 f 8—14; t 42 f 110—114.
- uataderensis 19, 678! 693; t 39 f 4; t 41 f 70, 71.
- Agriion** 4, 777; 6, 459; 9, 602, 609! 610! 611! 614, 616, 622; 15, 472, 473, 474, 492; t 28 f 1; 19, 568, 601.
- amaurodytum 19, 568.
- cyathigerum S2, 79.
- elegans S2, 79.
- hastulatum S2, 80.
- heterogamias 19, 568.
- minium 9, 613.
- puella 9, 611; S2, 79.
- pulchellum 9, 611; S2, 79.
- tenellum 9, 611, 612, 613.
- virgo 15, 633.
- zealandicum 19, 601.
- Agriionidae** 9, 599.
- Agriioninae** 9, 599, 623.
- Agriopus peruvianus** S4, 297, 335; S6, 205!
- Agriornis livida** S4, 643, 720!
- maritima S4, 720.
- striata S4, 720.
- Agriotes aterrimus** S2, 61.
- lineatus S2, 61.

## Agriotes.

- obscurus S2, 61.
- segetis S2, 61.
- sputator S2, 61.
- Agriotypus** 4, 1132—1134; 5, 688—691.
- armatus 4, 1132—1134; 5, 689—692.
- Agrodinus** 5, 421.
- Agromyza schineri** 16, 252.
- Agrophila sulphurea** S1, 65.
- trabealis S1, 116.
- Agroscopta helgolandica** S2, 16, 65.
- Agrotera nemoralis** S1, 135.
- Agrotidae** 5, 337.
- Agrotis** 4, 920; 5, 321; 6, 458; 7, 137; 19, 576, 577, 578, 580, 590; 20, 401.
- admirationis 19, 590.
- agathina S1, 5, 7, 18, 100.
- angur S1, 100.
- baja 7, 835; S1, 34, 100; S2, 69.
- brunnea S1, 37, 102; S2, 69.
- C. nigrum S1, 34, 53, 73, 102; S2, 69.
- candelarum S1, 102.
- candelsequa S1, 23, 33, 44.
- castanea 7, 137; S1, 6, 20, 21, 25, 26, 32, 100.
- cinerea S1, 53, 102.
- clavis S2, 70.
- comes S1, 19, 49, 100; S2, 69.
- conflua S1, 8, 61, 102; S2, 70.
- crassa S1, 24, 102.
- cuprea S1, 12, 13, 102.
- cursoria S1, 6, 13, 37, 102; S2, 70.
- dahlii S1, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25, 102.
- decora S1, 15, 102.
- depuncta S1, 6, 17, 23, 102.
- ditrapezium S1, 102; S2, 69.
- eremioides 19, 576, 578.
- v. erecta S1, 43, 102.
- exclamationis S1, 102; S2, 70.
- festiva S1, 20, 23, 31, 102; S2, 70.
- fimbria 7, 146; S1, 59, 100; S2, 69.
- florida S1, 12, 13, 102.
- forcipula S1, 17, 23, 24, 102.
- glareosa S1, 6, 12, 18, 25, 26, 102.
- herbida S2, 70.
- v. hoegei S1, 100.
- ianthina S1, 6.
- interjecta S1, 6, 20, 37, 100.
- v. innuba S1, 100.
- janthina S1, 100.
- latens S1, 23, 31, 32, 102.
- lidia S1, 4, 6, 13, 37, 102.
- linogrisea S1, 32, 100; S2, 69.
- lucipeta S1, 23, 31, 32, 63, 102; S2, 70.

**Agrotis.**

- magaritacea **S1**, 5, 102.
- molothina **S1**, 20, 100.
- multangula **S1**, 18, 19, 23, 26, 102.
- v. neglecta **S1**, 6, 20, 25, 26, 32, 100.
- nigricans **S1**, 37, 48, 102; **S2**, 70.
- obelisca **S1**, 25, 31, 33, 102; **S2**, 70.
- obscura **S1**, 15, 31, 32, 100.
- occulta **S1**, 16, 25, 34, 102; **S2**, 70.
- orbona **S1**, 49, 100; **S2**, 69.
- plecta **S1**, 19, 37, 53, 61, 102.
- polygona **S1**, 17, 100; **S2**, 69.
- praecox **S1**, 9, 17, 21, 37, 49, 102; **S2**, 70.
- prasina **S1**, 102; **S2**, 70.
- procellaris **19**, 579.
- pronuba **S1**, 100; **S2**, 69.
- — v. inuba **S2**, 69.
- putris **7**, 173; **S1**, 37, 102; **S2**, 70.
- ravida **S1**, 25.
- ripae **7**, 154; **S1**, 4, 5, 6, 102.
- rubi **S1**, 53, 54, 102.
- v. rubricans **S1**, 102.
- v. ruris **S1**, 102.
- saucia **S1**, 5, 18, 20, 21, 26, 102.
- segetum **7**, 166; **19**, 579; **S1**, 51, 54, 102; **S2**, 70.
- signifera **S1**, 102.
- signum **S1**, 100.
- simulans **S1**, 37, 102; **S2**, 70.
- sincera **S1**, 23, 100.
- sobrina **S1**, 20, 21, 25, 100.
- speciosa **S1**, 17, 23, 102.
- stigmatica **S1**, 102; **S2**, 69.
- strigula **S1**, 100.
- v. subsequa **S1**, 44.
- suffusa **5**, 288, 292, 299; **S1**, 34; **S2**, 70.
- triangulum **S1**, 34, 100; **S2**, 69.
- tritici **S1**, 34, 48, 102; **S2**, 70.
- — v. aquilina **S1**, 102.
- trux **S2**, 70.
- umbrosa **S1**, 25, 31, 102.
- vestigialis **S1**, 7, 15, 21, 37, 102.
- vitta **S1**, 12, 102.
- v. weissenborni **S1**, 6, 13, 102.
- xanthographa **S1**, 7, 9, 102; **S2**, 69.
- ypsilon **S1**, 102; **S2**, 70.

**Agrypnia pagetana** **10**, 378, 452! t 20 f 76.

**Ahaetulla** **7**, 368.

**Ailurogale planiceps** **6**, 99.

**Ailuropoda** **6**, 591!

**Ailuropus** **6**, 591! 613.

— melanoleneus **6**, 592, 613.

**Ailurus** **6**, 591! 592; **7**, 403.

— fulgens **6**, 592! **7**, 402.

— ochraceus **6**, 592.

— refulgens **6**, 592.

**Aiptasia** **S6**, 278! 279; t 18 f 69.

— nivea **S6**, 239.

**Ajuga genevensis**, Cecid. **7**, 305.

— reptans, Cecid. **7**, 305.

**Alactaga** **4**, 1049.

— acontion **4**, 1049—1053! 1086, 1093, 1094; **9**, 308.

— bactriana **4**, 1052.

— decumanus **4**, 1048, 1086.

— elater **4**, 1049.

— indica **4**, 1052, 1086.

— jaculus **4**, 1048—1049! 1075, 1086; **9**, 307.

— v. macrotis.

— — — subv. flavescens.

— — v. vexillarius.

— saliens **9**, 307.

**Alactagea** **13**, 274.

**Alaimus dolichurus** **10**, 92.

— filiformis **10**, 92! 128, 130, t 11 f 1, 2, 3.

— primitivus **10**, 92.

**Alaopone** **8**, 692, 698, 700, 702! 703, 704, 707, 709, 730, 731, 736, 737, 739, 765.

— abeillei **8**, 740.

— antinorii **8**, 704, 707! 736.

— attenuatus **8**, 704, 709!

— conradti **8**, 704, 707!

— curtisi **8**, 698, 704, 707! 726.

— oberthüri **8**, 730, 731.

— orientalis **8**, 704, 709!

— — v. fuscus **8**, 704, 709!

— — v. longicornis **8**, 704, 709.

**Alaria vulpis** **5**, 587.

**Alauda abiata** **2**, 329.

— arborea **S2**, 34.

— arvensis **3**, 315; **13**, 471; **S2**, 34.

— brachyactyla **2**, 945.

— melanocephala **2**, 327.

**Alaudidae** **3**, 675, 676, 682, 683, 687, 689, 692, 694, 696, 704; **S2**, 34.

**Alauna goodsiri** **18**, 683, 684.

**Alaurina composita** **S2**, 91.

**Albertia** **3**, 1069.

**Albuminea lucasia** **9**, 225.

**Alburnea** **9**, 223.

**Alburnea** **6**, 532, 534, 535, 536; **9**, 220, 222! 226, 230, 233, 235, 238, 242.

— barbara **9**, 224.

— carabus **9**, 223! 224, 233, 234, 235,

236, 238, 239, 240, 241.

— gibbesi **9**, 223! 225, 235, 239, 240.

— guerinii **9**, 224.

— lucasia **9**, 223! 225, 235, 239, 240.

— microps **9**, 223! 224, 234, 239.

— oxyophthalma **9**, 225.

— oxyophthalmus **9**, 225.

— pareti **9**, 223! 225, 235, 236, 239, 240.

**Albunea.**

- *scutellata* 9, 226, 227.
- *speciosa* 9, 223! 225, 235, 236, 238, 239, 242.
- *symnysta* 9, 223! 224, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241, 243.
- *symnista* 6, 536; 9, 224, 225.
- *thurstoni* 9, 223! 224, 234, 239.

**Albuneidae** 6, 533, 534! 536; 9, 220, 221! 234, 241, 415, 434!

**Albunhippa** 6, 532, 534; 9, 222.

— *spinosa* 9, 222; S5, 749.

**Alburnus lucidus** 3, 108, 109, 113; 15, 112.

**Alea pica** 5, 591.

— *torda* 5, 591; 16, 153, 154; S2, 42.

**Alcae** S2, 42.

**Alcedinidae** 3, 677, 682, 683, 684, 699, 703; 15, 271; S2, 35; S4, 702.

**Aleceo** 3, 677; 7, 858; 15, 286.

— *bengalensis* 7, 856.

— *ispida* 5, 589; 11, 197; 13, 472; 15, 283; S2, 35.

— *torquata* S4, 702.

— *viridirufa* 16, 5.

**Aleclaphus** 7, 592.

— *caama* 2, 200, 208! 220; 4, 125; 7, 593.

— *cokei* 7, 592.

— *lelwei* 7, 592.

— *lichtensteini* 7, 593.

— *lunatus* 7, 592, 593.

— *swayni* 7, 593.

**Alees** 18, 326, 327, 328.

— *alees* 15, 194.

— *americanus* 18, 328.

— *latifrons* 18, 328.

— *machlis* 9, 309! 18, 328.

**Aleidae** 3, 674, 675, 676, 680, 682, 683, 701; S2, 42.

**Aleidamea** 4, 602.

**Aleioipa** 3, 1051.

— *cantrainii* 3, 1051.

**Aleiope** S7, 503.

**Aleiopidae** 3, 1038.

**Aleyonaceen** des Breslauer Museums 13, 443—462.

— von Ost-Spitzbergen 11, 385—404.

**Aleyonaria** 6, 667.

**Aleyonarien**, Versuch einer Revision 15, 635—662; 19, 99—172.

**Aleyonidae** 5, 88! 11, 386, 388, 392, 399; 19, 99.

**Aleyonideae** 8, 13.

**Aleyonidia** 19, 100.

**Aleyonidiidae** 10, 633; 15, 552; S2, 55.

**Aleyonidium** 10, 499, 633.

— *corniculatum* 10, 611, 634! 638; 15, 555.

— *disciforme* 10, 611, 633! 638; 15, 554! t 30 f 7, 8.

**Aleyonidium.**

— *gelatinosum* 15, 552! S2, 55.

— *hirsutum* 10, 611.

— *mamillatum* 10, 633; 15, 553!

— *v. disciforme* 15, 554.

— *v. erectum* 15, 553! t 30 f 6.

— *mytili* 10, 611, 634! 638; 15, 554.

— *parasiticum* 10, 611, 634! 638; S2, 55.

— *polyoum* 10, 611.

**Aleyoniens armés** 19, 104.

**Aleyoniidae** S2, 97.

**Aleyoninae** 8, 13, 14; 11, 398; 19, 99, 100.

— *capituliferae* 11, 386; 19, 100, 104.

— *exsertae* 15, 637.

— *retractiles* 19, 100.

**Aleyonium** 1, 342, 343; 6, 636; 8, 21; 10, 499; 11, 387, 398, 399; 13, 455.

— *agaricum* 1, 344, 350; 17, 399.

— *aurantiacum* 8, 18.

— *coralloides* 5, 91! 92.

— *digitatum* S2, 97.

— *epiphytum* S6, 420.

— *exos* 5, 90.

— *flabellum* 19, 111.

— *floridum* 8, 11, 13, 14, 20.

— *fruticosum* 11, 388, 399.

— *gelatinosum* S2, 5.

— *glaucum* 1, 344, 345, 349, 352.

— *gyrosum* 1, 343.

— *irregulare* 4, 74.

— *latum* 1, 345, 350.

— *leptocladus* 1, 343.

— *murale* 1, 345, 350.

— *palmatum* 5, 77, 90, 91! 92; 11, 389, 399; 19, 126.

— — *pedunculatum* 5, 91.

— *polydactylum* 1, 343.

— *pulmo* 1, 345, 349.

— *ramosum* 19, 114, 115, 134.

— *spongiosum* 15, 660.

— *submurale* 1, 345, 350.

— *terminale* 19, 134, 138.

— *tuberculosum* 14, 425.

**Aleyonum amicorum** 19, 125.

— *epipatrum* 17, 400.

— *flabellum* 19, 111.

— *imbricatum* 19, 127, 128, 129, 130.

**Aldisa** 6, 109, 116, 118, 125, 133! S4, 527.

— *zetlandica* 6, 133.

**Aldonus** 19, 594, 607.

— *chathamensis* 19, 607!

— *hylobioides* 19, 607.

**Alebion** 6, 467, 468.

— *glycerion* 6, 468.

— *proximum* S6, 444.

**Alecto** 1, 113; 10, 588.

**Alectroenas** 3, 695; 15, 285, 286; 20, 223, 225, 228, 229, 234, 261, 285, 302, 312  
 — madagascariensis 15, 285; 20, 172, 216, 223, 235, 244, 262, 273, 276, 286, 291, 294, 301, 309, 319, 323, 349, 350.  
 — pulcherrima 20, 172, 273, 276, 291.  
**Aleochara** 14, 222, 240; S7, 632.  
 — binotata S2, 58.  
 — brevipennis S2, 58.  
 — densula 14, 215, 240! 241, 271.  
 — fuscipes S2, 58.  
 — morion 14, 240.  
 — obscurella 5, 918; S2, 58.  
 — verna S2, 58.  
**Aleocharini** 14, 219, 231; S7, 637, 642.  
**Aleocharidae** 19, 432, 437.  
**Alepas** 12, 445.  
 — minuta 12, 445.  
**Aletes** 4, 270, 272, 276, 278, 281, 286, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319—334! 336, 355, 359, 365, 366, 367, 371, 372, 373, 374, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 387, 395.  
 — gracilis 4, 333.  
 — minutus 4, 321! 322! 333—334! 359, 363, 383.  
 — nigrescens 4, 292, 313, 316, 319, 321! 322! 328—330! 359! 363.  
 — notops 4, 271, 284, 287, 289, 291, 295, 315, 316, 319, 321! 322! 325, 326, 327, 330—333! 348, 359, 363, 369, 372, 383, 384; t 6 f 27, 34; t 7 f 52, 54, 63; t 8 f 92—94.  
 — pascens 4, 283, 288, 293, 296, 315, 321! 322—325! 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 348, 356, 358, 359, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 384, 385, 387, 388, 393, 394; t 6 f 6, 15, 19, 20, 45, 48; t 7 f 53, 64—66, 70, 76—78.  
 — seahami 4, 274, 293, 298, 316, 321! 322! 325—326! 329, 330, 358, 359, 363, 369, 372, 383, 384; t 8 f 88, 91.  
 — setosus 4, 282, 284, 285, 293, 319, 321! 322! 326—328! 329, 330, 366, 373, 382, 384; t 6 f 16, 18, 47; t 7 f 79, 80, 90.  
 — triungiculatus 4, 326.  
**Aletia argillacea** 7, 182.  
**Algerien**, Orthopteren 16, 337—404; 17, 1—98.  
**Algiroides** 6, 172; 12, 254.  
 — fitzingeri 6, 173; 12, 260.  
 — moreoticus 6, 173.  
 — subsp. doriae 6, 172.

**Algiroides.**

— nigropunctata 6, 173, 185.  
**Aliciidae** S6, 259.  
**Alispa angustella** S1, 137.  
**Allainulus impartitus** 13, 179.  
**Allantactis** 11, 123.  
 — parasitica 11, 121, 122! 123; t 14 f 1—3.  
**Allantus** 3, 89.  
 — arcuatus 10, 378, 464!  
**Alle alle** 15, 194.  
**Alligator mississippiensis** 12, 578.  
 — sclerops 10, 655.  
**Allobophorus** 3, 1036.  
**Alloenemis** 18, 707.  
**Allocreadinae** 14, 841.  
**Allocreadium**, Revision der Gattung 14, 483—520.  
 — angusticolle 14, 517.  
 — atomon 14, 506! 512, 516; t 33 f 9, 10.  
 — commune 14, 499! 500, 501, 502, 503, 508, 516, 517; t 33 f 6.  
 — fasciatum 14, 485! 492, 496, 516 t 33 f 1.  
 — genu 14, 485, 496! 500, 501, 502, 517; t 33 f 3, 4, 5.  
 — isoporum 14, 505, 506, 516; 16, 785.  
 — labracis 14, 514! 516; t 33 f 11.  
 — labri 14, 490, 493! 516; t 33 f 2.  
 — sinuatum 14, 490! 492, 516.  
 — transversale 14, 505! 516.  
 — tumidulum 14, 503! 516; t 33 f 7, 8.  
**Allolobophora** 3, 1031, 1033; 8, 178; S7, 290.  
 — beddardi 8, 177, 178, 182! 183.  
 — caliginosa 8, 177, 182; 12, 124, 127, 222! 230; S4, 480.  
 — chlorotica 12, 124.  
 — cyanea 12, 119.  
 — — v. profuga 12, 119.  
 — foetida 6, 755, 764; 12, 122, 222; S7, 291, 294.  
 — gordejefi 12, 122!  
 — inflata 12, 124! 127.  
 — japonica 6, 755.  
 — lissaensis 12, 119, 121.  
 — — v. croatica 12, 120, 121.  
 — lönnbergi 8, 177, 179! 181.  
 — mariupoliensis 12, 128, 130.  
 — octaedra 12, 131, 235.  
 — oliveirae 8, 183.  
 — parva 8, 178, 183.  
 — profuga 12, 119, 131.  
 — putris 8, 182; 12, 221; S4, 480.  
 — rosea 12, 123, 124, 230.  
 — — f. subrubicunda 12, 124.  
 — subrubicunda S7, 258, t 13 f 1, 6.



- Allolobophora**  
 — studiosa **12**, 119.  
 — terrestris **S7**, 270, 271, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 290; **S7**, 292; t 13 f 2—5, 7, 8.  
 — trapezoides **S7**, 284, 285.  
**Allomerus** **8**, 769; **20**, 678.  
 — octoarticulatus **30**, 679! 680.  
 — — v. septemarticulatus **20**, 680! 705.  
 — septemarticulatus **20**, 680.  
**Alloplasta** **3**, 440! **13**, 311, 354.  
**Alluropoda** **6**, 613!  
**Allurus tetraedrus** **8**, 146; **S4**, 480.  
**Alma** **18**, 436, 439, 440, 443, 551!  
**Almaniella** **3**, 1038, 1042.  
 — setubalensis **3**, 1042.  
**Alnus glutinosa**, Cecid. **7**, 279.  
 — incana, Cecid. **7**, 279.  
 — viridis, Cecid. **7**, 279.  
**Alona** **14**, 74, 75; **15**, 23, 30, 111, 113, 123; **19**, 60.  
 — abbreviata **19**, 635.  
 — affinis **15**, 18, 22, 28, 30, 40, 60, 123! t 4 f 15, 16a—c; **19**, 60, 93.  
 — cambouei **14**, 74, 75; **19**, 633; t 34 f 6.  
 — — patagonica **14**, 74, 75.  
 — coronata **15**, 125.  
 — costata **15**, 18, 25, 60, 124! t 5 f 17; **19**, 507.  
 — falcata **15**, 18, 22, 40, 60, 125! t 5 f 21.  
 — guttata **15**, 18, 25, 60, 124! t 5 f 18; **19**, 60, 93, 506! 536, 537, 633.  
 — intermedia **15**, 124, 125; **19**, 60, 95.  
 — leydigi **15**, 23, 24, 123! **19**, 62.  
 — lineata **19**, 507! 535, 536, 537.  
 — macrops **20**, 587.  
 — novae-zealandiae **19**, 634! t 35 f 7.  
 — parvula **19**, 633.  
 — pulchra **15**, 18, 23, 25, 124! 125; t 5 f 19.  
 — quadrangularis **19**, 60, 93, 536, 537.  
 — rectangula **15**, 124; **19**, 60! 95, 507! 536, 537, 634; t 5 f 5.  
 — richardi **14**, 74.  
 — rostrata **15**, 18, 22, 23, 60, 125! t 5 f 20.  
 — tenuicaudis **19**, 61, 94, 507! 539, 541.  
**Alonella excisa** **19**, 59, 94, 506! 536, 539.  
 — rostrata **15**, 125!  
**Alonopsis ambigua** **19**, 61! 94.  
 — elongata **19**, 61.  
**Alopecoïidae** **2**, 257.  
**Alopecosa** **12**, 414, 429.  
 — stygialis **12**, 413!  
**Alosa** **S3**, 27; **S4**, 330.  
 — ctenolepis **19**, 409.  
 — finta **12**, 728.  
**Alpheidae** **5**, 456! 458, 463! 468! **9**, 415, 419, 423!  
**Alpheoides** **5**, 468.  
 — laevis **5**, 487.  
**Alpheopsis chilensis** **S5**, 732.  
**Alpheus** **5**, 457! 468—490! 735; **10**, 700, t 35 f 62a—c; t 36 f 65; **14**, 430; **S5**, 732.  
 — acanthomerus **5**, 468! 474! t 36 f 12.  
 — architectus **10**, 700, t 34 f 60.  
 — avarus **5**, 471, 475, 480, 483.  
 — bastardi **S5**, 732.  
 — bisincisus **5**, 471, 472.  
 — biunguiculatus **14**, 430! 479.  
 — bouvieri **S5**, 732.  
 — — v. chilensis **S5**, 732!  
 — brevisrostris **5**, 468! 469! 479—480! 481; **10**, 700.  
 — charon **10**, 700, t 35 f 63.  
 — collumianus **5**, 468, 469! 483! t 36 f 15.  
 — crinitus **5**, 469! 479!  
 — dentipes **5**, 469! 478!  
 — diadema **5**, 486.  
 — dispar **5**, 481.  
 — dolichodactylus **5**, 468! 473! t 36 f 11.  
 — edwardsii **5**, 468! 470—472! 477, 480, 483; **10**, 700, t 36 f 64e.  
 — — v. leviuseculus **5**, 470.  
 — — v. pacificus **5**, 471!  
 — euphrosyne **10**, 700, t 36 f 64.  
 — frontalis **5**, 468, 470! 488—489.  
 — gracilipes **5**, 470! 488!  
 — gracilis **10**, t 34 f 60g, h.  
 — haamii **5**, 468! 472! **10**, t 36 f 64f.  
 — hippothoë **5**, 474; **10**, 700, t 36 f 66.  
 — japonicus **5**, 469! 476! 478, t 36 f 14.  
 — kingsleyi **5**, 481.  
 — laevimanus **5**, 470! 485! t 36 f 16.  
 — laevis **5**, 468, 470! 487! **10**, 700.  
 — latifrons **10**, 700, t 36 f 67.  
 — leviuseculus **5**, 471.  
 — lobidens **5**, 469! 474—475! t 36 f 13.  
 — longimanus **5**, 476.  
 — macrochirus **5**, 468, 470! 485—487!  
 — macrodactylus **5**, 468! 473! t 36 f 10.  
 — maindroni **S5**, 732.  
 — malabaricus **5**, 468, 469! 479, 480, 481!  
 — megacheles **5**, 477.  
 — minor **5**, 472; **10**, t 36 f 64f.  
 — — v. biunguiculatus **14**, 430.  
 — — v. neptunus **10**, t 35 f 61a—c.  
 — minus **5**, 472.  
 — neomeris **10**, 700, t 35 f 61.  
 — neptunus **S5**, 733.  
 — novae-zealandiae **5**, 486.

**Alpheus.**

- *obesomanus* 5, 469! 478! 14, 430! 479
- *pachychirus* 5, 470! 489! t 36 f 17.
- *pacificus* 5, 470, 471.
- *parvirostris* 5, 470! 471, 483!
- *platyrhynchus* 5, 469! 477!
- *prolificus* 5, 470! 484!
- *pugnax* 5, 486.
- *rapax* 5, 470! 481—482!
- *ruber* 5, 470! 482!
- *scabrodigitus* S5, 732.
- *spinifrons* S5, 733.
- *spinus* 14, 431.
- *strenuus* 5, 469! 471, 472, 475! 483; 14, 430! 479.
- *tricuspidatus* 10, t 35 f 62d, dd.
- Alphitobius** 19, 572, 580.
- *diaperinus* 20, 391.
- *lateralis* 19, 572.
- *mauritanicus* 19, 572, 580.
- *piceus* 19, 580; 20, 391.
- Alsophylax** 12, 249.
- *eversmanni* 12, 272.
- *pipiens* 12, 249, 259.
- *przevalskii* 12, 272.
- *tuberculatus* 12, 272, 274.
- Alteutha bopyroides** S2, 85.
- Alucita** 10, 377, 381, 382, 438, 440, 441, 442, 447.
- *desmodactyla* S1, 164.
- *dodecadactyla* S1, 164.
- *grammadactyla* S1, 164.
- *hexadactyla* 10, 377, 440; S1, 164; S2, 77.
- *hübneri* 10, 377, 440; S1, 164; S2, 77.
- Alucitidae** S2, 77.
- Alucitina** S1, 164.
- Alurnus** 2, 586, 587.
- *apicalis* 2, 587.
- *bipunctatus* 2, 587.
- *coccineus* 2, 587.
- *d'orbignyi* 2, 587.
- *grossus* 2, 587.
- *marginatus* 2, 584—587.
- *nigripes* 2, 587.
- *quadrimaculatus* 2, 587.
- *thoracicus* 2, 587.
- *vicinus* 2, 587.
- *vigorsii* 2, 587.
- Alveopora** 3, 159; 4, 502! 586.
- *daedalea* 3, 159.
- *excelsa* 3, 159.
- *octoformis* 3, 159.
- *retusa* 3, 159.
- *spongiosa* 4, 502!
- *verrillana* 14, 398.
- cf. *viridis* 4, 502! 540.
- Alveoporidae** 4, 502! 584.
- Alyattes** 3, 1033.

**Alydus** 7, 918.— *fuscus* 7, 918.**Alyselminthus** 15, 179; 16, 755.— *pectinatus* 15, 179.**Alysiidae** 19, 614.**Alysiinae** 19, 614.**Alyson** 2, 354.**Alytes** 6, 219.— *cisternasi* 6, 202.— *obstetricans* 6, 202.**Amabilia lamelligera** 12, 98.**Amage** 3, 1044.**Amalia** 5, 879; 19, 678.**Amalthea** 10, 495.— *januarii* S6, 543.— *sarsi* 11, 454.— *uvifera* 11, 454.**Amara acuminata** S2, 57.— *aenea* S2, 57.— *apricaria* S2, 57.— *aulica* S2, 57.— *bifrons* S2, 57.— *communis* S2, 57.— *consularis* S2, 57.— *convexiuscula* 5, 918; S2, 57.— *eurynota* S2, 57.— *familiaris* S2, 57.— *fulva* S2, 57.— *livida* S2, 57.— *ovata* S2, 56.— *similata* S2, 56.— *trivialis* S2, 57.**Amaroecium** 7, 349! 356.— *albicans* 7, 352.— *blochmanni* 7, 351! t 13 f 5.— *commune* 7, 353.— *fimbriatum* 7, 354! t 13 f 6.— *fuscum* 7, 350! 354, t 13 f 4.— *proliferum* S2, 9, 47.— *robustum* 7, 356!— *rodriguezii* 7, 355! t 13 f 7.— *rubicundum* S2, 47.— *willi* 7, 353.**Amaroucium** 4, 873; 11, 29, 31, 32,

33, 34, 36; 13, 1, 14.

— *astraeoides* 11, 9, 33! t 1 f 9; t 5 f 2—5.— *constrictum* 13, 2, 16! t 1 f 8a.— *flavo-lineatum* 11, 9, 30! t 1 f 7; t 4 f 12.— *lubricum* 11, 9, 31! 32, t 1 f 8; t 5 f 1.— *nordmanni* 11, 34.— *obesum* 13, 2, 17! t 1 f 9.— *recumbens* 11, 32, 33.— *ritteri* 13, 2, 15!— *simplex* 11, 9, 35! 36, t 1 f 10, t 5 f 6.— *stellatum* 11, 8.— *variabile* 13, 2, 16!

- Amarygmus hydrophiloides** 20, 391.  
**Amathilla angulosa** S2, 16, 84.  
 — *sabinei* 8, 246, 255.  
**Amathusia** 1, 611, 617.  
 — *phidippus* 1, 611.  
**Amaura olivacea** 14, 293.  
**Amauresthes fungilloides** 2, 949.  
**Amauris** 4, 744.  
**Amaurobioides** 12, 424.  
**Amaurobius** 12, 422.  
 — *candidus* 12, 422.  
 — *chalybeus* 12, 422.  
 — *chathamensis* 12, 433!  
 — *finschi* 12, 422.  
 — *longinquus* 12, 422.  
 — *maritima* 12, 424.  
 — *martius* 12, 420, 421! 422.  
 — *scalaris* 12, 422.  
**Amaurochiton cumingi** S5, 46.  
 — *olivaceus* S5, 41.  
**Amaurolimnas** 15, 514.  
**Amaurornis** 15, 514.  
**Amazonas**. Entomotraken des Mündungsgebiets 20, 575—590.  
 — gebiet, in und mit Pflanzen lebende Ameisen 20, 677—707.  
**Ambassis** 10, 142; 19, 352, 354.  
 — *apogonoides* 19, 354.  
 — *boulengeri* 19, 351, 352! 354; t 25 f 1.  
 — *buruensis* 19, 354.  
 — *dassumieri* 19, 354.  
 — *macracanthus* 19, 354.  
 — *nalua* 19, 354.  
 — *thermalis* 19, 354.  
 — *urotaenia* 10, 142, 187, 190; 19, 354.  
 — *wolffii* 19, 353, 354.  
**Ambia** 12, 19.  
**Amblotherium soricinum** 4, 192.  
**Amblycephalidae** 13, 492; 20, 503, 508.  
**Amblycephalus** 6, 167.  
 — *boa* 7, 374.  
 — *carinatus* 13, 505.  
 — *laevis* 13, 492, 502, 505; 20, 508.  
 — *malaccanus* 13, 502; 20, 503! 508.  
**Amblymura cyanovirens** 15, 290.  
**Amblyopina** 19, 364.  
**Amblyopone** 8, 759, 761, 766; S7, 584.  
**Amblyoponii** 8, 261, 766!  
**Amblyoponinae** 8, 760, 761.  
**Amblyopus** 19, 364, 366.  
 — *brachygaster* 19, 365.  
 — *brachysoma* 19, 365, 366.  
 — *broussoneti* 19, 365.  
 — *caeculus* 19, 365.  
 — *gracilis* 19, 365.  
 — *hermannianus* 19, 365.  
 — *sumatranus* 19, 351, 364! 366, 367.  
 — *taenia* 19, 365.  
**Amblyopus**.  
 — *urolepis* 19, 365, 366.  
**Amblyosyllis infuscata** S5, 258! 272.  
**Amblyplana** 20, 477, 481, 484.  
 — *aberana* 20, 476! 478, 484; t 17 f 4—8.  
 — *capensis* 20, 471.  
 — *ehrenbergi* 20, 471.  
 — *flava* 20, 471, 478.  
 — *fusca* 20, 471.  
 — *knysnensis* 20, 471.  
 — *neumanni* 20, 480, 484; t 17 f 9—12.  
 — *nigrescens* 20, 472! 476, 478, 479, 480, 484; t 17 f 1—3.  
 — *notabilis* 20, 471, 484.  
 — *zenkeri* 20, 471.  
**Amblypodia** 7, 909.  
 — *japonica* 7, 903, 905, 908.  
 — *loomisi* 7, 902.  
 — *turbata* 7, 902.  
**Amblyptilia acanthodactyla** S1, 163.  
 — *cosmodactyla* S1, 163.  
**Amblyrhynchus** 12, 247, 252.  
 — *cristatus* 12, 283.  
**Amblystoma mexicanum** 6, 201, 203.  
 — *punctatum* 6, 210.  
 — *tigrinum* 6, 210.  
**Amblyteles** 3, 421.  
 — *armatorius* S2, 65.  
**Amblytropidia** 8, 808.  
 — *ferruginosa* 8, 808.  
**Amboina** S6, 556.  
**Ameisen** als Hügelbildner in Sümpfen 20, 353—370.  
 — Arbeiterinnen, Ovarien 9, 1—26.  
 — Empfindlichkeit für Ultraviolett und für Röntgenstrahlen 17, 335—338.  
 — fauna, nordamerikanische 7, 633—682; 8, 257—360.  
 — in und mit Pflanzen lebende, aus dem Amazonasgebiet und Peru 20, 677—707.  
 — männliche Begattungsorgane 8, 686.  
 — neue, aus Rußland 17, 469—484.  
 — Polymorphismus S7, 571—586, 587—610.  
 — Systematik und Phylogenie 8, 760—775.  
**Ameiva** 7, 384; 12, 283; 14, 584.  
 — *auberi* 6, 197; 7, 383.  
 — *surinamensis* 12, 254; 14, 585! 586, 587.  
 — —, Eier 14, 585—588.  
**Amelanchier vulgaris**, Cecidien 7, 295.  
**Ameles** 9, 521, 526; 16, 352, 353.  
 — *decolor* 9, 526! 17, 4,  
 — *nana* 17, 8.  
 — *spallanzania* 9, 527; 16, 351! 17, 4.  
**American representatives of Distomum cygnoides** 17, 411—424.

- American representatives of  
*Distomum variegatum* 16, 895—912.
- Amerikanische Obst-Schildläuse**, biologisch-statistische Untersuchungen 17, 237—284.
- Psociden 18, 351—369.
- Amhara** 16, 198.
- Amia** 9, 639, 640, 641, 643, 644, 649, 651, 652, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670; **S7**, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 41, 45, 46, 47, 51, 53, 54, 731, 733, 738.
- calva 9; t9—11; **S7**, 16! t3 f13—17; t4 f18—19.
- —, larval development 9, 639—672.
- Amicella** 19, 105, 106, 125.
- amicorum 19, 125.
- Amicula** **S5**, 332, 407, 533.
- pallasi **S5**, 328! 362, 367, 378, 399, 405, 406, 408, 433, 434, 435, 463, 466, 467, 468, 477, 480, 515, 518, 525.
- vestita **S5**, 324, 362, 367, 369, 370, 378, 389, 399, 403, 404, 406, 408, 433, 435, 436, 446, 453, 466, 468, 473, 480, 485, 487, 500, 515, 525; t14 f349—351.
- Amiidae** 9, 669.
- Amitermes** 17, 122! 124, 138.
- amifer 17, 123.
- brevicorniger 17, 123.
- foreli 17, 123.
- quadriceps 17, 99, 123; t4 f5.
- Amirus** 9, 667, 670.
- nebulosus 13, 402.
- Ammobates** 3, 854, 859! 869; 5, 760, 774, 779.
- bicolor 3, 852, 859! 5, 818.
- rufiventris 3, 859! 5, 818.
- vinctus 3, 852, 859! 5, 815.
- Ammobatoides** 3, 854.
- Ammochares assimilis** **S2**, 88.
- Ammocharidae** 3, 1040, 1044, 1046, 1056; **S2**, 88.
- Ammoconia** 5, 177.
- caecimacula **S1**, 20, 23, 33, 38, 104.
- sagenella 5, 178.
- vetula **S1**, 5, 18, 104.
- Ammoconidae** 5, 177.
- Ammodytes** 9, 400.
- tobianus **S2**, 44.
- Ammolynthus** 5, 177.
- Ammoperdix griseogularis** 3, 946.
- Ammophila** 6, 683, 685, 688.
- campestris 8, 218.
- moesáryi 8, 218.
- sabulosa 3, 566; 6, 697.
- Ammophilia**.
- sinensis 8, 216.
- tydei 8, 218.
- Ammophilus** 20, 40.
- Ammosolenia** 5, 177.
- Ammothea** 6, 639; 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; 11, 386, 387, 398, 399, 400; 13, 450, 451! 19, 19, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 125, 131, 135, 142, 143; 20, 376, 377, 380, 382, 384.
- africana 19, 110.
- amicorum 19, 125.
- arborea 19, 124.
- brassica 19, 120.
- brevicauda 20, 376! 377, 378; t14 f1—4.
- brevipes **S2**, 80.
- carnosa 19, 112.
- cervicornis 19, 136, 138.
- conferta 19, 117.
- digitata 19, 111.
- elegans 19, 119.
- fibulifera 5, 164; 20, 376, 377.
- flava 19, 112.
- franciscana 20, 378.
- graeffei 19, 113.
- imbricata 19, 126, 129.
- langi 5, 165.
- lütkeni 19, 127.
- nitida 19, 125, 134, 135, 137.
- parasitica 19, 125.
- polyanthes 19, 125.
- ramosa 19, 114.
- rubriflora 13, 443, 451! t29 f3, 10.
- sanderi 19, 119.
- spicata 19, 127, 128, 131.
- stuhlmannii 19, 116.
- thyrsoides 19, 109, 134.
- tumbatuana 19, 126.
- virescens 8, 11, 12; 19, 105, 106, 124, 135.
- viridis 19, 115.
- Ammotheidae** 20, 385.
- Ammotrypane** 3, 1061, 1062; 6, 424.
- aulogaster 3, 1062; 6, 424, 433; **S2**, 16.
- ingebrihtsenii 6, 425, 433.
- limacina 6, 425; **S2**, 88.
- Ammicola**, 4, 971.
- Amoeba** 7, 257; **S7**, 68.
- limax 19, 471! 539, 541.
- proteus **S7**, 69.
- radiosa 19, 471! 536, 538.
- verrucosa **S7**, 72.
- villosa 19, 471! 539, 540.
- viridis **S7**, 67—76; t7.
- Amorphilla** **S6**, 421.
- Amorphinopsis** 11, 357; **S6**, 423.
- excavans 11, 313, 314.
- foetida 11, 313.

**Amorphopus** 7, 691! 692.  
**Ampelidae** 3, 703; **S2**, 31.  
**Ampelinae** 3, 703.  
**Ampelis** 7, 859.  
 — cedrorum **S2**, 31.  
 — garrulus **S2**, 31.  
 — japonicus 7, 857; **13**, 471.  
 — maësi **13**, 471.  
 — purpurea 2, 181.  
**Ampelisca laevigata** **S2**, 84.  
 — macrocephala 5, 914.  
 — spinipes 5, 914.  
 — tenuicornis 5, 914.  
**Ampharete arctica** 6, 402.  
 — grubei 6, 402; **S2**, 89.  
**Ampharetidae** 3, 1040, 1041, 1044,  
 1046, 1048, 1056; 6, 402.  
**Ampheres** 16, 185.  
**Amphibia** (Liu-Kiu) 7, 865.  
 — Zeichnung 6, 200!  
**Amphibien** aus Südafrika 5, 605—611.  
 — Transkaspens 3, 973—986.  
**Amphibina pfeifferi** 4, 960—961!  
**Amphibolurus** 12, 279.  
 — angulifer 12, 279.  
**Amphibos acuticornis** 18, 320.  
**Amphibothrium krögeri** **S2**, 91.  
**Amphicodon** **S6**, 511, 514.  
 — amphipleurus **S6**, 545.  
 — fritillaria **11**, 454; **S2**, 95.  
 — unicus **S6**, 514, 535, 544.  
**Amphicora fabricia** **S2**, 89.  
 — sabella **S2**, 7, 89.  
**Amphicteis** 3, 1056; 6, 429.  
 — gunneri 3, 1039; 6, 402, 429! 433;  
**S2**, 89.  
 — sundevalli 6, 429, 433.  
**Amphictenidae** 3, 1040; **S2**, **S9**; **13**, 509,  
 523, 525; **16**, 236.  
**Amphictis** **13**, 511, 523.  
**Amphidasys betularia** (betularius) 7,  
 144, 842; **S1**, 124; **S2**, 73.  
 — var. doubledayaria **S1**, 6, 124.  
**Amphidesma croceum** **S5**, 235.  
 — orbiculare **S5**, 235.  
 — solidum **S5**, 235, 244.  
**Amphidiscophora** 2, 559.  
**Amphidozotherium cayluxi** 18, 343,  
 348.  
**Amphientomum** 14, 149; 20, 109.  
**Amphiestris** 9, 520, 546; **17**, 14.  
 — baetica 9, 546! **17**, 8.  
**Amphigerontia** 14, 135, 137, 144, 148;  
**18**, 372!  
 — bicolor 14, 135, 144! t 9 f 9.  
 — bifasciata 18, 372, 380.  
 — cinctipes 14, 135, 145! t 9 f 10.  
 — hemiphaeoptera 14, 135, 145! t 9  
 f 11.  
 — v. hyalina 14, 135, 146!

**Amphigerontia**.  
 — variegata 18, 372.  
**Amphihelia** 3, 162; 4, 552.  
 — oculata 3, 162; 4, t 17 f 6.  
**Amphilectus** 2, 567.  
 — ceratosus **S6**, 435.  
 — frondifera **11**, 309.  
**Amphileptus claparedii** 19, 477! 539,  
 540.  
**Amphilina** **S3**, 16.  
 — foliacea **S3**, 57.  
**Amphilochus manudens** 5, 913.  
**Amphilonche** 1, 335, 336.  
**Amphinema titania** **S2**, 95.  
**Amphinome paupera** **S5**, 253, 270,  
 271, 272.  
**Amphinomidae** 3, 3, 1040, 1046, 1057;  
**S5**, 253.  
**Amphiphis angolensis** 7, 372.  
**Amphioxidae** **S2**, 46.  
**Amphioxus** 2, 186; 3, 1065.  
 — lanceolatus **S2**, 10, 13, 18, 46.  
 — phylogenetische Bedeutung der Sch-  
 organe **S7**, 409—428.  
**Amphipholis** **S4**, 760.  
 — chilensis **S4**, 760.  
 — patagonica **S4**, 764.  
**Amphiplectus** 5, 493, 494.  
**Amphipnous cuchia** **S7**, 49.  
**Amphipoda** 4, 1119; 5, 912; 8, 245;  
**S2**, 83—84.  
**Amphiporus** 7, 208, 213, 214, 215,  
 217; 9, 271; 10, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12;  
**S5**, 273.  
 — bürgeri **S5**, 274, 276!  
 — caecus **S5**, 274, 275!  
 — cruciatus 7, 208, 214! t 9 f 17, 17 a.  
 — dubius **S5**, 274, 276!  
 — glutinosus 10, 7, 8! t 1 f 13, 18, 19.  
 — greenmani 10, 6! 7, 8, 9, 12; t 1  
 f 1—11, 17.  
 — griseus 10, 7.  
 — marionii 3, 1021.  
 — marmoratus 7, 214; **S5**, 276.  
 — moseleyi 3, 1021.  
 — ochraceus 10, 7.  
 — pugnax 7, 208, 213.  
 — pulcher **S5**, 274, 275!  
 — spinosissimus 7, 208, 212! 213, 214;  
 t 8 f 7; t 9 f 7.  
 — spinosus 7, 210! t 8 f 8.  
 — virescens 10, 2.  
 — virgatus **S5**, 276.  
**Amphipsocus** 14, 538.  
**Amphiptyches urna** **S3**, 7.  
**Amphipyra cinnamomea** **S1**, 5, 18, 110.  
 — v. doubledayaria **S1**, 44.  
 — livida **S1**, 110.  
 — perflua **S1**, 9, 110.  
 — pyramidea **S1**, 48, 110; **S2**, 71.

## Amphipyra.

- tragopoginis **S1**, 110; **S2**, 71.
- Amphisbaena** **12**, 254, 269, 281, 284.
- bedriagae **12**, 254.
- capensis **12**, 269.
- cinerea **12**, 259.
- fuliginosa **7**, 380; **12**, 284.
- incongruella **S1**, 158.
- kraussi **12**, 267.
- leonina **12**, 267.
- leucura **12**, 267.
- liberiensis **12**, 267.
- mülleri **12**, 267.
- phylofiniens **13**, 591.
- ridleyi **12**, 285.
- strauschi **12**, 254, 259.
- Amphisbaenidae** **10**, 651; **12**, 254; **13**, 591.
- Amphisbetia** **S6**, 559, 659.
- operculata **10**, 525.
- Amphistoma** **16**, 438, 439, 746; **17**, 487, 490, 503, 506, 611, 615, 616.
- asperum **17**, 602, 603.
- conicum **17**, 504, 505, 506, 507, 515, 516, 551, 567, 617, 634.
- explanatum **20**, 454.
- fabaceum **17**, 621, 622.
- giganteum **17**, 611.
- hominis **16**, 746.
- longicolle **5**, 592.
- lunatum **17**, 640.
- pyriforme **17**, 596, 597.
- subtriquetrum **17**, 507, 615, 616, 617.
- Amphistomidae** **5**, 576; **12**, 541, 542, 543; **15**, 612; **16**, 430! **17**, 489, 490; **S3**, 82.
- Amphistominae** **12**, 541, 543.
- Amphistomum** **5**, 593; **16**, 430, 438, 439, 638, 676, 780; **17**, 487, 489, 490, 495, 500, 538, 541, 546, 558, 563, 567, 575, 588, 631; **20**, 468; **S3**, 27, 108, 208.
- asperum **17**, 597, 602.
- bothriophoron **17**, 538.
- collinsi **17**, 489, 495, 500, 501, 631, 632.
- — v. stanleyi **17**, 495, 632.
- conicum **16**, 438, 444, 638; **17**, 485, 504, 505, 507, 508, 509, 515, 528, 535, 584, 594, 611, 634; **20**, 459.
- crumeniferum **17**, 488, 528, 557, 558, 559, 575; **20**, 459.
- crumigerum **17**, 563.
- elongatum **17**, 575.
- emarginatum **14**, 311; **17**, 495, 500, 503, 633.
- explanatum **17**, 493, 500, 502, 528, 592, 593! 594; **20**, 454, 459.
- fabaceum **17**, 621.

## Amphistomum.

- giganteum **17**, 607, 611.
- gigantocotyle **17**, 493, 496, 500, 501, 592!
- grande **16**, 430, 437, 440.
- hawkesi **16**, 439; **17**, 489, 495, 501, 503, 631, 632.
- hominis **17**, 496, 629.
- lunatum **17**, 495, 501, 502, 640! 641, 642; t 31 f 105.
- macrocephalum **17**, 490.
- ornatum **16**, 439; **17**, 495, 501, 503, 631, 632.
- papillatum **17**, 495, 501, 503, 604, 631, 632.
- pyriforme **17**, 596, 602.
- scleroporium **16**, 430, 437, 438, 440, 562.
- sphaerocephalum **5**, 592.
- spinulosum **16**, 415, 430! 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 442, 649, 676; t 21 f 12—16; t 22 f 12—16.
- stanleyi **17**, 495, 501, 632.
- subclavatum **13**, 405, 412! **16**, 438, 444; **17**, 487; **S3**, 68, 160.
- subtriquetrum **17**, 506, 611, 615.
- tuberculatum **17**, 495, 501, 502, 631, 632.
- unguiculatum **17**, 487.
- Amphithoë** **9**, 400.
- gibba **S2**, 83.
- podoceroïdes **S2**, 83.
- Amphitomura** **S5**, 527.
- Amphitrite** (Crustac.) **7**, 72.
- cruentata **7**, 73.
- gladiator **7**, 73; **14**, 456.
- hastata **7**, 73.
- hastatoïdes **7**, 74; **8**, 557! **10**, 697.
- speciosa **14**, 456.
- tenuipes **7**, 74.
- Amphitrite** (Polychaet.) **6**, 429.
- affinis **6**, 402.
- cirrata **6**, 402.
- johnstoni **8**, 244, 255.
- Amphitrocha** **10**, 525.
- Amphiura** **S7**, 35.
- Amphiura** **S4**, 760; **S7**, 694.
- anomala **S4**, 784.
- antarctica **S4**, 750, 760, 761, 762.
- chiajei **S7**, 694.
- chilensis **S4**, 750, 760! 761, 762, 763, 783.
- filiformis **S2**, 93.
- holbölli **1**, 287; **8**, 107.
- magellanica **S7**, 684, 687, 694!
- occidentalis **S4**, 763.
- patagonica **S4**, 751, 764! 783, 784; **S7**, 685, 687, 694!
- squamata **S2**, 93; **S4**, 764; **S7**, 684, 686, 693!

- Amphiura**.  
— *sundevalli* 1, 275, 287! 8, 107, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 121, 124.
- Amphiuridae** S2, 93; S7, 693.
- Amphiurite** 11, 93.  
— *paulini* 11, 89, 90, 93!
- Amphorina** 5, 11, 12, 14, 16, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 34! 43.  
— *alberti* 5, 34.  
— — *v. leopardina* 5, 34.  
— *coerulea* 5, 26, 34.  
— *molios* 5, 34.
- Amphoriscinae** 11, 112, 113.
- Amphoriscus** 2, 557, 981.  
— *buehichii* 2, 981, 982.  
— *chrysalis* 2, 981.  
— *glacialis* 11, 104, 105.  
— *nodusgordii* 11, 89, 90.  
— *poculum* 4, 462; 11, 113.
- Amphotis** S7, 622.
- Amphrodita obtecta** 3, 1046.
- Ampullaria** 5, 924; S6, 84.
- Ampycus** 16, 185.
- Amygdalus communis**, Cecidien 16, 248! t 14 f 27, 28.  
— *kermanensis*, Cecidien 16, 248! 249.
- Amymone longimana** S2, 85.  
— *sphaerica* S2, 85.
- Amynodon** 18, 307.
- Amyntas** 3, 1033.
- Amyxodon** 15, 254.
- Anabacia** 4, 583, 586.
- Anabas** 19, 369, 370.  
— *scandens* 19, 369! 370.
- Anabasis aphylla**, Cecidien 16, 249! t 12 f 1, 2, 3; t 14 f 25.
- Anabatidae** 3, 703.
- Anabatinae** 3, 703.
- Anabolia** 10, 449, 451, 455.  
— *furcata* 10, 449!  
— *nervosa* 10, 377, 449! t 20 f 74.
- Anacamptis albipalpella** S1, 152.  
— *anthyllidella* S1, 152.  
— *biguttella* S1, 152.  
— *cineticulella* S1, 152.  
— *coronillella* S1, 152.  
— *ligulella* S1, 152.  
— *nigritella* S1, 152.  
— *remissella* S1, 152.  
— *sarothamnella* S1, 152.  
— *taeniolella* S1, 152.  
— *vetustella* S1, 152.  
— *vorticella* S1, 152.
- Anacanthini** 19, 380; S2, 44—45.
- Anacrabro** 3, 552, 553.
- Anadasmus** 12, 568, 569; 15, 185, 189, 191; 16, 839.  
— *amphiorchis* 16, 463.
- Anaea** 1, 497, 500, 503, 505, 509, 517, 531, 532, 553, 556, 558, 566, 568, 569, 579, 585, 592, 618, 619, 623, 624, 634, 635, 636, 645, 649, 655, 665, 666; t 14 f 11—13, 15; t 15 f 18; 4, 914, 917! 922.  
— *glycerium* 1, 502, 565.  
— *leonida* 1, 502.  
— *opalina* 4, 917.  
— *phidile* 1, 501, 502, 505, 565, 585, 591, 637, 653, 661; t 14 f 17; t 15 f 17.  
— *polycarmes* 1, 502.  
— *sp.* 1, 498—500!, 501, 502, 504!, 564; t 13, 23.  
— *stenyo* 5, 305, 317.  
— *stheno* 1, 500!, 502, 504, 564, 565.
- Anaeretes** S4, 713.  
— *fernandezianus* S4, 644, 745.  
— *parvulus* S4, 713! 746.
- Anaides lugubris** 6, 210.
- Anaitis** 6, 405, 406.  
— *lineata* 3, 1057.  
— *madeirensis* 6, 407.  
— *paludata v. imbutata* S1, 126.  
— *plagiata* S1, 126; S2, 74.  
— *praeformata* S1, 23, 31, 32, 33, 38, 64, 126.  
— *wahlbergi* 6, 401, 405! 433.
- Anajapyx** S6, 776, 795.
- Analbeine der Chilopoden** 12, 288.
- Analcipus** 3, 704.
- Anamixilla** 2, 557; 4, 464.
- Ananea** 20, 391.
- Anapagurus** 6, 270! 273, 296.  
— *pusillus* 6, 296, 297.  
— — *v. japonica* 6, 296; t 12 f 11.
- Anaperus** S4, 439.  
— *peruanus* S4, 437, 439.
- Anaplectes** 1, 114; 2, 338.  
— *melanotis* 2, 337! 338; 15, 290.  
— *rubriceps* 2, 338, 339.
- Anapta** 4, 807, 848, 849.  
— *fallax* 4, 848—849! S4, 431, 445! 449, 450, 451.  
— *gracilis* 4, 849.  
— *subtilis* 4, 849.
- Anaporrhutinae** 16, 479, 485, 862.
- Anaporrhutum** 16, 23, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 526, 621, 813, 814, 844, 848, 851, 853, 854, 855, 857, 858, 859, 860, 863.  
— *album* 16, 479, 482, 483, 484, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, 791, 844, 848, 851, 852, 855, 857, 863.  
— *ricchiardii* 16, 479, 482, 483, 484, 621, 622, 791, 844, 848, 852, 853, 855.
- Anaptomorphus** 4, 242.  
— *homunculus* 4, 242.

**Anarhynchus** 3, 700.

- frontalis 5, 633, t 43 f 5, 6.
- Schnabel 5, 633—635.

**Anarsia lineatella** S1, 153.

- spartiella S1, 153.

**Anarrhichas** 14, 503.

- lupus S2, 44.

**Anarta** 5, 314.

- cordigera S1, 114.

- myrtilli S1, 7, 21, 34, 38, 114.

**Anartia** 1, 447! 448, 510, 516, 517, 557, 558, 565, 578, 580, 623, 624, 644; 4, 907, 909! 5, 306.

- amalthaea 1, 447! 528, 542, 563, 566, 639, 643; 4, 909, 920; 5, 305, 320.

- iatrophae 1, 448; 4, 907, 909, 920; 5, 305, 320.

**Anarthronota** 13, 301, 305! 307! 325, 330!

- manca 13, 301, 307! 330!

- thuringiaca 13, 301, 307! 314, 330!

**Anas** 5, 591; 12, 676; 16, 14, 145; 17, 495.

- acuta 16, 153, 154.

- — americana 20, 390.

- anser domesticus 20, 389.

- bernieri 3, 695.

- boschas 7, 515; 14, 192, 196, 198; 16, 83; S2, 38.

- — v. domestica (domesticus) 198; 12, 674; 14, 190, 192, 196; 16, 9, 85.

- — fera 12, 676.

- brasiliensis 14, 198.

- carolinensis 20, 390.

- cinerea S4, 672.

- clangula 16, 14, 79.

- clypeata 16, 69, 72, 85.

- crecca 14, 18.

- discors S4, 675.

- erythrorhyncha 3, 691.

- fuligula 16, 14, 152; S2, 38.

- fusca 16, 20, 22.

- glacialis 16, 14, 75, 153, 154.

- himantopus 17, 501.

- ipecutiri 17, 501, 640.

- maculirostris S4, 676.

- marila 16, 14, 153, 154.

- melanotus 17, 501, 640.

- moschata 5, 593; 17, 501, 640, 641; 20, 389.

- nigra 16, 14.

- obscura 14, 190.

- penelope 12, 664, 673, 674; 14, 192; 20, 390.

- querquedula 16, 8, 141; S2, 38.

- sp. 2, 180.

- specularis S4, 674, 676!

- tadorna 16, 14; S2, 38.

**Anas.**

- versicolor S4, 676.

**Anasip arctica** S2, 62.

- flava S2, 62.

**Anasterias belgicæ** S7, 685, 687, 699!

- chiophora S7, 685, 687, 699!

- perrieri S7, 698.

- studeri S7, 685, 687, 698! 699.

**Anastomus lamelligerus** 3, 691.

- Anatidae 3, 674, 680, 681, 682, 683, 701; S2, 37; S4, 672.

**Anatifera laevis** S2, 84.

- Luftwege 5, 635.

**Anatoxius** 2, 742, 798!**Anaulacomera** 8, 815.

- dentata 8, 815.

- laticanda 14, 293.

**Anaulacodesmus carinobtus** S6, 716,

- 717, 733! t 34 f 14, 15.

- levissimus 18, 80, 81; S6, 716, 717, 732! 733! t 34 f 10—13.

- marmoratus S6, 716, 717, 734! t 34 f 16.

**Anax** 9, 568, 616, 617.

- guttatus 20, 404.

- imperator 18, 708.

- junius 19, 568.

- rutherfordi 18, 708.

- tristis 18, 708.

**Anceidae** S2, 83.**Anceryx increta** 7, 912.**Ancens maxillaris** S2, 83.**Anchilophus** 18, 308.**Anchinia** 9, 715.

- cristalis S1, 153.

- daphnella S1, 153.

**Anchippus brevidens** 18, 317.

- texanus 18, 312.

**Anchistia** 5, 460, 511! 724.

- ensifrons 14, 434.

- gracilis 5, 511; 14, 434.

- inaequimana 5, 511.

- migratoria 5, 527.

- petithouarsi 14, 434.

- spinigera 5, 511; t 36 f 23; 14, 434! 479.

**Anchitherium** 5, 100, 101, 102, 104,

- 105, 106, 108, 113, 115, 117; 18, 312.

- aurelianense 18, 314.

- ezquerrae 18, 314.

**Anchitrema** 12, 637! 16, 839.

- sanguineum 12, 637; 16, 492, 818, 823.

**Anchomenus** 19, 590, 603.

- submetallicus 19, 590, 603.

**Anchorella uncinata** S2, 86.**Anychusa officinalis**, Cecid. 7, 303.**Ancillaria albocallosa** 6, 288.

- australis 14, 448.



## Ancillaria.

- tricolor 14, 448.
- Ancistrodon hypnale** 7, 374.
- piscivorus 13, 430.
- Ancistrotus** 16, 185.
- Anergyacanthus** 3, 108.
- denudatus 3, 108! f 2 f 10.
- Ancula cristata** S2, 51.
- Ancylochira flavomaculata** 2, 359.
- octoguttata 2, 359.
- punctata 2, 359.
- Ancylopoda** 18, 310.
- Ancylostomum** 3, 111; 20, 562.
- Ancyluris** 4, 923.
- Ancylus** 5, 924; 10, 181, 188.
- caffer 10, 181, 185, 186, 193.
- fluvialis 8, 146, 148, 149.
- transvaalensis 10, 193.
- Andigena** 15, 284.
- Andrena** 2, 359; 3, 848, 850, 851, 852, 861, 863, 864, 865; 5, 758, 760, 761, 762, 766, 767, 770, 771, 773, 777, 778, 784, 787—797! 808, 830; 6, 689; 8, 235.
- aeneiventris 5, 773, 789, 796.
- aestivalis 3, 867.
- afzeliella 5, 791, 796.
- albicans 5, 788, 792.
- albicus 3, 865; 5, 791, 796.
- albofasciata 5, 796.
- alpina 5, 793.
- apicata 3, 864; 5, 762, 771, 773, 789, 790, 792, 793.
- aprilina 5, 796.
- argentata 3, 865; 5, 789, 791, 793.
- atrata 3, 866.
- atratula 5, 792.
- atriceps 3, 862; 5, 796.
- austriaca 5, 773, 791, 793, 796.
- biarcolina 3, 865; 5, 796.
- bicolor 5, 791.
- bimaculata 5, 791, 796.
- bisulcata 3, 866; 5, 792.
- braunsiana 3, 853, 865; 5, 793, 796.
- bucephala 5, 792, 796.
- cetii 3, 853, 867; 5, 789, 791, 793.
- chalybaea 5, 797.
- chrysoceles 5, 795, 796.
- chrysopyga 3, 865; 5, 762, 792, 793.
- cineraria 5, 788, 791, 792, 796.
- cingulata 3, 864; 5, 793, 796.
- clarkella 3, 865; 5, 762, 771, 773, 789, 790, 792, 793, 796; t 48 f 2.
- coitana 3, 867.
- combinata 3, 862; 5, 762, 789, 791, 796.
- congruens 5, 791, 796.
- conjuncta 5, 796.
- convexiuscula 3, 862, 863; 5, 791, 793, 796.

## Andrena.

- croatica 3, 867.
- curvungula 5, 762, 789, 792, 793, 796.
- cyanescens 5, 789, 791.
- decipiens 5, 797.
- decorata 5, 791.
- dilecta 3, 863, 864; 5, 792, 796.
- distinguenda 5, 796.
- dorsata 5, 791, 792.
- dubitata 5, 791, 796.
- eximia 5, 791.
- extricata 5, 789, 791, 796.
- fasciata 3, 862, 863; 5, 793.
- ferox 3, 862; 5, 793.
- flava 3, 865.
- flessae 5, 762, 788, 792, 796.
- florea 5, 792, 796.
- florentina 5, 789.
- fucata 5, 792, 793, 796.
- fulva 3, 865; 5, 762, 789, 792, 796.
- fulvago 5, 792, 793.
- fulvescens 3, 864, 867; 5, 792, 793, 796.
- fulvicrus 3, 862, 863; 5, 789, 791, 793, 795, 796.
- fulvida 5, 791, 793.
- funebris 5, 789, 792, 796.
- fuscipes 5, 797.
- gallica 5, 797.
- gascheti 5, 797.
- gwynana 3, 867; 5, 791, 796.
- hattorfiana 3, 853, 866; 5, 792, 793.
- helvola 5, 796.
- hungarica 3, 864; 5, 789.
- incisa 5, 791.
- julliani 5, 791.
- korleviciana 5, 796.
- labialis 3, 862, 863, 864; 5, 762, 792, 793, 795, 796.
- lapponica 5, 793.
- latifimbria 5, 797.
- lepeletieri 3, 863; 5, 789.
- leucolippa 5, 797.
- lichtensteini 5, 797.
- listerella 5, 796.
- livens 5, 797.
- lucens 5, 791.
- lugubris 5, 789.
- magrettina 5, 796.
- minutula 3, 866; 5, 791.
- mirabilis 3, 865.
- mitis 5, 796.
- morawitzi 5, 771, 773, 790, 792.
- morio 3, 864; 5, 776, 789, 792, 796.
- mouffetella 5, 796.
- mucida 5, 792.
- mucronata 3, 789.
- nana 3, 866; 5, 792.
- nasuta 3, 853, 862; 5, 792, 793.

**Andrena.**

- neglecta 3, 865; 5, 796.
- nigriceps 5, 789, 792.
- nigrifrons 3, 863, 867; 5, 789, 792.
- nigroaenea 3, 862, 865; 5, 762, 789, 792, 795, 796.
- nigroolivaea 3, 863; 5, 789.
- — nigrosericea 5, 796.
- nitida 3, 862, 864; 5, 788, 791, 795, 796.
- niveata 5, 792.
- nobilis 3, 865; 5, 776, 789, 792, 793.
- nycthemera 3, 865; 5, 762, 771, 773, 789, 790, 795, 796.
- ovina 3, 851, 862, 863; 5, 762, 764, 776, 788, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796; t 48 f 17.
- panurgina 5, 797.
- parviceps 5, 773, 796.
- parvula 3, 865, 866; 5, 791, 796, 801.
- pectoralis 5, 791.
- picicornis 5, 792, 796.
- picierus 5, 796.
- picipes 5, 796.
- pilipes 5, 788, 792, 795, 797; 8, 235.
- polita 3, 866, 867; 5, 792, 793.
- praecox 3, 864; 5, 789, 797.
- propinqua 5, 791.
- proxima 5, 792, 797.
- pubescens 3, 862; 5, 789, 792, 793, 797.
- ranunculi 5, 797.
- rogenhoferi 5, 789.
- ruficrus 5, 790.
- rufohispida 5, 797.
- rufula 5, 797.
- schenki (schenckii) 3, 864, 866, 867; 5, 789, 792, 797.
- scita 3, 864, 865; 5, 776, 789, 792, 793, 797.
- separanda 5, 792.
- separata 5, 796.
- sericata 3, 864; 5, 790, 792, 793, 797.
- shawella 5, 789, 792, 793.
- signata 3, 865.
- simillima 5, 789, 792, 797.
- sisymbrii 5, 793.
- spectabilis 5, 789, 791.
- suerinensis 3, 865; 5, 776, 789, 792, 793, 797.
- symphyti 3, 865.
- taraxaci 3, 864; 5, 797.
- tenuis 3, 866; 5, 789, 792.
- thoracica 3, 863; 5, 788, 791, 797; 8, 235.
- tibialis 3, 862, 865; 5, 762, 789, 791, 795, 796, 797.

**Andrena.**

- trimmerana 3, 865; 5, 792, 796, 797.
- truncatilabris 3, 864; 5, 792, 797.
- variabilis 5, 797.
- varians 5, 789, 792, 797.
- ventralis 3, 864; 5, 791, 793.
- ventricosa 5, 797.
- vetula 5, 797.
- vitrea 5, 791.
- xanthura 3, 862, 865; 5, 792, 793, 797.
- Andrenidae** 5, 759, 784, 807.
- Andriens** 20, 38.
- aestivalis 16, 308.
- albopunctatus 20, 26.
- autumnalis 20, 24, 26, 28, 53, 55; t 4 f 30e; t 5 f 31, 32.
- callidoma 20, 26.
- cocciferae 16, 308.
- curvator 20, 25, 26.
- fecundatrix 20, 27, 51, 53, 64, 65, 67, 75; t 3 f 7a, 7b.
- glandulae 20, 24, 27, 28; t 3 f 13; t 4 f 15, 30d—f; t 5 f 52.
- globuli 20, 24, 27, 28, 38, 67; t 4 f 17, 24; t 5 f 38.
- inflator 20, 27.
- malpighii 20, 27, 28, 55, 56, 65, 67; t 4 f 14, 18; t 5 f 34, 35, 40; t 6 f 65, 66.
- multiplicatus 16, 298.
- ostreus 16, 313, 318; 20, 24, 27, 51, 53; t 3 f 9a, 9b.
- radiceis 20, 27.
- ramuli 16, 310.
- solitarius 20, 27.
- testaceipes 16, 315; 20, 27.
- trilineatus 16, 315; 20, 27.
- Androctonus liosoma** 18, 562.
- Andronicus** 4, 602.
- Andropadus flavescens** 2, 949.
- Andrya cuniculi** 12, 99.
- pectinata (pectinatus) 15, 179.
- rhopalocephala 12, 99; 15, 179.
- Anechura** 9, 559.
- bipunctata 9, 559.
- Aneleus** 14, 579.
- sarsinorum 14, 567, 578.
- Anelytropidae** 12, 256; 13, 603.
- Anelytropis** 12, 262, 281.
- elegans 12, 268.
- papillaris 12, 256.
- papillosus 12, 283.
- Anematiethys apogon** 19, 400.
- apogonoides 19, 400.
- Anemonia** 86, 226, 227, 291.
- carnea 86, 291.
- ramsayi 86, 227.

**Anemonia.**

- *stimsonii* **S6**, 227.
- *sulcata* **S6**, 226.
- *variabilis* **S6**, 291.
- Anepignathi** **13**, 80.
- Anerastia latella** **S1**, 137.
- Anergates** **8**, 273, 340, 687, 755, 764, 768, 769; **9**, 5, 6; **S7**, 572, 576.
- *atratus* **9**, 6; **S7**, 572.
- *ternognathus* **9**, 6.
- Aneuretus** **8**, 767.
- Angasia** **S5**, 370.
- Angerona** **5**, 337.
- *prunaria* **S1**, 58, 122.
- *sordiata* **S1**, 122.
- Angiodietyidae** **16**, 484, 617! 683! 699, 843.
- Angiodietyum** **16**, 433, 632, 634, 639, 641, 642, 645, 647, 648, 652, 657, 658, 659, 665, 666, 668, 675, 679, 681, 683, 684! 688, 691, 698, 699.
- *parallellum* **16**, 632, 689! 690, 696, 698; t 29 f 134—136; t 30 f 137—142.
- Angra Pequena-Bucht, Polychaeten** **3**, 1—24.
- Anguidae** **3**, 901; **12**, 253.
- Anguilla** **10**, 155.
- *delalandi* **10**, 155, 185, 186, 192, 198.
- *labiata* **10**, 155, 192.
- *macrocephala* **10**, 192.
- *vulgaris* **3**, 108; **16**, 771.
- Anguillula** **9**, 686; **18**, 608.
- *marina* **S2**, 90.
- *terrestris* **10**, 117.
- Anguillulidae** **S2**, 90.
- Anguis** **3**, 903; **12**, 257.
- *besseri* **11**, 188, 189.
- *bibronianus* **12**, 257.
- *clivica* **11**, 187.
- *eryx* **11**, 188.
- *v. incerta* **11**, 188, 189.
- *fragilis* **6**, 204; **11**, 187! **12**, 257, 258, 264, 273; **13**, 603; **3**, 874, 902, 904, 959, 960.
- *v. colchica* **3**, 902! 903; **12**, 258, 275.
- *v. orientalis* **3**, 902.
- *hellus* **3**, 938.
- *jaculus* **3**, 938.
- *laurillardii* **12**, 257.
- *lineata* **11**, 187.
- *miliaris* **3**, 938.
- *nigra* **11**, 189.
- *orientalis* **3**, 902; **12**, 273.
- Anhangsgebilde der Raupen** **1**, 529—561, 667—673.
- Anhinga anhinga** **15**, 194.
- Aniculus** **6**, 270, 273, 276! 289.
- *aniculus* **6**, 289.
- *typicus* **6**, 289.

**Anisocalyx** **10**, 545.**Anisocladium** **16**, 789.— *fallax* **16**, 789.**Anisocoelium capitellatum** **16**, 789.**Anisocola** **10**, 546.**Anisodoris** **13**, 224; **S4**, 500, 508.— *marmorata* **S4**, 482, 515—517! t 30 f 5—7.— *punctuolata* **S4**, 481, 509—512! 541; t 29 f 31—34; t 30 f 1—2.— *tessellata* **S4**, 482, 518—520! t 30 f 8—11.— *variolata* **S4**, 481, 512—515, 516, 517; t 30 f 3—4.**Anisogaster** **16**, 789.**Anisolabis** **9**, 523; **19**, 564, 578, 584.— *annulipes* **9**, 523; **17**, 3; **19**, 564, 565.— *litorea* **19**, 564, 578, 584.— *maritima* **17**, 3.— *mauritanica* **9**, 523! **16**, 345! **17**, 3.— *moesta* **17**, 3.**Anisomorpha** **8**, 806; **17**, 83.— *crassa* **8**, 806.**Anisomorphidae** **8**, 806.**Anisophyllum** **4**, 567.**Anisoplia** **7**, 132.**Anisops** **7**, 917, 919; **19**, 599.— *niveus* **7**, 919.— *wakefieldi* **19**, 599.**Anisoptera** **9**, 599, 600; **18**, 707.**Anisopteryx** **5**, 331.— *aceraria* **S1**, 7, 48, 122.— *aescularia* **5**, 332; **S1**, 33, 48, 58, 122.**Anisoscelis** **7**, 918.— *orientalis* **7**, 918.**Anisotremus scapularis** **S6**, 203.**Ankyroderma danielsseni** **S4**, 448.— *jeffreysii* **8**, 122.**Annelida (Annelides)** **19**, 52; **S2**, 87—90; **S5**, 251—272.—, Borsten **18**, 616.**Anniella** **12**, 253.**Anniellidae** **12**, 253.**Annulaten**, Fortschr. auf d. Gebiet d. Systematik, Biologie u. geographischenVerbreitung 1885—87 **3**, 1025—1065.**Anoa** **5**, 140; **10**, 583; **18**, 320, 335, 341.— *antilopina* **18**, 335.— *depressicornis* **5**, 142; **17**, 499, 502, 575; **18**, 336.— *santeng* **18**, 336.— *triquetricornis* **18**, 336.**Anobiidae** **19**, 606.**Anobium** **19**, 606.— *rufipes* **S2**, 61.— *striatum* **19**, 606.**Anochanus sinensis** **S7**, 684, 686, 691!

**Anochetus** 8, 768.— ghilianii **S7**, 590.— gladiator **14**, 566.**Anodonta** 3, 769; **4**, 928, 979, 980; **S4**, 349, 357, 363, 365, 379, 401.— piscinalis **4**, 974! 978.— — v. ponderosa **4**, 974.— — v. ventricosa **4**, 974.— ponderosa **4**, 974.**Anoictostoma** **12**, 580, 581, 582, 583, 625; **16**, 1, 28! 30, 31.— planicolle **16**, 1, 28! t 2 f 20.**Anolis** **12**, 252, 282, 283, 284; **15**, 327.— carolinensis **12**, 252, 282.— fusco-auratus **S4**, 260.— nitens **12**, 283.— tigrinus **S4**, 260, 262.**Anomala** 6, 1.**Anomalocera** 9, 326.— patersonii **S2**, 86.**Anomalochilus** **13**, 503.— weberi **13**, 500; **20**, 506.**Anomaluri** **13**, 271.**Anomaluridae** **13**, 271, 283.**Anomalurus** 2, 970; **11**, 512; **13**, 271, 283, 285; **14**, 54.— beecroftii **4**, 161.— fraseri **4**, 161.— jacksoni **13**, 547.— pusillus **7**, 529.**Anomia** **S4**, 392.— aculeata **S2**, 54.— ephippium **S2**, 53.— — v. cepa **S2**, 54.— — v. squamula **S2**, 54.— moschata **S2**, 63.— patelliformis **S2**, 54.**Anomiidae** **S2**, 53.**Anomma** 8, 692, 698, 700, 701! 704, 706, 710, 712, 743, 744, 745, 746, 752, 753, 755, 756, 765; **14**, 216, 217, 257! 258, 262, 263, 265, 275; **S7**, 611, 612, 613, 622, 628, 633, 635, 644, 646, 650, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668! 669, 671.

— arcens 8, 710, 711, 712, 744.

— burmeisteri 8, 704, 706! 710, 711, 712; **S7**, 613, 644, 648, 651, 671, 672.

— — subsp. arcens 8, 704, 706! 710, 712.

— — v. molesta (molestus) **S7**, 613, 650, 653, 670, 671, 672, 673! 675; 8, 704, 706! 710, 711.— — v. rubella (rubellus) **S7**, 643, 644, 647, 654, 667, 672, 673, 675; 8, 704, 706! 710, 711 712.— emeryi **S7**, 670, 671.

— erratica 8, 714.

**Anomma**.— gerstäckeri 8, 704, 707! t 17 f 11; **S7**, 670, 671.— kohli **S7**, 613, 627, 628, 630! 644, 646, 659, 668, 675.

— molesta 8, 710, 712.

— nigricans 8, 704, 706! 708! **S7**, 613, 670.— — burmeisteri **S7**, 671.

— — v. funereus 8, 704, 708!

— — v. rubella **S7**, 613, 673.— — sjöstedti **S7**, 672, 673.— — — v. rufescens **S7**, 673.

— pubescens 8, 710, 711.

— rubella 8, 710, 712, 743, 744, 745.

— wilverthi **14**, 257, 263, 274, 278; **S7**, 613, 620, 622, 627, 628, 630, 632,

633, 636, 637, 641, 643, 644, 647, 648, 649, 651, 654, 658, 659, 660,

661, 665, 668, 669, 670, 672, 674.

**Anommatophilus** **S7**, 615, 642! 643.— kohli **S7**, 643! 675; t 33 f 13.— minor **S7**, 643, 675.— tenellus **S7**, 643, 675.**Anommatoxenus** **S7**, 644, 656!— clypeatus **S7**, 658! 675; t 33 f 16.**Anomocladiniidae** 2, 561.**Anomodon snyderi** **18**, 344, 345.**Anomura** 5, 910; 9, 372; **10**, 699.**Anonyx inunguis** 4, 182.**Anophia leucomelas** 3, 68; **S1**, 14.**Anoplocephala** **17**, 332.**Anoplodactylus** **15**, 246.— lentus **15**, 246.**Anoplonassa forcipata** **15**, 254.**Anoplonereis hermanni** 3, 1058.**Anoplophallus maculatus** **14**, 381.**Anoplotermes** **17**, 102, 138, 161.**Anoplotherium** 4, 118; 5, 131.— bavaricum **18**, 308.**Anops** **12**, 254, 262, 281, 284.— africanus **12**, 267; **15**, 674.— kingii **10**, 652, 653.**Anopsobius productus** **S6**, 715, 718, 720, 749! 750: t 36 f 44—49; t 37 f 50, 51.**Anosia** **20**, 396.— plexippus **20**, 393! 396.**Anostostominae** **19**, 585, 586.**Anothyreus** 3, 552.**Anous stolidus** **20**, 390.— leucocapillus **20**, 390.**Anpassungserscheinungen**, Beziehungen der Regeneration zu **15**, 461—498.**Anser albifrons** **S2**, 37.— anser **14**, 198.— — domesticus **14**, 190, 192, 198.— — cinereus **S2**, 37.— domesticus **7**, 517.— erythropus **S2**, 37.

**Anser.**

- minutus **S2**, 37.
- segetum **S2**, 37.
- torquatus **S2**, 38.
- Anseres S2**, 37—38; **S4**, 672—678.
- Anseridae 3**, 674, 680, 682, 683, 701.
- Ansobara 19**, 614.
- antipoda **19**, 614!
- Antaodon cinetus 15**, 254; **18**, 312, 316.
- Antarktisches Schöpfungseentrum vom Standpunkte der Ornithologie 15**, 499—536.
- Antaxia salicis 3**, 89.
- Antechinus 2**, 861, 867.
- leucogaster **2**, 861.
- minutissimus **2**, 863.
- unicolor **2**, 860.
- Antedon 8**, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116.
- eschrichtii **8**, 108, 111, 122, 124.
- proluxa **8**, 109, 111, 112, 116, 122, 124.
- rosacea (rosaceus) **1**, 219; **3**, 1065; **S7**, 684, 685, 686, 699!
- tenella **8**, 109, 112, 113, 122, 124.
- Antennarius commersoni 19**, 415!
- Antennella 10**, 540, 546.
- Antennophorus 14**, 254, 255, 282; **S7**, 623.
- barbatus **14**, 215, 254! 255, 272.
- pubescens **14**, 254.
- raffrayi **14**, 282.
- uhlmanni **14**, 254.
- Antennopsis 10**, 543.
- Antennularia 10**, 528, 543, 544, 546; **S6**, 504, 676.
- antennina **S6**, 675, 677.
- decussata **S6**, 676.
- fascicularis **S6**, 676.
- johnstoni **S6**, 676.
- ramosa **S2**, 95; **S6**, 676.
- tetrasticha **10**, 545.
- Antenor uncinatus S5**, 650.
- Anteus 3**, 1033.
- Anthastra 11**, 368.
- communis **4**, 460, 468.
- parvispicula **4**, 480.
- Anthaxia quadripunctata 2**, 359.
- Anthea S6**, 226, 254.
- Antheadae S6**, 226, 254.
- Anthelia 6**, 639.
- Anthopsis S6**, 233.
- ocellata **S6**, t 16 f 44—46; t 17 f 47.
- Antheraea mylitta 7**, 839.
- pernyi **7**, 839.
- yama-mai **5**, 336.
- Antherochalina 2**, 566, 741, 748, 753, 786!
- concentrica **2**, 753, 788! t 22 f 42.
- crassa **2**, 753, 787! t 22 f 41.

**Antherochalina.**

- dura **2**, 753, 788!
- elegans **2**, 753, 787! t 22 f 40.
- frondosa **2**, 753, 787! t 22 f 43.
- infundibuliformis **2**, 746, 753, 786.
- perforata **2**, 753, 788! t 22 f 44.
- renieroides **2**, 788! t 27 f 18, 23.
- renieropsis **2**, 753.
- tenuispina **2**, 753, 789!
- Antheroplax 4**, 24.
- Anthia 17**, 41.
- mannheimeri **4**, 1099.
- Anthicidae S2**, 62.
- Anthicus bimaculatus 5**, 918.
- Anthidium 3**, 848, 850, 855, 869; **4**, 592, 595, 650; **5**, 759, 761, 762, 763, 765, 778, 779, 852, 853—856! **6**, 706; **19**, 282.
- barbatum **5**, 854.
- contractum **5**, 854.
- diadema **5**, 855.
- flavilabre **3**, 856.
- flavofasciatum **19**, 281.
- florentinum **5**, 855.
- interruptum **3**, 853, 856; **5**, 855.
- lituratum **5**, 855.
- manicatum **5**, 771, 854, 855; t 48 f 4, 10; **6**, 710! t 30 f 8.
- nanum **5**, 854.
- oblongum **5**, 854.
- punctatum **5**, 854.
- septemdentatum **5**, 854.
- strigatum **3**, 856; **5**, 854, 855.
- tenellum **5**, 854.
- variegatum **5**, 854.
- Anthocharis 4**, 488; **5**, 301; **8**, 670; **11**, 238, 239, 241.
- belia-ausonina **8**, 680.
- cardamines **5**, 302, 304; **7**, 156, 848; **S1**, 82; **S2**, 66.
- eupheno **7**, 156.
- glaucippe **7**, 887.
- scolymus **7**, 884.
- Anthocoptes 7**, 317! 328.
- aspidophorus **7**, 303.
- galeatus **7**, 286, 287.
- heteroproetus **7**, 286, 287.
- loricatus **7**, 281.
- octocinctus **7**, 306.
- platynotus **7**, 294.
- salicis **7**, 284, 285, 286.
- speciosus **7**, 297.
- Antholoba S6**, 250! 251.
- achates **S6**, 236, 250!
- reticulata **S6**, 250, 251, 252, 253.
- Anthomeduse 10**, 506; **11**, 453.
- Anthomyia 5**, 857.
- antiqua **5**, 917.
- platura **5**, 917.
- Anthomyza impuncta 3**, 578.

- Anthonomus pomorum** 3, 506, 536.  
 — rubi 13, 255.  
**Anthophila** 6, 683, 684, 747, 750.  
**Anthophilus hellmauni** 8, 201.  
**Anthophora** 3, 848, 850, 851, 857, 867, 868; 4, 591, 595, 650, 656, 661; 5, 759, 760, 763, 764, 766, 768, 769, 773, 774, 777, 778, 784, 795, 812, 814, 816, 817, 818—827! 834, 835, 846, 855; 6, 689, 699; t 30 f 8; 7, 137; 8, 233, 19, 574, S7, 569.  
 — acervorum 3, 867.  
 — aestivalis 3, 867; 5, 819, 820, 827.  
 — balneorum 5, 819.  
 — borealis 3, 858.  
 — campanularum 4, 631.  
 — crinipes 3, 868.  
 — dufouri 5, 819.  
 — ezonata 3, 868; 5, 819.  
 — flabellifera 3, 868; 5, 819.  
 — florisomnis 4, 610.  
 — fulvitaris 3, 867.  
 — furcata 5, 819, 820, 827.  
 — gracilipes 5, 819.  
 — maxillosa 4, 610.  
 — nitidulans 3, 853.  
 — nidulans 3, 868; 5, 820.  
 — obesa 5, 819.  
 — parietina 3, 857, 858, 867; 5, 771, 818, 819, 820, 825, 827; t 48 f 13; 6, 699! 700, 701, 702; t 30 f 5—7.  
 — personata 3, 858, 868; 5, 766, 770, 774, 820, 825, 834, 855; t 48 f 11, 14, 15, 18; 6, 699, 700, 701! 702, 703, 710; t 30 f 9, 10.  
 — pilipes 3, 867; 5, 818, 819, 820, 825, 827; 6, 703! 710; t 30 f 8.  
 — 4-maculata 3, 853, 868; 5, 819; S2, 64.  
 — retusa 3, 867.  
 — senescens 5, 827.  
 — subglobosa S2, 64.  
 — truncorum 4, 610, 664, 665.  
 — zonatula 3, 868; 5, 819, 820.  
**Anthophoridae** 5, 759, 784.  
**Anthophyllum cuspidatum** 6, 665.  
 — fasciculatum 6, 665.  
 — hystrix 6, 665.  
**Anthornis** 3, 700.  
**Anthozoa** 4, 494, 542; S2, 96—97.  
**Anthracomartidae** 13, 82.  
**Anthraconema** S7, 301—346.  
 — sagax S7, 302, 303, 304, 305, 309, 310, 314, 315, 316, 324, 327, 330; t 15 f 1, 5.  
 — weismanni S7, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 309, 310, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 333; t 15 f 2, 3, 4; t 16 f 6—9.  
**Anthracotherium** 18, 320.  
**Anthracotherium**.  
 — dalmatinum 18, 308.  
 — hyopotamoides 18, 319.  
 — silistrense 18, 319.  
**Anthrax** 5, 850; 18, 655.  
 — morio 8, t 13 f 29.  
**Anthrena** S7, 377.  
**Anthrenidae** 19, 595.  
**Anthrenus** 17, 115.  
**Anthroherposoma** 12, 305.  
**Anthropomorpha** 2, 291.  
**Anthropopithecus schweinfurthi** 13, 531.  
 — troglodytes 13, 531!  
**Anthura gracilis** 9, 400.  
**Anthus** 3, 698.  
 — antarcticus 2, 953.  
 — aquaticus S2, 31.  
 — arboreus 2, 327; S2, 30.  
 — bertheloti 2, 946.  
 — campestris S2, 30; S4, 729.  
 — cervinus 2, 944; 6, 148; S2, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33.  
 — correndera 2, 953; S4, 728!  
 — gouldi 2, 337!  
 — leucophrys 2, 337.  
 — littoralis S2, 31.  
 — ludovicianus 2, 941; S2, 31.  
 — maculatus 13, 471.  
 — obscurus S2, 31.  
 — pensylvanicus S2, 31; S4, 729.  
 — pratensis 2, 941; 6, 148.  
 — pyrrhonotus 2, 337.  
 — richardi S2, 28, 30, 33.  
 — rufigularis S2, 30.  
 — rufulus 2, 949.  
 — rufus 2, 953.  
 — spinoletta 13, 471; S2, 31.  
 — trivialis S2, 30.  
**Anticlea badiata** 13, 336.  
**Antidoreas atropatenes** 18, 315.  
 — euhore 7, 391.  
 — rothi 18, 315.  
**Antilibinia** 7, 42.  
**Antillia** 6, 664.  
 — geoffroyi 6, 663.  
**Antilocapra americana** 7, 392; 18, 330,  
**Antilope** 2, 206, 207; 7, 854; 17, 500, 502, 588.  
 — abyssinica 18, 332.  
 — addax 18, 332.  
 — aequatorialis 18, 333.  
 — albifrons 18, 333.  
 — albojubatus 18, 333.  
 — altifrons 2, 218, 220; 4, 114.  
 — angasi 18, 333.  
 — annulipes 18, 333.  
 — arabica 18, 332.  
 — arundinum 18, 333.  
 — bakeri 18, 333.

## Antilope.

- beisa 18, 333.
- benetti 4, 1062, 1089, 1090.
- bohor 18, 333.
- bosclaphus 18, 332.
- caama 18, 333.
- callipygus 18, 333.
- callotis 18, 333.
- campestris 18, 333.
- canna 18, 333.
- capensis 18, 333.
- capreolus 18, 333.
- cervicapra 4, 1062; 7, 390; 18, 331.
- chanleri 18, 333.
- clarkei 18, 333.
- cokei 18, 333.
- coronatus 18, 333.
- crawshayi 18, 333.
- cuvieri 18, 332.
- dama 5, 140; 18, 333.
- damarensis 18, 333.
- defassa 18, 332.
- degula 7, 391.
- derbyanus 18, 333.
- dorcas 4, 1062, 1089, 1090; 5, 140; 17, 499, 502, 535; 18, 332.
- doriae 18, 333.
- dorsalis 18, 333.
- eleotragus 18, 333.
- ellipsiprymnus 18, 333.
- equinus 18, 333.
- euchore 2, 220; 18, 333.
- euryceros 7, 391; 18, 333.
- fulvorufula 18, 333.
- fuscifrons 4, 1062, 1089, 1090.
- gazella 18, 333.
- gnu 18, 333.
- granti 2, 220; 18, 333.
- gratus 7, 391; 18, 333.
- grinnia 18, 333.
- güntneri 18, 332.
- haggardi 18, 332.
- harveyi 18, 333.
- hastata 4, 114; 18, 333.
- hunteri 18, 332.
- imberbis 7, 391; 18, 333.
- isabella 18, 333.
- jaksoni 18, 333.
- jimela 18, 333.
- kirki 18, 333.
- koba 18, 333.
- korrigum 18, 333.
- kudu 18, 333.
- laevipes 2, 220.
- leché 2, 211, 221.
- lechei 18, 333.
- leptoceros 2, 220; 18, 333.
- leucogaster 18, 333.
- leucopheus 18, 333.
- leucoryx 18, 332.

## Antilope.

- leucotis 18, 333.
- levipes 18, 333.
- lichtensteini 2, 207; 7, 592; 18, 333.
- livingstonianus 18, 333.
- loderi 18, 332.
- lunatus 18, 333.
- major 18, 333.
- maria 18, 332.
- maxwelli 18, 333.
- megaceros 2, 221.
- megalotis 18, 333.
- melampus 18, 333.
- melanorhoeus 18, 333.
- melanotis 18, 333.
- melanura 18, 333.
- mohr 18, 332.
- montana 18, 332.
- monticola 18, 333.
- moschata (moschatus) 2, 214; 18, 333.
- natalensis 18, 333.
- neumanni 18, 332, 333.
- niger 18, 333.
- nigricauda 18, 333.
- nigrifrons 18, 333.
- obscurus 18, 333.
- ocularis 2, 218! 219.
- ogilbyi 18, 333.
- onctuosus 18, 333.
- pelzelni 2, 220; 18, 333.
- penricei 18, 333.
- petersi 18, 333.
- philippi 18, 332.
- pygargus 18, 333.
- pygmaea 18, 333.
- quadricornis 4, 118.
- redunca 18, 333.
- rufifrons 18, 333.
- rufilatus 18, 333.
- rufina 18, 332.
- saiga 4, 1060, 1089, 1090; 5, 140; 10, 48.
- saltator 18, 333.
- saltiana 18, 332.
- scoparia 18, 333.
- scripta 7, 391.
- senganus 18, 333.
- sharpei 18, 333.
- sömmeringi 2, 220; 18, 333.
- — berberana 7, 590.
- spadix 18, 333.
- spekei 18, 333.
- strepsiceros 7, 391; 18, 333.
- subgutturosa 4, 1019, 1020, 1058, 1060, 1064! 1089, 1091, 1093; 10, 48.
- — v. jarkandensis 4, 1061, 1062.
- swaynei 18, 332.
- sylvatica 7, 391.

## Antilope.

- sylvicultrix 18, 333.
- taurinus 18, 333.
- thomasi 18, 333.
- thomsoni 18, 333.
- tiang 18, 332.
- tora 18, 332.
- tylonura 2, 220.
- vardoni 18, 333.
- walleri 2, 220; 18, 333.
- Antilopina** 2, 203; 4, 114—124.
- Antinoë badia** 6, 401.
- Antipatharia** 4, 542.
- Antipathes** S6, 450, 466, 486, 489, 586.
- Antirrhæa** 1, 615, 617, 619.
- archæa 1, 615, 618.
- Antispila pfeifferella** S1, 158.
- treitschkiella S1, 158.
- Antrasta** 2, 563.
- Antrostomus** 3, 677.
- Ants, ergatogynic** 19, 293—328.
- Doryline and Camponotine 19, 317 bis 327.
- Anura** 3, 953, 976; 6, 210! 7, 865; 11, 205; 13, 492.
- Anuraea** 3, 1070, 1073, 1075; 7, 271.
- aculeata 3, 1073, 1074; 7, 256, 259, 260, 262, 265, 269; 19, 52, 93, 485! 536, 538.
- — v. regalis 3, 1073, 1074.
- brevispina 7, 260, 262, 269, 270.
- cochlearis 3, 1073, 1074, 1075; 7, 256, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 270.
- curvicornis 7, 270.
- hypelasma 7, 259, 262.
- intermedia 3, 1073, 1074.
- longispina 3, 1073, 1074, 1075; 18, 588.
- tecta 7, 256, 259, 260, 270.
- testudo 19, 52, 93.
- tuberosa 3, 1073, 1074.
- Anuraeadae** 3, 1070.
- Anurogryllus muticus** 14, 293.
- Anurolimnas** 15, 514, 515.
- Anurosorex** 18, 348.
- Aonidiella** 17, 282; 19, 441.
- Aonis squamata** S2, 88.
- wagneri S2, 88.
- Aonyx** 4, 168.
- leptonyx 4, 168.
- Aora gracilis** 5, 914.
- Apalis** 2, 335.
- lepida 2, 334.
- Apamea chersotoides** 19, 580.
- testacea S1, 33, 106; S2, 70.
- Apanteles glomeratus** 5, 288.
- Apatura** 1, 506! 509, 514, 531, 532, 548, 557, 558, 565, 568, 577, 579, 586, 587, 622, 632, 649; 3, 88; 4, 486, 490, 910, 915! 7, 163, 184, 824.

## Apatura.

- bolina 1, 449.
- camiba 1, 508, 565.
- celtis 1, 508, 565.
- clytie 7, 163, 839.
- clyton 1, 508, 565.
- drurii 1, 508, 565.
- ilia 1, 565; 5, 303; 7, 140, 163, 839; S1, 15, 17, 20, 25, 31, 38.
- — v. clytie 7, 891; S1, 15, 17, 25, 31, 38.
- v. iole S1, 84.
- iris 5, 303; 7, 140, 144, 159, 163, 168; S1, 36, 39, 53, 65, 84; S2, 66.
- isis 1, 565.
- kalina 1, 508! 565.
- laure 1, 506! 508, 509, 565; t 13, 27; t 14 f 9; t 15 f 21.
- laurita 1, 508! 565.
- lucanii 4, 719.
- missippus 1, 508.
- Apaturidae** S2, 66.
- Apaturina** 4, 490.
- Apechthis** 3, 448! 450.
- Apera sanguinaria** 7, 585.
- Apfelbeckia** 13, 41, 43, 44, 47, 51.
- byzantium phoeniceum 13, 59!
- lendenfeldi 13, 40, 46, 51, 52.
- Apfelbeckiini** 13, 50, 53.
- Aphacellæ (Australiens)** 2, 94.
- Aphaenogaster** 8, 297, 298, 301, 303, 357, 769; 9, 6; t 2 f 13.
- albisetosum 8, 306.
- blauci 8, 298.
- brevicornis 8, 297, 299.
- carbonaria 8, 308.
- fulvum 8, 303! 341.
- — subsp. aquia 8, 304!
- — v. aztecum 8, 305.
- — v. piccum 8, 305!
- — v. pusillum 8, 306!
- — v. rude 8, 305!
- — v. texanum 8, 306!
- hispanica 8, 298.
- juliana 8, 308.
- laevis 8, 301.
- lamellidens 8, 302.
- mariae 8, 301.
- subterraneum (subterranea) 8, 301, 302, 341; 9, 6, 7, 12!
- — subsp. occidentale 8, 301!
- — subsp. patruelis 8, 302!
- tenesseense 8, 301.
- — v. ealcaratum 8, 301!
- treatæ 8, 302!
- — v. ashmeadi 8, 302!
- Aphanapteryx** 3, 694, 695, 701; 15, 504, 512, 515, 516, 518, 529.
- Aphaniotis** 13, 486.
- acutirostris 13, 485, 486, 499, 506



- Aphaniotis.**  
 — floweri 13, 486.  
 — fusca 13, 485! 486, 499.  
**Aphanodon** 3, 436! 13, 308.  
**Aphanolaimus aquaticus** 10, 93! 12S,  
 130; t 11 f 4—8.  
 — attentus 10, 94.  
**Aphanolimnas** 15, 514, 515.  
**Aphanoroptrum** 3, 424, 429.  
 — abdominale 3, 447, 460! 468! 530.  
**Aphanostomidae** S2, 91.  
**Aphelia furfurana** S1, 142.  
 — lanceolata S1, 142.  
**Aphelodoris** 6, 107, 108, 109, 118,  
 120, 126, 142!  
 — antillensis 6, 142.  
**Aphelosaurus** 12, 258.  
**Aphidae** 19, 432, 433.  
**Aphidiinae** 15, 633.  
**Aphidius** 15, 633.  
 — rhopalosiphi 15, 633.  
 — scabiosae 15, 633.  
**Aphilodon** 18, 171, 215, 283! 292.  
 — sieboldi 20, 24.  
 — spagazzinii 18, 283.  
**Aphis mali** 20, 28, 62! t 5 f 50.  
 — oxyacanthae 16, 262.  
**Aphlebia** 9, 523.  
 — algerica 17, 4.  
 — cazurroi 17, 4.  
 — cincticollis 17, 3.  
 — larrinae 9, 523; 17, 3.  
 — moghrebica 9, 524.  
 — sardea 17, 3.  
 — subaptera 17, 4.  
 — trivittata 17, 3.  
**Aphodiini** 17, 100, 149! 159.  
**Aphodius** 19, 605; S2, 8.  
 — depressus S2, 60.  
 — erraticus S2, 60.  
 — fimetarius S2, 60.  
 — granarius 19, 605; S2, 60.  
 — inquinatus S2, 60.  
 — luridus S2, 60.  
 — merdarius S2, 60.  
 — nigripes S2, 60.  
 — prodromus S2, 60.  
 — pusillus S2, 60.  
 — 4-maculatus S2, 60.  
 — rufescens S2, 60.  
 — rufipes S2, 60.  
 — rufus S2, 60.  
**Aphomia** 10, 425.  
 — sociella 7, 149; 10, 376, 424! S1,  
 137.  
**Aphonus** 14, 292.  
 — colonella 5, 857.  
**Aphrocallistes bocagei** 4, 465.  
 — ramosus 4, 465.  
**Aphroceras sericatum** S4, 463.  
**Aphrocollistes** 2, 560.  
**Aphroditacea** 3, 1056.  
**Aphrodite** (Chaetop.) 3, 1047.  
 — aculeata S2, 11, 87.  
 — eehidna 3, 1038.  
**Aphrodite** (Moll.) *groenlandica* 6, 343;  
 8, 93.  
**Aphrodite** (Spong.) *nardorus* 4, 74.  
**Aphroditella** 2, 568; 4, 4, 34.  
**Aphroditidae** 3, 1040, 1041, 1046; S2,  
 87; S5, 253.  
**Aphrogenia** 3, 1047.  
**Aphrophora** 12, 403, 405! 19, 776.  
 — alni 12, 405! t 21 f 1.  
 — griseascens 19, 777.  
 — spumaria 3, 71; S2, 80.  
**Aphrophorinae** 19, 775.  
**Aphrotryche** 2, 569.  
**Aphthalnichthys abbreviatus** 19, 410.  
**Apidae** 8, 233; 19, 183, 284, 575, 595,  
 620; S2, 64.  
 — europaeae 6, 736.  
 — sociale 5, 856—858.  
 — solitariae 5, 779—856.  
**Apion aterrimum** S2, 63.  
 — flavipes 20, 49.  
 — gravidum 2, 359.  
 — miniatum S2, 62.  
 — pisi S2, 62.  
**Apionidae** S2, 62.  
**Apis** 3, 547; 4, 591, 595, 650; 5, 579,  
 767, 778, 784, 856! 6, 684, 714;  
 19, 182, 183, 259, 282, 283, 284;  
 20, 43.  
 — adansonii 5, 858.  
 — campanularum 4, 631.  
 — cecropia 5, 858.  
 — crassipes 17, 315.  
 — cribratrix 3, 545, 563.  
 — fasciata 5, 858.  
 — florissomnis 4, 609, 610.  
 — — minima 4, 631.  
 — ligustica 5, 858.  
 — maxillosa 4, 609, 610.  
 — mellifica 3, 89; 5, 858; 19, 252,  
 259, 267, 274, 275, 276, 284; S2, 64.  
 — truncorum 4, 664, 667.  
 — tumidus 4, 610.  
 — unicolor 5, 858.  
**Aplasta ononaria** S1, 126.  
 — — v. faecantaria S1, 43, 126.  
**Aplidiopsis** 11, 24.  
**Aplidium** 4, 873; 7, 351; 11, 24, 32, 33.  
 — leucophaeum 11, 24.  
**Aplodinotus grunniens** 15, 597, 619.  
**Aplodontia** 13, 272.  
**Aplodontiae** 13, 272.  
**Aplonis rufipennis** 17, 431.  
**Aplota kadeniella** S1, 153.  
 — ononaria S1, 5.

## Aplota.

- palpella **S1**, 153.
- Aplysia** **4**, 43.
  - punctata **S2**, 50.
- Aplysiadae** **S4**, 483.
- Aplysiidae** **10**, 597; **S2**, 50.
- Aplysilla** **2**, 513, 540, 541, 570; **4**, 4, 6, 11, 13, 14! 15, 44, 71! 456, 461, 463, 483; **5**, 173; **S6**, 488, 489.
  - cactus **4**, 74.
  - compressa **4**, 15, 75.
  - glacialis **4**, 15, 83.
  - lendenfeldi **S6**, 489; t 33 f 113.
  - pallida **4**, 15.
  - rosea **2**, 549, 823; **4**, 15, 74, 75.
  - sulfurea (sulphurea) **2**, 549; **4**, 15, 74, 75; **5**, 173; **S6**, 488! t 33 f 112, 114.
  - violacea **2**, 513; **4**, 15, 74, 470.
- Aplysillidae** **2**, 570, 822; **4**, 5, 11, 13, 14, 17, 71! 483; **5**, 178.
- Aplysillinae** **2**, 570.
- Aplysina** **2**, 521, 568, 735; **4**, 2, 3, 4, 8, 14, 15, 42, 43! 44, 47, 55, 68, 73! 468, 471, 481; **5**, 172, 178.
  - aërophoba **2**, 514, 521; **4**, 45, 74; **5**, 173.
  - archeri **4**, 45, 75, 82, 86, 470, 479.
  - caespitosa **4**, 74.
  - capensis **4**, 45, 74.
  - carnosa **4**, 45, 74.
  - cauliformis **4**, 46, 75, 81, 82.
  - cellulosa **4**, 46, 75.
  - compacta **4**, 75.
  - compressa **4**, 75.
  - corneostellata **4**, 13, 75.
  - crassa **4**, 46, 75, 77.
  - fenestrata **4**, 75.
  - fistularis **4**, 46, 82, 85, 87, 88.
  - flagelliformis **4**, 45, 75, 80.
  - fusca **4**, 75.
  - gigantea **4**, 46, 75.
  - grisea **4**, 45.
  - higginsii **4**, 46.
  - hirsuta **4**, 45, 88.
  - holda **4**, 46.
  - inflata **4**, 46, 75.
  - laevis **4**, 75.
  - longissima **4**, 75.
  - maeandrina **4**, 46.
  - massa **4**, 46, 75.
  - membranosa **4**, 75.
  - minuta **4**, 44.
  - naevus **4**, 75.
  - pallasii **4**, 75.
  - procumbens **4**, 45.
  - ramosa **4**, 45.
  - regularis **4**, 45, 75.
  - reticulata **4**, 45.
  - rosea **4**, 88.

## Aplysina.

- spengelii **4**, 45.
- spiculifera **4**, 45.
- sulfurea **4**, 75.
- zetlandica **4**, 44, 88.
- Aplysimidae** **2**, 539; **4**, 4, 5, 8; **5**, 178.
- Aplysininae** **2**, 568; **4**, 39, 72! **5**, 178; **19**, 28, 29, 35.
- Aplysinopsis** **4**, 8, 39, 42! 44, 73! 468.
  - digitata **4**, 42.
  - elegans **4**, 42.
  - pedunculata **4**, 42.
- Aplysiopsis** **S4**, 483!
  - depilans **S4**, 492.
  - juanina **S4**, 481, 483—492! 561; t 28 f 1—25; t 29 f 1.
- Aplysissa** **2**, 568.
- Aplysissinae** **2**, 568.
- Apoblena** **12**, 527, 535, 538, 542, 637, 638, 729; **14**, 3; **15**, 177, 178, 197, 509; **16**, 756, 839; **S3**, 6, 27, 33, 34, 43, 53, 61, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 107, 123, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 182, 191.
  - appendiculatum (appendiculata) **15**, 177; **S3**, 27, 61, 84, 95, 191.
  - crenatum **S3**, 95.
  - excisum **S3**, 6, 7, 95.
  - mollissimum **12**, 728; **S3**, 95, 96, 102, 105.
  - ocreatum **12**, 639; **S3**, 61, 84, 95, 98, 99, 102, 191; t 1 f 16.
  - rufoviride **S3**, 53, 95, 191; t 1 f 5.
  - stossichii **S3**, 53, 61, 87, 95, 96.
  - tornatum **S3**, 95.
  - ventricosum **S3**, 191.
- Apocellus** **14**, 283.
- Apoda** **4**, 842—855.
- Apodigona** **S6**, 719, 724!
  - abbreviata **S6**, 716, 717, 725! t 35 f 30, 31; t 36 f 32—34.
- Apogeophilus** **S6**, 720.
  - claviger **S6**, 718, 766! t 37 f 61—66.
- Apogonia** **7**, 871; **19**, 352.
  - Apomatus **6**, 430, 431.
  - ampulliferus **6**, 430, 431, 432, 433.
  - enosimae **6**, 431, 432, 433.
  - globifer **6**, 402, 430! 431, 432, 433; t 19 f 8, 8A, 8B, 8C.
  - similis **6**, 430, 431, 432, 433.
- Aporia** **4**, 488; **6**, 230.
  - crataegi **3**, 470, 483; **5**, 302; **6**, 230—240; **7**, 157, 884; **S1**, 82; **S2**, 66.
- Aporodesmus weberi** **18**, 64.
- Aporodoris** **6**, 132; **S4**, 501.
- Aporomeles batilliferus** **12**, 265.
  - princeps **12**, 265.
- Apomorera ornata** **7**, 384.

- Aporophilus** 18, 170, 217, 261, 292.  
 — *grantii* 18, 170.  
**Aporophilus lineatus** 17, 466.  
**Aporophyla aethiops** S1, 5, 6, 18.  
 — *v. lueburgensis* S1, 7, 37, 44, 104.  
 — *lutulenta* S1, 39, 104.  
 — *nigra* S1, 104.  
**Aporosaura** 12, 268.  
**Aporoscelis** 12, 251.  
 — *benti* 12, 274.  
 — *princeps* 12, 266, 274.  
**Aporrectodea** 3, 1033.  
**Aporrhais pes pelecani** 2, 619; 6, 304, 313.  
**Aporus** 2, 355.  
**Apostolepis d'orbigny** S4, 261, 262.  
**Appendiculariidae** S2, 47.  
**Appias albina** 5, 295.  
 — *saba* 7, 183.  
**Aprosmictus** 15, 291.  
**Apsedes**, eine neue Art der Gattung 2, 109—116.  
 — *acutifrons* 2, 111, 113, 114, 116.  
 — *clausii* 2, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116.  
 — *latreillii* 2, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116.  
 — *spinosus* 2, 112, 114, 115, 116.  
**Apsilus** 3, 1067, 1068.  
**Apsteinia** 18, 396.  
 — *rapiens* 18, 396.  
**Aptenodytidae** S4, 648.  
**Apterogyna** 8, 695, 696, 773, 774.  
 — *olivieri* 8, 774.  
**Apterostigma** 8, 339, 770.  
**Apterygidae** 3, 687, 692, 695, 699, 701; 15, 520.  
**Apterygogenea** 5, 919.  
**Apteryx** 3, 701; 15, 529.  
**Aptornis** 15, 515, 516, 517, 520, 523, 531.  
 — *defossor* 15, 516.  
 — *otidiformis* 15, 516.  
**Apus** 3, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 1000; S7, 79.  
 — *bottegoid* 13, 563.  
 — *canceriformis* 3, 989, 990, 593; 13, 563, 564; 19, 80, 94.  
 — *compressus* 3, 1000.  
 — *dispar* 13, 563.  
 — *dukii* 3, 993.  
 — *dukianus* 3, 993.  
 — *glacialis* 3, 1000.  
 — *haeckelii* 3, 989! 992, 999, 1000, 1012; t 25 f 1, 2.  
 — *kirkii* 3, 1000.  
 — *macrourus* 3, 1000.  
 — *namaquensis* 13, 563.  
 — *numidiens* 13, 563.  
 — *sculleyi* 13, 563.  
 — *sudanicus* 13, 563.  
**Apus**.  
 — *trachyaspid* 13, 563.  
 — *viridis* 3, 1000.  
**Aquila chrysaetos** S2, 36.  
 — *naevia* 7, 505; S2, 36.  
 — *pennata* 16, 99.  
 — *picta* 11, 66.  
 — *urubitinga* 11, 66.  
**Aquilonaria turneri** 6, 353.  
**Arabella** 3, 1048.  
**Arabescula** 2, 561.  
**Arachnidiidae** 15, 555.  
**Arachnidium hippothoides** 15, 555!  
**Arachnocephalus vestitus** 14, 293.  
 — *yersini* 17, 9.  
**Arachnoidea** 19, 88, 530, 534.  
**Arachnoideen**, pacifische 12, 411—438.  
**Arachnura scorpionides** 1, 393.  
**Aracoda** 3, 1048, 1049.  
 — *coerulea* S5, 263, 270, 272.  
**Aradidae** 19, 599.  
**Aradus** 7, 919, 19, 599.  
 — *corticalis* 7, 919.  
**Aracosternus** 6, 15; 9, 429.  
 — *wiensekii* 6, 16.  
**Arami** 15, 513.  
**Aramidae** 15, 513, 517.  
**Aramides** 15, 514.  
**Aramus** 15, 518.  
**Araña regia** 1, 398.  
 — *venatoria* 1, 398.  
**Arañae** 8, 439.  
**Araña** 20, 406.  
**Arañeus** 12, 162, 167.  
 — *piraticus* 12, 427.  
 — *verrucosus* 12, 420, 424, 432, 434.  
**Arachnia levana** 1, 444, 542; 5, 302, 304, 319, 335.  
 — *prorsa* 1, 562; 5, 319, 320, 335.  
**Aratus** 7, 727.  
 — *pisoni* 7, 727.  
**Arbačia nigra** S5, 764.  
**Arbeiterinnen der Ameisen, Ovarien** 9, 1—26.  
**Area** 6, 642; 8, 371, 372; 15, 554; S4, 348, 392, 393.  
 — *angulata* S5, 219! 243; t 12 f 1—9.  
 — *bullata* S5, 220.  
 — *glacialis* 6, 343! 8, 92; 15, 552, 553.  
 — *gradata* S5, 220, 243.  
 — *lactea* S2, 53.  
 — *noae* S4, 389.  
 — *platei* S5, 220! 243; t 12 f 10—12.  
 — *scapha* 8, 372.  
 — *tetragona* 17, 70.  
**Arcania** 6, 558, 577.  
 — *globata* 6, 577.  
 — *granulosa* 6, 577.

## Arcania.

- undecimspinosa 6, 577.
- Arcella** 15, 116.
- dentata 19, 39, 93.
- discoides 19, 39, 95, 472! 536, 538.
- mitrata 19, 40, 94.
- vulgaris 19, 40, 93, 471! 536, 538.
- Arcesios porosa** S6, 462.
- Archaelurus** 7, 580.
- Archaeobdella esmonti** 2, 61.
- Archaeophylus patrius** 18, 304.
- Archaeopteryx** 10, 644.
- macrura 14, 58.
- Archaster excavatus** S7, 695.
- tenuispinus 5, 907; S2, 93.
- **Archasteridae** S2, 93.
- Archannelidae** 3, 1061.
- Archiapidae** 5, 758, 779—783!
- Archibuteo lagopus** S2, 36.
- Archidorididae** 6, 125, 127! S4, 500.
- Archidoris** 6, 111, 112, 116, 121, 122, 125, 128! 13, 207, 220! 221, 224; t 21 f 73; S4, 500, 501, 503, 511.
- australis 6, 128; 13, 221.
- flammea 6, 128.
- incerta S4, 481, 504—508! 544; t 28 f 21—25.
- kerguelensis 6, 128; 13, 221.
- montereyensis 6, 128; S4, 501.
- nyctea 13, 207, 222! t 21 f 70—72.
- rubescens S4, 481, 501—504! t 29 f 17—20.
- tuberculata 6, 118, 122, 123, 128; 13, 207, 221!
- — v. marmorata 6, 128.
- Archigetes** S3, 164, 165, 166.
- sieboldii S3, 164, 166.
- Archilithobius** 9, 246, 247, 250, 252, 254, 255.
- aeruginosus 9, 265, 268; t 3 f 3, 4.
- branneri 9, 263.
- crassipes 9, 263, 264, 295; t 3 f 1, 2.
- elatus 9, 263.
- pusillus 9, 255.
- sibiricus 9, 256.
- stuxbergi 9, 248.
- vicinus 9, 263.
- Archipocus** 14, 134.
- Archonias** 6, 471, 472.
- critias 6, 471.
- Arcidae** S2, 53.
- Arcifera** 13, 496.
- Areotheres** 8, 361.
- Aretia** S1, 26, 33.
- aulica S1, 9, 23, 27, 94.
- caja 3, 73; 5, 325, 338; 6, 676; 7, 143, 162; S1, 33, 49, 94; S2, 68.
- casta S1, 5, 94.
- hebe S1, 7, 12, 13, 15, 19, 23, 94.

## Aretia.

- **Jubricipeda** 7, 835.
- maculosa S1, 5, 6, 9, 18, 94.
- menthastri 7, 835.
- nigra S1, 6, 44, 94.
- plantaginis 4, 912.
- purpurata S1, 9, 16, 19, 23, 24, 44, 72, 94.
- purpurea 5, 294; 7, 156.
- villicha S1, 7, 9, 12, 15, 17, 23, 94.
- Aretictis** 4, 189; 6, 591! 592; 7, 403; 10, 578; 13, 511, 520, 521, 523, 524, 525; 16, 221, 232, 234.
- aurea 6, 592.
- binturong 6, 592! 13, 524.
- penicillata 6, 592.
- Aretiidae** 5, 337; 12, 17; S1, 23, 26, 32, 33, 39; S2, 68.
- Aretisconidae** 4, 280.
- Aretitis** s. **Aretictis**.
- Aretocephalus antarcticus** 15, 252.
- australis 15, 251, 252.
- cinereus 5, 386.
- forsteri 15, 251, 252.
- gazella 15, 252.
- gillespi 7, 394.
- ursinus 15, 251, 252.
- Aretomys** 2, 224; 4, 146, 1079, 1088; 11, 501; 13, 271.
- baibacinus 4, 1085.
- caudatus 4, 1085.
- dichrous 10, 582.
- himalayanus 10, 582.
- ludovicianus 3, 347.
- marmota 7, 336; 11, 501.
- monax 10, 582.
- robustus 10, 582.
- turcomanus 4, 1030.
- Aretopsis styx** 7, 62.
- tribulus 7, 54.
- Aretotherium bonaericense** 7, 585.
- Aretus** 6, 38! 41; 9, 497.
- aretus 10, 270.
- americanus 10, 270.
- cultrifer 10, 270, 271, 272!
- gundlachi 10, 270.
- haanii 6, 42! 44; 9, 500; 10, 270, 271! 272.
- martensii 6, 44! 9, 500; 10, 272.
- orientalis 9, 498; 10, 270.
- pygmaeus 10, 270.
- rugosus 6, 44.
- sordidus 6, 42, 43; 9, 497! 498, 499, 500, 501; 10, 270, 271, 272, 700; t 34 f 58.
- ursus 6, 41! 42, 43, 44.
- vitiensis 9, 499, 500, 501; 10, 270! 271.
- Ardea** 5, 594; 7, 858; 12, 687; 14, 18, 25, 42, 47.

## Ardea.

- *acha* 2, 946.
- *alba* 6, 150; **S4**, 680.
- — *galatea* **S4**, 680.
- *atricollis* 3, 691.
- *bubuleus* 2, 200, 210.
- *candidissima* **S4**, 680.
- *cinerea* 6, 149; 7, 514, 856; **12**, 686, 699; **14**, 17, 19, 23, 24, 42; **S2**, 37.
- *cocoi* 2, 180; **12**, 651; **14**, 18, 27, 37, 42, 46; **16**, 150; **S4**, 680!
- *coerulea* 14, 39, 42.
- *comata* 2, 946; 6, 150.
- *coromanda* 2, 950.
- *egretta* 2, 945; **S4**, 680! 681.
- *exilis* **S4**, 679.
- *garçetta* 2, 945; 6, 150.
- *goliath* 3, 691.
- *gularis* 3, 691.
- *herodias* 14, 5, 15, 42.
- *leuce* 5, 581.
- *maguari* 14, 33.
- *minuta* 6, 150.
- *nycticorax* 2, 945; **14**, 5, 15.
- *palliat* **S4**, 681.
- *plumbea* **S4**, 681.
- *purpurea* 14, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 30, 31, 42; **S2**, 37.
- *pusilla* 6, 150.
- *sacra* 20, 390.
- *sumatrana* 2, 951.
- *virescens* 16, 6, 7.
- Ardeidae** 3, 682, 683, 702; 6, 460; **S2**, 37; **S4**, 679.
- Ardeiformes** 20, 148.
- Ardeola** 7, 858.
- *greyi* 7, 856.
- *sacra* 7, 856.
- Ardeosaurus** 12, 258.
- Ardetta erythromelas** **S4**, 642, 679!
- *exilis* **S4**, 679.
- *minuta* **S2**, 37.
- *sinensis* 2, 951.
- Arenaria interpres** 20, 389; **S4**, 664.
- Arenetra** 3, 436! 13, 302, 305! 311, 352!
- *pilosella* 13, 301, 311, 318! 352!
- Arenicola** 3, 12, 13, 14; 9, 400.
- *assimilis* **S5**, 265, 269.
- *branchialis* 3, 13, 14.
- *bobretzkii* 3, 14, 15.
- *cyanea* 3, 14, 15.
- *dioscurica* 3, 14.
- *ecaudata* 3, 13, 14.
- *glacialis* 3, 15.
- *grubii* 3, 13.
- *loveni* 3, 14, 15.
- *marina* 3, 3, 12—15, 1057; t 1 f 5; 8, 244, 255; **S2**, 88.

## Arenicola.

- *piscatorum* 4, 366; **S2**, 88.
- Arenicolidae** **S2**, 88.
- Arenochalina** 2, 566, 728, 729, 743, 747, 757, 821!
- *mirabilis* 2, 757, 821! t 26 f 70, t 27 f 28.
- Arenochalininae** 2, 566, 742, 757, 758, 820.
- Arge** 10, 465.
- *rosae* 10, 378, 457! t 20 f 78.
- Argiades** 5, 334.
- Argiope** (Arachn.) *avara* 12, 415, 416!
- *bruennichi* 12, 416.
- *coquereli* 1, 392.
- *suavissima* 1, 392.
- Argonauta** 3, 641; **S6**, 221.
- *argo* 3, 641! 666; **S3**, 122; **S6**, 357, 372.
- *hians* 3, 641! 666.
- Argonautidae** 3, 641.
- Argulus** 6, 153.
- *viridis* 15, 18, 23.
- Argus** 6, 103.
- Argya rufescens** 2, 316.
- *squamiceps* 2, 946.
- Argyia** 7, 828.
- Argynnis** 1, 440! 536, 537, 539, 541, 562, 565, 566, 578; 3, 83, 84; 4, 490, 905; 5, 314, 337; 7, 829, 891, 909.
- *adippe* 5, 303; 6, 672; 7, 892; **S1**, 14, 39, 58, 62, 65, 86.
- *aglaja* 3, 83; 5, 303; 7, 829, 892; **S1**, 58, 59, 65, 86; **S2**, 67.
- *amathusia* 1, 562; **S1**, 86.
- *anadyomene* 7, 892.
- *anna* 5, 314.
- *aphirapa* 1, 562.
- *aphirape* **S1**, 5, 21, 84; **S2**, 67.
- *v. arsilache* **S1**, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 37, 86.
- *chariclea* 5, 314.
- *v. cleodoxa* **S1**, 46, 86.
- *cybele* 5, 333.
- *cytheris* 5, 314.
- *daphne* 1, 562, 567; 7, 892; **S1**, 5, 18, 86.
- *dia* 5, 302, 304; **S1**, 27, 32, 37, 50, 86; **S2**, 67.
- *diana* 5, 333.
- *v. eris* **S1**, 46, 86.
- *euphrosyne* 4, 778; 5, 302, 304; **S1**, 86.
- *freya* 6, 674.
- *frigga* **S1**, 2.
- *improba* 5, 314.
- *ino* 1, 562; **S1**, 16, 37, 53, 86.
- *iphis* **S1**, 32.
- *laodice* 1, 562; 6, 672; 7, 892.

**Argynnis.**

- latonia (lathonia) **1**, 440, 536; **5**, 302, 304, 306; **S1**, 65, 86; **S2**, 67.
  - nerippe **7**, 892.
  - niobe **5**, 302; **6**, 672; **S1**, 34, 86.
  - niphe **1**, 440; **7**, 892! 908, 910.
  - pandora **S1**, 17, 86.
  - paphia **1**, 440, 536, 542, 562, 567; **5**, 303, 330; **6**, 233; **7**, 184, 829, 834, 837, 839, 847, 849, 892; **13**, 107, 112; **S1**, 58, 86; **S2**, 67.
  - v. pelopia **S1**, 86.
  - pirata **S1**, 46.
  - polaris **S1**, 3.
  - ruslana **7**, 892.
  - sagana **7**, 892.
  - selene **5**, 302, 304, 334; **S1**, 34, 45, 49, 54, 86.
  - valesina **5**, 334; **7**, 834, 839, 849; **S1**, 46, 86.
- Argyope**, s. **Argiope**.
- Argyresthia** **10**, 447.
- abdominalis **S1**, 147.
  - albistria **10**, 376, 435! t 20 f 66; **S1**, 147.
  - amiantella **S1**, 148.
  - andereggiella **S1**, 148.
  - arceuthina **S1**, 148.
  - aurentella **S1**, 148.
  - brockeella **S1**, 148.
  - certella **S1**, 148.
  - conjugella **S1**, 147.
  - cornella **S1**, 148.
  - dilectella **S1**, 148.
  - ephippella **S1**, 147.
  - fundella **S1**, 147.
  - glaucinella **S1**, 147.
  - goedartella **10**, 376, 435! **S1**, 148; **S2**, 77.
  - v. literella **S1**, 148.
  - illuminatella **S1**, 148.
  - mendica **S1**, 147.
  - nitidella **S1**, 147.
  - v. ossea **S1**, 147.
  - praecocella **S1**, 148.
  - pulchella **S2**, 77.
  - pygmaeella **S1**, 148.
  - retinella **S1**, 147.
  - semitestacella **S1**, 147.
  - sorbiella **S1**, 148.
  - spiniella **S1**, 147.
- Argyritis pictella** **S1**, 151.
- superbella **S1**, 151.
- Argyroctenus patagonicus** **15**, 256.
- dromadaria **12**, 164, 166.
  - dromadaria **12**, 424.
- Argyromoeba** **5**, 850; **18**, 655, 656.
- trifasciata **18**, 656.
- Argyroneta marina** **12**, 434.
- Argyronetae** **12**, 435.

**Argyropeleus** **S7**, 352.

- Aricia** (Dipt.) **candens** **5**, 917.
- lucorum **3**, 578.
  - striolata **5**, 917; **S2**, 78.
- Aricia** (Polychaet.) **armigera** **6**, 402
- norvegica **3**, 1039.
- Ariciidae** (Polychaet.) **3**, 1040, 1046
- 6**, 402; **S2**, 89.
- Aricoris heliodora** **4**, 923.
- Ariina** **19**, 389.
- Arion** **1**, 221; **3**, 106; **5**, 869, 875; **12**, 177, 201; **19**, 698; **S4**, 607, 620, 621.
- empiricorum **10**, 572; **19**, 697; **S2**, 47.
  - fuscus **S2**, 47.
- Arionta arbustorum** **3**, 106.
- Aristelliger** **12**, 249.
- Aristeus** **5**, 453.
- antennatus **5**, 453.
- Arius** **19**, 389, 390.
- albicans **19**, 390.
  - argyropleuron **19**, 391.
  - caelatus **19**, 391.
  - goniaspis **19**, 391.
  - macronotacanthus **19**, 389! 390.
  - maculatus **19**, 391.
  - melanochir **19**, 391.
  - pidada **19**, 391.
  - polystaphylodon **19**, 391.
  - sagor **19**, 390.
  - stormii **19**, 391.
  - stricticassis **19**, 390.
  - sumatranus **19**, 391.
  - thalassinus **19**, 390.
  - tonggol **19**, 391.
  - truncatus **19**, 391.
- Arizona lineatocollis** **7**, 370.
- Arktische Hydroidmedusen** **11**, 451
- bis 468.
  - Subregion **3**, 189—308.
- Arma** **3**, 91.
- Armandia** **3**, 1062.
- Arnilia** **8**, 814.
- cylindrodes **8**, 814.
- Arnoldia cerris** **16**, 297, 298, 309, 317.
- homocera **16**, 298.
  - szeptigetii **16**, 309.
- Arocatus** **19**, 582.
- ruficollis **19**, 582.
- Aromia** **3**, 77.
- Aronia rotundifolia**, Cecid. **7**, 295.
- Aromochelys odorata** **16**, 23.
- Arotes** **3**, 425!
- Arotropus inodosus** **8**, 261.
- Arremoninae** **3**, 676, 682, 704.
- Arrhenurus** **4**, 290, 305.
- affinis **19**, 530! 540.
  - bruzelii **19**, 530! 540.

**Arrhenurus.**

- caudatus 19, 89, 95, 532.
- cuspidifer 19, 531! 540.
- globator 19, 89, 95.
- neumani 19, 89, 95.
- papillator 19, 89, 95.
- rosulatus 19, 531! 535; t 30 f 143, 144.
- simulator 19, 532! 540.
- triuspidator 19, 532! 540.

**Arrhinotermes 17, 100, 103! 160!**

- heimi 17, 99, 103, 104! 119, 139, 160; t 4 f 1.
- oceanicus 17, 100, 103, 139! 160.

**Arsilonce albovenosa St. 7, 37, 98.****Artacama proboscidea 6, 402.****Artachaea 6, 115, 116, 120, 125, 129! S4, 500.****— rubida 6, 129.****Artamia 3, 694; 15, 269, 270, 285.****— bicolor 15, 285.****Artamidae 3, 687, 689, 692, 694, 704.****Artamus 3, 690, 704.****Artaxa flavinata 7, 914.****— pulvrea 7, 914.****Artbegriffe 1, 241—274.****— Bildung und Geltung derselben 1, 243—264.****— Bezeichnung derselben 1, 264—267.****— Verhältnis derselben zur Abstammungslehre 1, 267—274.****— Wertstufen derselben 1, 247—248.****Artema sisyphoides 12, 415, 416!****Artemia 3, 994, 995, 1001; 15, 89; 18, 54.****— asiatica 3, 994! 995, 996, 999.****— milhausenii 3, 993, 994, 995; 18, 54, 55.****— oudneyi 13, 563.****— salina 3, 993! 994, 995, 996, 999, 1001; 13, 563, 564; 18, 54; S7, 110, 123.****— v. pacifica 19, 630! t 33 f 1.****Artemis exoleta S5, 235.****— lenticularis S5, 235.****— variegata S5, 235.****Artemisia campestris, Cecid. 7, 309.****— cinae, Cecid. 16, 252! t 12 f 4.****— persica, Cecid. 16, 253!****— vulgaris, Cecid. 7, 309.****Artemisina 2, 567.****Arthmius 14, 250.****— macrocephalus 14, 250, 272.****Arthrocentrus 16, 168.****Arthrocnodax 16, 261, 262.****Arthrodus 16, 185.****Arthrogastra 20, 406.****Arthroleptis seychellensis, Brutpflege 12, 89—94.****Arthronomalus 18, 216, 292.****Arthronomalus.****— brevicornis 18, 261.****— opinatus 18, 264.****— puncticeps 18, 255.****— toltecus 18, 260.****Arthropoda 7, 868; 19, 53, 486, 534; S2, 55—87.****Arthropoden, brasilianische 2, 182.****— lebende, aus Mittelamerika 6, 461—464.****Artiocotylus 20, 476!****— speciosus 20, 471, 476.****Artiodactyla 3, 194; 9, 308; 17, 501.****Artynes compressa 11, 111.****Arum 10, 494.****Arvicola 3, 194; 4, 141, 146, 1041, 1042; 7, 554; 10, 581; 11, 191; 13, 273, 285.****— amphibius 4, 1042, 1086; 5, 373, 384; 7, 558! 10, 581.****— arvalis 4, 1040—1043! 1086, 1092, 1093; 7, 331.****— gregalis 4, 1086.****— guentheri 4, 1041.****— leucura 4, 1086; 9, 304.****— mystacinus 4, 1076, 1086.****— sewerzowi 9, 304.****— socialis 4, 1041, 1076, 1086.****Arvicolidae 5, 374.****Asarcus 16, 185; S6, 138, 140.****Ascalabotae 14, 53; S7, 500.****Ascalabotes mauretanicus S7, 494.****— pipiens 3, 880.****Ascaltis 2, 556.****— canariensis 1, 301; t 7, f 1; 2, 556; 11, 108.****— coriacea 11, 108.****— lamarekii 2, 556.****Ascandra 2, 556; 5, 170, 171; 11, 92.****— complicata S2, 97.****— contorta 2, 545.****— conulata S4, 457.****— lieberkühni 5, 170, 173, 176.****— reticulum 11, 89, 90, 92!****— variabilis 1, 258.****Ascaridae S2, 90.****Ascaris 3, 106, 107, 110; 18, 614;****S7, 89, 162, 234, 318, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343.****— acerinae 3, 107.****— aculeati 3, 107.****— acus 3, 107.****— anguillae S2, 5, 90.****— carpiensis 3, 107.****— cristata 3, 107.****— cuneiformis 3, 109.****— flesi 3, 107.****— glamidis 3, 107.**

## Ascaris.

- labiata **S2**, 90.
- lotae **3**, 107.
- lumbricoides **5**, 577; **15**, 181; **S5**, 664.
- megalocephala **5**, 26.
- osmeri **3**, 107.
- petromyzi **3**, 107.
- phoxini **3**, 106! t 2 f 9.
- piscicola **3**, 107.
- satyri **16**, 746.
- siluri **3**, 107.
- sulcata **16**, 415.
- thymalli **3**, 107.
- typica **15**, 181.
- vimbae **3**, 107.
- Ascetta** **2**, 530, 556; **S4**, 459.
- blanca **1**, 300; **11**, 105.
- clathrus **1**, 299.
- coriacea **11**, 91.
- dictyodes **1**, 299.
- dictyoides **S4**, 458.
- primordialis **1**, 299; **5**, 172, 173; **11**, 91; **19**, 10.
- — v. dictyoides **S4**, 458.
- — v. poterium **S4**, 457.
- Ascidia** **9**, 400; **11**, 2, 5, 7, 46; **12**, 467, 475, 476, 479, 500, 511; **13**, 1, 4.
- aggregata **12**, 480.
- archaia **11**, 5.
- canaliculata **11**, 9, 41! 43, 46; t 5 f 15—18.
- canina **8**, 251.
- compta **11**, 9, 43! 45; t 5 f 19—21; t 6 f 1.
- dijmphniana **12**, 500, 501, 507, 508, 510, 511; t 23 f 19.
- divisa **11**, 41.
- fumigata **11**, 46.
- gelatinosa **6**, 351; **S2**, 5.
- geometrica **12**, 498.
- liberata **11**, 46.
- limosa **11**, 46.
- lineata **12**, 487.
- loveni **12**, 479, 480.
- monoceros **12**, 474, 475.
- munda **11**, 4.
- patula **12**, 484.
- pedunculata **S2**, 6, 46.
- rustica **12**, 474, 475.
- sabulosa **11**, 9, 45! t 6 f 2—5.
- salvatoris **11**, 46.
- tenera **11**, 44, 45.
- translucida **11**, 4.
- virginea **S2**, 46.
- Ascidiae** **S2**, 46.
- Ascidieacea holosomata** **11**, 40! **13**, 2, 20.
- merosomata **11**, 12! **13**, 2, 5.
- socialia **11**, 10! **13**, 2, 3.

- Ascidiae aggregatae** und **A. compositae** von Menorca **7**, 341—364.
- Ascididae** **13**, 1.
- Ascidiella** **11**, 5.
- Ascidien** **8**, 255.
- Ascidiidae** **11**, 3, 9, 41; **12**, 498, 511; **S2**, 46.
- Ascidiinae** **12**, 500, 511.
- Ascilla** **2**, 556.
- Ascissa** **2**, 556.
- Ascocotyle** **12**, 584! 586, 611; **16**, 30, 441, 832, 833.
- coleostoma **12**, 582, 585, 699!
- minuta **12**, 585, 698! 700, 701; t 26 f 23.
- Ascoglossa** **5**, 1, 7, 63.
- Asconema** **2**, 558.
- Asconematidae** **2**, 558.
- Asconematinae** **2**, 558.
- Ascones** **1**, 299; **S2**, 97.
- Asconidae** **1**, 299; **2**, 556; **11**, 89, 90, 91, 104, 105; **19**, 10; **S4**, 457.
- Ascorhynchus** **3**, 128; **5**, 159; **20**, 384, 385.
- abyssi **5**, 161.
- armatus **5**, 160.
- bicornis **5**, 162—163.
- cryptopygius **5**, 159—160! t 24 f 2.
- glaber **5**, 161.
- glabroides **5**, 160—161! t 24 f 3.
- minutus **5**, 163.
- orthorhynchus **5**, 161.
- ramipes **5**, 161—162! t 24 f 4.
- Ascortis** **2**, 556.
- AscospERMOPHORA** **13**, 53.
- Asculmis** **2**, 556.
- Ascuris arrecifae** **1**, 301.
- papillata **1**, 301.
- Ascyssa acufera** **11**, 104.
- Asellidae** **S2**, 83.
- Asellus** **4**, 149, 1110; **15**, 111, 116.
- aquaticus **8**, 148; **15**, 111, 112; **19**, 88, 93.
- Asien**, wilde Einhufer **10**, 33—55.
- Central Klein-, Orthopteren **9**, 557—570.
- Asilidae** **6**, 460.
- Asilus** **3**, 89; **6**, 459; **8**, 784.
- albiceps **5**, 917.
- crabroniformis **3**, 89; **8**, 784, 786; t 18 f 27.
- forcipula **5**, 917.
- trigonus **5**, 917.
- trochilus **6**, 147.
- Asinus africanus** **10**, 54.
- hemionus **10**, 37, 48.
- hemippus **10**, 50, 54.
- indicus **10**, 50.
- onager **10**, 48, 50.
- quagga **2**, 121.



- Asinus*.  
 — *taeniopus* 2, 119; 6, 457.  
*Asio accipitrinus* S2, 35; S4, 698.  
 — — *cassini* S4, 644, 698! 743!  
 — *brachyotus* S4, 698, 743.  
 — *otus* S2, 35.  
*Asmodens* 18, 304.  
*Asopia* 10, 419.  
 — *costalis* S1, 134.  
 — *farinalis* 7, 149; 10, 375, 413! t 19 f 45; S1, 134; S2, 75.  
 — *glauca* 10, 375, 413! S1, 134.  
*Asopinae* 19, 583.  
*Asopus raptator* 11, 517.  
*Asperula asterocephala* v. *velutina*, Cecid. 16, 254!  
 — *cynanchica*, Cecid. 7, 307.  
 — *galioides*, Cecid. 7, 307.  
*Asphalia diluta* S1, 6, 48, 98.  
 — *flavicornis* S1, 98; S2, 69.  
 — *ridens* 7, 151; S1, 98.  
 — *xanthoceros* S1, 48, 58.  
*Asphondylia* 16, 251, 255, 256, 258, 273, 330.  
 — *bitensis* 16, 330.  
 — *conglomerata* 16, 256, 257, 258.  
 — *mayeri* 16, 330.  
 — *melanopus* 16, 330.  
*Asphragis* 3, 434! 13, 313.  
*Aspicolpus* 19, 616, 617.  
*Aspidelaps lubricus* 7, 373.  
*Aspidisca costata* 19, 479! 539, 540.  
*Aspidiotes* 7, 377.  
*Aspidiotus* 17, 256, 264, 282; 19, 440, 441.  
 — *anceylus* 17, 239! 240, 242, 243, 247, 252, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265! 270, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 284.  
 — *camelliae* 17, 243! 244, 245, 249, 251, 259, 260, 261, 263, 268! 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284.  
 — *forbesi* 17, 240, 247! 248, 250, 252, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 268! 270, 274, 277, 278, 279, 280, 284.  
 — *nerii* 19, 440, 441.  
 — *ostreaeformis* 17, 276.  
 — *perniciosus* 17, 250! 252, 253, 259, 260, 261, 263, 270, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284.  
*Aspidites* 10, 60, 74, 75, 77, 79, 83, 84.  
 — *melanocephalus* 10, 71, 78, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87; t 9 f 53.  
*Aspidobothridae* 15, 597, 599, 606, 608, 612, 613, 614, 616; S3, 36, 82.  
 — revision of the family 15, 597–624.  
*Aspidochirotae* 2, 1, 2–7; 3, 806.  
*Aspidocotyle* 15, 612; 16, 428.  
*Aspidocotylea* 12, 543; 16, 418.  
*Aspidogaster* 13, 405, 412; 15, 599, 603, 604, 605, 609, 610, 612, 614, 617, 619! 620; 16, 428, 429, 430; S3, 36, 111.  
 — *conchicola* 15, 606, 614, 620; 16, 420, 429; S3, 111, 114.  
 — *lencoiri* 15, 613; S3, 111.  
 — *limacoides* 15, 620; 16, 420; S3, 114.  
 — *macdonaldi* 15, 604, 620; 16, 429, 430.  
 — *vallei* 16, 415, 418, 746.  
*Aspidopleres* 18, 168, 199, 204! 292.  
 — *fusatus* 18, 204.  
 — *intercalatus* 18, 204.  
*Aspidopython jakati* 7, 379.  
*Aspidorhinus gracilis* 3, 910.  
*Aspidosiphon* 3, 1023, 1024; 18, 615.  
 — *eumingi* 11, 443, 444.  
 — *gigas* 11, 444.  
 — *klunzingeri* 11, 443, 444!  
 — *truncatus* 11, 443, 444!  
 — *venabulum* 11, 442.  
*Aspidura* 13, 503.  
*Aspilates formosaria* S1, 126.  
 — *gilvaria* S1, 14, 33, 38, 126.  
 — *strigillaria* S1, 20, 21, 126.  
*Aspis junctana* S1, 142.  
 — *udmanniana* S1, 142.  
*Asplanchna* 3, 1068, 1075.  
 — *brightwelli* 7, 258, 260, 262; 19, 46, 93.  
 — *helvetica* 3, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076.  
 — *priodonta* 7, 255, 258, 260, 262, 265.  
*Asplanchnadae* 3, 1068.  
*Asplanchnopus myrmeleo* 19, 46, 95.  
*Assamia* 16, 187.  
*Assamiidae* 16, 164, 179, 188, 199, 206; S6, 120, 127, 140, 151, 169, 188, 190.  
*Assamioidae* 13, 76, 77, 78, 79, 95! 96.  
*Astacidae* 6, 4, 5! 7, 49; S2, 82.  
*Astacilla longicornis* 5, 912.  
*Astacoides* 6, 6.  
 — *madagascariensis* 9, 593; S6, 84.  
 — *plebejus* 2, 691, 710; 6, 8.  
*Astacopsis* 6, 6.  
 — *bicarinatus* S6, 6, 84.  
 — *franklini* S6, 6, 84.  
 — *serratus* S6, 6, 84.  
*Astacus* 4, 1121; 6, 5, 10; 9, 429, 589, 590, 591; S6, 98.  
 — *bicarinatus* 6, 7.  
 — *brasiliensis* 6, 9.  
 — *chilensis* S5, 736.  
 — *emeritus* 9, 232.  
 — *fluviatilis* 6, 10, 11.

**Astacus.**

- homarus 10, 264.
- japonicus 6, 11.
- pallipes 6, 10.
- — v. rubra 6, 10.
- polyphagus 9, 502; 10, 266.
- preissii 2, 690, 691, 710; 6, 8.
- torrentium 6, 10!
- Astarte acuticosta** 8, 93.
- arctica 6, 344.
- banksii 6, 345.
- borealis 6, 344! 8, 93.
- — f. typica 6, 344.
- — v. placenta 6, 344! 345.
- compressa 6, 344! 345, 373.
- crebricostata 6, 345.
- crenata 6, 345!
- elliptica 6, 344.
- fabula 6, 345.
- pulchella 6, 345; 8, 93.
- semilirata 8, 92.
- semisulcata 6, 344.
- — v. placenta 6, 344; 8, 93.
- striata 6, 345.
- sulcata 6, 345.
- warhami 6, 345! 8, 92, 93.
- — v. depressa 6, 345.
- Astasia trichophora** 19, 476.
- Astata** 5, 778, 779, 780.
- Astellium spongiforme** 4, 860.
- Asteracanthion** 5, 913; 9, 400.
- glacialis, Konservierung 1, 219.
- mülleri S7, 697.
- rubens 5, 913; 8, 243, 255.
- varium S7, 698.
- Asterella** 2, 563.
- Asterias** 8, 112; 12, 357; S7, 684, 685, 687, 697! 698!
- acervata 1, 275, 287! 288.
- antarctica S7, 685, 687, 698!
- camtschatica 1, 288.
- cribraria 1, 275, 288!
- douglasi 1, 288.
- glacialis S7, 525, 535.
- groenlandica 8, 105, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 124.
- gunneri 8, 106, 112, 115, 116, 120, 124.
- helgolandica S2, 7.
- mülleri 1, 289; S7, 684, 685, 686, 697! 698.
- panopla 8, 120.
- perrieri S7, 685, 687, 698!
- polaris 1, 288.
- problema 8, 103.
- rubens 5, 156; S2, 93.
- sp. 1, 288.
- spirabilis S7, 698.
- stellationura 8, 105, 106, 111, 114, 115, 116, 120, 124.

- Asteriidae** S2, 93; S7, 697.
- Asterina** 3, 825; 8, 102, 243.
- cephea 3, 825, 839.
- gibbosa 5, 155.
- tumidus 8, 118.
- Asterionella gracillima** 6, 256, 260.
- Asteroidea** 3, 822; 8, 117; S2, 93; S7, 695.
- Asterolecanium bornmülleri** 16, 316.
- quercicola 16, 316.
- Asteronotus** 6, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 118, 120, 121, 126, 136! S4, 520.
- alabastrinus 6, 137.
- cespitosus 6, 137.
- hemprichii 6, 137.
- mabilla 6, 137.
- sanguineus 6, 137.
- Asteroscopus** 3, 94; 7, 186.
- cassinea S1, 49.
- nubeculosus S1, 112.
- sphinx S1, 112.
- Asterope** (Crust.) 5, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 238—243.
- americana 5, 240!
- brevis 5, 215, 220, 239! t 25 f 10; t 26 f 7; t 27 f 7—10, 15, 16.
- dentata 5, 240.
- elliptica 5, 238.
- fusca 5, 216, 242—243! t 25 f 11 bis 13; t 27 f 19—22, 25.
- hilgendorfi 5, 241! t 25 f 15; t 26 f 8, 20; t 27 f 4—6, 17.
- japonica 5, 241.
- oblonga 5, 238.
- oblongata 5, 216.
- Asthenognathus** 7, 690.
- Asthenomeris** 3, 426!
- nigricoxis 3, 426.
- Asthenosoma urens** 3, 834, 842, 844.
- Astia** 12, 590! 591, 592; 15, 189.
- impleta 12, 590, 703! t 26 f 26.
- renifera 12, 590.
- Astiotrema** 16, 487, 504, 505, 821.
- Astraea** 3, 159; 4, 550; 14, 401! 426.
- hombroni 14, 398.
- ocellina 14, 402.
- rudis 14, 398, 401! 402, 426.
- savignyana 6, 652.
- Astraeacea** 3, 167—176; 4, 522!
- Astraeidae** 3, 168—176; 4, 522! 550, 551, 583; 14, 401.
- Astracinae** 3, 172; 4, 525! 551, 552.
- Astracopora** 4, 584, 586; 14, 389, 417.
- myriophthalma 6, 636, 650, 656.
- pulvinaria 3, 187; 6, 656.
- — v. micropthalma 3, 187; 6, 656!
- Astracosmilia** 6, 664!

**Astracosmia.**

- *connata* 6, 638, 664!
- Astragalus**, Cecidien 16, 255!
- *tribuloides*, Cecidien 16, 255! t 12 f 6, 7.
- Astrangiacea** 4, 552.
- Astrangiidae** 3, 166.
- Astrella** 11, 368.
  - *vosmaeri* 4, 477, 478.
- Astrodiscus arenaceus** S2, 99.
- Astroides** 4, 579.
  - *calyculatus* 4, 568, 579.
- Astropecten** 1, 291; 3, 822, 830.
  - *aurantiacus* 1, 220; S2, 93.
  - *bispinosus*, Konservierung 1, 220.
  - *helgolandicus* S2, 16, 93.
  - *indicus* 3, 828! 840, 844; t 31 f 2.
  - *irregularis* 3, 1058.
  - *japonicus* 3, 830.
  - *mülleri* S2, 16, 93.
  - *pentacanthus*, Konservierung 1, 220.
  - *polyacanthus* 3, 824, 830, 840.
  - *tamilicus* 3, 829! 870, 844; t 32 f 3.
- Astropectinidae** S2, 93; S7, 695.
- Astrophyton chilense** S4, 775, 780, 781, 782.
  - *clavatum* 3, 841, 844.
  - *costosum* S4, 778.
  - *eucnemis* 3, 108, 113, 114, 121, 124.
  - *lymani* S4, 775.
  - *panamense* S4, 782, 783.
  - *portalesii* S4, 775.
- Astropyga** 3, 834.
  - *freudenbergi* 3, 834.
  - *pulvinata* 3, 834.
  - *radiata* 3, 834! 842.
- Astroscopus sphinx** S2, 72.
- Astrosporgia** 2, 738.
- Astrosoma** 2, 738.
- Astur nissus** 3, 113; 7, 505.
  - *palumbarius* 7, 505; S2, 36.
- Astylozoon** 3, 368, 413, 414.
- Asychna acratella** S1, 157.
  - *modestella* S1, 157.
- Asymmetrie**, normale, der Flügel bei *Naucoris cimicoides* 15, 561—562.
- Asymphylodora** 12, 598! 599; 16, 760.
  - *expinosa* 12, 598, 599.
  - *imitans* 12, 598.
  - *perlata* 12, 598, 599.
- Atax** 4, 304, 389, 392.
  - *crassipes* 15, 19; 19, 533! 537.
  - *figuralis* 19, 90, 95.
  - *vernalis* 4, 297.
- Atelecyclidae** 7, 27, 421, 430; 9, 416, 442, 443, 444!
- Atelecyclus** 7, 421, 422.
  - *eruentatus* 7, 422.
  - *heterodon* 7, 422.
  - *rotundatus* 7, 422.

**Atelecyclus.**

- *septendentatus* 7, 422.
- *spinulosus* 7, 421; S5, 758.
- Ateleneura** 14, 123, 128.
  - *spuria* 14, t 7 f 42—45.
- Ateles ater** 3, 347; 10, 575.
  - *belzebuth* 3, 93.
  - *paniscus* 2, 177; 10, 574.
- Atelia phalantha** 4, 920.
- Ateliotum hungaricum** S1, 145.
- Atella** 4, 905! 5, 321.
  - *phalanta* 1, 588; 4, 906.
- Atelornithidae** 3, 692, 694, 703.
- Atelornis** 3, 703.
- Atelura** S6, 774.
  - *anommae* S7, 659, 676.
  - *bifida* S6, 774, 792! t 43 f 80—84.
- Atemeles** 12, 62; 14, 229, 230; S7, 605, 622, 623.
- Atemelia torquatella** 10, 376, 435! S1, 147.
- Atergatis** 4, 410; 7, 441! 460! 8, 496.
  - *anaglyptus* 7, 459; 8, 498.
  - *elegans* 7, 457.
  - *floridus* 7, 460! 8, 498; 10, 696.
  - *frontalis* 8, 498.
  - *granulatus* 4, 409, 410—412! t 9 f 1.
  - *integerrimus* 7, 460, 462, 463; 8, 496! 497, 498; 10, 696.
  - — *v. dilatata* 7, 462.
  - — *v. subdentata* 7, 462.
  - — *v. typica* 7, 462.
  - *laevigatus* 7, 461.
  - *lateralis* 7, 457.
  - *latissimus* 8, 497, 498.
  - *limbatus* 7, 459.
  - *marginatus* 7, 461.
  - *montrouzieri* 7, 460! 461.
  - *nitidus* 7, 461.
  - *obtusus* 4, 410.
  - *reticulatus* 7, 460, 463.
  - *rosaeus* 4, 410.
  - *roseus* 7, 460, 461.
  - *scrobiculatus* 7, 461.
  - *semigranosus* 7, 459.
  - *subdentatus* 7, 462, 463.
  - *subdivisus* 7, 462.
- Athalia** 10, 461, 463.
  - *glabricollis* 10, 378, 458! t 20 f 79.
  - *rosae* S2, 65.
- Athanas nitescens** 5, 911; 20, 407.
- Athecalia** 4, 494! 542—551! 581, 582, 583, 586.
- Athecata** 10, 474, 475! 488! 489, 491, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 515, 526; S6, 502, 511.
- Athene cucicularia** S4, 700.
  - *noctua* S2, 36.
  - *passerina* 2, 943.
- Atheniophis** 7, 862.

*Atherinopsis regius* S6, 207.

*Atheris* 15, 306.

— *nitschei* 15, 589.

*Atherura* 11, 498, 499, 500, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511; 13, 278, 279.

— *africana* 4, 159! 11, 498, 499, 508; 13, 278.

*Athesmia* 12, 635! 15, 189.

— *heterolecithodes* 12, 635; 16, 789.

*Atheta* 14, 521, 529.

— *amicula* 14, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531.

— *celata* 14, 528, 529.

— *divisa* 14, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531.

— *fungi* 14, 529.

— *trinotata* 14, 522.

*Athilax vansire* 4, 170, 177, 178.

*Athoracophoridae* 5, 901.

*Athous hirtus* S2, 61.

— *porectus* S2, 61.

*Athyidae* 9, 415, 421, 422!

*Athyma* 1, 481! 540, 544, 579, 583.

— *casa* 1, 481! 542, 547, 564.

— *leucothoë* 1, 481, 564.

*Atlanta* 1, 325; 5, 214.

*Atoconeura biordinata* 18, 715.

*Atomaria fuscata* S2, 59.

— *pulchella* S2, 59.

— *ruficornis* S2, 59.

— *zetterstedti* S2, 59.

*Atopomyrmex* 14, 571.

— *celebensis* 14, 567, 571.

*Atoxon* 19, 699, 708, 709, 710, 711, 713.

— *erlangeri* 19, 700! t 39 f 29—31; t 42 f 115—118.

*Atracheata* (Acar.) 4, 280, 363.

*Atrachelacris* 8, 812.

— *unicolor* 8, 812.

*Atractaspidinae* 7, 366.

*Atractaspis* 14, 85, 86.

— *hildebrandti* 14, 85—86.

*Atractogaster* 3, 428!

— *semisculptus* 3, 428.

*Atractomorpha psittacina* 14, 292.

*Atractosoma* 12, 302.

— *bohemicum* 12, 314.

— *condylocoxa* 12, 286, 312! 314; t 15 f 34—37.

— *claphron* 12, 312.

— *phyllophagum* 12, 286, 313! t 15 f 38—42.

— *triaina* 12, 312.

*Atractosominae* 12, 302, 303.

*Atractylis* 8, 394; 10, 498, 499, 500.

— *repens* S6, 530.

*Atriplex halimus*, Cecidien 7, 287, 16, 256!

*Atropis nigra* 11, 186.

*Atropos* 18, 370, 371; 19, 729.

*Atta* 8, 329, 340, 358, 770; 9, 6; 14, 279; 20, 703; S7, 575, 589.

— *balzani* 9, 626.

— *bicolor* 8, 286.

— *brazoensis* 8, 276.

— *brunnea* 8, 268, 269.

— *clara* 8, 269.

— *crudelis* 8, 310.

— *fervens* 8, 329.

— *floricola* 8, 275.

— *linceecumi* 8, 276.

— *pennsylvanica* 8, 338.

— *picea* 8, 338.

— *septentrionalis* 8, 329.

— *sexdens* 9, 626.

— *structor* 9, 6, 7.

— *tardigrada* 8, 329, 353.

— *versicolor* 8, 330.

*Attaeus* 19, 276.

— *atlas* 7, 135, 170, 179, 180.

— *pernyi* 7, 837.

— *roylei* 7, 837.

*Attagenus megatoma* S2, 60.

— *pellio* S2, 60.

— *piceus* S2, 60.

*Attelabus coryli* 7, 835.

*Attensia* 12, 303, 315.

— *stygium* 12, 315, 316; t 14 f 24, 25.

*Attheyella* 7, 91, 92, 102, 111.

— *coronata* 19, 641! t 38 f 13.

— *cryptorum* 7, 121.

— *grandidieri* 19, 639! t 37 f 12.

— *spinosa* 7, 91.

*Attidae* 12, 431.

*Attii* 8, 329, 330, 770!

*Atticeora cyanoleuca* S4, 728!

*Attus adansoni* 12, 420.

— *albo-marginatus* 1, 406.

— *albo-oculatus* 1, 406; t 10 f 12.

— *arcuatus* 5, 208.

— *madagascariensis* 1, 407.

— *melanognathus* 12, 414.

— *muscovorus* 12, 414.

*Atya* 5, 456, 465, 711.

— *gustavi* 5, 466, 467! t 36 f 9.

— *margaritacea* 5, 465! 466; t 26 f 7.

— *pilipes* 5, 466—467! t 36 f 8.

— *robusta* 5, 466.

— *scabra* 5, 466.

— *sculptata* 5, 465; 6, 57.

— *sculptipes* 5, 466.

*Atychia* 10, 443.

— *appendiculata* 10, 376, 430! t 20 f 59.

*Atychidae* 10, 376, 430.

*Atyephyra* 5, 464.

— *compressa* 5, 464, S7, 99.

- Atyidae** 5, 455! 463! 9, 591, 594.  
**Atyinae** 5, 456!  
**Atyoida bisulcata** 20, 407.  
**Atyoida** 5, 466.  
**Atylus falcatus** 5, 913; S2, 16, 84.  
 — swammerdami S2, 81.  
 — uncinatus 5, 913.  
 — vedlomensis S2, 16, 84.  
**Auchenia** 3, 76.  
**Auchenoplax** 3, 1050.  
 — crinita 3, 1046, 1050.  
**Audoninia crassa** 3, 16.  
 — filigera 3, 18; S5, 266, 270, 272.  
 — lamarekii 3, 16, 18, 1057.  
 — polytricha S5, 266, 271, 272.  
**Audra** 6, 108, 114, 115, 121, 125, 131!  
**Aulacantha scolymantha** 19, 735; S7, 233.  
**Aulacanthidae** 19, 735.  
**Aulacodes** 12, 19.  
**Aulacodus** 4, 147, 155, 157; 7, 528, 529.  
 — semipalmatus 3, 124; 4, 151, 152.  
 — swinderenianus 4, 161.  
 — swinderianus 2, 222; 3, 124! 4, 113, 150—158! 161, t 3 f. 26—29, 13, 549.  
**Aulacolambrus** 7, 416.  
 — diacanthus 7, 416.  
**Aulacomya** S5, 223.  
 — granulatus S5, 227, 244.  
 — magellanicus v. americana S5, 243.  
 — — v. curvata S5, 243.  
 — — v. orbignyana S5, 243.  
 — purpurata (purpuratus) S5, 226, 227, 243.  
**Aulacophora femoralis** 7, 872.  
**Aulacophyllum** 4, 567.  
**Aulacopode** Nacktschnecken, in Abessinien gesammelte 19, 673—726.  
**Aulactinium** 19, 759.  
**Aulascus** 2, 558.  
**Aulastoma** (Aulastomum) 2, 58; 3, 734, 736, 737, 738! 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746! 749, 755, 759, 793! 1027.  
 — Kriechen. 4, 267—268.  
 — gulo 2, 40; 3, 748, 749, 750, 793! 8, 146, 147; 17, 206; 19, 96.  
 — — v. paucidens 3, 744, 745, 749.  
 — — v. tatricum 3, 749.  
 — — ornatum 3, 748.  
 — — paucidens 3, 744, 749.  
 — — schmidli 3, 746, 748.  
 — — wedli 3, 747, 748.  
**Aulastrum meridionale** 19, 737!  
 — mirabile 19, 736!  
**Aulatraetus fusiformis** 19, 736.  
 — ovulum 19, 736.  
**Aulatraetus**.  
 — proteus 19, 736!  
**Aulax** 16, 323; 20, 23.  
 — hieracii 16, 323; 20, 27.  
**Aulena** 2, 538, 568; 4, 4, 9, 10, 18! 19, 20, 34, 49, 72! 455, 468, 476.  
 — crassa 4, 19, 81.  
 — flabellum 4, 75.  
 — gigantea 4, 19, 79.  
 — — v. intermedia 4, 19, 79.  
 — — v. macropora 4, 19, 79, 81.  
 — — v. micropora 4, 19, 80.  
 — laxa 4, 19, 80.  
 — — v. digitata 4, 19, 80.  
 — — v. minima 4, 19, 80.  
 — nigra 4, 75.  
 — villosa 4, 75.  
 — — v. auloplegma 4, 75.  
 — — v. nardorus 4, 75.  
**Aulenidae** 4, 10, 18, 71!  
**Aulenina** 2, 568.  
**Aulis** 3, 1019.  
**Auliscus pulcher** S6, 545, 546.  
**Auliskia** 4, 2.  
**Aulocalyx** 2, 559.  
**Aulochone** 2, 559.  
 — cylindrica 4, 465.  
**Aulocystis** 2, 560.  
**Aulographis dentata** 19, 735.  
**Aulonina** 8, 482.  
 — albimana 8, 482.  
**Auloplegma** 1, 301.  
 — primordiale 1, 299.  
**Aulosphaera neglecta** 19, 735.  
**Aulosphaeridae** 19, 735.  
**Aurelia** 9, 399, 401.  
 — aurita 4, 382; 8, 240; S2, 94.  
**Aurienlaceae** 5, 901.  
**Auripasser luteus** 2, 326.  
**Aurora** 11, 335, 368.  
 — globastellata 11, 335.  
 — reticulata 11, 335, 346, 371.  
 — tenuis 11, 335.  
**Ausonia cuvieri** 17, 167, 172.  
**Austenia** 11, 159, 168.  
 — gigas 11, 159.  
**Australien**, Landnemertinen 9, 271—276.  
**Australisches Gebiet**, Chalineen 2, 723—828.  
**Autolytus** 3, 1059; 6, 401, 402, 416, 417, 420, 422, 423, 424, 433.  
 — alexandri 6, 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 433.  
 — cornutus 6, 420, 433.  
 — gracilis 6, 422.  
 — hesperidum 6, 424, 433.  
 — incertus 6, 416, 420, 421, 433.  
 — ornatus 6, 417, 422, 433.  
 — pictus 6, 422, 433.

- Autolytus.**  
 — prismaticus **6**, 401, 420! 422, 433.  
 — prolifer **6**, 402, 420, 423, 424, 433; **S2**, 88.  
 — rubropunctatus **7**, 422, 433.  
 — varians **6**, 417, 422, 433.  
 — verrilli **6**, 401, 402, 416! 417, 420, 421, 433, t 19 f 4, 4 A.  
**Automolus** **3**, 1020.  
**Autorname**, Bezeichnung desselben **1**, 723.  
**Autostreptus** **S6**, 742!  
 — chilensis **S6**, 717, 720, 742! t 35 f 23; t 36 f 35—37.  
**Avena pratensis**, Cecid. **7**, 278.  
**Aventia flexula** **S1**, 54, 116.  
**Aves** (Helgolands) **S2**, 25—43.  
 — (Liu-Kiu) **7**, 855.  
**Avicula magellanica** **S5**, 230! 244, t 12 f 13—15.  
**Avicularia** **10**, 643; **14**, 581.  
**Avus** **6**, 15! 21.  
 — trigonus **6**, 21!  
**Axia acantha** **9**, 491.  
**Axiidae** **6**, 46! 47, 49, 241; **9**, 415, 431.  
**Axine** **S3**, 111; **S6**, 48.  
 — belones **S3**, 111.  
**Axinella** **2**, 567, 738; **5**, 175; **11**, 314; **S6**, 424.  
 — crinita **S6**, 424—426! t 30 f 46.  
 — erecta **11**, 315.  
 — mariana **S6**, 425.  
 — massa **5**, 171, 173.  
 — mastigophora **11**, 314! 315, t 17 f 6; t 19 f 20.  
 — paradoxa **4**, 467.  
**Axinellidae** **2**, 567, 738, 822; **4**, 467, 483.  
**Axinellidea** **S6**, 424.  
**Axinoderma** **2**, 567.  
**Axinopsis orbiculata** **6**, 346!  
**Axinopsocus** **19**, 2!  
 — microps **19**, 3! t 1 f 10—18.  
**Axinurus dugesii** **14**, 5, 44.  
**Axius flexuosus** **6**, 346! 8, 92; **S2**, 53.  
**Axionice flexuosa** **6**, 402.  
**Axiothea** **3**, 20, 21.  
 — lyrocephala **3**, 20; t 1 f 9.  
**Axis** **18**, 327.  
**Axius glyptocercus** **9**, 497.  
 — princeps **6**, 46.  
**Axos** **2**, 564.  
**Aythya ferina** **14**, 190.  
 — fuligula **14**, 198.  
 — nyroca **14**, 190.  
 — rufina **14**, 190.  
**Azemiops** **6**, 192.  
**Azorica** **2**, 561.
- Azteca** **8**, 350, 353, 358, 771; **20**, 677, 690, 701, 703; **S7**, 582, 604.  
 — alfari **20**, 691, 693, 694.  
 — — v. acquilata **20**, 691! 692, 694, 696.  
 — — v. ovaticeps **20**, 691.  
 — — v. lucida **20**, 691.  
 — — v. lucidula **20**, 691, 692.  
 — angusticeps **20**, 698, 699.  
 — bicolor **20**, 697, 698.  
 — brevicornis **20**, 701.  
 — coussapocae **20**, 700!  
 — crassicornis **20**, 701.  
 — duroiae **20**, 697!  
 — emeryi **20**, 698!  
 — emmae **20**, 702!  
 — instabilis **S7**, 578.  
 — jelskii **20**, 694, 696, 697.  
 — lallemandi **20**, 694, 696, 698.  
 — longiceps **20**, 699, 700, 701.  
 — — v. juruensis **20**, 699! 700.  
 — mayri **20**, 699.  
 — minor **20**, 696!  
 — mülleri **20**, 695; **S7**, 578.  
 — olitrix **20**, 677, 693! 696, 697.  
 — pittieri **20**, 702.  
 — schimperi **20**, 695.  
 — schumanni **20**, 701, 704, 705.  
 — tachigaliae **20**, 701! 702.  
 — theresiae **20**, 698, 699.  
 — tonduzi **20**, 697.  
 — traili **20**, 677, 692! 693, 694, 695.  
 — — v. filicis **20**, 692.  
 — — v. tococae **20**, 693, 694.  
 — trigona chartifex **20**, 698.  
 — ulei **20**, 677, 694! 695, 696, 697.  
 — — v. cordiae **20**, 694, 695!  
 — — v. nigricornis **20**, 695! 696, 697, 698.  
**Azygia** **12**, 569! 570, 579, 580; **16**, 839.  
 — tereticollis **12**, 570; **16**, 456, 457.  
**Azygoplou** **10**, 549; **S6**, 676.  
 — productum **S6**, 677.  
 — rostratum **S6**, 677.
- Babirusa** **1**, 65.  
**Babrius** **16**, 198.  
**Bacillus** (Bact.) **S7**, 230.  
 — bütschlii **S7**, 122, 225, 236.  
 — sporonema **S7**, 122.  
**Bacillus** (Orthopt.) **7**, 921; **9**, 520, 528.  
 — algericus **9**, 528! **17**, 5.  
 — gallicus **17**, 4.  
 — lobipes **17**, 4.  
 — rossii **17**, 4.  
**Bacteria** **8**, 806.  
 — mexicana **8**, 806.  
**Bacteridae** **8**, 806.

- Bactrododema** 5, 658!  
 — aestuans 5, 649, 658!  
**Bactropus** 12, 310.  
**Badamia** 20, 397.  
 — dohrni 20, 397.  
 — exclamatoris 20, 397!  
**Badessa** 16, 187, 188.  
**Badister sodalis** S2, 56.  
**Badumna subfasciata** 12, 420, 422!  
**Bacolidia** 5, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 28!  
 43; S4, 540.  
 — moebii 5, 28.  
**Bären**, geogr. Verbreitung 6, 589—616.  
**Bagarina** 19, 391.  
**Bagarius** 19, 391, 392.  
 — bagarius 19, 391.  
 — lica 19, 351, 391!  
**Bagrina** 19, 386.  
**Bagrus** 2, 183.  
 — bayad 12, 705, 719, 752.  
 — docmac 12, 705, 752.  
 — micropogon 19, 388.  
 — poecilopterus 19, 388, 389.  
**Bajulus** 2, 554, 570; 4, 4, 11, 16! 71!  
 456, 461, 463.  
 — laxus 4, 16, 75, 460.  
**Balaena** 7, 18, 19.  
 — australis 4, 364; 15, 262.  
 — v. bellicosa 15, 265.  
 — biscayensis 2, 128; 7, 4, 5, 6, 12,  
 15; 16, 264.  
 — — v. lamanoni 15, 264.  
 — cisarctica 7, 5.  
 — dubia 15, 262.  
 — longimana 2, 135.  
 — mysticetus 2, 128; 7, 3, 4, 6, 11,  
 12, 19, 15, 250, 264; S2, 25.  
 — — v. tannenbergi 15, 264.  
 — pampea 15, 262.  
 — physalus 2, 145.  
 — rostrata 2, 141, 145.  
 — svedenborgii 7, 19.  
**Balaenicipidae** 3, 687, 702.  
**Balaenidae** 9, 313.  
**Balaenoptera** 7, 16; 15, 262.  
 — acuto-rostrata 2, 141.  
 — arctica 2, 149.  
 — bonaerensis 15, 264.  
 — boops 15, 264.  
 — borealis 2, 130, 145—149, 173.  
 — carolina 2, 160.  
 — edeni 15, 262.  
 — gigas 2, 160.  
 — indiae 15, 262.  
 — laticeps 2, 145.  
 — musculus 2, 129, 146, 149—160,  
 173, 174; 5, 380.  
 — patachonica 15, 262.  
 — patagonica 15, 264.  
 — rostrata 2, 130, 141—145, 173; 7, 5;
- Balaenoptera.**  
 9, 313; 15, 250.  
 — schlegeli 15, 262.  
 — sibbaldii 2, 129, 146, 147, 160—173,  
 174; 7, 17.  
 — sulfureus 2, 160.  
**Balaenopteriden**, Trächtigkeit der, 2,  
 173—174.  
**Balaniden** 8, 245; S2, 85.  
**Balaninae** S6, 308, 328.  
**Balaninus tessellatus** S2, 62.  
 — turbatus 2, 62.  
**Balanites** 2, 558.  
 — nux 4, 454.  
 — pipetta 4, 454, 463.  
**Balanocephalus** 15, 213, 215.  
 — koehleri 15, 216.  
**Balanoglossus** 3, 1065, 1066; 15, 209,  
 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217.  
 — apertus 15, 217.  
 — aurantiacus 15, 218.  
 — australiensis 15, 217.  
 — bimimisiensis 15, 218, 20, 414.  
 — brooksii 15, 218.  
 — canadensis 15, 213, 216.  
 — carnosus 15, 218.  
 — claviger 3, 1058, 1066.  
 — clavigerus 15, 209, 210, 212, 217;  
 20, 413.  
 — gigas 15, 217.  
 — hacksi 3, 1066; 15, 216.  
 — jamaicensis 15, 218.  
 — koehleri 15, 213, 216.  
 — kowalevskii 15, 209, 215.  
 — kupfferi 15, 209, 210, 213, 215.  
 — minutus 15, 209, 217.  
 — mereschkowskii 15, 209, 216.  
 — otagoensis 15, 213.  
 — robinii 3, 1058, 1066; 15, 217.  
 — salmoneus 15, 217.  
 — sarniensis 15, 217.  
 — talaboti 3, 1066; 15, 216.  
**Balanorchis** 17, 490, 495, 501, 633.  
 — anastrophus 17, 502, 508, 633, 634!  
 638, t 31 f 101—104.  
**Balanta ehrhardti** 12, 234.  
**Balantidium** 3, 394, 402, 982.  
 — coli 3, 393.  
 — elongatum 3, 393.  
**Balanus** 6, 454; 8, 255; 9, 400; 12, 444,  
 445; 14, 453; 15, 542; S5, 42; S6, 319.  
 — balanoides 5, 915; 6, 453, 454, 455;  
 8, 245, 253; S6, 338, 345.  
 — capensis 12, 444.  
 — corolliformis 12, 446.  
 — crenatus 5, 915; 6, 453, 454, 455;  
 8, 245, 253; 9, 404.  
 — decorus 12, 441, 443! 444, 445.  
 — flosculus v. sordidus S6, 308, 328,  
 345! t 22 f 39, 40.

**Balanus.**

- glossus **4**, 566.
- hameri **5**, 916; **6**, 454, 455; **8**, 95.
- hirsutus **12**, 446.
- improvisus **5**, 915; **6**, 453, 454, 455; **9**, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405.
- nigrescens **12**, 444.
- ovoidalis **6**, 453, 454; **S2**, 85.
- perforatus **15**, 92.
- porcatus **5**, 915, 916; **6**, 453, 455; **12**, 446.
- psittacus **12**, 444; **S6**, 307, 308, 322, 325, 328! 331, 338, 343, 344, 345, 346, t 21 f 15—33, t 22 f 34—38.
- sulcatus **6**, 453; **S2**, 85.
- tintinnabulum **12**, 444, 445; **S6**, 309, 316, 319, 320, 321, 323, 331, 338, 342, 345.
- tulipiformis **12**, 444.
- vestitus **12**, 444, 445!

**Balaton**, mikrosk. Süßwassertiere aus der Umgebung des, **19**, 37—98.

**Balatro 3**, 1067.

**Ballophilidae 18**, 164, 183.

**Ballophilinae 18**, 157.

**Ballophilini 18**, 157, 166, 167, 171, 172, 183.

**Ballophilus 18**, 167, 183, 185, 292.

— clavicornis **18**, 185.

**Balticina finmarchica 17**, 393.

**Banareia 7**, 441! 456.

— armata **7**, 456.

**Banchus 3**, 436.

— tomentosus **13**, 352.

**Bandusia 19**, 772.

**Bapta bimaculata S1**, 120.

— pictaria **S1**, 120.

— pictata **S1**, 38.

— taminata **S1**, 58, 74.

— temerata **S1**, 39, 58, 120.

**Baptodoris 6**, 115, 118, 120, 121, 125, 133! **S4**, 527.

— cinnabarina **6**, 134.

— tuberculata **6**, 134.

**Barana 3**, 128; **5**, 159.

— arenicola **5**, 159.

— castelnaudi **5**, 159.

**Barathrobins 11**, 387.

**Barbatia 6**, 642.

**Barbatula bocagei 2**, 949.

**Barbodes lateristriga 19**, 399.

— maculatus **19**, 397, 398.

**Barbus 10**, 151, 154, 195, 198; **19**, 384, 397, 400.

— afer **10**, 192.

— ampalong **19**, 401.

— anoplus **10**, 151, 183, 186, 191, 198.

— apogon **19**, 400!

— armatus **19**, 401.

**Barbus.**

— binotatus **19**, 398.

— blitonensis **19**, 398.

— breijeri **10**, 154, 191.

— bulu **19**, 401.

— burchelli **10**, 153, 183, 185, 186, 191.

— bynni **10**, 153, 191.

— capensis **10**, 151, 186, 191, 198.

— douronensis **19**, 401.

— enophus **19**, 401.

— fasciatus **19**, 401.

— gobionoides **10**, 191.

— goniosoma **19**, 401.

— gurneyi **10**, 153, 191.

— hampal **19**, 401.

— holubi **10**, 151, 191.

— huguenini **19**, 401.

— javanicus **19**, 401.

— kurumani **10**, 191.

— kusanensis **19**, 398.

— lateristriga **19**, 399!

— maculatus **19**, 398! 399.

— marequensis **10**, 186, 191.

— melanopterus **19**, 401.

— multimaculatus **10**, 186, 191, 198.

— microps **19**, 398, 399.

— motebensis **10**, 152, 153, 191.

— natalensis **10**, 191.

— nigrolinea **10**, 153.

— oligolepis **19**, 401.

— obtusirostris **19**, 401.

— paludinosus **10**, 151, 191.

— perince **10**, 153.

— rapax **10**, 192.

— repasson **19**, 401.

— schwancfeldi **19**, 397!

— serra **10**, 192.

— setigerus **19**, 404.

— siaja **19**, 401.

— soro **19**, 401.

— sumatranus **19**, 401.

— tambroides **19**, 401.

— trevelyani **10**, 186, 192.

— trimaculatus **10**, 151, 191.

— unitaeniatus **10**, 151, 153, 191.

— viviparus **10**, 152, 191.

— vulgaris **15**, 112.

**Barentsia bulbosa 15**, 557.

— major **15**, 556! 557, t 30 f 9—12,

— variarticulata **15**, 557! t 30 f 13, 14.

**Baris 12**, 669! **15**, 189.

— proteus **12**, 669, 770! t 31 f 82.

**Barlesia rubra S2**, 49.

**Barornis 15**, 525.

**Baryastraea 14**, 402.

**Barycephalus sykesi 12**, 277.

**Barynotus murinus S2**, 62.

— obscurus **S2**, 62.



- Basiliscus mitratus** 12, 285.  
**Bassaris** 6, 591; 7, 403.  
**Bassaricyon** 6, 591.  
**Bassus** 19, 611.  
 — *affinis* 13, 395.  
 — *laetatorius* 19, 611.  
 — *maculatorius* 13, 344.  
 — *nuntiator* 13, 395.  
 — *ruficornis* S2, 65.  
**Basta marina** 4, 75.  
**Bastardirung** und Geschlechtszellenbildung S7, 161—256.  
**Batagur baska** 13, 481, 499.  
**Batesia** 4, 910.  
**Bathybiaster pallidus** 8, 117.  
**Bathycantor** 19, 619.  
**Bathyectes** 3, 439! 13, 312.  
**Bathydoridae** 6, 125, 126!  
**Bathydoris** 6, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 115, 118, 120, 125, 126.  
 — *abyssorum* 6, 126.  
**Bathydorus** 2, 559.  
 — *fimbriatus* 4, 454, 460.  
**Bathyergidae** 13, 273, 275, 283.  
**Bathyergus** 2, 222, 223, 252; 10, 576, 591; 11, 501, 502; 13, 285.  
 — *maritimus* 4, 146; 13, 275.  
 — *suillus* 4, 147, 149.  
**Bathymetis** 19, 610!  
 — *antipoda* 19, 610!  
**Bathynectes longipes** 7, 71.  
**Bathyporeia** 9, 400.  
 — *pilosa* 8, 246, 255; S2, 84.  
**Batis orientalis** 2, 336.  
**Batoidei** 19, 413.  
**Batrachedra pinicolella** S1, 158.  
 — *praecangusta* S1, 158.  
**Batrachia** 3, 951; 11, 205; 13, 492; 19, 337; S4, 264—277.  
 — *anura* 3, 953.  
 — *apoda* 13, 502.  
 — *salientia* 13, 502.  
**Batrachidae** 19, 367.  
**Batrachier Böhmens** 11, 205—234.  
 — der Sammlung Plate S4, 264—277.  
 — und Reptilien aus Sumatra 13, 479 bis 508.  
 — — — Transkaspens 3, 871—972.  
 — — — aus Westasien 19, 328—346.  
**Batrachoseps** 6, 201.  
 — *attenuatus* 6, 206.  
**Batrachostomus** 3, 688.  
**Batrachus** 19, 367.  
 — *grunniens* 19, 352, 367!  
**Battersbya** 2, 562.  
**Batzella** S6, 438.  
 — *corticata* S6, 438! 440, t 31 f 58.  
 — *mollis* S6, 439! t 31 f 59.  
**Baumweilbing** 6, 230—240.  
**Bavia sexpunctata** 20, 406.  
**Bdella marina** 4, 363.  
**Bdellidae** 4, 280, 363.  
**Bdelloidea** 3, 1068.  
**Bdellostoma** 14, 563; S5, 477; S7, 401.  
 — *cirrhatum* 10, 189.  
**Bdeogale** 4, 177.  
 — *puisa* 13, 553.  
**Beacella cajetana** S5, 89.  
**Beekia albinus** 17, 108, 159.  
**Bedellia sommulentella** S1, 159.  
**Begattungsorgane**, männliche, der Ameisen und einiger anderer Hymenopteren 8, 686—697.  
**Beisa** 2, 220.  
**Bela bicarinata** 6, 354.  
 — *cancellata* 8, 97; S2, 49.  
 — *gigas* 8, 97.  
 — *impressa* 6, 355!  
 — *pyramidalis* v. *gigas* 8, 97.  
 — — v. *semiplicata* 8, 97.  
 — — f. *typica* 8, 97.  
 — *sarsii* 8, 97; S2, 49.  
 — *schantarica* 6, 355.  
 — *semiplicata* 8, 97.  
 — *simplex* 6, 354; 8, 97.  
 — *turricula* S2, 49.  
 — *violacea* 6, 354.  
 — — v. *laevior* 6, 354! 8, 97.  
**Belidea ariel** 2, 931.  
**Belideus** 7, 386, t 15 f 7.  
 — *rotatus* 2, 931.  
 — *sciureus* 2, 929; 7, 386, 390.  
**Belisarius viguieri** 7, 126.  
**Bellia borneensis** 13, 481! 499.  
 — *crassicollis* 13, 481! 499.  
**Bellonella** 11, 398, 399; 13, 443! 444, 445, 450.  
 — *arctica* 13, 444, 445, 446!  
 — *bocagei* 13, 444, 445! 446.  
 — *cinerea* 13, 444, 447! 449.  
 — *foliacea* 13, 448!  
 — *granulata* 13, 443, 445!  
 — *rigida* 13, 444, 448! 449, t 29 f 1.  
 — *rubra* 13, 444, 447! 449.  
 — *studerii* 13, 447!  
**Belone** 19, 393.  
 — *acus* 12, 578.  
 — *canciloides* 19, 393!  
 — *caudimaculata* 19, 393!  
 — *liurus* 19, 394.  
 — *vulgaris* S2, 45.  
**Beloniscus** 16, 197.  
**Belonopelta** 8, 767.  
**Belonopterus chilensis** S4, 666.  
**Belonuchus** 19, 262.  
 — *fossulatus* 14, 271.  
**Beluga** 3, 803; 15, 259, 261.  
 — v. *kingi* 15, 259.  
**Bembecia** 1, 667.  
 — *hylaefiformis* S1, 19, 90.

- Bembex** 3, 554; 8, 202.  
 — *vespoides* 2, 444.  
 — *vidua* 20, 42.  
 — *weberi* 8, 202.
- Bembidion ambreae** S2, 56.  
 — *decorum* S2, 56.  
 — *dentellum* S2, 56.  
 — *harpaloides* S2, 56.  
 — *lunulatum* S2, 56.  
 — *obsoletum* S2, 56.  
 — *pumilio* S2, 56.  
 — *riparium* S2, 56.  
 — *striatum* S2, 56.  
 — *testaceum* S2, 56.  
 — *tibiale* S2, 56.  
 — *ustulatum* S2, 56.
- Benennung** s. a. Nomenklatur.  
 — der Enteropneustengattungen 15, 209—218.
- Benhamia** 8, 193; 12, 117, 242.  
 — *aitkeni* 12, 242.  
 — *bolavi* 12, 131, 132.
- Benhaminae** 12, 241, 243, 244.
- Beorix** 16, 187.
- Berardius arnouxii** 15, 258.  
 — *vegae* 15, 258.
- Berberis vulgaris**, Cecid. 7, 287.
- Berghia** 5, 9, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29! 43; S4, 540.  
 — *coerulescens* 5, 29.
- Bernhardus armatus** 14, 444.  
 — *barbiger* S5, 737.  
 — *edwardsi* 6, 300; S5, 739.  
 — *novae-zelandiae* 14, 445.  
 — *perlatus* S5, 739.  
 — *tenuimanus* 14, 445.
- Bernicla antarctica** S4, 677.  
 — *brenta* S2, 38.  
 — *dispar* S4, 678.  
 — *inornata* S4, 677.  
 — *leucopsis* S2, 38.  
 — *poliocephala* S4, 677.
- Bernieria** 3, 694.
- Beroö** 9, 38; 18, 30; S2, 15; S3, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 113, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128.  
 — *forskali* S3, 123.  
 — *ovata* S2, 94; S3, 1.  
 — *roseola* S2, 94.  
 — *rufescens* S3, 123.
- Beroidae** S2, 94.
- Berosus** 7, 870.
- Bertkauia** 14, 538.  
 — *prisca* 14, 539! 540.
- Bertkauini** 14, 538.
- Bessornis swainsoni** 2, 313.
- Betaeus aequimanus** 14, 431, 479.  
 — *scabrodigitus* S5, 732! 733.  
 — *truncatus* S5, 733!
- Betarmon** 19, 592.  
 — *obscurus* 19, 592.
- Betonica officinalis**, Cecid. 7, 305.
- Betta** 19, 373, 374.  
 — *anabatoides* 19, 373.  
 — *pugnax* 19, 373, 374, 379.  
 — *rubra* 19, 374.  
 — *trifasciata* 19, 374.
- Bettaia** 6, 179.  
 — *delalandei* 6, 171, 178, 179.
- Bettongia penicillata** 2, 833, 905!
- Betula alba**, Cecid. 7, 280.  
 — *pubescens*, Cecid. 7, 280.  
 — *verrucosa*, Cecid. 7, 280.
- Biantes** 11, 521; 16, 181, 209; S6, 121, 161.  
 — *lecitodes* 11, 523.  
 — *meraculus* 11, 522; t 31 f 12.  
 — *pusulosus* 11, 522! 523; t 31 f 13, 29.  
 — *vittatus* 11, 517.
- Biantidae** 16, 164, 179, 199, 208, 209; S6, 121, 140, 151, 169, 188, 190.
- Biantoidae** 11, 518, 521; 13, 77, 78, 79, 96!
- Biastes** 3, 849, 854, 861! 869; 5, 760, 779.  
 — *brevicornis* 3, 853, 861! 5, 809, 815.
- Biastoides** 3, 854, 861.
- Bibio hortulanus** 8, t 18 f 2.
- Bibionidae** 8, 782.
- Bibos** 18, 320, 336.  
 — *frontalis* 18, 337.  
 — *gaurus* 18, 337.  
 — *indicus* 18, 337.  
 — — *v. africanus* 18, 337.  
 — *poleogaurus* 18, 336.  
 — *sondaicus* 18, 336, 337.
- Bicellaria ciliata** S2, 54.
- Bicellariidae** 10, 615; 15, 537; S2, 54.
- Bienna chilensis** S6, 434! t 30 f 54.
- Bienen**, comparative Biologie der socialen und solitären 19, 280.  
 — *stachellose*, von Pará 17, 285—328.
- Bifa lerotina** 2, 242.
- Biflustra abyssicola** 15, 539.
- Bilharzia** 12, 536, 538, 542; 14, 3; 16, 140, 142; 17, 188, 199, 201, 204; S3, 43, 82, 87, 94, 107, 154; S6, 39.  
 — *crassa* 16, 143.  
 — *haematobia* 17, 188, 191, 193; S3, 27, 86.  
 — *polonica* 12, 657.
- Bilharziella** 12, 543, 657! 16, 3, 140! 142, 145, 746.  
 — *canaliculata* 16, 3; t 8 f 85—88.  
 — *kowalewskii* 12, 658; 16, 140, 142, 145.

**Bilharziella.**

- polonica **12**, 543, 658; **16**, 140, 142, 145.
- pulverulenta **16**, 3, 140! t 8 f 83, 84.
- Bimeria** **10**, 500; **S6**, 512, 516, 534!
  - humilis **S6**, 534, 535.
  - vestita **S6**, 508, 512, 516, 534, 535!
- Bimeridae** **S6**, 502.
- Binnencrustaceen** **3**, 987—1014.
  - Transkaspian 4, 1110—1123.
- Binnenmollusken** Transkaspian und Chorassan **4**, 925—992.
- Biocoenose** **1**, 247.
- Biologische Miscellen** aus Brasilien
  - 2, 584—587; **3**, 134—142; **4**, 262—266.
  - Skizzen **6**, 455—460.
- Biorhiza** **20**, 38.
  - aptera **20**, 21, 22.
  - terminalis **20**, 23, 27, 51, 53, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 75, 77; t 3 f 6a, 6b, 8, t 4 f 27; t 5 f 51; t 6 f 60, 63, 64.
- Bipaliidae** **20**, 471.
- Bipalium** **3**, 1017.
  - kewense **3**, 1016.
- Bipolarität** in der Verbreitung mariner Tiere **9**, 571—595.
- Birgus** **6**, 271, 273, 319; **9**, 431.
  - hirsutus **2**, 709! **6**, 318.
  - latro **6**, 319; **20**, 407.
- Bismarckarchipel**, Copeognathen **20**, 105—112.
- Bison** **18**, 318, 338.
  - alleni **18**, 318.
  - americanus **18**, 337.
  - bison **15**, 194.
  - bonasus **18**, 336.
  - europaeus **17**, 498, 502, 511.
  - sivalensis **18**, 320, 336.
- Biston** **3**, 88; **5**, 331, 337.
  - hirtaria **S1**, 58, 122.
  - hispidarius **5**, 314; **S1**, 122.
  - pilosarius **3**, 63.
  - pomonarius **S1**, 38, 122.
  - prodomaria **S1**, 58.
  - stratarius **S1**, 124.
  - zonarius **S1**, 122.
- Bithynia tentaculata** **6**, 123; **8**, 148; **S2**, 48.
- Bithynis** **5**, 512, 513! 527, 693, 748—749.
  - appuni **5**, 722.
  - gaudichaudii **5**, 748—749! **S5**, 735!
  - grandimanus **5**, 736; **14**, 436.
  - jamaicensis **5**, 729.
  - lar **5**, 724.
  - longimana **5**, 513, 748.
  - spinimanus **5**, 734.
- Biton brunnipes** **18**, 576.

**Biton.**

- ehrenbergii **18**, 576.
- fuscipes **18**, 577.
- Bittacus** **12**, 392.
- Blabera** **8**, 805; **19**, 432, 435, 436.
  - atropos **8**, 805.
  - fumigata **8**, 805.
- Blaberidae** **8**, 805.
- Blabophanes ferruginella** **S1**, 145.
  - imella **S1**, 145.
  - monachella **S1**, 145.
  - rusticella **7**, 149; **10**, 376, 396; t 18 f 24; **S1**, 145.
- Blacidae** **15**, 631.
- Blacus tripudians** **15**, 625.
- Blaesodactylus** **12**, 249.
  - sakalava **12**, 269.
- Blaniulidae** **S6**, 717.
- Blaniulus** **12**, 331; **13**, 202; **18**, 90.
  - pulchellus **18**, 81, t 7 f 15, 16; **S6**, 745.
- Blanus bedriagae** **12**, 275.
  - cinereus **12**, 254, 264, 274, 275.
  - strauchii **12**, 275; **19**, 331, 338, 339.
- Blaps mortisaga** **S2**, 61.
  - mucronata **S2**, 61.
  - obtusa **S2**, 61.
- Blaptidae** **6**, 460.
- Blarina** **18**, 342, 346.
  - brevicauda **18**, 346, 347.
  - fischeri **18**, 347.
  - floridana **18**, 347.
  - — v. peninsulae **18**, 447.
  - parva **18**, 346, 347.
  - pyrrhonota **18**, 346.
  - telmastes **18**, 347.
- Blastobasis phycidella** **S1**, 154.
- Blastoceros campestris** **7**, 392.
  - paludosus **7**, 392.
- Blastomeryx** **18**, 312.
  - gemmifer **18**, 318.
- Blastopolypidae** (Australiens) **2**, 97.
- Blastotrochus** **3**, 26.
  - nutrix **3**, 26, 30.
- Blatta** **3**, 905; **6**, 460.
  - americana **5**, 651.
  - australasiae **5**, 651.
  - germanica **5**, 180; **6**, 459, 462; **17**, 4.
  - maderae **5**, 657.
  - orientalis **5**, 181, 183.
  - surinamensis **5**, 657.
- Blattea gigantea** **7**, 604.
- Blattidae** **5**, 650! **7**, 920! **9**, 523, 559; **19**, 432, 434; **20**, 404.
- Blattodea** **8**, 68, 805; **16**, 346; **17**, 3, 11, 12, 14; **19**, 565, 584, 600.
- Blechnus glabratus** **S2**, 57.
  - minutulus **S2**, 57.
- Bledius** **5**, 918.
  - arenarius **5**, 918.

**Bledius.**

- bicornis 5, 918.
- cribricollis 5, 918.
- spectabilis 5, 918.
- tricornis 5, 918.

**Bleimiidae S2, 44.****Bleinius, Conservierung 1, 222.**

- Blepharipoda 6, 534, 535, 536; 9, 221! 222, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239.**
- occidentalis 9, 222, 236, 240; **S5, 749!**
- spinimana **S5, 749.**

**Blepharipus 3, 550, 551, 552, 554.****Blepharis 8, 72, 73; 16, 353.**

- cornuta 8, 72! t 4 f 1.
- kotschyana 8, 72.
- mendica 8, 73; 17, 4.

**Blepharocera 20, 36.****Blepharoceridae 8, 782.****Blepharocysta splendor maris S2, 98.****Blepharopoda 9, 222.**

- occidentalis 9, 222.
- spinimana 9, 222.
- spinosa 9, 222.

**Blepharosteres agilis 3, 917.****Blethisa multipunctata S2, 56.****Bliastes lacvifrons 14, 293.****Blicca bjoerka 3, 107.****Blicopsis abramo-rutilus 3, 108.****Blumenwespen, Biologie der solitären, 5, 751—860.****Boa 6, 199; 7, 375, 376, 377; 10, 60, 64, 79, 83, 88.**

- constrictor 10, 64, 65, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87; t 7 f 1; t 10 f 58, 59.
- divinoqua 10, 66, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87; t 7 f 4.
- dumerili 10, 65, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87; t 7 f 5.
- imperator 10, 64, 65, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87; t 7 f 2.
- madagascariensis 10, 59, 65, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87; t 7 f 6.
- occidentalis 10, 65, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87; t 7 f 3.
- tatarica 3, 938.

**Boarmia 5, 337.**

- abietaria **S1, 124.**
- angularia **S1, 124.**
- biundularia **S1, 6, 124.**
- cinctaria **S1, 54, 124; S2, 73.**
- consonaria **S1, 124.**
- consortaria **S1, 59, 124; S2, 73.**
- v. conversaria **S1, 32, 58, 124.**
- crepuscularia **S1, 124; S2, 74.**
- gemmaria **S1, 14, 124.**
- v. perfumaria **S1, 124.**
- glabraria **S1, 12, 13, 124.**
- ilicaria **S1, 27, 124.**

**Boarmia.**

- v. infusata **S1, 124.**
- lichenaria **S1, 124; S2, 74.**
- luridata **S1, 124.**
- panagrata 7, 160.
- punctularia 7, 173; **S1, 124.**
- repandaria **S1, 33, 124.**
- rependata **S2, 73.**
- rhomboidaria **S1, 33.**
- roboraria **S1, 34, 124; S2, 73.**
- secundaria **S1, 124.**
- selenaria 3, 63; **S1, 5, 124.**

**Boccardia polybranchia S5, 265, 270.****Bockkäfer, Brutpflege 13, 247—258.****Boebe 8, 476.****Boeckella brasiliensis 14, 163, 167, 208.**

- dilatata 19, 638! t 36 f 11.
- propinqua 19, 636! t 35 f 10.
- triarticulata 19, 636, 638.

**Böhmen, Reptilien und Batrachier 11, 173—234.****Bodo caudatus 19, 475! 539, 541.****Boidae S7, 375! 10, 56, 59, 63, 73, 75, 78; 13, 488; 20, 492, 506.****Boiden, Phylogese der Kopfschilder 10, 56—90.****Bolborhynchus orbignesi 2, 953.****Boleophthalmus 19, 362, 363, 364.****— sculptus 19, 352, 362 364!****Boletia pileolus 3, 838.****Boletobia fuliginaria S1, 16.**

- Bolieria 10, 60, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84.**
- multicarinata 10, 72, 78, 80, 81, 87; t 9 f 56.

**Bolina 18, 61.****Bolitophila 14, 98.****Bolivaria 8, 71; 9, 559.****— brachyptera 9, 558, 559.****— dolichoptera 8, 71!****Bollmannia 13, 48.****Bolma rugosum 6, 277.****Bolocera S6, 226, 254, 255.**

- brevicornis **S6, 220, 257.**
- eques **S6, 254.**
- kerguelensis **S6, 254, 257, 258.**
- longicornis **S6, 257.**
- multicornis **S6, 220, 255, 257, 258.**
- multipora **S6, 257, 258.**
- occidua **S6, 257, 258.**
- pannosa **S6, 257, 258.**
- pollens **S6, 255.**
- tuediae 3, 1051; **S6, 257, 258.**

**Boloceridae S6, 254! 255, 256.****Boloceroides S6, 221, 255.**

- brevicornis **S6, 255.**
- macmurrichi **S6, 220, 255.**

**Boloceropsis S6, 255!**

- platei **S6, 255! t 16 f 34, 35.**

**Boltenia** 11, 8.

— australiensis 4, 17.

**Bolteniidae** 11, 4.**Bombina fusca** 11, 216.

— ignea 11, 217.

— marmorata 11, 216.

**Bombinator** 6, 218, 219; 11, 218.

— bombinus 11, 217, 218.

— brevipes 11, 219.

— igneus 6, t 8 f 33, 34; 11, 217! 218, 219, 220.

— pachypus 6, 204, 218, t 8 f 32; 11, 219, 220; S4, 266.

— variegator bombinus 11, 218.

— — igneus 11, 217.

**Bombinatoridae** 11, 217.**Bombus** 3, 89, 850, 869; 5, 759, 760, 762, 767, 768, 769, 771, 778, 779, 784, 811, 856! 6, 682, 684, 686, 714; 8, 233; 9, 15; 19, 259; 20, 37, 40, 43; S7, 553, 554, 558, 564, 565.

— agrorum 1, 680, 683, 684, 686; 3, 855; S7, 565.

— alpinus S7, 565, 566.

— arenicola 5, 762.

— cingulatus S7, 565.

— cognatus S7, 557.

— confusus 1, 680, 684; 5, 857; S7, 560.

— derhamellus 3, 855.

— distinguendus 5, 762.

— fragrans 5, 857; S7, 569.

— hortorum 3, 855; S2, 64; S7, 556, 558, 559, 560, 562, 564.

— — v. argillaceus 1, 683; S7, 555, 559, 562, 568.

— — v. consobrinus S7, 559, 562, 565, 568.

— — v. corsicus S7, 559, 562, 564, 565.

— — v. fidens S7, 559, 562, 568.

— — v. nigricans S7, 558.

— — v. opulentus S7, 559, 562, 568.

— hyperboreus S7, 565, 566.

— hypnorum S7, 565.

— ignitus 8, 233.

— jonellus S7, 565.

— kirbyellus S7, 557, 560, 565, 566.

— laesus 5, 857; S7, 569.

— lapidarius 1, 680; 3, 855; S2, 64.

— lapponicus S7, 565, 566.

— latreillellus 5, 857; S7, 558.

— — v. borealis S7, 558.

— — v. germanica S7, 558.

— mastrucatus 1, 680, 685, 686.

— mesomelas 5, 762.

— morawitzi S7, 567, 568.

— muscorum S7, 557.

— notomelas 3, 855.

— pomorum 1, 680.

— — v. mesomelas 1, 680, 685.

**Bombus**.

— pratorum 1, 680, 682, 683, 684; 3, 855; 5, 857; S7, 560.

— — v. styriaca S7, 558.

— rajellus 1, 680.

— serimshiranus 1, 682; 3, 855; 5, 762.

— silvarum 1, 680.

— sorocensis 1, 684; S7, 557, 560.

— terrestris 1, 680; S2, 64; S7, 555, 557, 564.

— — v. lucorum 1, 684.

— — xanthopus S7, 555, 564, 565.

— variabilis 1, 680, 681; 3, 855; S7, 556, 557, 558.

— — v. ferruginea S7, 557, 558.

— — v. fuliginosa S7, 557.

— — v. fusca S7, 557.

— — v. notomelas S7, 557, 558.

— — v. sordida S7, 557, 558.

— — v. staudingeri S7, 557, 558.

— — v. thuringiaca S7, 557, 558.

— — v. tristis S7, 557, 558.

— xanthopus S7, 564.

— zonatus S7, 569.

**Bombyces** S1, 66, 68, 77, 78, 90—98.**Bombycidae** 7, 913; S2, 69.**Bombycillinae** 3, 675, 676, 683, 703.**Bombycoidea** S2, 69.**Bombylius** 5, 795; 8, 784; 18, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657.

— major 18, 655, 656.

— minor 8, 784, 786, t 18 f 28.

— pumilus, Entwicklung 18, 647—658, t 28.

**Bombyx** 7, 180, 828, 845; 20, 54, 57, 76.

— v. callunae S1, 96.

— castrensis 6, 676; S1, 7, 9, 18, 20, 22, 96; S2, 69.

— catax S1, 9, 14, 30, 39, 96.

— crataegi S1, 96.

— everia S1, 31.

— franconica S1, 9, 96.

— lanestris 5, 292; 6, 673; 7, 157, 174; S1, 96.

— mori 3, 95; 19, 276; 20, 46, 54; S7, 125.

— neustria 6, 676; S1, 49, 96; S2, 69.

— pini 3, 504, 505.

— populi S1, 34, 96.

— quereus 3, 72, 74; 6, 672, 676; 7, 144, 146, 162, 174, 835, 849; 12, 75, 79; S1, 53, 96.

— rimicola S1, 14, 30, 38, 61, 96.

— rubi 6, 676; 7, 849; S1, 53, 65, 96.

— v. spartii S1, 43, 96.

— trifolii 7, 174; S1, 7, 53, 65, 96.

— — v. medicaginis S1, 16, 96.

**Bomolocha crassalis** S1, 49.  
 — fontis S1, 116.  
**Bomolochidae** S2, 86.  
**Bomolochus belones** S2, 7, 86.  
 — soleae S2, 86.  
**Bonasmus** 18, 337.  
**Bonellia** 3, 1023, 1024.  
 — minor 3, 1024.  
 — viridis 3, 1024.  
**Boochoerus** 18, 312.  
**Boodon** 6, 167, 192.  
 — lineatus 5, 617!  
 — unicolor 5, 617.  
**Borborocoetes** S4, 244, 245, 246, 263, 276.  
 — bibroni S4, 245, 270—272.  
 — calcaratus S4, 263.  
 — grayi S4, 245, 270, 271, 272.  
 — hidalgoi S4, 267, 268, 269.  
 — maculatus S4, 245, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274.  
 — nodosus S4, 267, 268, 269, 273, 274.  
 — pliciferus S4, 270, 271.  
 — roseus S4, 245, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270.  
 — taeniatus S4, 245, 246, 263, 274, 276.  
 — — v. albivittata S4, 276!  
 — — v. bilineata S4, 276.  
 — — v. modesta S4, 266, 276.  
**Borborophilus** 3, 551.  
**Borborophyes** 3, 551.  
**Boreochiton** S5, 133, 523.  
 — marginatus S5, 392, 414, 426; S6, 376.  
 — marmoreus S5, 377.  
 — ruber S5, 377, 399, 510.  
 — submarmoreus S5, 479.  
**Boreomysis** 9, 578.  
**Boreonymphon** 15, 554.  
 — robustum 15, 553.  
**Boreus** 12, 392.  
**Borlasia flaccida** S2, 91.  
 — quinquelineata 7, 234, 236.  
 — rufa S2, 91.  
 — septemlineata 7, 236.  
**Bornella** 5, 59!  
 — adamsi 5, 59.  
 — arborescens 5, 59.  
 — calcarata 5, 59.  
 — caledonica 5, 59.  
 — digitata 5, 59.  
 — excepta 5, 59.  
 — hancockana 5, 59.  
 — hermanni 5, 59.  
 — semperi 5, 59.  
**Bornellae** 5, 4, 5, 6, 7, 56—59.  
**Borsten der Raupen** 1, 529—561; 667—673.

**Bos** 17, 575; 18, 320.  
 — aequinoctialis 3, 706, 710, 711, 712, 713.  
 — anastrophus 17, 495, 501.  
 — bonasus 9, 312!  
 — brachyceros 3, 706, 710, 716, 717.  
 — bubalus 6, 457; 17, 498, 499, 502, 509.  
 — caffer 2, 201! 3, 706!—714, 715, 716, 717, 719.  
 — — v. aequinoctialis 3, 710, 713.  
 — — syn. brachyceros 3, 710.  
 — centralis 3, 706, 710, 713.  
 — depressicornis 3, 719.  
 — frontalis 3, 717.  
 — frontosus 1, 257.  
 — gaurus 3, 717.  
 — indicus 4, 1073; 5, 138, 141, 142; 17, 563.  
 — kerabau 17, 485, 498, 499, 500, 502, 518, 520, 523, 524, 559, 562, 570, 573, 575, 578, 580, 583.  
 — longifrons 1, 257.  
 — planiceros 3, 706, 717.  
 — primigenius 1, 257.  
 — priscus 18, 335.  
 — pumilus 3, 706, 710, 712, 717, 719, 720, 721.  
 — reclinis 3, 706, 715, 717.  
 — taurus 5, 142; 15, 194; 17, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 509, 510, 514, 541, 542, 545, 546, 550, 551, 555, 566, 567, 575, 580, 584, 617; 20, 389, 454, 459, 463, 468; S2, 24.  
 — — v. brachyceros 18, 336.  
 — — v. indicus 2, 201; 17, 493, 498, 499, 500, 502, 509, 528, 531, 538, 594; 20, 462.  
 — — v. longifrons 18, 336.  
 — — v. primigenius 18, 336.  
 — urus 17, 498, 502, 511.  
 — zebu 6, 457; 17, 546.  
**Boscia** 7, 493, 494; 9, 593; 10, 315, 316.  
 — chilensis 7, 494; 10, 323.  
 — dentata 7, 493, 494; 10, 318.  
 — denticulata 7, 494; 10, 318.  
 — macropa 7, 494.  
 — plana 7, 494.  
 — sinuatifrons 10, 318.  
**Bosciacea** 7, 487; 10, 315.  
**Bosciidae** 10, 315.  
**Bosciidae** 9, 593.  
**Boselaphus** 18, 320, 331.  
 — derbianus 2, 210.  
 — namadicus 18, 332.  
 — tragocamelus 18, 332.  
**Bosmina** 5, 925; 7, 92; 14, 73, 74; 15, 17, 23, 30, 38, 42, 43, 44, 54,

**Bosmina.**

- 66, 70, 87, 90, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 129, 130, 134, 136! 137; 19, 632; 20, 582, 583.
- arctica 15, 130.
  - berolinensis 15, 130.
  - bohemia 15, 138.
  - coregoni 14, 73! 74, t 4 f 20; 15, 54, 59, 60, 137, 138; 19, 632; 20, 583.
  - — bohemia 15, 54.
  - — longispina 20, 583.
  - cornuta 7, 256; 15, 121! 129, 138; 19, 72! 93.
  - curvirostris 15, 98.
  - gibbera 14, 74; 15, 130.
  - hagmanni 20, 582! 583, 585, t 20 f 5, 6.
  - longirostris 15, 22, 25, 26, 54, 64, 65, 67, 98, 121! 126, 129, 130, 137, 138; 19, 72, 93.
  - — cornuta 15, 2, 18, 26, 38, 54, 60, 96! 98, 99, 108, 128, 129, 130, 136, 137, 138, 148, t 3 f 9.
  - — f. littoralis 15, 99, 101.
  - — f. vernalis 15, 99.
  - longispina 14, 73; 15, 137.
  - coregoni 15, 130.
  - — — bohemia 15, 136, 137.
  - meridionalis 19, 631, t 34 f 3.
  - obtusirostris 15, 130, 138! 143; 19, 72! 95.
  - — arctica 15, 143.
  - thersites 15, 130.
- Bosminella** 20, 582, 586.
- Bosminidae** 19, 631; 20, 582, 586.
- Bosminopsis** 20, 575, 582, 584, 586.
- deitersi 20, 575, 584! 585, 586, t 20 f 7— 10.
  - zernovi 20, 585, 586.
- Bostrichidae** 19, 571.
- Bostrichus** 19, 571.
- migrator 19, 571.
- Botaurus erythromelas** S4, 679.
- exilis S4, 679.
  - minor 14, 4, 14, 42.
  - stellaris 5, 592; 12, 674; S2, 37.
- Bothridium** 12, 149.
- brachystoma 6, 193.
  - quadriscutatus 6, 193.
- Bothriocephala** 15, 174.
- Bothriocephalidae** 12, 152.
- Bothriocephalus** 15, 174.
- Bothriocephalus** 12, 152; 15, 174, 182, 183.
- felis 16, 746.
  - latus 12, 147.
  - ligula 3, 113.

**Bothriocephalus.**

- vallei 16, 746.
- Bothriogaster** 13, 202; 18, 167, 173, 176, 180! 292.
- affinis 18, 167, 180.
  - — graeca 18, 167, 180.
  - — — v. peloponnesiaca 18, 167, 180.
  - — judaica 18, 167, 181.
  - — phoenicea 18, 167, 181.
  - — tunetana 18, 167, 181.
  - egyptiacus 18, 167, 181.
  - meinerti 18, 167, 181.
  - porigera 18, 167, 181.
  - signatus 18, 167, 181; 20, 115.
  - taeniatus 18, 167, 181.
  - thesei 18, 163, 167, 181.
- Bothriolus diplurum** 18, 144!
- punicum 18, 143!
  - tetuanum 18, 145!
- Bothriomyrmex** 8, 340, 351, 356, 771.
- meridionalis 8, 349.
- Bothrioplana** 3, 1019.
- alacris 7, 89, 94.
  - brauni 3, 1019.
  - silesiaca 3, 1019.
- Bothrolabis** 18, 312.
- Bothromesostoma** 3, 1015.
- essenii 3, 1018.
  - personatum 3, 1018.
- Bothropolys** 9, 264.
- Bothroponera** 8, 263, 767.
- bispinosa 8, 263.
  - excavata 8, 263.
  - mayri 8, 263.
  - rufipes 8, 263.
- Bothrops** 6, t 6 f 12! 7, 864.
- atrox 6, 190.
  - flavoviridis 7, 860, 863.
  - lansbergi 7, 374.
- Bothynophrys** 3, 439; 13, 355.
- Botia** 19, 405.
- hymenophysa 19, 406! 407.
  - macracanthus 19, 405! 406, 407.
- Botryllidae** 7, 344; 11, 4, 9, 46; 13, 3, 21.
- Botrylloides** 4, 317, 865; 11, 47, 48.
- gregalis 11, 9, 46! t 2 f 6; t 6 f 6—9.
  - macandrium 11, 9, 48! 49, t 2 f 7; t 6 f 10.
  - nigrum 11, 9, 49!
  - perspicuum 4, 869, t 25 f 9; 13, 3, 21!
  - tyreum 11, 49.
- Botryllus** 4, 317, 873; 7, 344; 11, 8.
- aurolineatus 4, 873.
  - gouldii 11, 8.
- Botys** 10, 415, 443.
- aerealis v. albutalis S1, 134.
  - anguinialis 3, 66.

**Botys.**

- *asinalis* 13, 367.
- *aurata* S1, 134; S2, 75.
- *cespitalis* 10, 375, 414! S1, 134.
- *ciliialis* S1, 134.
- *cingulata* S1, 134.
- *crocealis* S1, 134.
- *elutalis* S1, 135.
- *ferrugalis* S1, 135.
- *flavalis* 10, 375, 414! S1, 134.
- *forficalis* S1, 61.
- *fulvalis* S1, 135.
- *fuscalis* S1, 134.
- *hyalinalis* 10, 375, 414! t 19 f 47; S1, 134.
- *institalis* S1, 135.
- *v. lutealis* S1, 134.
- *nebulalis* S1, 134.
- *nigrata* S1, 134.
- *nubilalis* S1, 134.
- *nyctemeralis* S1, 134.
- *obfuscata* S1, 134.
- *8-maculata* S1, 134.
- *olivalis* S1, 135.
- *v. ostrinalis* S1, 134.
- *pandalis* S1, 49, 135.
- *polygonalis* S1, 134.
- *porphyralis* 10, 375, 414! S1, 134.
- *prunalis* S1, 135.
- *purpuralis* S1, 134.
- *4-punctalis* S1, 134.
- *repandalis* S1, 134.
- *rubiginalis* S1, 135.
- *ruralis* S1, 135; S2, 75.
- *sambucalis* S1, 135; S2, 75.
- *sanguinalis* S1, 134.
- *stachydalis* S1, 134.
- *terrealis* S1, 51, 134.
- *verbascalis* S1, 135.
- *verticalis* 3, 483.
- Bougainvillia** 10, 480, 496, 498, 499, 500; S6, 532.
- *muscus* 10, 480!
- *ramosa* S2, 95.
- Bougainvillidae** 8, 394! 10, 496; S6, 502.
- Boulengeria mucronata** 12, 265.
- Bovichthys diacanthus** S4, 300—301! 335, t 20 f 1.
- Bovidae** 9, 310; 13, 557.
- Bovina** 2, 201.
- Bovinae** 3, 217.
- Bowerbankia densa** S2, 55.
- *imbricata* 10, 611.
- Box salpa** S3, 158, 160, 167.
- Brachinus** 3, 75; 12, 41, 42, 44.
- Brachionidae** 3, 1070.
- Brachionus** 3, 1070, 1075; 7, 271.
- *angularis* 7, 256, 259, 265; 19, 51, 94.
- *bakeri* 7, 269; 19, 51, 94, 485! 536, 538.

**Brachionus.**

- *brevispinus* 7, 269; 19, 51, 93.
- *militaris* 7, 261, 262.
- *pala* 7, 256, 259, 265; 19, 51, 94.
- *polyacanthus* 3, 409.
- *rhenanus* 7, 269! t 11 f 3.
- *rubens* 3, 1067.
- *urceolaris* 5, 925; 7, 265; 19, 51, 93.
- Brachiopoda (Helgolands)** S2, 54.
- Brachiulus** 12, 328.
- Brachmia mouffetella** S1, 150.
- *nigricostella* S1, 150.
- *pruinoseella* S1, 150.
- *triatomea* S1, 150.
- Brachonyx apiata** 2, 329.
- Brachycarpus** 5, 513, 693, 696! 697, 727—731!
- *audouini* 5, 728.
- Brachycentrus** 3, 441!
- *pimplarius* 3, 441.
- Brachycera** 8, 780, 781, 783, 784.
- Brachycladium** 12, 558! 560, 15, 203, 204, 205; 16, 707, 708, 709, 711, 715, 716, 717, 718, 775, 777, 778, 811.
- *delphini* 12, 558; 16, 707.
- *oblongum* 16, 716.
- *palliatum* 12, 558, 560; 16, 707, 708, 711, 715.
- *rochebruni* 12, 558; 16, 707, 811.
- Brachyclanis** 6, 106.
- Brachycoeliinae** 12, 607, 611, 612, 614, 616; 16, 839, 841.
- Brachycoelium** 12, 535, 536, 611! 612, 613, 614, 617, 618, 620, 622, 623, 625, 647; 15, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203; 16, 705, 768! 769, 770, 772, 774, 775, 814, 815, 816, 822, 823; S3, 43, 150.
- *crassicolle* 12, 611, 612; 16, 768, 769, 774, 775, 813, 814, 815, 818, 821, 822, 823, 832, 835.
- *heteroporum* 15, 200.
- *hospitale* 16, 822.
- *nigrovenosum* 16, 822.
- Brachycrossata cinerella** S1, 152.
- Brachyderes gracilis** 2, 358.
- *incanus* 2, 359.
- Brachydesmus** 12, 286, 296! 298.
- *cornuatus* 18, 112, 125! t 8 f 9—11.
- *exiguus* 12, 286, 296, 297!
- *nemilanus* 18, 125.
- *peninsulae* 12, 286, 296! 297! 299, t 14 f 6.
- *proximus* 12, 286, 296, 297! 299, t 14 f 5.
- — *v. brunnea* 12, 286, 296, 297! 298! t 14 f 3, 4.
- *silvanus* 12, 296.
- *spinosus* 18, 112, 124! t 8 f 18, 19.



**Brachydesmus.**

- superus 12, 286, 296, 297! 298.
- uncinatus 18, 112, 126! t 8 f 5, 6.
- Brachydiastematotherium transsylvania-  
nicum** 18, 307.
- Brachylinus** 13, 191! 193! 195! 198,  
202; 18, 134.
- apfelbecki 13, 180, 195! 202.
- argolicus 13, 180, 193, 201, 203,  
t 18 f 6, 7, 10.
- austriacus 13, 198.
- brachyurus 12, 286, 326! 328, t 16  
f 72—74.
- coreyraeus 13, 180, 193! 201, t 18  
f 11, 12.
- arcadicus 13, 180, 194! 201, t 18  
f 13, 14.
- euphorbium 13, 180, 201, 203;  
t 18 f 8, 9.
- latesquamosus 18, 112, 135! t 10  
f 62—65.
- littoralis 13, 193.
- podabrus 13, 200.
- projectus 13, 195.
- pusillus 13, 179, 199.
- recticauda 18, 112, 133! t 10 f 53—  
58.
- taygetanus 18, 112, 136! t 10 f 59—  
61.
- Brachylaimus** 12, 535, 609; 14, 341,  
342; S3, 43, 150.
- cirratum 16, 43.
- elegans 16, 38.
- exasperatum 14, 341, 342.
- maculosum 16, 46.
- meropis 16, 51.
- mesostomum 16, 126.
- microcoecum 16, 62.
- rubens 14, 342.
- vitellatum 16, 50.
- Brachylophus** 14, 381.
- fasciatus 12, 278.
- Brachymeles** 12, 277.
- Brachymeria minuta** 8, 199.
- Brachymetopa** 19, 566.
- blackburni 19, 567.
- discolor 19, 567.
- nitida 19, 566.
- Brachymyrmex** 7, 635; 8, 338, 340,  
355, 358, 771.
- heerii subsp. depilis 7, 635!
- Brachynotus** 9, 121! 126.
- harpax 9, 124! 126; 10, 698; t 29 f 26.
- penicillatus 7, 714.
- sexdentatus 9, 122, 123, 124, 125,  
126, 127; 10, t 29 f 26 aa.
- Brachyotus mystacinus** 4, 1006.
- Brachypoda versicolor** 15, 19.
- Brachypodidae** 3, 676, 683, 687, 690,  
692, 694, 695, 696, 704.

**Brachypodus giganteus** 18, 314.

— onoioides 18, 314.

**Brachypteracias** 3, 703.**Brachyrhylon cloelia** 10, 671.**Brachystola** S7, 188, 193, 200, 215,  
232, 235, 240, 246.

— magna S7, 193.

**Brachyterus sinensis** 6, 207.**Brachythele capensis** 1, 396.**Brachytrupes** 17, 14.

— megacephalus 17, 10.

**Brachyura** 5, 910; 6, 1; 7, 411; 9,  
416, 440! 447, 453!**Brachyuren, indopacifische** 4, 409—452.**Braconidae** 15, 630; 19, 581, 615.**Braconiden-Gattung Braunsia** 20, 429  
—452.**Branchiotrema astenon** 18, 100.

— calcitrans 18, 100.

— luzonicum 18, 100.

— multicarinatum 18, 99.

**Brada granulata** 6, 401, 427, 433.— inhabilis 6, 401, 427! 433, t 19  
f 6.

— villosa 6, 401, 427, 433, t 19 f 7.

**Bradya** 7, 91, 97, 100.

— edwardsi 7, 100.

**Bradybates** 4, 282.**Bradycinctus** 5, 214, 234.**Bradynema rigida** S3, 209.**Bradyornis benguellensis** 2, 949.**Bradyopisthius** 8, 81.

— paradoxurus 8, 81.

**Bradyporus cinctus** 14, 292, 301, t 18  
f 28.**Bradypus** (Edent.) tridaetylus 2, 178.**Bradypus** (Ursin.) ursinus 6, 610.**Bradytus** 12, 40.**Bramatherium perimense** 18, 320.**Branchellion** 3, 758, 760.**Branchinecta ferox** 19, 540.**Branchiobdella** 3, 727, 1025; S6, 4, 5.

— chilensis S6, 2, 4.

**Branchiomma** 3, 1064; S7, 292.**Branchiopneusta** 5, 7.**Branchiopoda** 19, 514, 534.**Branchiostoma elongatum** S4, 334, 337.**Branchiosyllis** 3, 1049.

— oculata 3, 1049.

**Branchipodidae** 19, 630.**Branchipodopsis abiadi** 13, 563.

— hodgsoni 13, 563.

**Branchipus** 2, 100; 3, 997; 8, 160;13, 567; 15, 595; 18, 50, 54, 55, 56,  
57, 58, 59, 60.

— diaphanus 19, 514, 540.

— grubei 15, 591, t 31 f 1.

— pisciformis 13, 563, 564.

— raddeanus 3, 997! 999, 1001, 1012,  
t 25 f 3, 4.

## Branchipus.

- rubricaudatus 3, 997, 998, 1000.
- spinosus 18, 55.
- stagnalis 19, 80, 94.
- torvicornis 3, 998, 1001; 19, 80, 94.
- vitreus 3, 997, 998.
- Brandesia** 12, 617, 623, 624! 625, 775; 14, 6; 15, 189.
- turgida 12, 624, 775! 776.
- Brasilianische Reptilien, Eier, Lebens- und Fortpflanzungsweise** 10, 640—676.
- Brasilien, biologische Miscellen** 1, 213—215, 411—416, 724—732; 2, 584—587; 3, 134—142; 4, 262—266.
- stachellose Honigbienen 19, 179—287.
- Brassolidae** 4, 486, 491, 918.
- Brassolinae** 1, 536, 549, 550, 551, 560, 593—605, 607, 612, 615, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 623, 624, 625, 629, 632, 633, 634, 638, 667, 668.
- Brassolis** 1, 602, 604, 633, 656.
- astyra 1, 602! 603, 604, 627.
- sophorae 1, 603.
- Braula** S7, 623.
- coeca S7, 623.
- Braunsia analis** 20, 433, 443!
- bicolor 20, 433, 434, 440, 451!
- bilunata 20, 433, 434, 440!
- bimaclulata 20, 433, 435, 448! 449.
- cariosa 20, 433, 435, 450!
- congoensis 20, 433, 434, 439.
- deceptor 20, 435, 450!
- erlangeri 20, 431, 432, 435, 442! 450.
- fasciata 20, 433, 435, 449!
- fenestrata 20, 433, 434, 440, 441!
- flavipennes 20, 435, 449!
- fuscipennis 20, 433, 434, 436!
- germanica 20, 432, 435, 436!
- kriebbaumeri 20, 433, 434, 447!
- kriegeri 20, 433, 435, 444!
- melanura 20, 433, 435, 446!
- occidentalis 20, 433, 434, 438! 439.
- — v. obscurior 20, 434, 439.
- ochracea 20, 433, 435, 445!
- reicherti 20, 432, 434, 439! 440.
- ruficeps 20, 434, 437!
- striata 20, 435, 450!
- subsulcata 20, 435, 446!
- terminalis 20, 435, 449!
- tricolor 20, 433, 434, 442!
- Brenthidae** 7, 872; 19, 595.
- Brephia compositella** S1, 136.
- Brephos** 3, 69, 88.
- nothum 3, 69; S1, 48, 65, 118.
- parthenias S1, 34, 65, 118; 5, 323.
- pulla S1, 8.
- Breviceps gibbosus** 5, 610.
- Brevipennes** S4, 646.

- Briareus scolopendra** S2, 88.
- Brieftauben, Geschwindigkeit** 10, 238—257.
- Orientirung 10, 254—257.
- Broelemannia** 13, 51.
- byzantinum 13, 51, 52.
- — asiaeminoris 13, 51, 52.
- — phoeniceum 13, 51, 52.
- turcicum 13, 51 52.
- Brohmea ledereri** 1, 673.
- Bromus arvensis, Cecid., 7, 278.**
- erectus, Cecid., 7, 278.
- mollis, Cecid., 7, 278.
- sterilis, Cecid., 7, 279.
- Brontotherium ingens** 4, 118.
- Brookesia** 12, 296; 15, 295, 312, 313, 314, 318, 325, 327, 328, 376, 393, 427, 428, 435, 439, 443, 447, 453.
- dentata 15, 318, 325, 441! 453.
- ebenau 15, 308, 318, 325, 439! 444, 453, t 22.
- minima 15, 318, 325, 441, 442! 445, 447, 483, t 22.
- nasus 15, 307, 318, 325, 394, 445!
- stumpffi 15, 307, 309, 318, 325, 435! 438, 439, 441, 443, 447, 452, t 23.
- superciliaris 15, 307, 318, 325, 435, 436, 437, 438! 439, 443! 452, t 23.
- tuberculata 15, 318, 325, 441, 442, 443, 444! 447.
- Brookesiidae** 15, 435, 453.
- Broscus** 12, 40.
- cephalotes S2, 56.
- Brotolomia meticulosa** S1, 108! S2, 71.
- Brownien** 1, 174.
- Bruchidae** S2, 61.
- Bruchus fur** S2, 61.
- Brutpflege bei einem Bockkäfer** 13, 247—258.
- bei Echinodermen S7, 683—699.
- bei Fröschen, neuer Fall 12, 89—94.
- Bryobia** 4, 283.
- Bryodema** 16, 365, 367, 368.
- tuberculata 14, 292; 16, 367.
- Bryophila algae** S1, 100.
- v. erepricula S1, 43.
- fraudatricula S1, 28, 100.
- muralis S1, 100.
- — v. par S1, 43, 100.
- perla S1, 39, 100; S2, 69.
- raptricula S1, 100.
- ravula S1, 25, 100.
- — v. erepricula S1, 100.
- strigula S1, 100.
- Bryotropha** 10, 406.
- affinis S1, 150.
- basaltinella S1, 151.
- ciliatella S1, 150.
- decrepitella S1, 150.

**Bryotropha.**

- desertella **S1**, 150.
- domestica **S1**, 151.
- latella **S1**, 150.
- lutescens **S1**, 150.
- obscurella **S1**, 150.
- senectella **S1**, 150.
- terella **S1**, 150.
- umbrosella **S1**, 150.
- Bryozoa** **6**, 668; **8**, 245, 255; **S2**, 54—55.
- Bryozoen**, während der schwedischen Expeditionen 1898, 1899 und 1900 gesammelt **15**, 537—560.
- von Ost-Spitzbergen **10**, 609—639.

**Bubalus** **10**, 583.

- boselaphus **18**, 330.
- palaendicus **18**, 320.

**Bubalis** **2**, 220.

- brachyceros **4**, 125.
- caffer **4**, 124.
- cokei **13**, 557.
- jacksoni **13**, 558.
- lelwel **13**, 558!
- leucopymnus **7**, 592.
- lichtensteini **7**, 592; **13**, 557!
- pumilus **4**, 125.

**Bubo blakistoni** **13**, 472, 474.

- magellanicus **5**, 595.
- milesi **2**, 946.

**Bubonidae** **S2**, 35; **S4**, 697, 743.**Buboninae** **3**, 702.**Bubulcus coromandus** **2**, 945.**Bucapra daviesii** **18**, 320, 334.**Buccinidae** **S2**, 48.**Buccinopsis ovum** **6**, 360.

- Buccinum** **4**, 962, 964, 966; **5**, 913, 915, 916; **8**, 96, 245, 247, 252, 253; **9**, 400; **10**, 624; **15**, 541, 553, 554.
- angulosum **6**, 355! 357; t 15/16 f 3, 4; **8**, 95.
- carinatum **6**, 356.
- ciliatum **6**, 360, 361! t 15/16 f 12, 13; **8**, 95.
- — v. turrata **6**, 360, 361.
- cyaneum **6**, 358.
- donovani **8**, 95.
- elongatum **6**, 356.
- fragile **6**, 359.
- glaciale **6**, 356! 358; **8**, 95.
- — f. bicarinata **6**, 357! t 15/16 f 8.
- — f. ecarinata **6**, 358.
- — f. ecostata **6**, 357! t 15/16 f 9.
- — f. ecostata - carinata **6**, 357! t 15/16 f 10.
- — f. elongata **6**, 356!
- — v. hybrida angulosaea **6**, 357.
- — f. intermedia **6**, 356! t 15/16 f 5.
- — v. nodulosa-carinata **6**, 357.

**Buccinum.**

- groenlandicum **6**, 358! 360.
- — v. glabra **6**, 359.
- — v. sericata **6**, 360.
- — v. tenebrosa **6**, 358, 359; t 15, 16 f 2.
- — f. typica **6**, 358, 359.
- hancocki **6**, 357.
- hydrophanum **6**, 358, 359! 360.
- — v. elata **6**, 359; t 15/16 f 6.
- — v. tumidula **6**, 359; t 15/16 f 7.
- linnei **S3**, 2.
- macula **S2**, 48.
- mölleri **6**, 361.
- nivale **8**, 96!
- ovum **6**, 360.
- polare **6**, 360.
- quoyi **14**, 446.
- scalariforme **8**, 96.
- tenebrosus **6**, 358.
- tenue **6**, 361! **8**, 96.
- — v. scalariforme **6**, 361.
- terrae-novae **6**, 360! 361; **8**, 95.
- testudineum **14**, 445.
- totteni **6**, 360.
- tumidulum **6**, 359.
- undatum **6**, 304, 306; **8**, 250, 252, 255; **S2**, 48.
- — v. zetlandica **S2**, 48.
- undulatum **6**, 359! t 15/16 f 1.
- ventricosum **6**, 360! t 15/16 f 11.
- Bucconidae** **3**, 703.
- Bucculatrix albella** **S1**, 161.
- artemisiae **S1**, 161.
- boyerella **S1**, 161.
- cidarella **S1**, 161.
- crataegi **S1**, 161.
- cristatella **S1**, 161.
- frangulella **S1**, 161.
- gnaphaliella **S1**, 161.
- gracilella **S1**, 161.
- imitatella **S1**, 161.
- maritima **S1**, 161.
- nigricomella **S1**, 161.
- ratisbonensis **S1**, 161.
- thoracella **S1**, 161.
- ulmella **S1**, 50, 161.
- Bucephala** **8**, 813.
- bucephala **8**, 813.
- Bucephalus** (Ophid.) **6**, 196; **7**, 368, 406.
- typus **6**, 196.
- Bucephalus** (Tremat.) **S3**, 6, 9, 10.
- Buceros** **20**, 272.
- Bucerotidae** **3**, 687, 689, 693, 703.
- Buchanga** **3**, 696.
- stigmatops **2**, 950.
- Buchholzia** **3**, 1031.
- Büffel**, afrikanische **3**, 705—724.
- Bütschlia** **3**, 365, 369, 371!—376.

**Bütschlia.**

- neglecta **3**, 373, 374! 375, 414; t 12 f 3.
- parva **3**, 372! 373, 374, 375, 414; t 12 f 1, 2.

**Buffelus 18**, 320.

- aequinoctialis **18**, 337.
- antiquus **18**, 336.
- baini **18**, 336.
- caffer **13**, 557! **18**, 337.
- centralis **13**, 557!
- indicus **20**, 454, 457, 459, 463, 467.
- mindorensis **18**, 337.
- moellendorffi **18**, 337.
- palacindicus **18**, 320, 336.
- pallasii **18**, 336.
- platycernus **18**, 336.
- pumilus **18**, 337.
- sivalensis **18**, 336.

**Bufo s. Bufo.****Bufo 3**, 975, 982; **6**, 201, 210, 217; **7**, 866; **16**, 896.

- alpinus **11**, 222.
- angusticeps **6**, 216.
- asper **6**, 215; **13**, 497, 502.
- biporcatus **13**, 497, 502.
- bombinus **11**, 217, 218! 219.
- boreas **6**, 216.
- bufo **11**, 221!
- — v. alpina **11**, 222.
- — v. marmorata **11**, 222.
- — v. spinosa **11**, 222.
- calamita **6**, 202, 215, 216; t 8 f 27; **11**, 222! 223, 224.
- cinereus **6**, 216; **11**, 221.
- claviger **13**, 502.
- commutatus **11**, 221.
- dialophus **14**, 381.
- empusa **6**, 215, 216.
- fasciata **11**, 225.
- formosus **6**, 215.
- fuscus **11**, 216.
- granulatus **6**, 215.
- igneus **11**, 217.
- japonicus **6**, 216, 218.
- lentiginosus **6**, 216; **17**, 413.
- lineata **11**, 221.
- marinus aqua **6**, 215.
- mauritanicus (mauritanica) **3**, 984; **6**, 216, 217.
- melanostictus **6**, 215; **13**, 496, 502, 506.
- molitor **6**, 215.
- obscura **11**, 225.
- olivacea **11**, 225.
- parvus **13**, 502.
- quadriporcatus **13**, 502.
- quercicus **14**, 381.
- regularis **5**, 610; **6**, 215, 216, 217; t 8 f 28.
- spinosus **11**, 222.

**Bufo.**

- spinulosus **6**, 215; **S4**, 263, 271, 277! t 13 f 10.
  - — v. aspera **S4**, 277.
  - — v. ornata **S4**, 277.
  - — v. surda **S4**, 277.
  - — v. variegatus **S4**, 277.
  - — v. vulgaris **S4**, 277.
  - subasper **6**, 215, 216.
  - sumatranus **13**, 502.
  - taeniatus **S4**, 271.
  - terrestris foetidissima **11**, 222.
  - variabilis **3**, 953, 954; **6**, 216; **11**, 220.
  - variegatus **6**, 215, 216; **S4**, 263, 277.
  - viridis **3**, 952, 953! 954, 957, 958, 960, 967, 973, 975, 981, 982, 983! 984, 985, 986, 1012; **6**, 216; t 8 f 29; **11**, 220! 224; **19**, 337! 339.
  - — v. concolor **11**, 221.
  - — v. crucigera **11**, 221.
  - vulgaris **3**, 953; **6**, 202, 215, 216; **11**, 216, 221; **19**, 339.
  - — v. japonicus **6**, 215; t 8 f 26; **11**, 222.
- Bufo** **3**, 954, 983; **11**, 220; **15**, 496.
- Bugula 10**, 615; **15**, 537, 538; **18**, 411.
- avicularia **10**, 610.
  - dentata **6**, 669.
  - — v. africana **6**, 669!
  - flabellata **S2**, 55.
  - longissima **15**, 538.
  - murrayana **10**, 610, 615! 623, 638; **15**, 537! 538.
  - — v. fruticosa **10**, 615; **15**, 537.
  - — f. quadridentata **10**, 615.
  - plumosa **S2**, 54.
  - purpurotincta **10**, 610.
  - quadridentata **15**, 537! 538.
  - umbella **15**, 538.
- Bulimina presslii v. orbata S2**, 99.
- — v. pupoides **S2**, 99.
- Buliminus 4**, 928, 953, 964.
- asterabadensis **4**, 950!
  - — v. persica **4**, 950!
  - coniculus **4**, 950, 951.
  - didymodus **4**, 957!
  - — v. callilabris **4**, 957.
  - eremita **4**, 951—953! 954, 955, 978, 982.
  - — v. germabensis **4**, 952!
  - ghilanensis **4**, 956!
  - — v. minor **4**, 956.
  - herzi **4**, 950—951! t 26 f 14.
  - isselianus **4**, 956.
  - nucifragus **4**, 957.
  - oxianus **4**, 954! 955, 978.
  - pontaninianus **4**, 951.

**Buliminus.**

- segregatus 4, 951.
- spelaeus 4, 951.
- walteri 4, 955! 978; t 27 f 1.
- Bulimus** 2, 979, 980; 4, 951, 958; 8, 85, 86, 87, 89.
- decollatus 8, 85.
- oblongus S4, 621.
- radiatus 3, 106.
- Bulla** 1, 314; 6, 457.
- hirundinina 13, 212, 213, 217.
- occulta 6, 363.
- Bullidae** 1, 314; S2, 50.
- Bungarus** 10, 588.
- candidus 13, 501; 20, 508.
- — v. semifasciata 13, 491.
- fasciatus 13, 491, 501; 20, 508.
- flaviceps 13, 502; 20, 508.
- Bunocnemis** 12, 249.
- modesta 12, 249.
- Bunodactis** S6, 284.
- cruentata S6, 233.
- ocellata S6, 235.
- Bunodera** 12, 580, 591, 595, 597, 598! 599, 604, 671; 16, 453, 454, 760.
- nodulosa 12, 598; 16, 452, 453.
- Bunoderinae** 16, 453.
- Bunodes** S6, 233, 263, 284.
- abyssorum 11, 131.
- cruentata S6, 233.
- hermaphroditicus S6, 288.
- ocellata S6, 235.
- octoradiatus S6, 233, 234.
- Bunodidae** 7, 243; 11, 121, 134; S6, 251, 284.
- Bunops** 19, 66.
- serricaudata 19, 66! 94.
- Bunopus** 12, 264.
- Bunotheria** 4, 158.
- Bupalus piniarius** 5, 325; 7, 848; S1, 34, 124; S2, 74.
- Bupares** 16, 198.
- Buphaga** 2, 201.
- africana 2, 311!
- Bupleurum nordmannianum**, Cecidien, 16, 259!
- Buprestidae** 7, 871; 16, 327; S2, 61.
- Buprestis rustica** S2, 61.
- Bursaria truncatella** 3, 378, 405, 406.
- Buselaphus oreas** 4, 125.
- Buskiella** 3, 1037, 1039, 1043.
- abyssorum 3, 1044.
- Butalis aeneospersella** S1, 157.
- chenopodiella S1, 158; S2, 77.
- cicadella S1, 158.
- cuspidella S1, 158.
- dissimilella S1, 158.
- fallacella S1, 157.
- fusco-aenea S1, 157.
- fusco-cuprea S1, 158.

**Butalis.**

- grandipennis S1, 157.
- inspersella S1, 158.
- knochella S1, 158.
- laminella S1, 158.
- mattiacella S1, 158.
- palustris S1, 157.
- parvella S1, 158.
- paullella S1, 157.
- potentillae S1, 157.
- scopolella S1, 158.
- seliniella S1, 157.
- senescens S1, 157.
- siccella S1, 158.
- succisae S1, 158.
- variella S1, 158.
- Butastur indicus** 13, 472, 473.
- Buteo aethiops** S5, 646, 648.
- albicaudatus S5, 644, 646! 648.
- albigula S5, 648, 649.
- anceps 2, 305.
- ater S5, 644, 646.
- auguralis 2, 305!
- borealis S5, 648.
- buteo 15, 194.
- delalandi 2, 305.
- desertorum 2, 946.
- elegans S5, 648, 649.
- exsul S4, 644.
- erythronotus S4, 695! S5, 644, 646, 648! 649.
- lacteus 2, 306!
- latissimus S5, 648.
- leucurus S5, 646.
- machronychus S5, 644.
- melanoleucus S4, 695; S5, 650.
- melanostethos S5, 646.
- montanus S5, 648.
- obsoletus S4, 644; S5, 644! 650.
- pennsylvanicus S5, 648.
- pictus S5, 644, 646.
- poecilogaster S5, 646, 647.
- polyosoma S5, 648.
- pterocles S5, 646.
- swainsoni S5, 644.
- tachardus 2, 943.
- tricolor S4, 695, 696.
- uncinctus S5, 650.
- unicolor S4, 696.
- ventralis S5, 646, 648.
- vulgaris 2, 943; 3, 113; 5, 585; 7, 504, 505; 13, 472; S2, 36.
- Buteoninae** 3, 702.
- Buteos, chilensis** S5, 643—650.
- Butheolus** 18, 563, 564, 565.
- aristides 18, 563! 564, 566!
- bicolor 18, 564, 565!
- conchini 18, 565.
- ferrugineus 18, 563.
- flavescens 18, 565.

- Butheolus.**  
 — glabrifrons 18, 564! 566!  
 — insularis 18, 565!  
 — littoralis 18, 565.  
 — melanurus 18, 563, 564, 565, 566!  
 — — v. conchini 18, 563.  
 — pallidus 18, 565.  
 — thalassinus 18, 565!  
**Buthus** 18, 558.  
 — berberensis 18, 558, 559.  
 — conspersus 18, 560.  
 — emini 18, 559! 560, 561, 562.  
 — — v. polystictus 18, 560!  
 — occitanus 18, 558, 559.  
 — — v. berberensis 18, 558.  
 — — f. zeylensis 18, 558!  
 — polystictus 18, 560, 561, 562.  
 — trilineatus 18, 560.  
 — zeylensis 18, 558, 559.  
**Butorides javanica** 2, 950.  
 — macrorhyncha 2, 951.  
**Buxus sempervirens**, Cecid. 7, 293.  
**Byrrhidae** S2, 61.  
**Byrrhus** 17, 76.  
 — pilula S2, 60.  
**Byssoarca** 8, 373.  
**Bythinella dunkeri** 8, 146, 149.  
**Bythonomus lemani** 3, 1035.  
**Bythotrephes longimanus** 15, 145.
- Cabalus** 15, 515, 520, 529.  
**Cabera exanthemata** S1, 120; S2, 73.  
 — pusaria S1, 120; S2, 73.  
 — — v. heyeraria S1, 15, 120.  
 — — v. rotundaria S1, 120.  
**Caberea ellisii** S2, 55.  
**Cabrita** 6, 173, 185; 12, 277.  
 — leschenaulti 6, 173.  
**Caccabis petrosa** v. spatzi 10, 233.  
 — saxatilis 3, 946.  
**Caccobius** S7, 668.  
**Caecergates leucostictus** 18, 715.  
 — partitus 18, 715.  
**Cacochalina** 2, 566, 740, 748, 750, 761!  
 — globosa 2, 750, 762! t 18 f 1.  
 — inornata 2, 744, 750, 762.  
 — limbata 2, 744, 750, 762.  
 — macrorhaphis 2, 750, 763!  
 — maculata 5, 170.  
 — pandaea 2, 750, 763! t 27 f 3.  
 — rubiginosa 2, 743, 750, 762.  
 — rubra 2, 750, 762!  
 — subtilis 2, 743, 750, 762.  
 — truncatella 2, 750, 762! t 27 f 21, 27.  
 — — v. laxa 2, 763! t 27 f 6.  
 — — v. mollissima 2, 763!  
 — typica 2, 750, 764!  
 — velinae 2, 750, 762!
- Cacochalininae** 2, 566, 730, 739, 750, 758, 761.  
**Cacospongia** 1, 219; 2, 544, 568; 4, 2, 3, 4, 27, 39, 48, 50, 56, 58, 59, 60; S6, 481.  
 — amorpha 4, 75.  
 — aspergillum 4, 75.  
 — carduelis 4, 75; 19, 29.  
 — cavernosa 4, 75.  
 — collectrix 4, 75.  
 — compacta 4, 75.  
 — dendroides 4, 75.  
 — intermedia 4, 75.  
 — irregularis 4, 60, 75.  
 — levis 4, 75.  
 — mollior 4, 29, 50, 76; 19, 29.  
 — murrayi 4, 76.  
 — oligoceras 4, 76.  
 — poculum 4, 76.  
 — procumbeus 4, 76.  
 — scalaris 4, 76; S6, 481.  
 — schmidtii 4, 76.  
 — similis S6, 481! t 33 f 108.  
 — spinifera 4, 76.  
 — tuberculata 4, 76.  
 — vesiculifera 4, 76.  
**Caecotus maculatus** S4, 270.  
**Cadiidae** 19, 747.  
**Cadium caudatum** 19, 747, 748.  
 — inauris 19, 747, 748.  
 — melo 19, 747.  
**Cadlina** 6, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 125, 134! S4, 523.  
 — clarae 6, 134.  
 — glabra 6, 134.  
 — pacifica 6, 135.  
 — repanda 6, 134, 364.  
**Cadlinidae** 6, 125, 134! S4, 523.  
**Caduga nipponica** 7, 890.  
 — swinhoei 7, 890.  
 — tytia 7, 890.  
**Cadurcotherium** 18, 305.  
**Caeciliidae** 20, 106.  
**Caeciliinae** 20, 107.  
**Caeciliini** 14, 135, 147, 538.  
**Caecilius** 14, 538, 541; 18, 356, 373! 20, 107.  
 — angustus 20, 107.  
 — atricornis 18, 380, 381.  
 — — ab. pedunculatus 18, 380.  
 — burmeisteri 14, 541.  
 — — ab. lipsiensis 14, 541! t 35 f 5.  
 — flavidus 18, 373.  
 — fuscopterus 18, 373.  
 — hyalinus 18, 377.  
 — ab. lipsiensis 14, 537.  
 — obsoletus 18, 373, 380.  
 — piceus 18, 373, 380.  
 — — v. brevipennis 18, 373.  
 — pubes 18, 356! t 17 f 11.  
 — thiemei 18, 356! t 17 f 10.

- Caccinella** 5, 53!  
 — *luctuosa* 5, 53.  
**Caedicia obtusifolia** 14, 293.  
**Caelomonas grandis** 19, 474! 539, 541.  
**Caenagrionidae** 18, 697.  
**Caenocryptus** 6, 693, 695, 696.  
 — *bimaculatus* 6, 692! 693, 695, 738, 739! t 30 f 1, 2.  
**Caenopachys** 19, 618, 619.  
**Caenotherium** 18, 308.  
**Caerostris mitralis** 1, 385.  
 — *rutenbergi* 1, 384.  
 — *stygiata* 1, 385.  
 — *tuberculosa* 1, 384.  
**Caesaria** 7, 375.  
**Cafius xantholoma** 5, 918.  
 — *xanthomelena* S2, 58.  
**Caiman niger** 10, 654, 655, 656, 657.  
 — —, Eier 16, 405—410.  
 — *sclerops* 10, 653! 654, 655, 656, 657; t 27 f 19; 16, 406, 407, 408.  
**Cairina moschata** 14, 190; 16, 11.  
**Calabaria** 10, 60, 74, 75, 79, 82, 83, 84, 88.  
 — *reinhardti* 10, 71, 74, 78, 80, 81, 86, 87; t 9 f 55.  
**Calamaria agamensis** 13, 501; 20, 507.  
 — *atrocineta* S4, 261.  
 — *hoeveni* 13, 501; 20, 507.  
 — *leucocephala* 13, 501; 20, 497! 507.  
 — *leucogaster* 13, 501; 20, 507.  
 — *linnaei* 13, 505; 17, 467.  
 — *margaritifera* 13, 501; 20, 507.  
 — *melanota* 13, 501; 20, 507.  
 — *stahlknechti* 13, 501; 20, 507.  
 — *sumatrana* 13, 490, 501; 20, 507.  
 — *verniformis* 13, 490, 501, 505; 20, 507.  
 — *virgulata* 13, 501; 20, 507.  
**Calamaridae** 7, 366.  
**Calamelaps** 14, 85.  
 — *polylepis* 14, 86.  
 — *unicolor* 14, 85, 86.  
**Calamia lutosa** S1, 7, 37, 108.  
 — *phragmitidis* S1, 12, 108.  
**Calamochroa acutellus** S2, 75.  
**Calamodon simplex** 4, 158.  
**Calamodus schoenobenus** 6, 147.  
**Calamodyta palustris** 6, 147.  
 — *turdoidea* 6, 147.  
**Calamoherpe arundinacea** 6, 147.  
**Calamoichthys** S7, 40, 53, 730.  
 — *calabarius* S7, 45.  
**Calamophyllia** 4, 586.  
**Calamotropha paludella** S1, 135.  
**Calamphora** S6, 621.  
**Calandra** 2, 183.  
 — *oryzae* S2, 62.  
**Calandrella brachydaetyla** S2, 34.

- Calandrella**.  
 — *pispoletta* S2, 34.  
**Calanidae** S2, 85.  
**Calanopia** 9, 325, 326.  
 — *americana* 9, 326, 327.  
 — *elliptica* 9, 317, 318, 320, 325! 327; t 5 f 7—9.  
**Calantica albella** S1, 147.  
**Calanus finmarchicus** 2, 147; 18, 604.  
 — *parvus* S2, 85.  
 — *vulgaris* 9, 317, 318.  
**Calappa** 6, 555! 559, 564! 9, 360.  
 — *angustata* S5, 751.  
 — *cristata* 6, 565!  
 — *exanthematosia* 10, 296.  
 — *flammea* 6, 564, 565! 566, 567; t 26 f 10.  
 — *fornicata* 6, 565! 569.  
 — *galloides* 6, 567.  
 — *gallus* 6, 565! 567.  
 — *granulata* 6, 565, 566, 567; t 26 f 9.  
 — *hepatica* 6, 564, 565, 568; 9, 360; 10, 699; 14, 451! 480.  
 — *japonica* 6, 564, 565! 566! t 26 f 8; 10, 296.  
 — *lophos* 6, 564, 565!  
 — *marmorata* 6, 567.  
 — *pelii* 6, 565.  
 — *philargius* 6, 565.  
 — *rubroguttata* 6, 567.  
 — *tuberculata* 6, 568; 14, 451.  
**Calappidae** 6, 555, 563; 9, 416, 439!  
**Calappinea** 6, 554! 9, 416, 437, 439!  
**Calatophora** 10, 547, 548.  
**Calathus ambiguus** S2, 57.  
 — *fuscipes* S2, 57.  
 — *melanocephalus* S2, 57.  
 — *mollis* S2, 57.  
 — *v. nubigena* S2, 57.  
**Calcarea** (Spong.) 2, 545, 556, 572, 760; 4, 12, 462, 464, 466, 483; 5, 176; 11, 105.  
**Calcarellen** 1, 174.  
**Calceostoma** S6, 51.  
**Calcinus** 6, 270, 273, 276! 292.  
 — *elegans* 6, 292! 294; 14, 444! 479.  
 — *gaimardi* 6, 292! 294.  
 — *herbsti* 6, 292, 293.  
 — *latens* 6, 292! 293; 14, 443! 479.  
 — *nitidus* 6, 292! 293.  
 — *tibicen* 4, 364; 6, 293.  
**Calcispongia compressa** 11, 111.  
 — *nivea* 11, 116.  
 — *pulverulenta* 11, 115.  
**Calcispongiae** 1, 299—309; 2, 556.  
 — *heterocoela* 2, 543.  
**Caletor** 16, 198.  
 — *unguidens* 13, 78; S6, 121, 142.  
**Calicalicus** 3, 694.

- Calicephalus** 3, 111.  
**Calicotyle** S6, 51.  
 — *kröyeri* S6, 32.  
**Calidium sanguineum** S2, 63.  
 — *variabile* S2, 63.  
 — *violaceum* S2, 63.  
**Calidris arenaria** 7, 513; 11, 66; 20, 390; S2, 40; S4, 643, 659.  
**Caligidae** S2, 86.  
**Caligo** 1, 492, 594, 597, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606, 617, 620, 632, 673; 4, 491.  
 — *beltrao* 1, 598, 601, 626, 627.  
 — *eurylochus* 1, 597! 598, 601, 604, 626, 627.  
 — *idomeneus* 1, 601.  
 — *inachus* 1, 601.  
 — *rivesii* 1, 598, 604, 612; t 13 f 29.  
 — sp. t 12 f 5.  
**Caligonus** 4, 281, 283.  
 — *branchialis* S2, 86.  
 — *curtus* S2, 86.  
 — *leptochilus* S2, 86.  
 — *pectoralis* S2, 86.  
 — *piger* 4, 290.  
 — *sombri* S2, 86.  
**Caliopsis** 2, 561.  
**Caliphylla** 5, 63.  
**Calix** S6, 472.  
**Callagur picta** 13, 504.  
**Callanthias platei** S4, 284—286! 335; t 15.  
**Calliadne** 6, 51, 52.  
**Callianassa** 6, 4, 48, 49.  
 — *diademata* 6, 56! t 1 f 11.  
 — *mucronata* 6, 57!  
 — *subterranea* 6, 55! 57; t 1 f 10.  
 — — *v. japonica* 6, 56! t 1 f 10a.  
 — *uncinata* S5, 737!  
**Callianassidae** 6, 48, 53; 9, 415, 431.  
**Callicarpa** 10, 543, 546.  
**Callichthys** 2, 183.  
**Callichisis** 3, 433, 440, 444.  
 — *hectica* 3, 441.  
**Callicore** 1, 473! 511, 527, 545, 548, 553, 557, 558, 569, 572, 578, 582; 4, 909; 7, 185.  
 — *clymena* 5, 305.  
 — *meridionalis* 1, 473! 475, 534, 542, 545, 564, 574, 639, 649; t 13 f 20.  
**Callicotyle** S3, 118.  
**Callida insularis** 20, 391.  
**Callidina** 3, 1068, 1072.  
 — *leitgebi* 3, 1072.  
 — *parasitica* 3, 1070.  
 — *symbiotica* 3, 1072.  
**Callidryas pyranthe** 7, 887.  
**Calligenia miniata** S1, 92.  
**Callimenus** 9, 568; 17, 58, 65, 74, 76, 77.  
 — *dilatatus* 9, 558, 568! t 8 f 6; 17, 65.  
**Callimenus**.  
 — *inflatus* 9, 568; 17, 65.  
 — *oniscus* 17, 65.  
**Callimorpha** 4, 912.  
 — *dominula* 3, 66; 7, 156; S1, 34, 92, S2, 68.  
 — *hera* 3, 85; 5, 286; S1, 16, 19, 20, 38, 94.  
 — *v. lutescens* S1, 43, 94.  
 — *paucici* 17, 65.  
**Callinectes** 7, 72.  
 — *danae* 7, 77.  
 — *diacanthus* 7, 77.  
 — *hastatus* 7, 77.  
 — *larvatus* 7, 77.  
 — *ornatus* 7, 77.  
 — *tumidus* 7, 77.  
**Calliobothrium corollatum** S3, 7; t 8 f 137.  
**Callionymus lyra** S2, 44.  
**Calliope** 9, 400.  
 — *laeviuscula* 8, 246, 255.  
**Calliopiplus laeviusculus** S2, 84.  
**Calliphora** 14, 94, 95, 100, 108, 117, 120, 123.  
 — *erythrocephala* 5, 917; S2, 79.  
 — *groenlandica* S2, 79.  
 — *vomitorea* 3, 81; 14, 115, 118.  
**Callipodella** 13, 46, 51.  
 — *camaldulensis* 13, 131!  
 — *dorsovittatum* 13, 51, 52, 61!  
 — *fasciatum* 13, 51, 52.  
 — *herzegowinense* 13, 51, 52.  
**Callipodidae** 13, 48, 66.  
**Callipodinae** 13, 49, 53.  
**Calliptamus** 9, 542, 567.  
 — *italicus* 9, 542, 567.  
 — — *v. icterica* 9, 568.  
 — — *v. marginella* 9, 542, 568.  
**Callipus** 13, 38, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 67.  
 — *alternans* 13, 41, 45, 52, 66! t 9 f 34, 35.  
 — *foetidissimus* 13, 41, 50, 52, t 9 f 36.  
 — *hamuligerus* 13, 40, 41, 42, 52, 65! t 8 f 19—26.  
 — *longipes* 13, 67.  
 — *orientalis* 13, 48; 20, 113.  
 — *risonius* 13, 67.  
 — *trifasciatus* 13, 179.  
**Callisaurus draconoides** 12, 282.  
**Callisoma erenata** 5, 912.  
**Callispongia** 4, 3, 22.  
 — *tenerrima* 4, 76.  
**Callistochoiton** S5, 460, 487.  
 — *crassicosatus* S5, 154.  
 — *heterodon* S5, 524.  
 — *shuttleworthianus* S5, 524.  
 — *viviparus* S5, 137, 154—163! 360, 361, 362, 364, 366, 368, 377, 378,



- 399, 419, 426, 432, 435, 437, 441,  
451, 452, 457, 460, 477, 486, 487,  
493, 524, 580; t 9 f 267—281.
- Callistoplacinae** S5, 15, 137, 140, 524.
- Callistoplax** S5, 370.  
— *retusus* S5, 371.
- Calliteuthis reversa** 3, 664, 665, 666.
- Callithea** 4, 910; 5, 318.
- Callithrix lugens** 10, 575.  
— *noctivaga* 17, 500, 503, 633.
- Callizona** (Chaetop.) 3, 1052.  
— *grubei* 3, 1052.
- Callizona** (Lepid.) *aceste* 1, 589.
- Callochiton** S5, 166, 172, 173, 442,  
487, 507, 519, 521, 528.  
— *corallinus* S5, 169.  
— *laevis* S5, 80, 125, 137, 164—172!  
173, 178, 182, 360, 361, 364, 374,  
380, 389, 399, 408, 416, 418, 419,  
420, 421, 425, 426, 442, 444, 446,  
448, 473, 480, 483, 487, 494, 499,  
505, 506, 523; t 10 f 286, 287.  
— *punicus* S5, 53, 54, 137, 173—182!  
357, 361, 363, 365, 374, 380, 389,  
399, 419, 432, 437, 440, 442, 443,  
446, 453, 457, 458, 461, 466, 480,  
482, 500, 505, 506, 523; t 10 f 288—  
293.  
— *rubicundus* S5, 493.
- Callochitoninae** S5, 523.
- Callodontomys** 7, 558.
- Callomyia** 14, 120, 123, 127.
- Callopeltis** 6, 161, 167, 185, 189.  
— *aesculapii* 6, 169, 186; 11, 202.  
— *conspicillatus* 6, 185, 186.  
— *hohenackeri* 6, 185, 186.  
— *quadrilineatus* 6, 169, 185, 186.  
— *rufodorsatus* 6, 186.
- Callophis** 7, 864.  
— *bivirgatus* 6, 199; t 9 f 41.  
— *boettgeri* 7, 861! 863.  
— *gracilis* 13, 502; 20, 508.  
— *intestinalis* 6, t 9 f 39, 40.  
— *japonicus* 7, 861, 863.
- Callopietes flavipunctatus** S4, 261.  
— *maculatus* S4, 257! 260.
- Callopienius** S7, 616, 656.
- Callorhynchus antarcticus** S4, 331,  
337.
- Calloselasma** 6, 192.  
— *rhodostoma* 6, 192; t 6 f 10.
- Callyntrotus** 11, 406.
- Calma** 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 20, 24, 40, 43.  
— *eavolini* 5, 40.  
— *glaucoides* 5, 40.
- Calocaris** 6, 47, 49, 50.
- Calocalanus pavo** 9, 317, 318.
- Calocampa** 7, 180.  
— *exoleta* S1, 38, 49, 112; S2, 72.  
— *solidaginis* S1, 31, 112.
- Calocampa**.  
— *vetusta* S1, 38, 49, 112; S2, 72.
- Calocaridae** 6, 47! 50; 9, 415, 431.
- Calocarinae** 6, 47.
- Calocaris macandreae** 6, 50; t 1 f 5.
- Calodactylus** 12, 249.  
— *aureus* 12, 277.
- Caloenadinae** 20, 173, 336, 338, 345,  
348.
- Caloenas** 3, 688; 20, 169, 188, 208,  
262, 264, 270, 271, 282, 286, 292,  
294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 315, 338.  
— *nicobarica* 20, 173, 262, 263, 273,  
276, 285, 292, 309, 324.
- Calogale** 4, 182.
- Calogramma festiva** 20, 400!
- Calomyrmex** 8, 772.
- Calomys flavescens** 7, 558!
- Calonota** 19, 591.  
— *festiva* 19, 591.
- Calophasia casta** S1, 114.  
— *freyeri* S1, 8.  
— *linariae* S1, 34, 35, 38, 72.  
— *lunula* S1, 14, 114.  
— *opalina* S1, 24.  
— *platyptera* S1, 28, 112.
- Calopisma erythrogrammum** 7, 372.  
— *quinquevittatum* 7, 372.
- Calopsocinae** 20, 106.
- Calopsocus** 14, 134, 543; 18, 355.  
— *infelix* 20, 105, 106! t 7 f 1.
- Caloptenus** 16, 341, 343, 395; 17, 25,  
33, 45, 81, 82.  
— *italicus* 9, 542, 567; 14, 292; 16,  
395! 17, 8, 32.  
— — *v. deserticola* 16, 395! 17, 8.  
— — *v. icterica* 9, 568.  
— — *v. marginella* 9, 542, 568.  
— — *v. marginellus* 16, 395.  
— — *v. siculus* 16, 396.  
— *pulchripes* 5, 661.  
— *spretus* 12, 385.
- Calopterygidae** 18, 695.
- Calopteryginae** 9, 599, 623.
- Calopteryx** 9, 600, 601, 607, 608, 610,  
622; 15, 633.  
— *splendens* 9, 607, 608.  
— *virgo* 9, 607.
- Caloria** 5, 10, 18, 39! 43.  
— *maculata* 5, 39.
- Calornis** 3, 696.  
— *payanensis* 2, 951.
- Calosoma sycophanta** S2, 55.
- Calotermes** 17, 103, 113, 137, 138;  
19, 568, 601.  
— *brouni* 17, 139.  
— *insularis* 17, 139; 19, 568.
- Calotes** 12, 251, 276; 15, 327; 19, 427.  
— *crisatellus* 7, 374; 12, 277, 280;  
13, 485, 500, 505, 507; 19, 427!

## Calotes.

- jubatus **13**, 504.
- tympanistriga **13**, 500; **19**, 427.
- versicolor **12**, 273.
- Calotragus** **2**, 214, 217.
- tragulus **4**, 125.
- Calpe capucina** **S1**, 114.
- thalictri **5**, 284; **S1**, 9.
- Calurus pavoninus** **2**, 180.
- Calverleyi** **12**, 357.
- Calycella** **8**, 411, 412; **10**, 516, 517; **14**, 361; **S6**, 554, 589.
- parkeri **14**, 362; **S6**, 555, 588.
- plicatilis **10**, 519.
- syringa **8**, 411! 412, 433; **14**, 350, 358!
- Calycodes** **16**, 462, 463, 839.
- anthos **16**, 458! 462; t 22 f 17, 18.
- Calymnia affinis** **S1**, 7, 12, 20, 31, 110.
- diffinis **S1**, 7, 12, 13, 20, 31, 110.
- pyralina **S1**, 110.
- trapezina **S1**, 110; **S2**, 71.
- Calyphantria** **1**, 114
- erythrogenys **2**, 338.
- madagascariensis **2**, 950.
- melanotis **2**, 337, 631.
- Calyptobium** **17**, 156.
- horni **17**, 156!
- Calyptocephalus gayi** **S4**, 263, 265—266! t 14 f 11.
- Calyptomena** **3**, 703.
- Calyptomymex** **8**, 770.
- Calyptothuiaria** **8**, 423; **10**, 527; **S6**, 499, 618, 638.
- magellanica **S6**, 637.
- Calyptotrypus hofmanni** **14**, 293.
- Calyptraea** **S5**, 765.
- chinensis **10**, 597.
- Cama** **4**, 125.
- Camara** **6**, 564.
- Camarga** **5**, 70!
- marginata **5**, 70.
- Cambala** **13**, 146, 147; **18**, 82, 83.
- Cambalidae** **13**, 146; **18**, 82, 83; **S6**, 717, 721, 744.
- Cambalinae** **13**, 146.
- Cambaloidea** **S6**, 744.
- Cambalomorpha** **13**, 147.
- Cambalopsis** **13**, 147; **18**, 83.
- dentata **18**, 64.
- tjampeana **18**, 64, 68! t 6 f 28—37.
- Cambaroides** **6**, 11.
- japonicus **6**, 11.
- Cambarus** **5**, 711; **6**, 2, 5, 11; **9**, 589, 593.
- aztecus **6**, 12.
- digneti **S6**, 7, 84.
- diogenes **6**, 12.
- mexicanus **6**, 12! †
- montezumae **6**, 12.

## Cambarus.

- pellucidus **6**, 11.
- similans **6**, 12.
- Cambridgea** **12**, 424, 426, 433, 435.
- antipodiana **12**, 432, 434! 435.
- fasciata **12**, 420, 425! 434, 435.
- Camelidae** **5**, 139.
- Camelina sativa**, Cecid. **7**, 288.
- Camelopardalis giraffa** **2**, 130, 202 **4**, 124; **5**, 129, 139, 142.
- Camelus** **3**, 76; **5**, 129; **7**, 558.
- bactrianus **4**, 1069—1070! **5**, 141, 142.
- dromedaris **4**, 1069! **6**, 456.
- knoblochi **18**, 325.
- sibiricus **18**, 325.
- Caminus** **2**, 562; **11**, 339, 340.
- chinensis **11**, 339! t 17 f 16; t 20 f 2.
- sphaeroconica **11**, 340, 341.
- vulcani **11**, 340, 341.
- Campalecium medusiferum** **S6**, 602.
- Campaniclavula** **10**, 498.
- Campanula rapunculoides**, Cecid. **7**, 307.
- rotundifolia, Cecid. **7**, 307.
- Campanularia** **8**, 394, 399, 400, 402, 404! 405, 410; **10**, 481! 506, 508, 512, 513, 514! 515, 516, 518, 519, 530; **14**, 364, 370; **S2**, 94, 95; **S6**, 553, 554, 556, 561, 566, 572, 655.
- acuminata **S2**, 95.
- amphora **10**, 514.
- angulata **S6**, 624, 625!
- attenuata **14**, 352.
- bicophora **10**, 514.
- bilabiata **14**, 365; **S6**, 570.
- borealis **8**, 405!
- caliculata **8**, 406; **14**, 353, 364, 366; **S6**, 503, 505, 508, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 560, 561! 562, 563, 569, 571, 578, 580.
- v. macrogona **14**, 364, 365; **S6**, 561, 568.
- calyculata **10**, 482! 511, 515.
- carduella **S6**, 555.
- chinensis **10**, 509.
- circula **14**, 352.
- clytioides **S6**, 500, 505, 554, 563! 564! 565! 572.
- compressa **S6**, 503, 508, 553, 554, 556, 562!
- coruscans **10**, 482!
- cylindrica **10**, 514; **S6**, 555, 556, 558, 559, 569.
- dichotoma **10**, 512.
- dumosa **S2**, 96.
- exigua **14**, 353.
- flexuosa **10**, 512.
- fruticosa **10**, 519.

**Campanularia.**

- fusiformis 14, 357.
  - geniculata 10, 514, 516.
  - gracilis 8, 406, 407; S6, 500.
  - gracillima 8, 410.
  - grandis S6, 587.
  - hineksi 10, 481! 511; S6, 556, 566.
  - inconspicua 14, 352.
  - integra 8, 400, 406! t 11 f 7, 8; 14, 353, 364; S6, 556, 560, 561, 564.
  - johnstoni 10, 481! 509, 511.
  - kinkaidi 14, 353.
  - laevis S6, 509, 554, 565! 566!
  - lairii S6, 555.
  - lineata 14, 353.
  - longissima 10, 514.
  - major S6, 581, 582.
  - neglecta 10, 482! 511, 513.
  - plicata 10, 482! 512.
  - poterium 10, 514.
  - prolifera S6, 581, 582.
  - raridentata S6, 503, 567.
  - regia S6, 587.
  - retroflexa S6, 563.
  - serpens 10, 518.
  - tineta S6, 506, 508, 555, 557, 558, 559!
  - — eurycalyx S6, 506, 558—559!
  - tridentata 14, 369; S6, 617.
  - tulipifera 10, 519; S6, 555.
  - turgida 14, 350, 352, 353, 357!
  - urceolata 8, 406.
  - verticillata 8, 400, 402, 405! 410; t 11 f 15; 10, 509; S2, 16, 96; S6, 556.
  - volubilis 8, 405! 406; t 11 f 11; 10, 514; 14, 350, 352, 353, 357! 358; S6, 556.
- Campanularidae 10, 475, 481! 503, 504, 505! 506, 507, 510, 512, 514, 522, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 545; S6, 502, 553, 554, 555.**
- Campanulariidae 8, 396! 397, 398, 410, 413; S2, 96.**
- Campanularinae 8, 398, 481! 491, 506, 510, 514, 520, 528.**
- Campanulidae 10, 517.**
- Campanulina 8, 411; 10, 506, 512, 513, 516! 517; S6, 501, 554, 588! 589, 590, 591, 596.**
- belgicae S6, 554, 589, 590.
  - borealis S6, 589.
  - chilensis S6, 509, 554, 589—591!
  - germanica S6, 589, 590, 591.
  - pinnata S6, 507, 568.
  - repens S6, 589.
  - tenuis 10, 516.
  - turrita S6, 589.
- Campanuliniae 10, 506.**
- Campanulinidae 8, 410! 10, 505, 512; S6, 502, 554, 555, 588.**

**Campaspe 5, 56! 57.**

- maior 5, 56.
- pusilla 5, 56.

**Campephagidae 15, 285, 290.****Campephilus robustus 2, 180.****Campocinetia 13, 301, 306! 309, 343! 344, 385.**

- varicornis 13, 301, 343! 385.

**Campodea 12, 400; S6, 773, 774, 777! 779, 780, 785, 786.**

- pacifica S6, 773, 774, 780! t 38 f 1—13; t 39 f 14—21.

- staphylinus S6, 773; t 39 f 22.

**Campodeideia S6, 774, 775, 776! 777! 778.****Campodeiidae S6, 774.****Camponotus 7, 634, 654, 667! 677, 681; 8, 336, 338, 341, 350, 353, 356, 357, 772; 9, 5, 6; 10, 653; 19, 218, 274, 320; 20, 690; S7, 574, 584, 604, 607.**

- abditus v. etiolatus 19, 318! 325.

- abdominalis 8, 358.

- — subsp. floridanus 7, 668! 670.

- americanus 7, 674.

- auricomus S7, 695.

- balzani 20, 706.

- borellii 8, 355.

- castaneus 7, 668! 673! 674.

- — subsp. americanus 7, 668! 674! 8, 336.

- chartifex 8, 772.

- circumspectus 14, 568.

- clarithorax 7, 678.

- consanguineus 14, 568.

- doriae 14, 568.

- ectatommoides 8, 772.

- erythropus 7, 681; 8, 336.

- etiolatus 19, 318.

- fabrii 8, 772.

- fallax 9, 6, 7.

- femoratus 20, 677, 705! 706.

- floridanus 7, 667.

- fragilis 7, 681; 8, 336.

- fumidus 7, 667, 670; 8, 336, 358.

- — v. festinatus 19, 320! 321, 325.

- — v. fragilis 8, 337.

- — v. pubicornis 7, 668, 670! 8, 336.

- gigas 14, 570, 572.

- herculeanus 7, 668! 669! 671, 673, 674! 8, 341, 350, 357; 9, 6, 7.

- — subsp. ligniperdus 7, 669!

- — — v. pictus 7, 669! 674! 8, 336.

- — — pennsylvanicus 7, 668! 675.

- — — v. ferrugineus 7, 668!

- hyatti 7, 669! 680! t 22 f 25, 26.

- impressus 7, 681.

- improprius 20, 707.

- lactarius 14, 568.

- laevigatus 7, 668, 671!

- laevissimus 8, 772.

## Camponotus.

- leucophaeus 14, 568.
- ligniperdus 7, 671, 674; 9, 6, 12; S7, 579, 580.
- maccooki 7, 671, 672! 673, 674; t 22 f 29.
- maculatus 7, 668! 671, 673; 8, 350, 355, 357! S7, 582.
- — subsp. maccooki 7, 668! 672! 8, 336, 355.
- — — v. sansabeanus 7, 668! 672! 19, 321! 322, 326.
- maculatus-mitis 8, 356; 14, 568.
- — v. nitidiventris 8, 336.
- — novaehollandiae 8, 356; 20, 392.
- — ocreatus 7, 668! 673! 8, 336!
- — oertzeni S7, 582.
- — — v. escherichi S7, 582.
- — pallidus 14, 568.
- — picipes 8, 336.
- — tortuganus 8, 336!
- — vicinus 7, 668! 671! 672; 8, 336.
- — — v. nitidiventris 7, 668! 672! 19, 313! 314, 325.
- — — v. semitestaceus 7, 668! 672!
- marginatus 7, 669! 675! 677, 678, 680! 8, 337, 338, 341, 357; 9, 6, 7; 19, 319, 320, 325.
- — v. decipiens 7, 669! 676.
- — discolor 7, 669! 670! 675, 676, 677! 679.
- — — v. clarithorax 7, 670! 678!
- — — v. cnemidatus 7, 669!
- — v. minutus 7, 669! 675, 676!
- — v. nearcticus 7, 669! 675! 676.
- — subbarbatus 7, 669! 676!
- — — v. paucipilis 7, 669! 677!
- — mina 7, 667, 681; 8, 336, 358.
- mistura 14, 568.
- nitens 7, 678.
- nitidus 7, 678.
- orthocephalus 20, 707.
- pellitus 9, 626.
- pennsylvanicus 7, 674; 8, 351.
- piectus 7, 674.
- pubescens 9, 6, 7.
- quadriceps 14, 568.
- rufipes 9, 626; 19, 261; 20, 706.
- rufoglaucus 17, 153.
- sayi 7, 669! 679! t 22 f 27, 28.
- — bicolor 8, 337.
- — schneeci 20, 392.
- senex 8, 337, 358! S7, 605, 607.
- socius 7, 667! 670; 8, 358.
- subbarbatus 7, 678.
- truncatus 7, 681.
- ulei 10, 706!
- vicinus 7, 673; 8, 355.

## Camponotus.

- virulens 14, 568.
- vitiosus 7, 675.
- Camponotii 7, 635; 8, 772.
- Camponotinae 8, 755, 760, 764; 14, 567; 19, 317; 20, 704.
- Camponotine, Doryline and, ants 19, 317—327.
- Camponotini 7, 635; 8, 334, 771!
- Camposcia 7, 35; 8, 486.
- canalifera 10, 696.
- retusa 7, 35; 8, 486.
- Campophagidae 3, 676, 683, 685, 689, 692, 696, 699, 703.
- Campophyllum 4, 567.
- Campoplex 3, 421, 441.
- Campothera chrysurata 2, 307.
- Campsodelphis 15, 254.
- Camptocercus 14, 76, 77, 78.
- aloniceps 14, 75! t 4 f 21—24.
- australis 14, 76.
- hilleborgii 19, 64! 65, 94; t 5 f 9, 10.
- latirostris 14, 78.
- Camptopoeum 3, 853, 860; 5, 758, 777, 778, 804!
- frontale 3, 861; 5, 804.
- interruptum 5, 804.
- Camptotherium elegans 18, 343, 348.
- Campula 12, 558, 559, 569; 15, 203, 204, 205; 16, 5, 504, 708, 709, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 730, 775, 776, 777; S3, 153.
- oblonga 12, 558, 559, 560; 15, 203, 204, 205; 16, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 775, 776, 777, 778; S3, 44.
- Campylodisens noricus 7, 257.
- Campylogaster 5, 778.
- Canace ranula 5, 918.
- Cancellaria conthouyi 6, 353.
- Cancer 7, 421, 424; 9, 584, 585, 586, 587.
- affinis 7, 416.
- antennarius 7, 425, 427.
- araneus 5, 916.
- arenarius 10, 362.
- aurantius 10, 302.
- boreas 14, 438.
- carabus 9, 224.
- ceratophthalmus 10, 364.
- chabrus 10, 473; S5, 767.
- cordatus 10, 336.
- cultrimanus 10, 348.
- cursor 10, 301, 361, 364.
- cymodoce 10, 203.
- dentatus 7, 425, 427; S5, 759.
- dorsipes 9, 372.
- emeritus 9, 232; S5, 750.

## Cancer.

- fascicularis 2, 616, 647.
- fluviatilis 10, 318.
- glaberrimus 10, 209.
- gracilis 7, 427.
- granulatus 7, 455, 467.
- grapsus 14, 471.
- hepatica 14, 451.
- homaroides 14, 438.
- homarus 10, 264.
- huonii 7, 466.
- hydrodromus 10, 302.
- ibericus 10, 301.
- iberus 10, 301.
- integerrimus 7, 462.
- irroratus 7, 425, 426; **S5**, 759!
- japonicus 7, 427! t 17 f 5.
- limbatus 7, 459.
- lividus 7, 446.
- longimanus 7, 688.
- longipes 7, 424; 8, 490; **S5**, 760.
- — herbstii 8, 490.
- maculatus 14, 464, 480.
- magister 7, 424.
- mamillatus 7, 466.
- marginatus 7, 461.
- novae-zelandiae 14, 459! 480.
- ocyroe 7, 460.
- pagurus 7, 424, 425; **S2**, 81.
- planatus **S5**, 755.
- plebejus 7, 425; **S5**, 759.
- polyodon 7, 427; **S5**, 759.
- polyphagus 9, 502; 10, 266.
- potamios 10, 301.
- productus 7, 425.
- pygmaeus 7, 426! 427; t 17 f 4.
- quadratus 2, 655, 683.
- roseus 7, 461.
- rufopunctatus 10, 207.
- rumphii 7, 432.
- ruricola 10, 338.
- savignyi 7, 455.
- septemdentatus 10, 327.
- setifer 7, 474.
- spinus 14, 431.
- squamosus 7, 475.
- subdentatus 7, 462.
- symnista 9, 224.
- symmysta 9, 224.
- testudinarius 9, 228.
- tetragonus 2, 646, 665.
- tuberculatus 14, 451.
- uca 10, 336, 347.
- vespertilio 14, 459.
- vestitus 7, 687.
- vocans 10, 348.
- — major 10, 347.
- vocator 10, 348, 352.

**Canceridae** 7, 421, 424, 430; 9, 416, 442, 444! **S2**, 81.

- Cancerinea** 7, 27, 411.
- Cancerini** 7, 412! 421; 9, 416, 444!
- Cancroidea** 7, 23, 26! 65, 411; 9, 416, 442!
- Canceroma cochlearia** 2, 181.
- Canda reptans** **S2**, 55.
- Candace catula** 9, 317, 318, 320.
- curta 9, 317, 318.
- Candelabrum** 10, 494.
- Candiella** 5, 74! **S4**, 536.
- australis **S4**, 482, 536—539! t 31 f 17—25.
- dubia 5, 75.
- gracilis 5, 75.
- lineata 5, 75; **S4**, 537.
- manicata 5, 75.
- moesta 5, 75.
- plebeia 5, 75; **S4**, 538.
- Candona candida** 14, 164, 166; 19, 87, 95, 514, 537.
- fabaeformis 19, 83, 85, 86, 87.
- mülleri 19, 83.
- neglecta 19, 83.
- rostrata 19, 83.
- torosa 3, 612.
- weltneri 19, 517!
- Canentis ruspolii** 18, 575.
- Canidae** 2, 831, 836; 4, 1017; 7, 773; 9, 291; 13, 515, 517, 518, 522; 16, 222, 228, 229.
- geograph. Verbreitung 5, 400—424.
- Canirallus** 15, 515.
- Canis** 3, 52, 54; 4, 1083; 5, 401, 404, 405! 409; 6, 524; 7, 527, 854; 13, 515; 16, 223.
- adustus 2, 257; 4, 165; 5, 413; 6, 521—531; t 25 f 1—4b; 7, 525.
- albus 5, 409.
- alopes 5, 418.
- alpinus 1, 239, 710; 4, 1083, 1084; 5, 411—412! 422.
- antarcticus 1, 240; 2, 257; 3, 52; 5, 416! 6, 524.
- anthus 2, 257; 5, 412; 6, 524, 527, 528, 529; t 25 f 4e.
- argentatus 2, 257; 5, 419.
- argenteocinereus 4, 237.
- ater 5, 409, 410.
- aureus 1, 240; 2, 257! 4, 1017—1018! 1021, 1083, 1084, 1093; 5, 405, 412, 413, 414! 6, 457, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529; t 25 f 4f; 7, 525, 593, 807, 812; 9, 291.
- australasiae 5, 417.
- azarae 2, 257; 5, 416! 6, 524.
- barbarus 5, 413.
- bengalensis 5, 419.
- brasiliensis 5, 416.
- caama 2, 257.
- campestris 5, 415.
- canadensis 7, 790.

## Canis.

- cancrivorus 1, 240; 2, 257; 3, 52; 5, 415! 416; 6, 524.
- caribbaeus 1, 226, 239.
- cerdo 2, 257; 5, 417!
- chama 5, 417! 7, 577.
- chanko 5, 409, 412.
- chrysurus 5, 419.
- cinereo-argentatus 2, 257; 5, 421.
- corsac 4, 1018! 1083, 1093; 5, 414, 420.
- crocutus 5, 402.
- decussatus 5, 419.
- dingo 1, 237; 2, 257, 831, 836! 3, 54; 5, 417!
- domesticus 1, 226; 2, 257; 7, 578.
- dorsalis 5, 417.
- dukhunensis 1, 239; 5, 409, 410!
- eckloni 5, 414, 420.
- extrarius 1, 226.
- famelicus 2, 257; 4, 1083; 5, 417, 419.
- familiaris 1, 240; 4, 165! 1019—1021! 1069; 5, 587; 7, 773, 790. 13, 514; t 36 f 5; 20, 389; 82, 24.
- — dingo 2, 836.
- — ferus 6, 456.
- — inostranzewi 6, 437! 439, 441.
- — palustris 1, 232; 7, 806.
- — — ladogensis 6, 437!
- — suillus 1, 235.
- frustror 5, 415.
- fulvicaudus 5, 416.
- fulvipes 1, 240, 3, 52; 5, 416! 6, 524.
- fulvus 2, 257; 5, 419!
- gigas 5, 409.
- griseo-albus 5, 410.
- griseus 5, 409, 416.
- hagenbeckii 2, 257; 5, 414.
- hiberniae 7, 808.
- himalayanus 5, 411.
- hippophylax 5, 411.
- hodophylax 3, 53; 5, 411! 13, 465, 467.
- hyaena 5, 402.
- indicus 5, 413.
- ingae 13, 235, 239, 240; 3, 51; 7, 817.
- — molossoides 1, 235.
- — pecuarius 3, 57, 58.
- — vertagus 1, 235.
- inostranzewi 6, 439.
- isatis 5, 420.
- islandorum 5, 420.
- javanicus 5, 411.
- jubatus 2, 178, 257; 3, 52, 56, 57, 58; 5, 414, 415! 6, 524.
- karagan 4, 1007, 1018—19! 1021, 1046, 1083, 1093; 9, 292.
- lagopus 2, 257; 3, 191, 240, 248, 259; 5, 420!
- lalandii 5, 421.

## Canis.

- laniger 5, 409.
- lateralis 2, 257; 4, 165! 167; 5, 413; 6, 524, 531; 13, 550!
- latrans 1, 238, 240; 3, 52; 5, 414, 415! 6, 524; 12, 675.
- leporarius 1, 226.
- littoralis 2, 257.
- lupaster 1, 239, 240; 5, 412! 6, 528, 529.
- lupulus 4, 165.
- lupus 1, 240; 2, 257; 4, 165, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1083, 1093; 5, 406—410! 6, 440; 7, 334! 7, 774, 790, 810, 812, 817; 9, 291; 13, 465, 468.
- — Verbreitung 3, 255—256, 259.
- — orientalis 5, 411.
- lycaon 5, 409.
- magellanicus 2, 257; 5, 416! 6, 524.
- matris optima 1, 238; 6, 437, 439; 7, 807.
- megalotis 4, 165, 168; 5, 421.
- melanogaster 5, 419!
- melanostomus 5, 416.
- melanopus 5, 416.
- melanotus 4, 1007, 1018—1019! 5, 418, 419; 9, 292.
- mesomelas 2, 257; 4, 164! 167, 168; 5, 414! 6, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529; t 25 f 4d; 7, 527.
- — schmidti 13, 550!
- mexicanus 5, 409, 410.
- microtis 5, 416!
- micurus 5, 413.
- molossus 1, 226.
- niger 5, 409.
- niloticus 2, 257; 5, 419! 6, 525, 528, 529; t 25 f 4c.
- nippon 5, 411.
- nubilus 5, 409, 410.
- occidentalis 4, 409, 410; 7, 775, 784, 788, 790, 792, 794, 804, 806, 817.
- ochropus 5, 445.
- pallidus 5, 420!
- pallipes 1, 226, 238, 240; 3, 54, 57; 5, 412! 6, 439; 7, 807, 808; 13, 467.
- palustris 5, 405.
- parisiensis 5, 405.
- persicus 4, 1083.
- pictus 2, 257; 5, 406!
- primaevus 1, 239; 2, 257; 5, 411!
- procynoides 5, 421!
- rudis 5, 416! 6, 524.
- rufus 5, 409.
- rutilans 1, 239; 5, 411! 422.
- sacer 5, 413.
- sagax 1, 226.
- — africanus 1, 236.
- silvestris 5, 416.

**Canis.**

- *simensis* 1, 234, 240; 2, 257; 3, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; 5, 413! 6, 524, 525, 526.
- *spelaeus* 5, 405.
- *sumatrensis* 1, 239; 2, 257; 5, 411, 422.
- *tricolor* 5, 406.
- *variabilis* 5, 410.
- *variegatoides* 5, 417.
- *variegatus* 5, 414; 6, 528, 529; 13, 550.
- *vertagus* 1, 226.
- *vetulus* 1, 240; 3, 52; 5, 416; 6, 524.
- *virginianus* 5, 421!
- *viverrinus* 5, 421!
- *vulpes* 4, 1083; 5, 418! 587; 6, 524, 525, 528, 529, 530; 7, 334! 584, 815.
- — *v. cruciatus* 10, 584.
- — *v. melanogaster* 10, 584.
- *walie* 2, 257.
- *zerdo* 2, 257; 5, 417.
- Cannorrhaphidae** 19, 734, 758.
- Cannosphaeridae** 19, 734.
- Canotidae** 11, 455.
- Cantao** 7, 918.
- *dispar* 7, 917, 918!
- Cantapagurus** 6, 273.
- Cantharidae** 7, 871; 19, 606; S2, 61.
- Cantharina** 19, 354.
- Cantharus vulgaris** 15, 618.
- Canthocamptidae** 19, 639.
- Canthocamptinae** 7, 101! 18, 383, 395.
- Canthocamptus** 7, 90, 91, 92, 94, 97, 101, 102, 107, 112, 116, 125, 126; 18, 383, 393, 395, 398; S7, 199, 233.
- *bidens* 18, 395.
- *borcherdingi* 7, 96, 101, 102, 110.
- *brevipes* 7, 102, 112, 113, 114, 116.
- *crassus* 7, 91, 96, 111, 117; 15, 18; 18, 395, 397.
- *cuspidatus* 18, 391! 396.
- *echinatus* 7, 124! 126; t 6 f 77—89.
- *fontinalis* 7, 91; 18, 395.
- *gracilis* 7, 91, 102, 112, 113, 114; 18, 383! 385, 396, 399; t 20 f 1—13.
- *grandidieri* 19, 639.
- *hibernicus* 7, 96.
- *horridus* 7, 91.
- *lucidulus* 7, 91, 96, 101, 124.
- *minutus* 7, 90, 91, 96; 15, 60; 18, 390, 395; 19, 536, 537.
- *northumbrius* 18, 395, 397; 19, 487! 539, 541.
- *palustris* 18, 396.
- *pygmaeus* 7, 101; 15, 60; 18, 395, 398.

**Canthocamptus.**

- *schmeilii* 7, 116! 119; t 7 f 107—117.
- *signatus* 19, 640.
- *staphylinus* 7, 90; 15, 60; 18, 395, 397; 19, 44, 55, 93.
- *trispinosus* 7, 91, 96; 18, 395; 19, 55, 95.
- *typhlops* 7, 119! t 6 f 71—76.
- *vejvodskyi* 18, 389! 395; t 20 f 17, 18.
- *wierzejskii* 7, 121! 123; t 7 f 90—106; 18, 387! 393, 395, 398; t 20 f 14—16.
- *zschockei* 19, 395, 398.
- Cantoria violacea** 7, 374; 20, 498! 507, 512.
- Capcolonie, Pycnogoniden** 20, 375—386.
- Capellinia** 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 33! 43; 13, 237.
- *capellinii* 5, 33.
- *dariae* 5, 33.
- Capillaria** 16, 755.
- Capitatae** 8, 22.
- Capitella** 3, 1063.
- *capitata* 3, 1063; 9, 400; S2, 88.
- Capitellidae** 3, 1044, 1062; S2, 88.
- Capitomastus** 3, 1063.
- Capitomidae** 3, 687, 688, 693, 703.
- Capituliferae** 8, 14.
- Capnella** 19, 100, 103, 127! 128, 131, 132, 136.
- *capitulifera* 19, 128!
- *fungiformis* 19, 128, 133! t 7 f 5; t 9 f 30, 31, 32.
- *imbricata* 19, 126, 127, 128, 129!
- *rugosa* 19, 128, 132!
- *spicata* 19, 131!
- Capo** S6, 777!
- Capra** 3, 111; 4, 1089.
- *aegagrus* 3, 592, 593, 594; 4, 1011, 1064—1065! 1089, 1093, 1094; 7, 340, 391; t 15 f VIII; 9, 311! 18, 334.
- — *v. dorcas* 18, 335.
- — *v. picta* 18, 335.
- *caucasica* 7, 340; 9, 311; 18, 334.
- *cebennarum* 18, 334.
- *corsica* 18, 334.
- *cylindricornis* 7, 339; 9, 311, 312; 18, 334.
- *dawergnei* 18, 334.
- *dorcas* 3, 594; 7, 340.
- *falconeri* 7, 340; 18, 334, 340.
- — *subsp. megaceros* 7, 340.
- *hircus* 2, 202; 4, 126! 5, 140, 142; 15, 194; 17, 499, 502; 18, 334.
- *hyloerinus* 7, 340; 18, 334.
- *ibex* 5, 140, 142; 7, 340.

## Capra.

- jemlaica 7, 340; 18, 334.
- mengesi 18, 334.
- nubiana 18, 334.
- pallasi 7, 339, 340.
- pyrenaica 7, 338! 339, 340, 391; 18, 334.
- reversa 3, 593.
- rozeti 18, 320, 334, 340.
- sewerzowi 9, 311, 312; 18, 334.
- sibirica 4, 1089, 1090; 7, 340; 18, 334.
- sinaitica 7, 340.
- walie 7, 340; 18, 334.
- yayakari 18, 334.
- Caprella linearis S2, 84.**
- Caprellidae S2, 84.**
- Capreolus 18, 327.**
  - caprea 9, 310.
  - pygargus 9, 310; 18, 329.
- Capricornis sumatrensis 4, 124.**
- Caprimulgidae 3, 677, 682, 683, 684, 703; S2, 35.**
- Caprimulgus 3, 677; 16, 91.**
  - aegyptius S2, 35.
  - arenicola S2, 35.
  - asiaticus 2, 945.
  - europaeus 6, 146; 7, 508; 12, 713; 14, 311; 16, 63; S2, 35.
  - isabellinus S2, 35.
  - jotaka 13, 472.
- Capritermes 17, 99, 124, 125! 126, 127, 128, 138, 154.**
  - cingulatus 17, 126.
  - longicornis 17, 99, 110, 126! 127, 128, 148, 150, 153, 154; t 4 f 7.
  - nemorosus 17, 99, 126! 127, 138.
  - paradoxus 17, 126.
  - saliens 17, 126.
  - speciosus 17, 138.
  - tortuosus 17, 126.
- Caprodon longimannus S4, 283! 335.**
- Capromys 13, 278.**
- Capsella bursa-pastoris, Cecid. 7, 288.**
- Capsularia 10, 490, 514; 16, 755.**
- Carabidae 12, 43; 19, 590, 603.**
- Carabidae 17, 100, 158; 20, 391; S2, 55.**
- Carabodes nitens 4, 276.**
- Carabus 7, 870; 12, 38, 39, 40, 41.**
  - granulatus S2, 56.
  - morbillosus S2, 56.
  - smaragdinus 8, 793.
  - ullrichii S2, 56.
  - violaceus 7, 146.
- Caracal 6, 61, 62, 87; 7, 590.**
  - algiricus 6, 90.
  - bengalensis 6, 78, 90.
  - berberorum 7, 590.
  - melanotis 1, 717; 6, 90.
  - nubicus 6, 90.

## Caracal.

- rutilus 6, 90.
- Caracara chimango S4, 693.**
  - vulgaris S4, 692.
- Caradrina 7, 148, 181.**
  - alsines S1, 50, 110; S2, 71.
  - ambigua S1, 6, 50, 110.
  - arcuosa S1, 20, 25, 38, 110.
  - cubicularis 7, 148; S1, 53, 54; S2, 71.
  - exigua S1, 12, 110; S2, 71.
  - gluteosa S1, 110.
  - immutata S1, 50.
  - lenta S1, 8, 110.
  - morpheus S1, 48, 110; S2, 71.
  - palustris S1, 5, 25, 110.
  - pulmonaris S1, 110; S2, 71.
  - quadripunctata 7, 148; S1, 110; S2, 71.
  - respersa S1, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 25, 32, 110.
  - rubiginata S1, 50.
  - selini S1, 110.
  - superstes S1, 12, 13, 25, 32, 110.
  - taraxaci S1, 110.
- Caradrinidae S2, 71.**
- Caragola S5, 651, 653.**
  - lapicida S5, 653.
- Carangidae 19, 361; S2, 43.**
- Caranx georgianus S4, 299, 335.**
  - trachurus S3, 177.
- Carapus brachyurus 14, 42, 45.**
- Carassius vulgaris 15, 112.**
- Carbo cormoranus 5, 590.**
  - glacialis S2, 37.
- Carcharias glaucus S2, 45.**
- Carcharidae S2, 45.**
- Carchesium 9, 402, 403, 407.**
  - polypinum 19, 43, 93.
- Carcina quereana S1, 153.**
- Carcineutes pulchellus 2, 950.**
- Carcinidae 7, 421, 422, 430; 9, 416, 444!**
- Carcinologische Mitteilungen, kleine 2, 109—116; 4, 793—805.**
  - Studien 10, 258—371.
- Carcinoplacidae 7, 684, 685, 700; 9, 416, 446.**
- Carcinoplacinae 7, 684, 685.**
- Carcinoplacini 7, 683! 684; 9, 416, 445!**
- Carcinoplax 7, 685! 688.**
  - longimana 7, 688; t 23 f 3.
  - vestitus 7, 687.
- Carcinus 7, 421, 423; 9, 400.**
  - maenas 3, 1015; 5, 156; 7, 423; 8, 247, 252, 255; S2, 81; S7, 725.
- Cardiidae 4, 974; S2, 53.**
- Cardinalis cardinalis 15, 194.**
- Cardiocondyla 8, 340, 764, 769; S7, 572.**



**Cardiocondyla.**

- emeryi 8, 340, 763; **S7**, 572.
- koshewnikovi 17, 480.

**Cardiodactylus novae-guineae** 14, 293.**Cardiosoma hirtipes** 20, 406.**Cardita velutina** **S5**, 231, 244.**Carditella exulata** **S5**, 231! 244.**Cardium** 4, 975, 979; 6, 457.

- cchinatum **S2**, 53.
- edule 1, 221; 4, 975, 978; 8, 248, 249, 255; 9, 400, 401, 403, 406! **S2**, 53.

## — — v. rustica 4, 974—975!

— fasciatum 8, 249, 255; 9, 400; **S2**, 53.

## — groenlandicum 6, 343! 344.

— minimum **S2**, 53.

## — pygmaeum 5, 624.

## — rusticum 4, 975.

— succicum **S2**, 53.

## — unedo 8, 368.

**Cardisoma** 7, 732! 735.

## — armatum 7, 735.

## — carnifex 7, 735, 736, 737; 10, 338, 339.

## — crassum 7, 735.

## — guanhumii 7, 735! 736; 10, 339.

## — — v. carnifex 7, 735!

## — hirtipes 7, 737! 20, 406.

## — obesum 7, 735, 737.

## — quadratum (quadrata) 7, 735.

## — urvillei 7, 735.

**Carduelis elegans** 15, 288, 290; **S2**, 32.**Carebara** 8, 694, 768, 770; **S7**, 575, 604.— vidua **S7**, 575.**Cariacus** 18, 317, 326, 329, 338.

## — antiensis 5, 127; 18, 330.

## — avius 18, 311, 317.

## — campestris 5, 127; 18, 330.

## — canadensis 5, 127.

## — chilensis 5, 127; 18, 330.

## — columbianus 5, 127; 18, 329.

## — couesi 18, 329.

## — ensenadensis 18, 317.

## — gymnotis 5; 127; 18, 329.

## — humilis 5, 127.

## — leucurus 5, 127; 18, 329.

## — macrotis 5, 127; 18, 329.

## — mexicanus 5, 127; 18, 329.

## — nanus 18, 330.

## — nemorivagus 5, 127; 18, 329.

## — osecola 18, 329.

## — paludosus 5, 127; 18, 330.

## — peruvianus 5, 127; 18, 330.

## — rufinus 5, 127; 18, 329.

## — rufus 5, 127; 18, 330.

**Cariacus.**

## — savannarum 5, 127.

## — similis 5, 127; 18, 330.

## — simplicicornis 5, 127.

## — superciliaris 5, 127; 18, 330.

## — sylvestris 18, 330.

## — toltecus 5, 127.

## — virginianus 5, 127; 18, 329.

## — withelyi 5, 127; 18, 330.

## — yucatanensis 18, 330.

**Cariamidae** 15, 513, 517.**Carida** 5, 911.**Caridae** 5, 437.**Carididae** **S2**, 82.**Caridina** 5, 464; 10, 167, 173, 179, 187, 188.

## — africana 10, 156, 170, 178, 194; t 15 f 2.

## — denticulata 10, 170.

## — desmarestii 5, 464.

## — fossarum 10, 174.

## — gracilirostris 10, 700.

## — laevis 10, 169, 170, 174.

## — multidentata 10, 170, 173, 174.

## — nilotica 10, 170.

## — pareparensis 10, 169.

## — parvirostris 10, 169.

## — togoensis 10, 174.

## — typus 10, 167, 178, 194.

## — — v. longirostris 10, 167.

## — weberi 10, 169.

## — wyckii 10, 168, 178, 194.

## — — v. gracilipes 10, 168, 169.

## — — v. paucipara 10, 168, 169, 194, 195.

**Caridion** 5, 493! 495! 9, 423.— gordonii 5, 495! 5, 907; **S2**, 82.**Carinaria** 13, 217.**Carinina** 3, 1021.

## — grata 3, 1021; 7, 207.

**Carinoma armandi** 7, 207.**Carminodoris** 6, 109, 111, 114, 120, 125, 131!

## — mauritiana 6, 131.

**Carnivora** 2, 252, 831, 836; 3, 233;

## 4, 161—193, 1009—1027, 1078, 1083—

## 1085; 7, 576; 9, 289; 13, 550.

## — fissipedia 13, 513.

## — vera 9, 289.

**Carobia** 6, 405, 406.

## — lugens 3, 1057; 6, 433.

**Carotoeca melantho** 19, 432, 437.

## — phylo 19, 432, 437.

**Carpilinae** 7, 429! 463!**Carpilius** 7, 463! 468; 8, 496.

## — cinctimanus 7, 450.

## — convexus 7, 469; t 17 f 10; 8, 496;

## 10, 696; 14, 464!

## — corallinus 7, 468.

## — lividus 7, 469.

**Carpilius.**

-- maculatus 7, 469; 8, 496! 10, 696; 14, 464! 480.

— venosus 7, 467.

**Carpilodes 7, 463! 467.**

— cinctimanus 7, 451.

— monticulosus 14, 463! 480.

— obtusus 7, 467.

— ruber 7, 468; 14, 464! 480.

— rugatus 7, 468.

— tristis 7, 467.

— venosus 7, 467, 468.

**Carpinus betulus, Cecid. 7, 280.****Carpocapsa 7, 145.**

— amplana S1, 144.

— grossana S1, 144.

— pomonana S1, 51.

— pomonella S1, 144.

— splendana S1, 144.

**Carpodaecus erythrinus 2, 944; S2, 32.**

— roseus S2, 32.

— sanguinolentus 13, 471.

**Carpolagus niger 7, 551.**

**Carpophaga 7, 857! 858; 20, 171, 178, 181, 193, 201, 205, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 226, 228, 229, 232, 239, 249, 253, 256, 267, 268, 296, 302, 303, 304, 307, 324, 326, 327, 328, 338, 340, 346, 350.**

— aenea 20, 172, 215, 216, 225, 228, 235, 244, 250, 261, 262, 272, 273, 276, 287, 292, 293, 294, 297, 301, 303, 308, 309, 311, 312, 319, 322, 346, 349, 350; t 11 f 6d; t 12 f 10a.

— bicolor 20, 172, 216, 225, 235, 272, 276, 286, 292, 293, 294, 301, 309, 312, 319, 323, 349, 350; t 11 f 6c.

— joly 7, 856.

— lacernulata 20, 172, 216, 218, 225, 235, 269, 273, 276, 292, 301, 311, 312, 319, 323, 349, 350.

— luctuosa 20, 172, 273, 276, 292, 350.

— oceanica 20, 172, 189, 204, 207, 212, 215, 224, 230, 235, 236, 244, 246, 249, 252, 255, 262, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 287, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 301, 323, 349, 350, 389.

— pacifica 17, 426; 20, 172, 215, 273.

— rubricera 20, 172, 178, 188, 207, 208, 214, 215, 273, 274, 346.

— spilorrhoea 20, 172, 272, 276, 292, 293, 350.

**Carpophagidae 3, 676, 683, 687, 692, 695, 696, 699, 702; 20, 340, 345, 346, 348.****Carpophaginae 20, 172, 177, 178, 180, 183, 188, 189, 193, 211, 214, 218, 221, 223, 227, 229, 230, 231, 234,**

237, 238, 252, 254, 262, 284, 285, 289, 292, 295, 297, 301, 303, 306, 308, 311, 312, 330, 336, 337, 339, 340, 346, 348.

**Carpophilus 20, 391.**

— mutilatus 20, 391.

**Carterispongia 2, 568.****Carterocephalus paniscus 5, 302, 304; S1, 14, 21, 36, 38, 58, 65, 88.**

— silvius S1, 15, 88.

**Carthamus, Cecidien 16, 272!**

— tenuis, Cecidien 16, 259!

**Carthusiana 4, 945, 979, 980.**

— pisiformis 4, 942—943!

— transcaspia 4, 943—946! t 26 f 12.

**Cartodere 14, 531, 532.**

— filum 14, 531, 533, 534.

**Carupa 7, 68.**

— laeviuscula 7, 68; 14, 455! 480.

— tenuipes 7, 68.

**Carupidae 7, 66, 68; 9, 416, 443.****Caryatis inconspicua S5, 237.**

— tellinoides S5, 237.

**Caryocatactes nucifraga 5, 596.****Caryophyllia 3, 166; 4, 553, 554, 555.**

— cyathus 3, 166; 4, 573.

**Casarea 6, 187; 10, 60, 64, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88.**

— dussumieri 10, 72, 74, 78, 80, 81, 87; t 9 f 57.

**Casella 6, 107, 108, 109, 114, 115, 116, 121, 126, 141!**

— atromarginata 6, 141.

— cincta 6, 142.

— gouldii 6, 141.

— philippinensis 6, 142.

— rufomarginata 6, 142.

**Caspiocuma 18, 694.****Cassida 3, 78.**

— nebulosa S2, 64.

— rubiginosa S2, 64.

— vibex S2, 64.

**Cassidara echinophora 6, 284.****Cassidaria 1, 168.****Cassididae 2, 586.****Cassidulina laevigata v. crassa S2, 99.****Cassis 6, 457.**

— sulcosa 6, 284.

**Castalia aphroditoides 6, 401.****Castanarium schützi 19, 750.****Castanella 19, 751.**

— sloggetti 19, 750.

**Castanellidae 19, 750.****Castanissa dahli 19, 752!**

— henseni 19, 751!

**Castanolimnas 15, 514, 515.**

— fiber 4, 157, 1076, 1087; 5, 373; 7, 541, 546, 556; 9, 297! 17, 500, 503, 617.

- Castoridae** 9, 297; 13, 272.  
**Castrada radiata** 3, 1018.  
**Castrierte Raupen**, Falter aus denselben 12, 72—88.  
**Casuaridae** 15, 520.  
**Catablema campanula** 11, 454, 460! 461.  
   — *curystoma* 11, 454, 461, 462!  
   — *vesicarium* 11, 454, 461!  
**Cataclysta** 4, 658, 673; 6, 617, 622, 623! 625, 629; t 28 f 10, 11; 10, 419; 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23.  
   — *lemnac* 6, 617, 619, 620, 623! t 28 f 6—9.  
   — *lemnata* 10, 375, 415! t 19 f 50; 12, 21; S1, 135; S2, 75.  
   — *pyropalis* 6, 622.  
**Catagramma** 1, 474! 511, 512, 513, 527, 531, 532, 535, 544, 545, 548, 553, 555, 557, 558, 569, 572, 578, 580, 630; 4, 490, 909.  
   — *pygas* 1, 474! 534, 555, 564, 627, 628, 649; t 14 f 16.  
**Catametopa** 7, 23, 411, 683; 9, 416, 445! s. a. *Catometopa*.  
**Catantops** 8, 77, 84.  
   — *axillari* 8, 77.  
   — *capicola* 14, 292.  
   — *humilis* 14, 292.  
   — *stylifera* 8, 77.  
**Catapagurus** 6, 296.  
**Catastia marginata** S1, 136.  
   — *v. auricella* S1, 136.  
**Catulaeii** 8, 771!  
**Catulaeus** 8, 325, 350, 760, 763, 770, 771.  
   — *flagitiosus* 14, 567.  
**Cateorus scrotinus v. turcomanus** 4, 1002—1004!  
**Catephia** 7, 157.  
   — *alchymista* 3, 68; S1, 116.  
**Cathaemasia** 12, 562; 16, 1, 4.  
   — *fodicans* 16, 1, 4! 5, t 1 f 1.  
   — *hians* 12, 563; 16, 5.  
**Catharistes atratus** S4, 691!  
**Cathartes** 5, 591.  
   — *atratus* S4, 691.  
   — *aura* S4, 691! 692.  
   — *falclandica* S4, 692.  
   — *urubu* S4, 691.  
**Cathartidae** S4, 690.  
**Cathypna** 3, 1069.  
   — *luna* 19, 50, 94, 484! 536, 538.  
   — *rusticula* 19, 50, 94.  
**Cathypnadae** 3, 1069.  
**Cati** 6, 61, 66.  
**Catinus** 12, 154.  
**Catablepas gnu** 4, 125.  
   — *taurinus* (*taurina*) 2, 121, 220.  
**Catocala** 3, 68, 74; 4, 779, 912; 6, 479; 7, 157, 180, 182, 915.

### Catocala.

- *amatrix* 3, 68.  
   — *conversa* 3, 68.  
   — *electa* S1, 5.  
   — *elocata* 3, 68; S1, 19, 29, 31, 38, 116; S2, 72.  
   — *fraxini* 3, 68; S1, 49, 116; S2, 72.  
   — *nupta* 3, 67; 5, 292; S1, 49, 116; S2, 72.  
   — *pacta* S1, 12, 13, 116; S2, 73.  
   — *paranympha* S1, 116.  
   — *promissa* S1, 49, 116; S2, 72.  
   — *sponsa* 3, 68; S1, 49, 116; S2, 72.  
**Catocalidae** 5, 337.  
**Catometopa** 8, 570; 10, 697; s. auch *Catametopa*.  
**Catonephele** 1, 463! 470, 511, 512, 513, 525, 527, 535, 536, 552, 553, 554, 557, 558, 563, 565, 568, 569, 572, 578, 580, 581, 582, 592, 628, 634, 655; 4, 490, 911.  
   — *acontius* 1, 463—465! 466, 467, 470, 517, 521, 523, 526, 527, 528, 542, 573, 574, 575, 639, 644; t 15 f 10.  
   — *eupalaemon* 1, 467.  
   — *obrinus* 1, 467.  
   — *penthia* 1, 465! 513, 520, 522, 523, 527, 544, 574; t 12 f 11; t 13 f 16.  
**Catopra** 19, 369.  
   — *fasciata* 19, 369.  
   — *grootii* 19, 369.  
   — *nandoides* 19, 369!  
**Catopsilia** 4, 487, 488, 774, 906, 917, 920; 5, 298, 321; 7, 909; 11, 240, 241.  
   — *argante* 4, 920; 5, 305.  
   — *chryseis* 7, 887.  
   — *eubule* 4, 920; 5, 305.  
   — *leacheana* 5, 305.  
   — *philea* 4, 774, 920; 5, 305.  
   — *philippina* 7, 884, 887! 908.  
   — *statira* 5, 305.  
**Catoptes** 19, 594.  
   — *obliquesignatus* 19, 594.  
**Catoptroides** 16, 857, 861, 862.  
   — *spatula* 16, 857, 862.  
   — *spatulaeforme* 16, 857.  
**Catoptrus** 7, 683, 685! 687; 9, 443.  
   — *nitidus* 7, 687; t 23 f 1.  
**Catus** 6, 68.  
   — *catus* 6, 66.  
   — *eyra* 6, 74.  
   — *ferus* 6, 66.  
   — *maniculatus* 6, 68.  
   — *manul* 6, 67.  
   — *megalotis* 6, 80.  
   — *moormensis* 6, 80.  
   — *pajeros* 6, 86.  
   — *pardus* 6, 84.  
   — *planiceps* 6, 99.

**Catus.**

- silvestris 6, 66.
- strigilatus 6, 85.
- temmincki 6, 80.
- yaguarundi 6, 73.
- Caucalis orientalis**, Cecid. 16, 260!
- Caudibranchiata** (Caudobranchiati) 9, 600; 18, 695.
- Caudivolvulus flavus** 6, 591.
- Caulastraea** 3, 168.
  - distorta 3, 168.
- Caulocalyx** 2, 559.
- Caulophacinae** 2, 559.
- Caulophaeus** 2, 559; 4, 454.
  - latus 4, 454, 460, 470.
- Causus** 6, 157.
  - rhombeatus 5, 610, 617.
- Cavernularia** 17, 366, 402, 403.
  - habereri 17, 366, 402! t 14 f 3; t 18 f 18a, b.
- Cavia** 7, 537, 556; 13, 282.
  - aperea 2, 179; 7, 555!
  - cobaya 7, 546; 13, 281.
  - rupestris 2, 179.
  - sp. 2, 179.
- Cavicornua** 5, 138.
- Caviidae** 13, 281.
- Cavochalina** 2, 738.
  - bilamellata 2, 743, 753, 790, 791.
  - digitata v. arenosa 2, 743, 753, 790, 791.
- Cayolina inea** S1, 549.
- Cebochoerus** 18, 308.
- Cebus** 4, 180, 256.
  - robustus 4, 255.
  - trivirgatus 14, 312.
- Cecidomyia** 4, 490; 20, 21.
  - tremulae 16, 283.
- Cecidomyiidae** 8, 782.
- Cecidophyes** 6, 328, 329; 7, 317! 327.
  - convolvens 7, 293.
  - euphorbiae 7, 293.
  - galii 7, 307, 308, 327.
  - gemmarum 7, 285.
  - gracilis 7, 298.
  - heterogaster 7, 288; 11, 407.
  - longisetus 7, 310, 327.
  - malinus 7, 297.
  - minor 7, 306.
  - nudus 7, 297.
  - parvulus 7, 297.
  - rubicolens 7, 296, 298, 326.
  - schlechtendali 7, 290.
  - schmardai 7, 307.
  - syriacus 7, 287, 324.
  - tetanothrix 7, 285.
  - trilobus 7, 309; 11, 408.
  - truncatus 7, 286.
- Cedestis farinatella** S1, 148.
  - gysseleniella S1, 148; S2, 77.

- Celebes, Formiciden** 14, 565—580.
- Celenthetes insularis** 20, 391.
- Cellaria articulata** 10, 610.
- Cellepora** 10, 625, 628.
  - avicularis 10, 611, 629, 638.
  - bilaminata 15, 550.
  - cervicornis 10, 629.
  - coccinea S2, 5.
  - dichotoma 10, 611.
  - incrassata 15, 557.
  - lepralioides 10, 610.
  - nodulosa 10, 611, 628! 638; 15, 550!
  - pumicosa 10, 611.
  - ramulosa 10, 628.
  - f. avicularis 10, 628, 629; 15, 550.
  - v. contigua 10, 611.
  - scabra 15, 549.
  - tuberosa 10, 611.
  - ventricosa 10, 629.
- Celleporaria incrassata** 10, 629.
- Celleporella** 10, 621.
  - hyalina 10, 610, 621! 638.
  - incrassata 10, 611, 629! 638.
- Celleporellidae** 10, 621.
- Celleporidae** 10, 628; 15, 549.
- Celloria cupressina** S2, 97.
- Cellularia** 10, 614.
  - peachii 10, 614, 631, 633, 638.
  - scabra 10, 614.
  - ternata f. duplex 10, 614.
- Cellulariidae** 10, 613; S2, 55.
- Cellulophana pileata** 4, 860.
- Cemistoma** 10, 380; t 20 f 63.
  - laburnella S1, 161.
  - lustratella S1, 161.
  - scitella S1, 161.
  - spartifoliella 10, 377, 433! S1, 161.
  - susinella S1, 161.
  - wailesella 10, 377, 433! S1, 161.
- Cenocoelius** 19, 616.
- Centaurea iberica**, Cecid. 16, 260! t 13 f 14.
  - maculosa, Cecid. 7, 310.
  - squarrosa, Cecid. 16, 260!
- Centralafrika, Säugetiere** 13, 529—562.
- Centralafrikanische Seen, Fauna** 5, 924; 6, 152—154.
- Central-Asien, neue Fischart** 3, 795—801.
- Central- und hoch-asiatische Myriopoden** 20, 113—130.
- Centetes** 2, 974; 4, 192; 7, 394.
- Centris clavipes** 17, 309.
- surinamensis 19, 282.
- Centrites** S4, 715.
  - niger S4, 714!
  - oreas S4, 715.
- Centrobonus** 16, 198, 205.

**Centrobunus.**

- braueri 16, 205! t 9 f 9.
- Centrocestinae** 12, 586.
- Centrocestus** 12, 584! 586; 16, 30, 832, 833.
- cuspidatus 12, 581.
- Centropages peruanus** S4, 299! 335.
- pompilius 12, 590.
- Centromyrmex** 8, 766.
- Centronotus** 9, 400.
- Centropages elongatus** 9, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322! t 5 f 3—6.
- furcatus 9, 317, 318.
- hamatus S2, 86.
- orsinii 9, 317, 318, 319.
- typicus S2, 86.
- violaceus 9, 322.
- Centropagidae** 19, 636; 20, 588.
- Centropyxis aculeata** 19, 40, 93, 472! 536, 538.
- Centrurus** 6, 463.
- biaculeatus 6, 463.
- Cephalaspidea** 10, 605.
- Cephalemyia** 19, 432, 448, 463.
- Cephalobus** 10, 120; 19, 482.
- appendiculatus 3, 113.
- bütschlii 3, 112! t 2 f 15.
- elongatus 10, 115! 129, 130.
- emarginatus 10, 115! 128, 130.
- loezyi 10, 115! 128, 130; t 13 f 22—25.
- nanus 10, 116.
- persegis 3, 112.
- stagnalis 10, 116! 128, 130; t 13 f 26—28.
- striatus 10, 116.
- Cephalocassis macronotacanthus** 19, 389.
- Cephalocoema** 8, 806.
- costulata 8, 806.
- Cephalogonimus** 12, 536, 538, 541, 625, 626! 627, 628, 721; 14, 3; 16, 68; S3, 82, 95, 154, 157!
- lenoiri 12, 626, 637; 16, 68, 418, 783; S3, 83, 102, 105, 106, 107.
- ovatus 12, 720, 721.
- pellucidus 16, 68.
- Cephalolophus** (Cephalophus) 2, 220, 221; 3, 720; 4, 115, 120.
- aequatorialis 13, 558.
- coronatus 2, 221; 4, 115, 116, 117, 121.
- doria 4, 116, 125.
- dorsalis 2, 221; 4, 125.
- harveyi 13, 559.
- hemprichianus 4, 125.
- madoqua 7, 558.
- maxwelli 2, 221, 4, 115, 121—122! 123, 124, 125.
- melanochreus 2, 221.

**Cephalolophus.**

- mergens 2, 218, 220; 4, 114—121! 122, 123, 124, 125.
- natalensis 4, 121.
- niger 2, 221; 4, 124, 125.
- ogilbyi 2, 221; 4, 125.
- ocularis 2, 218; 4, 115, 116.
- punctatus 2, 221.
- pygmaeus 4, 122—125!
- quadriscopa 18, 332.
- rufidorsalis 4, 115.
- rufilatus 2, 221; 4, 115.
- sylvicultrix 2, 221; 4, 116, 123, 124, 125.
- Cephaloplectini** 14, 277; S7, 616, 636, 656, 657.
- Cephaloplectus** 14, 246, 273, 276.
- godmani 14, 273.
- Cephalopoda** 3, 641; 6, 372; S2, 48.
- Cephalopoden von Ceylon** 5, 669—678.
- indische 2, 591—614.
- japanische 3, 639—670.
- Morphologie und Genese der Eihüllen S6, 353—406.
- -Schalen, Wachstumstheorie 3, 317—318.
- Cephalopterus ornatus** 2, 180.
- Cephalorhynchus** 15, 259, 260.
- albiventris 15, 258.
- philippii 15, 258.
- Cephalosiphon** 3, 1068.
- Cephonodes** 20, 398, 399.
- apus 20, 398.
- hylas 7, 911; 20, 398.
- janus 20, 398.
- kingi 20, 398.
- lifuensis 20, 398.
- pieus 20 398! 399.
- simplex 20, 398.
- trochilus 20, 398.
- Cephus** 3, 425; 8, 197; 13, 256.
- compressus 13, 256.
- flaviventris 13, 256.
- Ceragrion** 7, 923.
- melanurum 7, 923.
- Ceraia dentata** 14, 293.
- Cerambycidae** 7, 872; 19, 572, 581, 595, 608; 20, 391; S2, 63.
- Ceramodactylus** 3, 881.
- dameus 12, 250, 278.
- doriae 12, 273.
- Ceraochalina** 2, 536, 566, 727, 730, 740, 749, 752, 778! 782.
- armigera 2, 744.
- euplax 2, 752, 785! t 19 f 13.
- extrema 2, 752, 785!
- finitima 2, 743, 752, 778, 779, 781!
- flabelliformis 2, 746, 752, 779.
- gibbosa 5, 175.
- — gyriformis 2, 746, 752, 779.

- Ceraochalina.**  
 — laevis **2**, 752, 782! t 19 f 19.  
 — microraphis **2**, 752, 783!  
 — multiformis **2**, 783!  
 — — v. digitata **2**, 752, 784! t 19 f 20.  
 — — v. dura **2**, 752, 784! t 19 f 25.  
 — — v. elegans **2**, 752, 784! t 19 f 23;  
 t 27 f 4.  
 — — v. lamella **2**, 752, 783! t 19 f 15, 25.  
 — — maendra **2**, 752, 783!  
 — — v. mollis **2**, 752, 784!  
 — nuda **2**, 744.  
 — — v. oxystrongylus **2**, 752, 779,  
 781, 782!  
 — — v. oxyus **2**, 752, 779, 782!  
 — papillata **2**, 779!  
 — — v. armigera **2**, 752, 779, 780!  
 — — v. intermedia **2**, 752, 781!  
 — — v. macropora **2**, 752, 780!  
 — — v. micropora **2**, 275, 781! t 19 f 16.  
 — — v. pergamentacea **2**, 744, 752, 779!  
 — pergamentacea **2**, 744.  
 — reteplax **2**, 752, 785! t 19 f 17.  
 — rubignosa **2**, 752, 779.  
 — tenella **2**, 752, 785!  
 — typica **2**, 752, 782! t 19 f 26.  
**Ceraospina** **2**, 567.  
**Cerapachys** **8**, 348, 756, 757, 758, 765,  
 773.  
 — antennatus **14**, 566.  
**Cerapterus** **12**, 45.  
 — 4-maculatus **12**, 51.  
**Cerastes** **15**, 306.  
 — persicus **3**, 949.  
**Cerastipocus coloratus** **18**, 353.  
 — infectus **18**, 353.  
**Cerastis serotina** **7**, 151.  
**Cerastium triviale**, Cecid. **7**, 287.  
**Cerastoma** **S6**, 192.  
 — cornutum **3**, 320, 329.  
**Ceratella** (Hydroz.) **10**, 493; **S6**, 514.  
 — fusca **S6**, 515.  
 — procumbens **S6**, 514.  
**Ceratella** (Spong.) **4**, 4.  
**Ceratellidae** **S6**, 525.  
**Ceratina** (Hymenopt.) **3**, 855; **4**, 637;  
**5**, 759, 763, 765, 767, 769, 778, 783,  
 810—812! **S25**; **6**, 714, 734, 736, 738,  
 744, 746, 748, 749; **8**, 233.  
 — albilabris **5**, 811; **6**, 746.  
 — callosa **5**, 811.  
 — calcites **5**, 811.  
 — coerulea **5**, 811; **6**, 714, 715, 726,  
 736, 738, 744; t 31 f 24.  
 — cucurbitina **3**, 856; **5**, 811.  
 — cyanea **5**, 811.  
 — flavopicta **8**, 233!  
 — morawitzi **8**, 233.  
 — parvula **5**, 811.  
**Ceratina** (Spong.) **4**, 4.  
**Ceratinia** **4**, 489, 776.  
 — euryanassa **4**, 775, 777; **5**, 305.  
**Ceratium** **1**, 336; **2**, 74; **15**, 17, 40,  
 44, 64, 65, 97.  
 — cornutum **2**, 74, 75.  
 — furca **2**, 75, 83; **S2**, 98.  
 — fusus **2**, 74, 83.  
 — hirundinella **2**, 74, 75, 77; **7**, 256,  
 260, 262, 265; **15**, 40, 108.  
 — tripos **2**, 74, 75, 78, 80, 83; t 5  
 f 1—10; **S2**, 98.  
**Ceratobasis** **8**, 770.  
**Ceratobunus** **16**, 168.  
**Ceratocampa imperialis** **7**, 156.  
 — regalis **7**, 161.  
**Ceratoculus** **3**, 547, 550, 551, 552, 554.  
 — reticulatus **3**, 581.  
**Ceratodoris** **6**, 129.  
**Ceratodus** **2**, 100, 101; **9**, 669; **S7**, 29,  
 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 53, 54, 730, 731,  
 733, 740, 741.  
 — forsteri **S7**, 43.  
**Ceratognathus** **19**, 591, 605.  
 — helotoides **19**, 591, 605.  
**Ceratophora** (Lacert.) **12**, 277; **13**, 503;  
**15**, 306.  
**Ceratophora** (Lepidopt.) inornatella  
**S1**, 152.  
 — lineolella **S1**, 152.  
 — lutatella **S1**, 152.  
 — rufescens **S1**, 152.  
 — triannulella **S1**, 152.  
**Ceratophrys leiboldi** **S4**, 263.  
 — stolzmanni **S4**, 263.  
**Ceratosia** **4**, 4, 5; **S6**, 479.  
**Ceratosoma** (Myriop.) **12**, 302.  
 — elaphron **18**, 128; t 8 f 20.  
 — — latifolium **18**, 112, 128! t 8  
 f 21—23.  
**Ceratosoma** (Opisthobr.) **6**, 107, 108,  
 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 121,  
 122, 126; **13**, 212.  
 — brevicaudatum **6**, 142.  
 — caledonicum **6**, 142.  
 — cornigerum **6**, 142.  
 — gracillimum **6**, 142.  
 — oblongum **6**, 142.  
 — ornatum **6**, 142.  
 — polyomma **6**, 142.  
 — tenue **6**, 142.  
 — trilobatum **6**, 142.  
**Ceratozona rugosa** **S5**, 524.  
**Cerberilla** **5**, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18,  
 20, 21, 29! **43**; **S4**, 540.  
 — annulata **5**, 30.  
 — longicirra **5**, 30.  
**Cerberus** **6**, 168; **7**, 374; **13**, 416, 427.  
 — rhynchops **13**, 425, 433, 501; t 27  
 f 6, 7; t 28 f 14; **20**, 498, 507.  
**Cercaria** **S3**, 6.

## Cercaria.

- armata 3, 98, 99, 100, 102; S6, 45.
- brunnea 3, 104; t 2 f 17b.
- conimediterranei S3, 2.
- cymbuliacae S3, 209.
- diplocotylea 16, 444.
- echinata 16, 455; S3, 205.
- echinocerca S3, 2, 124.
- imbricata 16, 444.
- limnaeae ovatae 3, 98, 99, 105.
- macrocerca 16, 444.
- micracantha 3, 100.
- micrura 3, t 2 f 17d.
- pigmentata 16, 444.
- pugio 3, 105! t 2 f 7, 17c.
- setifera S3, 1, 2, 13, 47, 52, 53, 61, 70, 122, 124, 125, 209.
- vitrina 3, 105! t 2 f 8, 17c.

- Cercariaeum** 12, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188, 192, 193, 194, 195; t 12 f 2.
- helcis 12, 174, 175, 177, 178! 185, 188, 193, 201; t 11 f 1, 3, 4; t 12 f 3—6.
- ovatum S3, 190.
- spinolosum 12, 178, 185! 193, 201; t 11 f 2.

**Cerceris** 3, 89; 8, 196, 202, 205.

- Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung 4, 1124—1131.
- Nachträgliches über die Gattung 4, 879—904.
- palaearktische Arten 2, 349—510.
- acolhua 2, 485.
- acuta 2, 464! 485.
- adelpha 2, 373, 447! 485; t 15 f 4.
- affinis 2, 378.
- affumata 2, 455! 485.
- albicincta 2, 359, 362, 371, 373! 485; 4, 903.
- albifrons 2, 485.
- albimana 2, 485.
- albo-atra 2, 464! 485.
- albo-fasciata 2, 359, 362, 368, 383! 407, 467, 485; 4, 880—881! 882, 896, 901.
- albonotata 2, 418.
- albopicta 2, 485.
- alexandrae 4, 1128—1129!
- algerica 2, 464! 485.
- annulata 2, 361, 369, 395; 4, 900, 903.
- annuligera 2, 486.
- antipodes 2, 486.
- antonii 4, 900.
- aquilina 2, 486.
- arenaria 2, 358, 359, 366, 372, 410, 413! 414, 442, 486; t 15 f 10; 4, 888, 892, 893, 901, 1126, 1130.
- — v. iberica 2, 415.

## Cerceris.

- argentifrons 2, 419, 486.
- atlantica 2, 353, 364, 404! 486.
- atriceps 2, 486.
- aurantiaca 2, 486.
- aurita 2, 413, 414.
- australis 2, 486.
- azteka 2, 486.
- basalis 2, 486.
- bicincta 2, 375.
- bicolor 2, 486.
- bicornuta 2, 465! 486, 487; 8, 204, 205.
- bidentata 2, 441, 487.
- bifasciata 2, 487.
- bilineata 2, 487.
- binodis 2, 487.
- biungulata 2, 487.
- blackii 2, 487.
- bothriophora 2, 456! 487.
- braccata 4, 1131.
- bracteata 2, 352, 364, 370, 434! 487.
- brevisrostris 2, 433.
- brutia 2, 465! 487.
- bucculata 2, 370, 438! 440, 487.
- bupresticida 2, 353, 358, 359, 362, 366, 397! 399, 401, 402, 406, 464, 487; 4, 885, 1126.
- californica 2, 487.
- canaliculata 2, 488.
- capitata 2, 352, 365, 367, 417! 488.
- capito 2, 352, 353, 354, 356, 363, 368, 410! 418, 488; 4, 900, 904.
- caspica 8, 204.
- chilensis 2, 488.
- chlorotica 2, 467! 481, 488.
- chromatica 2, 364, 422! 488; 4, 898, 903.
- chrysogastra 2, 458! 488.
- cincta 2, 427, 493.
- cingulata 2, 488.
- citrinella 2, 466! 488.
- clitellata 2, 378.
- clypeata 2, 488.
- colorata 4, 896—897!
- compacta 2, 488.
- compar 2, 488.
- concinna 2, 466! 489; 4, 1126—1128!
- conigera 2, 365, 370, 437! 489; 4; 882, 883, 894, 900, 901.
- contigua 2, 467! 489.
- contracta 2, 489.
- cornuta 2, 370, 436! 489; 4, 888, 889.
- cressoni 2, 489.
- cribrata 2, 416.
- cribrosa 2, 489.
- cubensis 2, 489.
- curvitaris 2, 449! 489.

## Cerceris.

- dacica 2, 361, 368, 387! 489; 4, 885, 1126, 1131.
- — v. magnifica 2, 359; 4, 885.
- denticulata 4, 894—896!
- dentifrons 2, 489.
- deserta 2, 489.
- dilatata 2, 490.
- diodonta 2, 451! 490.
- dispar 2, 467! 490.
- dorsalis 2, 427, 476, 500; 4, 881.
- dufouriana 2, 445.
- dufourii 2, 433, 468, 490, 491.
- elegans 2, 372, 448! 490, 498; t 15 f 5, 8; 4, 883.
- elegantissima 2, 490.
- emarginata 2, 360, 362, 368, 375, 378! 381, 383, 384, 386, 390, 396, 415, 490; 4, 897, 900, 911, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1131; 8, 203.
- emortalis 2, 490.
- erythrocephala 2, 367, 393! 490.
- erythrosona 2, 450! 490; 4, 902.
- esau 2, 458! 490.
- eucharis 2, 364, 394! 490.
- eugenia 2, 368, 390! 490; 4, 890, 891, 902.
- euryanthe 4, 889—890!
- excavata 4, 884—885!
- excellens 2, 468! 491.
- exsecta 2, 491.
- fargeii 2, 468! 491.
- fasciata 2, 414, 464, 485.
- fasciola 2, 491.
- ferox 2, 491.
- ferreri 2, 359, 366, 369, 439, 440, 441! 449, 475, 491; 4, 901, 1131.
- fervens 2, 491.
- fervida 2, 469! 491.
- festiva 2, 491.
- fimbriata 2, 378.
- finitima 2, 491.
- firma 2, 491.
- fischeri 2, 469! 470, 491.
- flavescens 4, 891—892!
- flavicornis 2, 437.
- flavifrons 2, 491.
- flavipennis 2, 480.
- flaviventris 2, 470! 480, 492, 503.
- flavocincta 2, 492.
- flavocostalis 2, 492.
- flavopicta 2, 492.
- fluvialis 2, 492.
- fodiens 4, 883—884!
- formosa 2, 492.
- fossor 2, 492.
- foveata 2, 470! 492; 4, 881.
- freymuthi 2, 471! 492.
- frontalis 2, 419.
- frontata 2, 492.

## Cerceris.

- fuliginosa 2, 492.
- fulva 2, 410.
- fulvipediculata 2, 492.
- fulvipes 2, 471! 489, 492, 493, t 15 f 2.
- fulviventris 2, 493.
- fumipennis 2, 493.
- funera 2, 353, 354, 361, 368, 382! 384, 386, 493; 4, 880, 881, 882, 887, 891, 896, 901.
- furcifera 2, 459! 493.
- fuscipennis 2, 417.
- gayi 2, 493.
- gencana 2, 471! 493; 4, 881.
- gibbosa 8, 202.
- gnara 2, 493.
- graphica 2, 493.
- gratiosa 2, 460! 493.
- haueri 2, 371, 406! 493.
- hilaris 2, 493.
- hispanica 2, 364, 372, 423, 500.
- histrio 2, 472! 493.
- histrionica 2, 472! 483, 494.
- hortivaga 2, 359, 362, 368, 380! 383, 386, 388, 402, 494; 4, 896, 897, 901, 1128; 8, 204.
- hortorum 2, 375, 378.
- huastecae 2, 494.
- humbertiana 2, 494.
- iberica 4, 879—881!
- imitator 2, 494.
- imitatoria 2, 494.
- immolator 2, 494.
- imperialis 2, 494.
- insignis 2, 472! 494.
- insolita 2, 494.
- instabilis 2, 494.
- insularis 2, 441.
- interrupta (interruptus) 2, 359, 360, 365, 370, 375, 433! 436, 494; 4, 890, 901.
- interstincta 2, 494.
- intricata 2, 495.
- jucunda 2, 495.
- julii 4, 900.
- kennikotti 2, 495.
- klugii 2, 361, 369, 390, 395! 495; 4, 900, 903.
- kohlii 2, 371, 447! 495; t 15 f 6; 4, 900.
- komarovii 2, 366, 448! 495; t 15 f 3, 12.
- krugi 2, 495.
- labiata 2, 360, 364, 370, 439, 440, 442! 495; 4, 901, 1131.
- labiatus 2, 242.
- laeta 2, 414.
- laevigata 2, 495.
- laminata 2, 441.



## Cerceris.

- laminiifera 2, 369, 439! 442, 495.
- larvata 2, 495.
- laticeps 2, 495.
- laticincta 2, 473! 474, 495.
- latro 2, 495.
- lepida 2, 362, 374, 399! 496; 4, 882, 901, 902.
- leucochroa 2, 367, 407! 422, 496.
- leucozonica 2, 365, 371, 405! 407, 496.
- lindennii 2, 365, 371, 409! 492, 496.
- luctuosa 2, 359, 365, 372, 416! 418, 496; t 15 f 7; 8, 204.
- lunata 2, 361, 369, 385! 496; 4, 880, 887, 896, 897, 901.
- lunigera 2, 496.
- lutea 2, 371, 408! 496; 4, 903.
- luxuriosa 2, 496.
- maculata 2, 474! 496.
- maior 2, 444.
- mandibularis 2, 496.
- maracandica 2, 364, 372, 378, 392, 420! 422, 496.
- marginata 2, 496.
- maritima 2, 496; 4, 900.
- mastogaster 2, 496.
- maximiliana 2, 497.
- media 2, 414.
- melanothorax 2, 365, 403! 404, 497.
- mexicana 2, 497.
- militaris 2, 497.
- minima 2, 497.
- minuta 2, 378.
- mixta 2, 474! 497.
- moesaryi 4, 890—891!
- modesta 2, 419, 497.
- moesta 2, 474! 497.
- morata 2, 497.
- morawitzi 2, 445.
- multipicta 2, 352, 364, 370, 430! 448, 497.
- nasidens 2, 452! 497.
- — v. obscura 2, 452, 453.
- nasuta 2, 427, 428, 442.
- natalensis 2, 497.
- nativitatis (navitatis) 2, 475! 497.
- nigrescens 2, 497.
- nigriceps 2, 498.
- nigrifrons 2, 498.
- nigrocincta 2, 475! 486, 498.
- nilotica 2, 363, 421! 498; 4, 898, 903.
- nitida 2, 425.
- nobilis 2, 476! 498.
- novarae 2, 498.
- occidentalis 2, 498.
- occipito-maculata 2, 498.
- octonotata 2, 476! 498.

## Cerceris.

- odontophora 2, 354, 362, 366, 398! 498.
- onophora 4, 1124—1126!
- opalipennis 4, 888, 892—893!
- opposita 2, 498.
- orientalis 2, 368, 390, 489, 498; 4, 890.
- ornata 2, 375, 418.
- otomia 2, 498.
- pallidopicta 2, 382.
- pedetes 2, 369, 449! 498.
- pennicillata 2, 434.
- perboscii 2, 499.
- picta 2, 499.
- pictiventris 2, 499.
- picturata 2, 499.
- placida 2, 422.
- polita 4, 881—882!
- pollens 2, 461! 499.
- praedata 2, 499.
- prisca 2, 353, 363, 367, 368, 411! 499; 4, 901, 903, 904.
- propinqua 2, 441.
- pucilli 2, 476! 499.
- pulchella 2, 353, 361, 367, 391! 423, 480, 499; 4, 903.
- pullatus 2, 499.
- purpurea 2, 453! 499.
- pygmaea 2, 499.
- pyrenaica 2, 476! 500.
- quadricincta 2, 359, 360, 366, 373, 396, 414, 426! 427, 430, 433, 500; 4, 901, 1125.
- quadricolor 4, 1129—1130!
- quadrifasciata 2, 359, 360, 366, 373, 425! 435, 444, 500; 4, 901, 1125—1126.
- quadrimaculata 2, 355, 365, 367, 388, 400! 406, 500; 4, 887.
- quadripunctata 2, 477! 500.
- quinquefasciata 2, 360, 363, 373, 426, 428! 429, 433, 434, 440, 441, 444, 500; 4, 901, 1129.
- radoszkovskiyi 2, 364, 372, 423! 500.
- raptor 2, 500.
- reversus 2, 500.
- rhinoceros 4, 882—883!
- rigida 2, 500.
- rixosa 2, 500.
- rostrata 2, 500.
- rubecula 4, 899—900.
- rubida 2, 356, 363, 372, 374, 396, 400, 418! 421, 500; 4, 900, 901, 902.
- — v. conjuncta 2, 420.
- rufa 2, 500.
- ruficeps 2, 501.
- rufimana 2, 501.
- rufinoda 2, 501.
- rufinodis 2, 419, 501.

## Cerceris.

- rufipes 2, 417, 445.
- rufiventris 2, 410, 475.
- rufocincta 2, 501.
- rufonigra 2, 501.
- rufopicta 2, 501.
- rugosa 2, 501.
- rustica 2, 501.
- rutila 2, 477! 501.
- rybyensis 2, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 368, 375! 380, 381, 383, 386, 449, 501; t 15 f 1, 9; 3, 566; 4, 896, 897, 900, 1128.
- sabulosa 2, 427.
- saeva 2, 501.
- saevissima 2, 501.
- sareptana 2, 365, 371, 386! 501; 4, 903.
- saussurei 2, 477! 502.
- scapularis 2, 457, 502.
- schlettereri 4, 883, 893—894!
- schulthessi 4, 885—887.
- scutellaris 2, 441.
- selifera 2, 454! 502.
- semilunata 2, 477! 502.
- seminigra 2, 502.
- semipetiolata 2, 502.
- semirufa 2, 445, 478! 502.
- sesquicincta 2, 375.
- sepulcralis 2, 502.
- sexta 2, 502.
- signata 2, 378.
- silvana 2, 462! 502.
- simplex 2, 502.
- simulans 2, 502.
- sinensis 2, 478! 502.
- sirdariensis 2, 479! 502.
- solitaria 2, 479! 503.
- solskyi 2, 420.
- spectabilis 2, 353, 367, 377! 392, 422, 503.
- specularis 2, 363, 372, 431! 432, 503; 4, 882, 901.
- — v. punctosa 2, 432.
- spinipectus 2, 479! 503.
- spinolae 2, 503.
- spinolica 2, 480! 503.
- spreta 2, 425.
- stecki 4, 887—889!
- straminea 2, 480! 481, 503.
- stratiotes 2, 263, 371, 402! 406, 503; 4, 887, 903, 1126.
- striata 2, 503.
- striolata 2, 353, 364, 393! 503.
- subdepressa 2, 428.
- subimpressa 2, 361, 369, 389! 503; 4, 880, 881, 887, 895, 896, 902.
- subpetiolata 2, 503.
- superba 2, 503.
- syrkuti 2, 504.

## Cerceris.

- tenuivittata 2, 481! 504; 4, 881.
- tepaneca 2, 504.
- texensis 2, 504.
- thermophila 2, 463! 504.
- tolteka 2, 504.
- transversa 4, 898—899!
- triangulata 2, 504.
- tricineta 2, 383.
- tricolor 2, 504.
- tricolorata 2, 469, 481! 504.
- trifasciata 2, 481! 504.
- trivialis 2, 504.
- truncatula 2, 425.
- trunculata 2, 425.
- tuberculata 2, 352, 354, 356, 359, 362, 369, 444! 445, 504; t 15 f 11; 4, 883, 891, 901, 904; 8, 204, 205.
- — v. bicornuta 8, 204.
- tumulorum 2, 504.
- tyrannica 2, 504.
- unicineta 2, 505.
- unicornis 2, 505.
- unifasciata 2, 482! 505.
- vagans 2, 482! 505.
- variabilis 2, 375, 378, 419.
- variegata 2, 505.
- variolosa 2, 482! 505.
- varipes 2, 505.
- velox 2, 505.
- velutina 2, 505.
- venator 2, 505.
- venusta 2, 505.
- verticalis 2, 505.
- vespoides 2, 444.
- vicina 2, 505.
- vidua 2, 464, 483! 506.
- viduata 2, 506.
- vigilans 2, 506.
- viscosa 2, 506.
- vittata 2, 483! 506.
- vulpura 2, 506.
- waltlii 2, 484! 506.
- zapoteca 2, 506.
- zonalis 2, 484! 506.
- zonata 2, 506.

**Cerchneis cinnamomina** S4, 695, 741, 742.

- sparveria S4, 742.
- — cinnamomea S4, 644, 694! 741!
- tinnunculus 4, 1043; 6, 146; 7, 505; 11, 83.

**Cercocebus** 4, 256.

- albigena 4, 259; 13, 533.
- aterrimus 13, 533!
- fuliginosus 4, 259; 10, 574.
- nigerrimus 13, 534.

**Cercolabes** sp. 2, 179.

- prehensilis 2, 179.
- villosus 2, 179.

**Cercoleptes** 6, 591! 13, 516, 517.

- brachyotus 6, 591.
- caudivolvulus 2, 178; 6, 591!
- megalotus 6, 591.

**Cercoleptina** 6, 591!**Cercomonas termo** 19, 475! 536, 537.**Cercopidae** 19, 598, 764, 771.**Cercopina** 12, 405.**Cercopinae** 19, 771.**Cercopsis** 12, 403; 19, 772.

- grossa 19, 775.
- rubens 19, 772, 773.

**Cercopithecidae** 13, 532.**Cercopithecus** 2, 290; 3, 346; 4, 247, 250, 252, 253, 255, 259; 7, 527, 536; 10, 575.

- aethiops 4, 259.
- albogularis 2, 290; 13, 533!
- boutourlinii 4, 259.
- brazzae 13, 534.
- büttikoferi 4, 259.
- callitrichus 4, 259.
- campbelli 4, 250—253! 254, 255, 257, 258, 259; t 5 f 84, 85.
- centralis 13, 533!
- cephus 4, 253, 257—259! t 5 f 88, 89.

## — diana 4, 259.

## — erxlebeni 4, 253—257! 258, 259; t 5 f 86, 87.

## — erythrarchus 2, 286, 289! 7, 525, 527.

## — flavidus 4, 248.

## — griseoviridis 2, 290; 4, 248; 7, 525.

## — moloneyi 13, 533!

## — neglectus 13, 534!

## — nictitans 2, 290! 4, 259.

## — pluto 2, 290.

## — pogonias 4, 253.

## — pygerythrus 2, 290; 4, 259.

## — rufoviridis 13, 533!

## — sabaeus 4, 248.

## — schmidti 13, 534!

## — signatus 4, 259.

## — stampflii 4, 259.

## — stuhlmanni 13, 534!

## — werneri 4, 248—250! 252, 253, 254, 255; t 5 f 82, 83.

**Cercorchis** 16, 831, 832, 834, 835.**Cercyon analis** S2, 58.

## — impressus S2, 58.

## — litoralis 5, 918; S2, 58.

## — melanocephalus S2, 58.

## — unipunctatus S2, 58.

**Cerea** 16, 188.

## — lugubris 11, 517.

## — nebulosa 11, 517.

**Cerebratulus** 7, 212, 227; 9, 271; S5, 273, 276.**Cerebratulus.**

## — angusticeps 3, 1021.

## — joubini S5, 274, 279!

## — longifissus 3, 1021.

## — macroren 3, 1021.

## — magelhaensicus 9, 271, 276! S5, 274, 279!

## — marginatus 7, 227.

## — medullatus 3, 1021.

## — parkeri 3, 1021.

## — rubens S5, 274, 278, 279.

## — steinerni 7, 226! t 9 f 2; 8.

## — subtilis 7, 228! 237; t 9 f 1.

## — truncatus 3, 1021.

## — validus 7, 228!

**Cerelasma** 5, 172.**Cereopsis** 13, 443, 444.

## — bocagei 13, 445.

## — studeri 13, 444, 447.

**Cereus** S6, 263.

## — cruentatus S6, 233.

## — digitatus 11, 125.

## — ocellata S6, 235.

**Ceria conopsoides** 3, 89.**Ceriagrion rhomboidale** 18, 699!**Ceriantheae** 7, 242.**Cerianthus** 3, 1024.

## — americanus S6, 253.

**Ceriodaphnia** 14, 70; 15, 26, 40, 66,

## 97, 114, 121; 19, 631.

## — v. acuminata 19, 631.

## — cornuta 20, 579.

## — — f. rigaudi 20, 579.

## — dubia 14, 69, 70, 71; 19, 631! t 33 f 2.

## — — v. acuminata 14, 69! 70 t 4 f 16.

## — fischeri 15, 120.

## — laticaudata 15, 120; 19, 540.

## — limicola 14, 70!

## — megalops 15, 120!

## — megops 15, 18, 26, 120! t 3 f 4, 5.

## — pulchella 3, 1005! 15, 22, 26, 44, 64, 120! 121; t 3 f 6; 19, 74, 94, 536, 537.

## — punctata 15, 120.

## — quadrangula 15, 120; 19, 75, 93.

## — reticulata 19, 75, 93, 513! 536, 539.

## — rigaudi 20, 578!

## — rotunda 15, 18, 25, 120, 121.

**Cerithidia decollata** 7, 867.**Cerithium** 6, 317; 9, 400.

## — reticulatum 8, 250, 255.

**Cermatulus** 19, 583.

## — nasalis 19, 583.

**Cerobasis** 18, 363! 366, 367, 368, 369.

## — muraria 18, 367, 368, 380, 381.

**Ceromia donacia** S5, 239.**Ceropria** 7, 871.**Cerostoma alpella** S1, 148.

## — asperella S1, 148.

## Cerostoma.

- v. carbonella **S1**, 148.
- dentella **S1**, 148; **S2**, 77.
- falcella **S1**, 148.
- horridella **S1**, 148.
- leucophaea **S1**, 148.
- lucella **S1**, 148.
- nemorella **S1**, 148.
- parenthesella **S1**, 148.
- persicella **S1**, 148.
- radiatella **10**, 376, 399! 400! **S1** 148.
- scabrella **S1**, 148.
- sequella **S1**, 148.
- sylvella **S1**, 148.
- vittella **10**, 376, 399! **S1**, 148.
- xylostella **S2**, 77.

**Ceroxix crassipennis** **8**, t 18 f 40.**Certhia** **3**, 64, 680, 697.

- familiaris **13**, 470; **S2**, 30.
- spilonota **2**, 312.

**Certhiidae** **3**, 676, 682, 683, 687, 690, 692, 694, 697, 699, 700, 704; **S2**, 30.**Certhiola** **10**, 670.**Certhiparus** **3**, 699.

- Cerura** **3**, 63, 80; **7**, 178.
- bifida **7**, 165.
- phantoma **5**, 334.

**Cervalees americanus** **18**, 326.**Cervicapra arundinum** **13**, 560.— bohor **13**, 560.**Cervidae** **3**, 194; **9**, 309.**Cervulus** **18**, 326, 338.

- australis **18**, 315, 319.
- feae **18**, 326.
- layimans **5**, 127.
- muntjac **5**, 127, 140, 143; **10**, 583; **18**, 326; **20**, 493.
- pleiharicus **18**, 326.
- reveesi **7**, 392.

**Cervus** **4**, 1079, 1089; **7**, 854; **18**, 318, 326, 327, 338.

- affinis **5**, 127; **20**, 91, 104.
- alces **5**, 126, 127, 137, 140, 141, 142; **17**, 499, 502, 511.
- alfredi **5**, 127.
- aristotelis **5**, 127.
- axis **5**, 127, 140, 141; **7**, t 16 f 11; **20**, 96.
- cashmerianus **5**, 127; **20**, 104.
- campestris **2**, 180; **17**, 499, 502, 508, 516.
- canadensis **5**, 127.
- capreolus **4**, 1089, 1090; **5**, 127, 142; **7**, 307! 392; **17**, 499, 502; **20**, 92.
- — v. pygargus **4**, 1089, 1090.
- caspicus **4**, 1089, 1090; **5**, 127; **9**, 309.

## Cervus.

- dama **4**, 1089, 1090; **5**, 126, 127, 129, 140, 141, 142; **7**, 306; **17**, 499, 502, 511.
- davidianus **5**, 127.
- dichotomus **17**, 495, 499, 501, 502, 508, 509, 516, 634, 638, 640, 641, 642.
- duvaucelii **5**, 127.
- dybowski **2**, 588; **4**, 106; **5**, 127.
- elaphodus **5**, 127.
- elaphus **2**, 203; **5**, 26, 127, 129, 141, 142; **7**, 336! 392; **9**, 309; **17**, 499, 502, 511.
- eldi **5**, 127.
- equinus **5**, 127.
- euopsis **5**, 127.
- eustephanus **5**, 127.
- fortis **18**, 318.
- hagenbeckii **20**, 98, 103, 104.
- hippolaphus **5**, 127.
- kashmirianus **4**, 1090.
- kopschii (kopschi) **2**, 588, 589, 5 127.
- kuhli **5**, 127.
- lepidus **5**, 127.
- leptodus **18**, 319.
- macroglochis **18**, 328.
- mandarinus **2**, 588.
- mantchuricus **2**, 588, 589; **5**, 127.
- maral **4**, 1090; **5**, 127; **9**, 309.
- marianus **5**, 127.
- mesopotamicus **5**, 127; **7**, 392.
- mexicanus **17**, 499, 502, 508, 516.
- michianus **5**, 127.
- namby **17**, 499, 502, 509, 516.
- nigricans **5**, 127.
- orientalis **18**, 319.
- philippinus **5**, 127.
- porcinus **5**, 127.
- pygargus **4**, 106; **5**, 127.
- roosvelti **18**, 328.
- rufus **2**, 180; **17**, 499, 502, 508, 516.
- schomburgki **5**, 127.
- sika **2**, 588, 589; **5**, 127.
- simplicicornis **17**, 499, 502, 508, 516.
- swinhooi **5**, 127.
- taevanus **5**, 127.
- taivanus **2**, 588; **7**, 392.
- tarandus **5**, 127, s. a. Rangifer.
- — v. silvestris **3**, 214.
- virginianus **7**, 392.
- xanthopygus **4**, 1090; **5**, 127.

**Ceryle** **3**, 677.

- alcyon **S3**, 156.
- americana **2**, 953.
- guttata **13**, 472, 473, 476.
- stellata **S4**, 702.

## Ceryle.

- torquata stellata **S4**, 702!
- Cespitularia** 15, 641, 643! 657! **19**, 126.
- coerulea 15, 641, 643, 658, 659! **19**, 126.
- mollis 15, 640, 641, 643, 658!
- multipinnata 15, 641, 643, 658, 659!
- subviridis 15, 641, 643, 658, 659!
- taeniata 15, 641, 643, 658, 659!

**Cestoda** (Cestodes) 5, 579; **18**, 613; **S2**, 92.

**Cestode, getrenntgeschlechtiger** 20, 131—150.

**Cestoplane** 12, 450.

**Cestracion** 6, 221, 222.

**Cestus** **S3**, 124.

**Cetacea** 9, 313; **15**, 255.

**Cethosia** 1, 440, 524, 525, 578.

— biblis 1, 440! 524.

— cyane 1, 440, 524, 562.

— nietneri 1, 441, 524, 562.

**Cetochilus helgolandiens** **S2**, 85.

**Cetonia** 3, 112; **7**, 869, 871; **12**, 390.

— aurata 3, 112.

— speciosissima 7, 869, 871.

**Cetoniidae** 7, 871.

**Cetonini** 17, 159.

**Cetotherium** 15, 264.

— moreni 15, 261.

— rathkei 15, 263

**Cettia** 7, 859.

— cantans 13, 470.

— cantilans 7, 857; **13**, 470.

— squammiceps 13, 470.

**Centorhynchidius troglodytes** **S2**, 62.

**Centorhynchus contractus** **S2**, 62.

— sulcicollis **S2**, 62.

— syrites **S2**, 62.

**Ceylon, Cephalopoden** 5, 669—678.

— Echinodermen 3, 821—846.

— Steinkorallen 4, 493—590.

— Termiten, Termitophilen und Myrmekophilen 17, 99—164.

**Chaca** 19, 383, 384.

— bankanensis 19, 383! 384, 393.

— buehanani 19, 384.

— lophioides 19, 384.

**Chacina** 19, 383.

**Chaenobryttus gulosus** 14, 44.

**Chaenohyus** 18, 312.

**Chaerocampa** 3, 94, 95; 7, 911.

— alecto 7, 912.

— elpenor 3, 95.

— japonica 7, 912.

— nessus 7, 912.

— porcellus 3, 66.

**Chaetura caudacuta** 13, 472.

**Chaetechelyne** 18, 171, 215, 279! 292.

**Chaetechelyne.**

— brevis 18, 171, 279, 280.

— circula 18, 171, 279, 280.

— montana 18, 171, 279, 280.

— — oblongocribellata 18, 171, 279, 280.

— vesuviana 18, 171, 279, 280.

**Chaetobranchus flavescens** 14, 43.

**Chaetoderma** 18, 619; **S5**, 412, 413, 470, 471, 547, 549, 550.

**Chaetodontina** 19, 355.

**Chaetogaster diastrophus** 8, 147.

**Chaetognathen, Fortschr. a. d. Gebiet d. Systematik, Biologie u. geograph. Verbreitung 1885—87** 3, 1022.

— Greifhaken 18, 579—646.

— Helgolands **S2**, 90.

**Chaetomys** 11, 498.

**Chaetonotus** 7, 257.

— macracanthus 7, 257.

**Chaetophora villosa** 10, 378, 451!

**Chaetopisthes** 17, 149, 159.

— fulvus 17, 150.

— heimi 17, 100, 107, 149, 159, t 5 f 3.

— sulciger 17, 108, 149!

**Chaetopleura** **S5**, 204, 205, 287, 292, 307, 371, 407, 497, 508, 513, 522, 523, 534; **S6**, 386, 387, 388, 389.

— benaventei **S5**, 52, 63, 182, 194—197! t 2 f 143, 328, 366, 376, 389, 399, 402, 473, 474, 510, 518, t 11 f 305, 306.

— fernandensis **S5**, 182, 195, 196, 197—200! 366, 376, 378, 389, 399, 401, 402, 404, 405, 408, 466; t 2 f 144; t 11 f 304.

— frigida **S5**, 290.

— hahni 20, 600! 601, 604, 606, 608; t 21 f 12; t 22 f 13, 14, 15, **S5**, 290, 291.

— peruviana **S5**, 182—194! 198, 200, 354, 356, 362, 364, 365, 366, 369, 370, 372, 373, 376, 378, 380, 382, 389, 393, 394, 399, 402, 419, 426, 427, 428, 435, 442, 447, 453, 457, 466, 474, 480, 485, 486, 487, 493, 500, 509, 533, 605; t 2 f 141, 142; t 10 f 294—301; t 11 f 302, 303; **S6**, 354, 374, 378, 379, 386! 387, 388, 389, 390, 398, 400; t 26 f 29—33.

— — v. australis **S5**, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 191, 381.

— savatieri **S5**, 290.

**Chaetopleurinae** **S5**, 182—206.

**Chaetopteridae** 3, 1046; 6, 402; **S2**, 89.

**Chaetopterus** 3, 1058.

— insignis 3, 1062.

— norvegicus **S2**, 9, 89.

**Chaetopterus.**

- sarsi 3, 1062.
- valencinii 3, 1062.
- variopedatus 3, 1058, 1062.
- Chaetosyllis oerstedii** 6, 407, 410, 433.
- Chaetozone** 3, 1044.
- setosa 12, 236.
- Chaitoiulus spinifer** 12, 324!
- Chalaeopus trispinosus** 7, 685.
- Chalarodon madagascariensis** 12, 269; 15, 374.
- Chalastrogastera** 19, 609.
- Chalcides** 12, 260, 264.
- auratus 12, 274.
- bedriagae 12, 257, 260.
- boulengeri 12, 264.
- calcarifer 12, 274.
- delislei 12, 265.
- güntheri 12, 274, 276.
- latastii 12, 275.
- lineatus 12, 257, 260, 264.
- mauritanicus 12, 264.
- mionecton 12, 264, 270.
- ocellatus 12, 255, 260, 264, 265, 266, 273, 274, 276; 13, 488; 19, 344.
- sepoides 12, 264, 265, 268, 274, 276.
- sphenopsiformis 12, 268.
- tridactylus 12, 260, 264.
- viridanus 12, 264.
- vulgaris 12, 264, 274.
- Chalcididae** 8, 198.
- Chalcidoseps** 13, 503.
- thwaitesi 12, 277.
- Chalcis** 4, 1128; 8, 196, 199.
- minuta 8, 199.
- Chalcolepidius** 19, 571.
- erythroloma 19, 571.
- Chalcophaps indica** 20, 173, 307.
- Chalcophora japonica** 7, 871.
- Chalepteryx** 7, 179.
- Chalicodoma** 3, 855, 856, 858; 4, 656, 661; 5, 759, 760, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 770, 771, 777, 778, 795, 828, 841, 845—850!
- hungarica 3, 845, 858.
- manicata 5, 845, 846.
- muraria 3, 858; 5, 770, 776, 841, 842, 843, 845, 846, 847, 849; t 48 f 16; 18, 656.
- — v. sicula 5, 847.
- pyrenaica 5, 846, 847.
- pyrrhopheza 3, 858.
- rufescens 5, 847.
- sicula 3, 858; 5, 846.
- Chalicotherium** 20, 175.
- v. baltavarensis 18, 313.
- pentelicum 18, 313.
- sinense 18, 313, 318.
- sivalense 18, 313.

**Chalimus scombri** S2, 7.

- Chalina** 1, 271; 2, 566, 738; 4, 2, 22; 11, 291, 295; S6, 473.
- cervicornis 2, 743, 756, 810.
- coppingeri 2, 743, 756, 810.
- digitata 2, 743.
- — v. arenosa 2, 756, 810, 811.
- elongata 2, 743, 756, 810.
- finitima 2, 743, 752, 778, 779, 781; S6, 473, 477.
- flemmingii 2, 743, 750, 764.
- fusifera S6, 476! t 27 f 15; t 29 f 32; t 32 f 95.
- gracilentata 2, 744, 757, 819.
- grantii 2, 744, 775.
- inornata 2, 744, 750, 762.
- limbata 2, 744, 750, 762; S6, 473.
- monilata 2, 744, 756, 810, 813.
- montagui 2, 744, 757, 815.
- oculata 2, 744, 815.
- — v. elegans 2, 757.
- — v. repens 4, 76.
- polychotoma 2, 744, 756, 810, 813, 814.
- — v. angulata 2, 744, 756, 810, 814.
- — v. compressa 2, 744, 756, 810, 814.
- — v. moniliformis 2, 744, 756, 810, 814.
- — v. oculata 2, 744, 756, 811, 814.
- — v. robusta 2, 744, 811, 814.
- — v. trichotoma 2, 744, 756, 811, 814.
- pulvinatus 11, 295! t 18 f 2, 16; t 19 f 7.
- rectangularis 2, 744, 756, 811.
- rubens 2, 744.
- rubiginosa 2, 752, 779.
- similis 11, 296.
- spinifera 11, 293.
- subarmigera 11, 295!
- viridis 5, 173.
- Chalineen** 4, 6, 7.
- des australischen Gebietes 2, 723—828.
- Chalinella** 2, 566, 729, 740, 749, 751, 770!
- macropora 2, 751, 770! t 27 f 20.
- tenella 2, 751, 770! t 26 f 69.
- Chalinidae** 2, 544, 738; 4, 5; S2, 97; S6, 472!
- geograph. Verbreitung 2, 749.
- Morphologie 2, 726—736.
- Chalininae** 2, 565, 758, 761; 4, 6, 7, 22.
- australische 2, 760.
- dendroidae 2, 743, 758, 822.
- reticulatae 2, 739, 750, 758, 761.
- System, 2, 736—749.

- Chalinissa** 2, 566, 727, 730, 740, 749, 751, 771!  
 — arctica 2, 746, 751, 771.  
 — communis 2, 722!  
 — — v. digitata 2, 751, 772; t 20 f 30.  
 — — v. flabellum 2, 751, 772! t 20 f 32; t 27 f 5, 11, 13, 15.  
 — digitata 2, 746, 751, 771.  
 — dissimilis 2, 745, 746, 751, 771.  
 — elegans 2, 751, 773! t 20 f 27.  
 — elongata 2, 751, 774! t 20 f 34.  
 — gracilis 2, 745, 746, 751, 771.  
 — lobata 2, 745, 751, 771, 774!  
 — macrodactyla 2, 745, 751, 771, 775!  
 — macropora 2, 751, 772!  
 — megalorhaphis 2, 745, 751, 771, 774!  
 — micropora 2, t 20 f 28.  
 — pedunculata 2, 745, 751, 771.  
 — ramosa 2, 751, 774! t 20 f 31.  
 — rigida 2, 751, 773.  
 — serpens 2, 751, 773; t 20 f 33.  
 — tenuifibris 2, 751, 773, t 20 f 29.  
**Chalinocerus defectivus** 13, 395.  
 — longicornis 13, 395.  
**Chalinocinia** 2, 569.  
**Chalinodendron** 2, 566, 733, 742, 748, 757, 819!  
 — dendrilla 2, 757, 820!  
 — elegans 2, 757, 819! t 26 f 67.  
 — exiguum 2, 757, 819! t 26 f 65.  
 — gracilentum 2, 744, 757, 819.  
 — minimum 2, 757, 820; t 26 f 71.  
 — minuta 2, 726.  
 — ramosus 2, 757, 820!  
**Chalinolobus** 4, 223, 225.  
 — congius 4, 223—226! t 2 f 1; t 5 f 66—68.  
 — poensis 4, 224.  
 — variegatus 4, 224.  
**Chalinopora** 2, 566, 727, 740, 748, 750, 764!  
 — claviformis 2, 743, 750, 764!  
 — conulata 2, 750, 765!  
 — flemmingii 2, 743, 750, 764.  
 — intermedia 2, 767.  
 — lamella 2, 750, 767!  
 — laxa 2, 750, 765!  
 — lutea 2, 750, 766!  
 — paucispina 2, 750, 765!  
 — raphidiophora 2, 750, 766! t 18 f 11.  
 — retepora 2, 750, 767!  
 — siphonopsis 2, 750, 767!  
 — subarmigera 2, 744, 750, 764, 767!  
 — tenella 2, 750, 765!  
 — truncata 2, 750, 768!  
 — typica 2, 765!  
 — — v. megarhaphis 2, 750, 766!  
 — — v. tenuispina 2, 750, 765, 766!

- Chalinopsilla** 2, 568, 737; 4, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 22! 27, 455, 467.  
 — arborea 4, 12, 82.  
 — — v. macropora 4, 23, 76, 77, 88.  
 — — v. massa 4, 23.  
 — — v. micropora 4, 23, 88.  
 — — v. ramosa 4, 12, 82.  
 — australis 4, 23.  
 — — v. repens 4, 23, 76, 470.  
 — — v. reticulata 4, 23.  
 — candelabrum 4, 23.  
 — clavata 4, 23.  
 — dichotoma 4, 23.  
 — elegans 4, 23.  
 — imitans 4, 23.  
 — impar 4, 23, 77.  
 — paraspongia 4, 23, 82.  
 — radix 4, 23.  
 — repens 4, 23, 77, 79.  
 — tuba 4, 23, 88, 471, 473.  
**Chalinopsillinae** 2, 568.  
**Chalinopsis** 2, 566, 730, 737, 740, 747, 753, 786; 4, 4, 22; S6, 472.  
 — caulifera 2, 786.  
 — cervicornis 2, 744, 753, 786.  
 — clathrodes 2, 744, 753, 786.  
 — conifera 2, 744, 753.  
 — dichotoma 4, 76.  
 — imitans 4, 76.  
 — subarmigera 11, 295.  
**Chalinorhaphinae** 2, 565, 743, 757, 758, 821.  
**Chalinorhaphis** 2, 565, 743, 747, 757, 821!  
 — armata 2, 729, 757, 821! t 27 f 1.  
 — densa 2, 822!  
 — digitata 2, 758, 822! t 26 f 62.  
 — dura 2, 758.  
 — paucispina 2, 757, 822! t 26 f 66.  
**Chalinula** 1, 271; 2, 738; S6, 470, 473.  
 — fertilis 2, 548, 735, 736, 744, 754, 796.  
 — limbata S6, 478.  
 — membranacea S6, 470, 473.  
 — renieroides S6, 470.  
**Challengeria havergalli** 15, 567, 568; 19, 740.  
 — macleari 19, 741.  
 — thomsoni 19, 741.  
 — trigona 19, 742.  
 — zetlandica 19, 739.  
**Challengeridae** 19, 734, 738.  
**Challengeron** 19, 744!  
 — balfouri 19, 743.  
 — channeri 19, 743.  
 — diodon 19, 743.  
 — edwardsi 15, 569.  
 — radians 19, 743.

**Chalybion curvatum** 8, 221, 222.

— inflexum 8, 220!

**Chama pellucida** S5, 227, 238! 245.

— thaca S5, 236.

**Chamaea** 3, 680.**Chamaeleon** (Chamaeleo) 2, 183; 10,

229, 234; 12, 256, 269, 277, 636, 637, 717; 13, 608, 609, 610; 15, 295, 296, 298, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318, 326, 328, 335, 412, 422, 424, 427, 428, 429, 432, 439, 447, 453, 460; 17, 77; S7, 492, 497, 500, 503.

— abbotti 15, 418, 453.

— affinis 12, 265; 15, 301, 313, 316, 322, 410! 447, 451, 453, 459.

— anchietae 12, 268; 13, 603, 604; 15, 299, 308, 311, 312, 315, 317, 319, 336, 349, 351! 353, 355, 446, 450, 453, 456.

— antimena 15, 305, 323, 381, 453; t 27.

— arabicum 15, 331, 453.

— axillaris 15, 377, 453.

— basiliscus 12, 265, 266, 717; 15, 298, 299, 311, 313, 315, 316, 319, 334! 335, 377, 446, 449, 453.

— bifidus 15, 295, 296, 297, 301, 305, 308, 312, 314, 316, 322, 411! 412, 413, 415, 446, 451, 453; t 24.

— bitaeniatus 12, 266, 267; 13, 610! 15, 300, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 317, 319, 328, 338, 345! 346, 348, 356, 366, 447, 450, 453.

— — v. bitaeniatus (bitaeniata) 13, 610, 611; 15, 345, 347!

— — v. ellioti 15, 345, 346, 587.

— — v. hoechneli 13, 611; 15, 345, 346, 347!

— — v. leikipiensis 15, 345, 346, 347!

— bivittatus 15, 345, 453.

— boettgeri 15, 302, 304, 312, 317, 324, 425, 426! 447, 452, 453.

— brevicaudatus 15, 353, 394, 431, 445, 453.

— brevicornis 15, 301, 311, 312, 317, 324, 386! 387, 388, 396, 446, 451, 453, 458.

— caffer 5, 608, 15, 296, 300, 313, 317, 320, 360! 361, 447, 453.

— calcaratus 12, 278; 15, 298, 299, 311, 312, 316, 319, 332! 446, 449, 453, 456.

— calcarifer 15, 298, 299, 307, 312, 316, 319, 330! 332, 446, 449, 453, 456.

— — arabicum 15, 330.

— calyptratus 12, 265, 266, 267; 15, 298, 299, 312, 315, 316, 319, 332, 333! 347, 446, 453.

**Chamaeleon.**

— campani 15, 299, 308, 309, 311, 312, 317, 323, 353! 356, 357, 447, 450, 453, t 23.

— cephalolepis 12, 270; 15, 301, 311, 312, 317, 320, 327, 374! 376, 447, 451, 453.

— crassonota 15, 424.

— cristatus 12, 268; 15, 302, 309, 313, 315, 316, 324, 394! 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 446, 452, 453, 456.

— cucullatus 15, 301, 312, 316, 324, 389! 390, 397, 408, 446, 453; t 26.

— damaranus 5, 608! 15, 300, 304, 313, 316, 317, 320, 359! 360, 361, 447, 453; t 24.

— deremensis 13, 611, 618; 15, 296, 302, 306, 310, 313, 315, 317, 319, 394, 396! 399, 404, 408, 416, 446, 451, 453; t 19.

— dilepis 10, 58, 59; 12, 267, 268; 13, 580, 606! 607! 608, 609, 610; 15, 298, 299, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 338! 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 446, 450, 453, 456, 587, 676.

— — v. dilepis 15, 340!

— — v. isabellinus (isabellina) 12, 266; 15, 319, 344!

— — v. parvilobus 15, 319, 339, 340.

— — v. quilensis 15, 339! 454, 457.

— — v. roperi 13, 606, 607! 15, 319, 343! 457, 587.

— ebenau 15, 439, 441, 453.

— ellioti 12, 266; 15, 346, 348, 354, 370, 375, 450, 453.

— fallax 15, 302, 312, 318, 324, 424, 425! 426, 447, 452, 453, 457.

— fischeri 13, 611! 15, 296, 297, 301, 308, 309, 313, 315, 317, 322, 335, 349, 394, 396, 410, 412, 413, 414! 417, 418, 419, 422, 446, 451, 453, 587! 588; t 24.

— fülleborni 13, 614! 616, 618; 15, 300, 305, 306, 313, 318, 324, 328, 366! 368, 404, 408, 446, 453, 588.

— furcifer 15, 297, 301, 312, 317, 322, 420! 421, 447, 453; t 27.

— gallus 15, 297, 302, 304, 306, 309, 312, 317, 325, 424, 425! 426, 447, 452, 453, 457.

— gastrotaenia 15, 301, 308, 311, 312, 317, 322, 328, 370, 408! 413, 447, 448, 451, 453, 458, 459; t 16.

— globifer 15, 301, 303, 305, 311, 312, 317, 324, 390, 391! 393, 427, 446, 451, 453, 459.

— goetzei 13, 613; 15, 299, 313, 318, 324, 354, 355! 447, 453.



## Chamaeleon.

- *gracilis* **5**, 613; **12**, 265, 266, 267, 268; **13**, 606, 608! 609, 610; **15**, 298, 299, 308, 309, 310, 313, 315, 316, 319, 336! 338, 339, 340, 341, 390, 392, 446, 448, 449, 453, 456, 676; t 18.  
 — *grandidieri* **15**, 408, 410, 453, 458.  
 — *guentheri* **15**, 301, 312, 317, 321, 378! 379, 380, 446, 451, 453, 458.  
 — *gularis* **15**, 453.  
 — *gutturalis* **15**, 300, 304, 313, 316, 321, 361! 447, 453.  
 — *hähneli* **12**, 266.  
 — *hoehneli* **15**, 346, 348, 453.  
 — *isabellinus* **15**, 453.  
 — *jaksoni* **12**, 267; **15**, 300, 306, 309, 313, 317, 323, 328, 403! 404, 405, 408, 446, 453, 460; t 26; **19**, 176, 178.  
 — — *v. vauerescecae* **19**, 176.  
 — *johnstoni* **15**, 303, 306, 313, 323, 404, 405, 408, 446, 453.  
 — *kersteni* **15**, 430.  
 — *labordi* (*labordii*) **15**, 297, 302, 303, 304, 305, 312, 315, 317, 320, 357, 382! 383, 385, 446, 453; t 27.  
 — *laevigatus* **12**, 265; **13**, 580, 603! 604, 605; **15**, 299, 313, 316, 319, 349! 350, 351, 447, 453, 457, 587.  
 — — *v. senegalensis* **15**, 349.  
 — *lateralis* **15**, 299, 308, 309, 312, 315, 316, 319, 352! 354, 447, 448, 450, 453, 457.  
 — *leikipiensis* **12**, 266; **15**, 348, 453.  
 — *leiocephalus* **5**, 613; **15**, 335, 336, 453.  
 — *longicauda* **15**, 301, 312, 317, 321, 379! 380, 446, 453.  
 — *malthae* **15**, 301, 312, 317, 324, 387! 389, 446, 453.  
 — *matschiei* **15**, 414, 416, 453, 587.  
 — *melanocephalus* **15**, 300, 304, 313, 315, 316, 321, 362! 363, 364, 447, 450, 453; t 23.  
 — *melleri* **13**, 613; **15**, 303, 306, 309, 310, 313, 316, 324, 349, 391, 397, 421! 422, 446, 452, 453, 588.  
 — *minor* **15**, 301, 312, 317, 322, 323, 412! 413, 414, 447, 451, 453.  
 — *monachus* **12**, 266; **15**, 298, 299, 308, 312, 316, 319, 344! 446, 450, 453.  
 — *montium* **12**, 268; **15**, 302, 306, 308, 309, 313, 317, 323, 394, 398! 399, 400, 403, 412, 419, 446, 452, 453, 677.  
 — *musae* **15**, 453.  
 — *namaquensis* **12**, 268; **15**, 303, 309, 313, 315, 316, 322, 369! 370, 446, 451, 453; t 16.

## Chamaeleon.

- *nasutus* **15**, 297, 302, 304, 305, 306, 308, 312, 315, 316, 325, 385, 423, 424! 425, 426, 447, 453, 457.  
 — *octotaeniatus* **15**, 353, 453.  
 — *oshaugnessyi* **15**, 301, 303, 311, 312, 317, 324, 390, 392, 427, 446, 451, 453, 459.  
 — *oustaleti* **15**, 301, 312, 317, 321, 371! 372, 373, 374, 391, 422, 446, 447, 451, 453, 457; t 25.  
 — *oweni* **12**, 268; **15**, 303, 306, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 324, 396, 397, 404, 405! 408, 422, 446, 451, 453, 456, 459, 676.  
 — *pardalis* **12**, 270; **15**, 301, 308, 309, 311, 312, 316, 321, 374, 376! 379, 380, 437, 446, 451, 453.  
 — *parsonsii* **12**, 270; **15**, 296, 301, 303, 305, 309, 312, 316, 324, 349, 390! 391, 392, 393, 427, 446, 453, 459, 460; t 20.  
 — *parvilobus* **12**, 268; **13**, 580, 606, 608! 609, 610; **15**, 298, 315, 316, 328, 338, 339, 341, 450, 454, 457.  
 — *pfefferi* **15**, 297, 302, 306, 313, 318, 321, 401! 447, 454, 677.  
 — *polleni* **12**, 270; **15**, 301, 311, 312, 317, 320, 327, 376! 446, 451, 454, 458; t 15.  
 — *pristinus* **12**, 281.  
 — *pumilus* **15**, 296, 300, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 316, 320, 328, 356! 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 385, 387, 429, 446, 450, 453; t 16; t 24.  
 — *quadricornis* **15**, 297, 302, 306, 308, 313, 318, 399! 400, 403, 446, 454, 677.  
 — *rhinoceras* **15**, 297, 302, 304, 305, 312, 316, 321, 381! 382, 383, 447, 454! t 27.  
 — *roperi* **13**, 608! 609, 610; **15**, 298, 338, 344, 450, 454.  
 — *ruspolii* **12**, 266; **15**, 344, 454.  
 — *saharicus* **15**, 328, 329, 454.  
 — *semicristatus* **15**, 301, 312, 317, 321, 373! 446, 454; t 21, 457.  
 — *senegalensis* **12**, 265, 266, 268; **13**, 580, 603, 604, 605, 606; **15**, 298, 299, 303, 309, 310, 313, 316, 319, 335! 336, 337, 339, 349, 350, 446, 449, 454, 456, 676; t 17.  
 — — *v. laevigatus* **13**, 603; **15**, 336.  
 — *seychellensis* **12**, 270.  
 — *simoni* **5**, 613; **15**, 336, 454.  
 — *spectrum* **15**, 428, 677.  
 — *sphaeropholis* **13**, 606; **15**, 296, 350! 351, 454.

## Chamaeleon.

- spinosus **13**, 613; **15**, 302, 304, 313, 315, 317, 324, 422! 424, 447, 588!
  - stumpffi **15**, 441.
  - superciliaris **15**, 428, 429, 430, 435, 440, 441.
  - taeniobronchus **15**, 300, 313, 315, 316, 320, 361! 363, 447, 454.
  - taitensis **12**, 267; **13**, 611; **15**, 301, 308, 309, 415, 418, 454, 588.
  - tavetensis **12**, 266; **15**, 296, 297, 313, 317, 323, 410, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418! 419, 422, 447, 451, 454.
  - tempeli **13**, 613! 614, 615, 616; **15**, 300, 305, 308, 313, 318, 320, 364! 366, 367, 447, 454, 588! 590.
  - v. wolffi **13**, 614, 615; **15**, 304, 306, 366, 590.
  - temporalis **13**, 613; **15**, 302, 313, 317, 322, 327, 393! 396, 447, 454.
  - tenuis **13**, 613; **15**, 302, 304, 305, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 322, 385! 447, 452, 454; t 15.
  - tigris **12**, 270; **15**, 300, 304, 305, 310, 311, 312, 314, 316, 320, 364! 366, 446, 450, 454; t 17.
  - tornieri **15**, 301, 308, 313, 323, 410, 415, 417! 447, 454; t 24.
  - ventralis **5**, 608; **15**, 300, 302, 313, 316, 320, 358! 360, 361, 363, 447, 450, 454.
  - verrucosus **12**, 270; **15**, 301, 304, 311, 312, 316, 321, 370! 371, 372, 373, 374, 446, 451, 454, 457; t 25.
  - voeltzkowi **15**, 297, 302, 304, 305, 312, 317, 321, 383! 446, 454; t 22.
  - vulgaris **10**, 219, 225! **12**, 264, 265, 717; **15**, 298, 299, 308, 309, 312, 315, 316, 318, 328! 331, 332, 335, 342, 370, 377, 446, 447, 448, 449, 454, 456; **19**, 335, 339; **S7**, 493; t 25 f 33—38.
  - v. musae **15**, 309, 328, 330.
  - wernerii **13**, 613, 617, 618; **15**, 303, 306, 313, 317, 324, 328, 404, 407! 446, 454, 588!
  - willsi **15**, 297, 301, 308, 312, 317, 322, 412, 413! 447, 454.
  - xenorhinus **15**, 301, 304, 313, 323, 413, 414, 446, 454.
- Chamaeleonten**, Prodromus einer Monographie **15**, 295—460.
- Chamaeleontidae** **13**, 603; **15**, 328, 453, 460.
- Chamaepelia** **2**, 953.
- minuta **20**, 173.
- Chamaesaura** **12**, 269.
- anguina **6**, 197.
  - annectens **13**, 590.

## Chamaesaura.

- microlepis **12**, 267.
  - miopropus **12**, 252; **13**, 590.
  - tenuior **12**, 252, 266; **15**, 582.
- Chamaesipho columna** **12**, 445!
- Chamaetortus** **6**, 189.
- Champsomyrmex** **8**, 768.
- coquereli **S7**, 590, 601.
- Chaos** **16**, 748.
- Chaphra mathias** **7**, 906.
- Characella aspera** **4**, 466, 477.
- Characini** **2**, 578.
- Charadriidae** **3**, 674, 680, 682, 683, 700, 701; **6**, 460; **S2**, 39; **S4**, 663.
- Charadrius** **7**, 858.
- asiaticus **S2**, 13.
  - auratus **S2**, 39.
  - euronicus **7**, 513.
  - falclandicus **S4**, 665.
  - fulvus **7**, 856; **20**, 389; **S2**, 39.
  - geoffroyi **2**, 946.
  - hiaticula **6**, 149; **7**, 513; **20**, 389.
  - longipes **S2**, 39.
  - minor **6**, 149; **S2**, 39.
  - modestus **S4**, 666.
  - pecuarius **3**, 691.
  - pluvialis **2**, 950; **5**, 596; **S2**, 39.
  - pyrrhorostrax **S2**, 40.
  - semipalmatus **S4**, 665.
  - totanirostris **S4**, 664.
  - virginianus **S2**, 39.
  - virgineus **S2**, 39.
- Characae graminis** **S1**, 37, 49, 102; **S2**, 70.
- triscapus **S1**, 37, 102.
- Charassia** **12**, 277.
- Charaxes** **4**, 916! **5**, 321; **7**, 178, 184, 909.
- eudamippus **7**, 899.
  - sempronius **4**, 917.
  - weismanni **7**, 892, 898! 908, 910.
- Charaxicephalus** **16**, 541, 542, 562, 579, 582, 589, 590, 591, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 609, 611! 612!
- robustus **16**, 416, 541! 548, 597, 599, 613, t 25 f 65—69; t 26 f 89.
- Chariclea delphini** **S1**, 23, 114.
- marginata **S1**, 9.
  - purpurites **3**, 68.
  - umbra **3**, 68; **S1**, 54, 114; **S2**, 72.
- Charina** **10**, 60, 75, 79, 81, 83, 84.
- bottae **10**, 71, 73, 78, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87, t 9 f 40.
- Chariptera viridana** **S1**, 15, 29, 31, 36, 38, 106.
- Charonia** **7**, 893.
- Chartergus apicalis** **18**, 359.

**Charybdea** 2, 551.  
**Charybdis orientalis** 14, 457.  
 — *truncatus* 7, 79.  
**Chasmagnathus** 7, 727, 729.  
 — *convexus* 7, 727.  
 — *granulatus* 2, 701; 7, 728.  
 — *laevis* 7, 728.  
 — *quadridentatus* 7, 728, 729.  
 — *subquadratus* 7, 728.  
**Chasmorhynchus** 5, 638.  
**Chatergus** 19, 181.  
**Chaulelasmus streperus** S2, 38.  
**Chauliodus chaerophyllellus** (Lepid.)  
 S1, 157.  
 — *idaci* S1, 157.  
 — *illigerellus* S1, 157.  
 — *iniquellus* S1, 157.  
 — *pontificellus* S1, 157.  
**Chaus** 6, 61, 62, 87.  
 — *affinis* 6, 89.  
 — *caffer* 6, 68.  
 — *caligatus* 6, 88.  
 — *catolynx* 6, 87.  
 — *caudatus* 1, 713; 4, 1014—1015!  
 6, 89.  
 — *chrysothrix* 6, 91.  
 — *erythrotis* 6, 89.  
 — *libycus* 6, 68, 87, 88.  
 — *nigripes* 6, 88.  
 — *ornatus* 6, 89.  
 — *planiceps* 6, 99.  
 — *pulchellus* 6, 68.  
 — *ruepellii* 6, 88.  
 — *servalinus* 6, 81, 87, 88.  
 — *shawiana* 6, 89.  
**Cheilinus bimaculatus** S4, 317.  
 — *ceramensis* S4, 317.  
 — *mossambicus* S4, 317.  
 — *radiatus* S4, 317.  
**Cheilosia grossa** 3, 89.  
**Cheilostomata** 10, 613.  
**Cheilotrema fasciata** S6, 205.  
**Cheimatobia** 5, 331.  
 — *boreata* S1, 126.  
 — *brumata* S1, 126; S2, 74.  
**Cheimatophila tortricella** 10, 376, 410!  
 t 19 f 38; S1, 139.  
**Cheiragonidae** 7, 413, 419; 9, 416, 442.  
**Cheiragonus** 7, 413, 419.  
 — *acutideus* 7, 420.  
 — *cheiragonus* 7, 420!  
 — *hippocarcinoides* 7, 420.  
**Cheirella** 2, 564.  
**Cheiroceratus brevicornis** 5, 913.  
 — *sundevalli* 5, 913.  
**Cheirodus granulatus** S7, 53.  
**Chela** 19, 405.  
 — *anomalurus* 19, 405!  
 — *hypophthalmus* 19, 405.

## Chela.

— *oxygastroides* 19, 405.  
 — *macrochir* 19, 405.  
**Chelaria hübnereella** S1, 152.  
**Chelidion cashmiriensis** 2, 944.  
 — *riparia* S2, 32.  
 — *urbica* S2, 32.  
**Chelidomura** 13, 212! 213.  
 — *angasi* 13, 213.  
 — *hirundina* 13, 213.  
 — — *v. elegans* 13, 207, 213! t 19  
 f 1—25; t 20 f 26—33.  
**Chelifer** 12, 412; 20, 406.  
 — *bifissus* 12, 414.  
 — *bisuleus* 12, 414.  
 — *laysanensis* 12, 412, 414!  
**Cheliomyrmex** 8, 752, 753, 755, 756,  
 758, 759, 762.  
**Chelisoehes** 19, 564.  
 — *moria* 19, 564; 20, 404.  
**Chelodesmidae** S6, 717, 736.  
**Chelone** (Chelonia) 5, 98, 16, 413, 414,  
 416, 417, 508, 528, 532, 533, 537,  
 541, 578, 626, 628, 630.  
 — *caretta* 2, 181.  
 — *imbricata* 13, 482, 582.  
 — *mydas* 10, 607! 668, 669; t 26 f 10;  
 12, 755, 759, 765, 767, 769, 770, 772;  
 13, 482; 16, 411, 413, 414, 415, 416,  
 417, 430, 445, 458, 464, 469, 508,  
 519, 522, 527, 531, 533, 537, 541,  
 558, 561, 563, 564, 565, 567, 569,  
 571, 573, 578, 596, 631, 685, 686,  
 688, 689, 691, 694.  
 — *viridis* 12, 768.  
**Chelonia** (Ordn.) 3, 875; 7, 859; 10,  
 658! 11, 179; 13, 481, 499; 19, 330,  
 340.  
**Chelonidae** 13, 482, 582.  
**Chelonobia testudinaria** 12, 443!  
**Chelonus** 19, 581.  
 — *blackburni* 19, 581.  
 — *cameroni* 19, 581.  
 — *carinatus* 19, 581.  
**Chelorama brunnea** 12, 279.  
**Chelostoma** 3, 857; 5, 759, 763, 828,  
 829; 6, 689.  
 — Monographic 4, 591—691.  
 — *albifrons* 4, 648!  
 — *angustatum* 4, 629—630! 635.  
 — *appendiculatum* 4, 608! 617—619!  
 621, 624, 643.  
 — *bidenticulatum* 4, 630—631! 635.  
 — *californicum* (californica) 4, 649!  
 — *campanularum* 4, 591, 592, 593,  
 594, 599, 600, 603, 604, 607! 609!  
 619, 620, 628, 629, 631—633! 635,  
 636, 637, 638.  
 — *capitatum* 4, 598, 606! 639, 647—  
 648! 662, 663.

**Chelostoma.**

- culmorum 4, 610, 614, 615.
- diodon 4, 599, 607! 609! 627—629! 630, 631, 633, 635, 648.
- emarginatum 4, 599, 607! 608! 618, 619—622! 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 633, 637, 643, 648.
- florissomme 4, 591, 592, 593, 594, 596, 599, 600, 603, 604, 606! 608! 609—614! 615, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 645, 647, 648, 657, 661, 662.
- foveolatum 4, 599, 607! 608! 619, 620, 622, 628, 629, 633, 634, 635, 636—638!
- grande 4, 601, 605, 606! 615—616!
- handlirschi 4, 607! 609! 624—627! 639, 640, 643.
- inerme 4, 640,
- mauritanicum 4, 614—615! 648.
- maxillosum (maxillosa) 4, 592, 593, 594, 610, 611; 5, 830.
- mocsaryi 4, 609! 622—624! 626, 643, 645, 649.
- nigricorne 4, 592, 593, 594, 601, 604, 606, 607! 608! 611, 612, 615, 620, 621, 622, 626, 629, 632, 637, 639, 640—643! 644, 645, 649, 667.
- paxillarum 4, 645—646!
- proximum 4, 606, 608! 643—645!
- quadrifidum 4, 617, 618.
- rapunculi 4, 592.
- rugifrons 4, 649!
- schmiedeknechti 4, 606! 626, 638—640! 643, 648.
- signatum 4, 645!
- ventrale 4, 607! 609! 633—636!
- Chelydra serpentina** 13, 406.
- Chelyosoma** 12, 498, 511.
- geometricum 12, 498.
- macleayanum 12, 498, 499, 500, 507, 508, 510, 511, t 23 f 9, 17.
- Chen hyperboreus** S2, 38.
- Chennium** 14, 231.
- Cheraphilus boreas** 5, 532; 14, 438.
- Cheraps** 6, 5, 7, 8.
- bicarinatus 6, 7! 8, 9; t 1 f 2.
- preissii 2, 690, 710; 6, 8, 9; t 1 f 1.
- Chermes** 3, 323; 19, 433, 557! 558, 559.
- -Arten, wachsbereitende Drüsen 19, 557—559.
- abietis 19, 559.
- coccineus 19, 559.
- lapponicus 19, 558, 559; t 31 f 4.
- piceae 19, 559.
- sibiricus 19, 559; t 31 f 5.
- strobilobius 19, 558, 559; t 31 f 6.

**Chermes.**

- viridis 3, 323.
- Chermetidae** 19, 432, 433.
- Chersodromia speculifera** 5, 918; S2, 78.
- Chersydrus** 13, 424, 431, 436, 438, 439.
- granulatus 13, 423, 432, 500; t 27 f 5; t 28 f 13; 20, 506.
- Chesias obliquata** S1, 49.
- rufata S1, 25, 126.
- spartiata S1, 34, 126.
- Chevrieria** 6, 726, 727, 731, 741, 743, 746, 747.
- unicolor 6, 726, 730! 731, 738, 740, 742, 743; t 31 f 25.
- Cheyletidae** 4, 280, 281, 311, 363.
- Cheyletus** 4, 363.
- robertsonii 4, 363.
- Cheytonotus** 1, 166, 170, 171, 175.
- semperi, weibliche Geschlechtsorgane 1, 173.
- Chilabothrus** 7, 375—377.
- inornatus 7, 376.
- maculatus 7, 375.
- Chilenische Buteos** S5, 643—650.
- Chile, Cirrhipèdes Operculés** S6, 307—352.
- Kiesel- und Hornschwämme S6, 407—492.
- Hydroiden S6, 493—714.
- Myriopoda S6, 493—714.
- Thysanura S6, 715—806.
- Vögel S4, 646; S5, 643—650.
- Chilo** 10, 421, 422.
- cicatricellus S1, 135.
- phragmitellus 10, 375, 420! t 19 f 53; S1, 135.
- Chilobothrus inornatus** 6, 187.
- Chilodactylus** S6, 205.
- bicornis S4, 291—293! 335.
- monodactylus S6, 205.
- variegatus S4, 290! 335.
- Chilodon cucullulus** 3, 396, 397; 19, 477! 536, 538.
- cyprini S7, 520.
- uncinatus 19, 477! 539, 541.
- Chilomonas paramaccium** 19, 474! 536, 537.
- Chilon** 16, 188; S6, t 12 f 32, 34, 35.
- cinctus 11, 517.
- nobilis 11, 517.
- robustus 11, 517; S4, 120, 173.
- scaber 11, 517.
- undulatus 11, 517.
- Chilonidae** 10, 375, 412, 419, 448; S2, 75.
- Chilopoda** 13, 135; S6, 718, 747.

**Chilopoden, Analbeine 12, 288.**

— Kieferfüße 12, 287.

**Chiloscyllium 6, 222.****Chilota 12, 237, 241.**

— littoralis 12, 237.

**Chimabacche 5, 331.**— fagella 10, 377, 406! 407; **S1, 148.**— — v. dormoyella **S1, 148.**— phryganella 10, 377, 406! 407, t 19 f 32, 33; **S1, 148.****Chimabacehidae 10, 377, 406.****Chimaera monstrosa 15, 618; S3, 192; S7, 484.****Chimarrhogale 18, 348.**— himalaica **13, 466.**— platycephala **13, 465, 466, 467.****China, nördliches, Hymenopterenfauna 8, 195—236.**— Sika-Hirsche, **2, 588—590.****Chinchilla 13, 280.****Chinchillidae 13, 280, 283.****Chinesische Meere, Spongienfauna 11, 283—378.****Chioglossa 6, 201, 206, 207, 210, 450.**— lusitanica **6, 206.****Chionaspis 17, 280.**— furfura **17, 253! 254, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 271! 273, 274, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284.****Chione antiqua S5, 236.**— dombeyi **S5, 236.****Chionidae 3, 698, 701.****Chionis alba 2, 953.**— minor **2, 953.****Chionobas 5, 313.**— jutta **6, 672.**— norma **S1, 2.**— tarpeja **5, 298.****Chiorchis 16, 442; 17, 494, 500, 621!**— fabaceus **17, 494, 500, 501, 528, 621! 626, 641, 642, t 31 f 97—100.****Chiridota s. Chirodota.****Chirocephalus 3, 1000.**— diaphanus **13, 563, 564; 19, 514.**— recticornis **13, 563.****Chironon pisciculus S4, 328, 336.****Chirodota 4, 850, 851, 852, 853; S4, 447.**— amboinensis **3, 805, 819.**— contorta **4, 851, 853—854! S4, 447, 451; S7, 685, 686, 687, 690.**— dunedinensis **4, 853.**— fernandensis **S4, 446—448! 451.**— laevis **8, 122.**— liberata **3, 806, 819.**— panaensis **4, 848.**— pisanii **2, 1, 2, 29! 30, t 2 f 14; 4, 851; S4, 431, 445—446! 447, 449, 450, 451.****Chirodota.**— purpurea **2, 29, 30; 4, 849, 850, 851, 853.**— rigida **3, 819, 820.**— rotifera **S7, 684, 686, 687, 690.**— rufescens **2, 29! 30; 3, 819; S4, 447.**— studeri **4, 849—853! t 24 f 12.**— variabilis **2, 29; S4, 488.**— venusta **4, 852, 853.****Chirodrilus 12, 236.****Chiromantis 5, 926.****Chiromys 2, 973, 975.****Chironectes 2, 262; 7, 385, 387.**— chrysogaster **5, 373.**— commersoni **19, 415.**— variegatus **7, 385.****Chironemus S6, 205.**— bicornis **S6, 205.****Chironephthya 19, 101, 102.****Chironomidae 8, 782.**— Leuchten **8, 52—66.****Chironomus 3, 102, 103; 6, 462; 8, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65; 14, 102, 105, 117; 15, 97, 111, 112, 625; 20, 36, 43, 48.**— intermedius **8, 61, 62.**— plumosus **3, 102; 8, 61, 62; 782, t 18 f 3, 4.**— tendens **8, 59, 61.**— variabilis **5, 917.****Chiropacha 8, 69.**— capitata **8, 70.**— dives **8, 70.**— modesta **8, 69! 70.****Chiroplatea 6, 269, 270, 273, 274! 275.**— cenobita **6, 275.**— scutata **6, 275! t 12 f 4.****Chiroptera 2, 268, 831, 842, 972, 973, 974, 976, 977, 978; 4, 200—239, 996—1006, 1078, 1079—1082; 7, 585; 9, 281; 13, 536.****Chirostoma affine S4, 313—314! 336.**— gracile **S4, 314! 336.**— laticlavata **S4, 313! 314, 336.**— mauleanum **S4, 313, 336.****Chirostylidae 6, 244! 245, 246; 9, 415, 433!****Chirostylus 6, 242, 244! 246.**— dolichopus **6, 246! t 11 f 2.****Chirotes 12, 254, 283.**— canaliculata **12, 282.****Chitina S6, 514.**— ericopsis **S6, 515.****Chiton 6, 103; 20, 594, 620, 636, 657; S4, 154; S5, 31, 58, 60, 106, 176, 338, 354, 361, 371, 439, 445, 451, 453, 454, 455, 457, 459, 480, 516, 517, 519, 527, 528.**

## Chiton.

- abyssorum **S5**, 71.
- aculeatus **S4**, 5.
- albus **6**, 348!
- — v. infuscatus **6**, 348!
- barnesi **S5**, 20, 56, 59—63! 382, 392, 394, 399, 434, 441, 446, 453, 457, 464, 466, 474, 477, 482, 485; t 4 f 191.
- bicostatus **S5**, 154.
- boweni **S5**, 64.
- canalicatus **20**, 592, 621, 631, 655! t 21 f 59—62; t 24 f 63.
- chiolensis **S4**, 175.
- cinereus **S2**, 50; **S4**, 97, 222; **S5**, 78, 476; **S6**, 374, 375, 376, 390! t 26 f 34—40.
- coquimbensis **S4**, 208.
- corallinus **S5**, 418, 426.
- cumingsi **S5**, 20, 46—55! 57, 59, 66, 67, 206, 357, 365, 369, 378, 382, 389, 394, 399, 401, 405, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 433, 434, 447, 454, 457, 465, 474, 475, 478, 482, 486, 487, 500, 505, 506, 507, 509, 605; t 4 f 185—189; **S6**, 354, 374, 375, 376, 378, 379! 380! 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 390, 397, 398, 400; t 25 f 20—25.
- echinatus **S4**, 5.
- elegans **S4**, 175.
- fascicularis **S4**, 97, 142; **S6**, 374.
- fremblii **S5**, 289, 290.
- goodalli **S5**, 20, 41, 67—70! 399, 435, 445, 447, 454, 457, 481, 482, 518, 540; t 4 f 192.
- graniferus **S6**, 203.
- granosus **S5**, 20, 51, 56—59! 63, 369, 378, 382, 389, 394, 399, 401, 405, 434, 447, 454, 455, 457, 460, 462, 478, 480, 482, 485, 486, 520; t 4 f 190.
- laevis **S2**, 50.
- — v. doriae **S6**, 375.
- latus **S5**, 41.
- magnificus **S4**, 142; t 4 f 33—35; **S5**, 20, 41—46! 48, 51, 58, 63, 66, 67, 69, 361, 369, 383, 389, 394, 399, 401, 434, 447, 454, 457, 462, 474, 478, 481, 482, 485, 486; t 3 f 176—178.
- marginatus **S2**, 50, **S4**, 137, **S6**, 374.
- marmoratus **S5**, 476.
- niger **S4**, 208.
- olivaceus **S4**, 54, 89; **S5**, 20—41! 48, 51, 102, 125, 323, 338, 353, 356, 357, 358, 362, 365, 369, 372, 373, 389, 390, 392, 399, 401, 405, 419, 426, 432, 433, 434, 446, 447, 454, 457, 460, 462, 467, 474, 485, 486,

## Chiton.

- 487, 489, 493, 495, 500; t 2 f 157—167; t 3 f 168—175; **S6**, 375, 376.
  - polii **S4**, 192; **S5**, 362, 368, 377, 392, 426, 473, 477, 480, 500, 509; **S6**, 375.
  - pulchellus **S5**, 154.
  - puniceus **S5**, 173.
  - quoyi **20**, 592, 620! 628, 629, 630, 631, 657, t 23 f 33—37.
  - ruber **2**, 50.
  - rubicundus **4**, 154, 155, 165, 166, 193; **S5**, 494.
  - salamander **S4**, 154.
  - setiger **S5**, 289.
  - — v. fremblii **S5**, 289.
  - sicularis **S4**, 62, 66, 120, 142, 166; **S5**, 20, 28; **S6**, 375.
  - sinclairi **20**, 592, 621, 626, 627; 638, 657, t 23 f 38—44; t 24 f 45—58.
  - spiniferus **S4**, 5.
  - squamosus **20**, 598, 599, 619! 626; **S4**, 59, 98, 155, 158; **S5**, 397, 399, 463, 474, 476, 481, 509, 518; **S6**, 374, 375.
  - striatus **S5**, 41, 42, 64.
  - subfuscus **S5**, 20, 41, 64—67! 369, 389, 399, 434, 447, 454, 466, 473, 474, 482, 485, 487, 505.
  - — v. mesoglyptus **S5**, 64.
  - tuberculatus **S5**, 397.
  - tuberculiferus **S4**, 5.
  - virgulatus **S5**, 60.
  - viridis **S5**, 481.
- Chitonactis** **S6**, 279.
- Chitonanthus** **S6**, 282.
- castaneus **S6**, 282! t 18 f 72—74.
  - pectinatus **S6**, 284.
- Chitonellus** **18**, 621; **S4**, 154, 223; **S5**, 300, 334, 338, 474, 501, 509, 526, 550; **S6**, 376.
- oculus **S5**, 333, t 14, 15 f 353—381.
- Chitonen**, Anatomie und Phylogenie **S4**, 1—243; **S5**, 15—216, 281—600.
- Cirkulationsapparat **S5**, 478—490.
  - Darmkanal **S5**, 430—449.
  - Evolution **S5**, 528—542.
  - Familien und Subfamilien **S5**, 520—528.
  - Fuß u. Kopscheibe **S5**, 391—393.
  - Geschlechtsorgane **S5**, 463—477.
  - Kiemen **S5**, 393—416.
  - Lateralleiste und Laterallappen **S5**, 388—391.
  - Lebensweise u. Aufenthaltsort **S5**, 508—512.
  - Mantel **S5**, 353—379.
  - Morphologie und Genese der Eihüllen **S6**, 353—406.

## Chitonen.

- Nervensystem S5, 490—496.
- Nieren S5, 449—462.
- pacifische, der Sammlungen Schau-  
insland und Thilenius 20, 591—676.
- phyletische Organdifferenzierung S5,  
512—520.
- Schalen S5, 380—388.
- Schleimkrausen der Mantelrinne S5,  
416.
- Sinnesorgane S5, 496.
- der Mantelrinne S5, 424—430.
- Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen S5,  
543—576.
- Zellparasit aus der Mantelhöhle S5,  
601.

**Chitonium** S5, 602, 604, 605.

— simplex S5, 601—605, t 17.

**Chitonidae** S2, 50; S5, 407, 526.

**Chitoniinen** S5, 20—70.

**Chitoninae** 20, 619; S5, 15, 286—  
289, 519, 527.

**Chlaenius** 7, 870.

— holosericeus S2, 56.

— nigricornis S2, 56.

— tristis S2, 56.

**Chlamydochorus truncatus** 11, 502.

**Chlamydosaurus** 4, 232; 12, 251.

— kingi 12, 279, 280.

**Chlamydothorax** 15, 212, 218; 20,  
413, 425.

— bahamensis 15, 212, 218; 20, 413.

— erythraeus 15, 212, 218.

— flava 15, 218.

**Chlamylla** 5, 9, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 36! 43.

— borealis 5, 36.

**Chloanthe hyperici** S1, 17.

— perspicillaris S1, 7.

— polyodon S1, 34.

**Chloëhora** 8, 73.

— gracilis 8, 74! 75, S4, t 4 f 3 a, b.

— grossa 8, 74, 75.

— kelleri 8, 73! 74, 75, S4, t 4 f 2 a, b.

**Chloëia** 3, 1038.

**Chloëophoridae** 5, 337.

**Chloëphaga antarctica** S4, 677.

— hybrida S4, 677!

— inornata S4, 677—678!

— poliocephala S4, 677.

**Chloracma** 3, 16.

— tetragona 3, 15.

**Chloracmidae** 3, 3, 1040, 1041, 1043;  
6, 401; S2, 89; S5, 265.

**Chloridella** 10, 691.

— chlorida 10, 691, 692.

— decorata 10, 691, 692.

— depressa 10, 692.

— latreillei 10, 691, 692.

— microphthalma 10, 691! 692, 693,  
t 38 f 76.

**Chloridella.**

— rotundicauda 10, 692.

**Chlorinoides** 7, 53.

— longispinus 7, 53.

**Chlorocnemis** 18, 705, 706, 707.

— abbotti 18, 705! 706.

— elongata 18, 705.

— inepta 18, 706!

**Chlorocoelus** 5, 348, 357, 358.

— tananá 5, 348.

**Chlorodius** 7, 463! 465; 8, 519.

— areolatus 7, 464, 470.

— cytherea 7, 465.

— dehaani 7, 464.

— depressus 7, 465.

— edwardsii 7, 446.

— eudorus 7, 447.

— exaratus 7, 445, 446.

— v. sanguineus 7, 447.

— gracilis 7, 447.

— hirtipes 7, 465.

— monticulosus 7, 464.

— nebulosus 7, 465.

— niger 7, 465; 8, 519! 520; 10, 696.

— nudipes 7, 447.

— obscurus 7, 464.

— pilumnoides 7, 470.

— polyacanthus 7, 455.

— sanguineus 7, 447; 14, 460.

— sculptus 4, 416; 7, 466.

— ungulatus 7, 464.

**Chlorodopsis** 7, 470; 8, 520.

— areolatus 7, 470.

— melanochira (melanochirus) 7, 471;  
8, 520; 10, 696.

— pilumnoides 7, 470, 471.

— spinipes 7, 471.

**Chlorolestes** 18, 707.

**Chloropeltis ovum** 19, 474!

**Chlorophis angolensis** 17, 465.

**Chloropsis** 15, 285, 291.

**Chlorospiza fruticeti** S4, 724.

— lutea 2, 326!

— melanodera S4, 725.

— xanthogramma S4, 724.

**Choanoflagellata** 4, 481.

**Choelophora** 2, 199.

**Choerocampa celerio** 5, 322.

— clotho 5, 286.

— tersa 5, 291.

**Choeropotamus** 18, 308.

**Choeropsis liberiensis** 4, 109.

**Choerotherium** 5, 122.

— mamillatum 18, 314.

**Choloepus** 11, 502, 503.

**Chomatobius** 18, 164, 200, 292.

— brasiliiana 18, 201.

— mexicanus 18, 204, 290.

**Chomatophilus** 18, 171, 289, 292.

— smithii 18, 290.

- Chondractinia** 11, 126; **S6**, 279.  
 — *digitata* 11, 121, 125! 126, 127.  
 — *nodosa* 11, 121, 126, 127, 128!  
**Chondrilla** (Spong.) 2, 526, 531, 564;  
 4, 17; 11, 319, 320.  
 — *australiensis* 11, 320!  
 — *distincta* 11, 319.  
 — *mixta* 11, 319! 320.  
**Chondrilla** (Pflanze) *juncea*, **Cecid.** 7, 310.  
**Chondrillidae** 2, 564.  
**Chondrobuuus** 16, 199, 207.  
 — *granulatus* 16, 208! t 9 f 8.  
**Chondrocladia** 2, 567; 4, 484.  
 — *clavata* 4, 455.  
**Chondrodactylus** 12, 249.  
 — *angulifer* 12, 269.  
 — *weissi* 12, 268.  
**Chondroplax granosa** **S5**, 56.  
**Chondropterygii** 19, 413; **S2**, 45.  
**Chondropython** 7, 378; 10, 60, 79,  
 83, 88.  
 — *viridis* 10, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77,  
 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87; t 8 f 29.  
**Chondrosia** 2, 514, 554, 564; 4, 17,  
 456, 458, 459; 5, 171, 172; **S6**, 438.  
 — *reniformis* 5, 173, 175.  
**Chondrosidiae** 2, 564; 4, 467.  
**Chondrospongiae** 2, 561, 572, 760;  
 4, 6, 12, 17, 466, 474, 476, 483.  
 — *Embryol.* 2, 546.  
**Chondrostachys** 4, 876.  
**Chondrostachyidae** 4, 875.  
**Chondrostoma nasus** **S7**, 479, 481,  
 482, 483, 484, 485, 497, 500, 503;  
 t 25 f 1—8.  
**Chondrula** 4, 979, 980.  
 — *didymodus* 4, 957!  
 — *ghilanensis* 4, 956! 978.  
**Chone dneri** 6, 402.  
 — *infundibuliformis* 6, 402.  
**Chonelasma** 2, 560.  
 — *lamella* 4, 463.  
**Choneplax** **S5**, 526.  
**Chonocephalus** 11, 428! 431.  
 — *dorsalis* 11, t 25 f 7, 8, 9; t 26  
 f 12—15, 17, 19.  
**Chorassan**, Binnenmollusken 4, 925—  
 992.  
**Chordeiles** 3, 677.  
**Chordeuma** 12, 304.  
**Chordeumidae** 12, 299, 301; 13, 53;  
 20, 126.  
**Chordeuminae** 12, 301, 304.  
**Chordeumoidea** **S6**, 723.  
**Chordodes** 7, 595, 603—611; 8, 791,  
 797! 799, 800; 11, 495, 496.  
 — two new exotic species 11, 379—384.  
 — *albibarbatus* 11, 381! 493—496,  
 t 22 f 7—11; t 29 f 1—6.  
 — *balzani* 11, 495.
- Chordodes**.  
 — *baramensis* 8, 799.  
 — *bouvieri* 8, 797! 798; 11, 383.  
 — *brasilienis* 7, 608! t 19 f 16—23;  
 t 20 f 6, 7.  
 — *ferox* 11, 496.  
 — *furnessi* 11, 379! t 21 f 1—6.  
 — *hamatus* 8, 801! 802, t 19 f 7—10.  
 — *liguligerus* 8, 799! 800, t 19 f 3, 4.  
 — *modiglianii* 8, 798.  
 — *moluccanus* 8, 799, 800, 802.  
 — *moutoni* 11, 496.  
 — *ornatus* 8, 799; 11, 383.  
 — *parasitus* 7, 603!  
 — *pilosus* 7, 604! 8, 797!  
 — *timorensis* 11, 496.  
 — *variopapillatus* 8, 800! t 19 f 5, 6.  
**Choristinen** 10, 28.  
**Chorentidae** 10, 376, 437; **S2**, 76.  
**Chorentis bjerckandrella** 6, 479.  
 — *myllerana* **Sl.** 145.  
**Choriactis** **S6**, 272.  
 — *crassa* **S6**, 274, t 17 f 62, 63, 64;  
 t 18 f 65.  
 — *impatiens* **S6**, 272! t 17 f 59, 60,  
 61.  
**Chorinus armatus** 7, 63.  
 — *longispinus* 7, 53.  
**Choriselizus** 3, 426!  
**Chorismus** 5, 494.  
**Chorisodon sibiricum** 3, 936.  
**Choristida** 2, 561, 572; 4, 466.  
**Choristodon brachycephalus** 3, 929.  
 — *sibiricus* 3, 936.  
**Chromadora balatonica** 10, 104! 128,  
 130, t 12 f 1, 2, 3.  
 — *bathybia* 10, 105! 128, 130, t 12  
 f 4—8.  
 — *bioculata* 10, 103! 128, 131.  
 — *bulbosa* 10, 106! 128, 130, t 11  
 f 9—13.  
 — *dubiosa* 19, 481! 535; t 27 f 4, 5.  
 — *örleyi* 10, 106, 107.  
 — *ratzeburgensis* 10, 104.  
 — *tatrica* 10, 103! 128, 131, t 11 f 16,  
 17, 18.  
**Chromatoinulus** 13, 180, 191, 193, 195!  
 18, 136.  
 — *podabrus* 13, 179, 199, 200.  
 — *projectus* 13, 195.  
**Chromis** 5, 926; 10, 146, 188, 194,  
 195; 20, 399.  
 — *crusma* **S6**, 207.  
 — *eras* 20, 399.  
 — *erotus* 20, 399!  
 — *mossambicus* 10, 191.  
 — *natalensis* 10, 147, 191.  
 — *niloticus* 10, 147, 185, 191.  
 — *v. mossambicus* 10, 148.  
 — *paterfamilias* 10, 149.



## Chromis.

- philander 10, 148, 191.
- sparrmanni 10, 146, 185, 191.
- Chromodorididae** 6, 126, 137! **S4**, 530.
- Chromodoris** 6, 107, 108, 109, 114, 115, 116, 121, 126, 137! **S4**, 521.
- agassizii **S4**, 533.
- alba 6, 139.
- albescens 6, 138.
- albo-maculata 6, 140.
- albo-notata 6, 140.
- albo-pustulosa 6, 141.
- alderi 6, 141.
- annae 6, 139.
- bennetti 6, 140.
- bullockii 6, 140.
- cainardi 6, 140.
- californica **S4**, 533.
- californiensis 6, 141.
- camoena 6, 141.
- cantrainii 6, 137.
- cardinalis 6, 141.
- carnea 6, 139.
- citrina 6, 141.
- coerulea 6, 138.
- crossei 6, 141.
- dalli 6, 141; **S4**, 533.
- daphne 6, 141.
- decora 6, 140.
- dorsalis 6, 140.
- elegans 6, 115, 141.
- elegantula 6, 138.
- elisabethina 6, 139.
- erinaceus 6, 140.
- festiva 6, 141.
- fidelis 6, 139.
- fumosa 6, 139.
- glauca 6, 141.
- gloriosa 6, 115, 140.
- godeffroyana 6, 141.
- gonatophora 6, 139; **S4**, 532.
- gracilis 6, 138.
- hilaris 6, 139.
- histrio 6, 140.
- inornata 6, 140.
- iris 6, 139.
- juvenca **S4**, 482, 531—533! t 31 f 4—11.
- krohnii 6, 138.
- lamberti 6, 140.
- lapinigenis 6, 141.
- lemniscata 6, 139.
- lentiginosa 6, 140.
- lineata 6, 140.
- lineolata 6, 139.
- loringi 6, 140.
- luteo-rosea 6, 138.
- — v. jheringi 6, 138.
- luxuriosa 6, 140.

## Chromodoris.

- maculosa 6, 140.
- magnifica 6, 140.
- marenzelleri 6, 140.
- marginata 6, 140.
- mariana 6, 139.
- marie 6, 140.
- m'carthyi 6, 139.
- messinensis 6, 138.
- mörchii 6, 138.
- mollita 6, 141.
- montrouzieri 6, 141.
- nuncinata 6, 139.
- obsoleta 6, 139.
- orsinii 6, 138.
- pallescens 6, 141.
- pallida 6, 139.
- pantharella 6, 141.
- paupera 6, 139.
- peasii 6, 141.
- petiti 6, 140.
- picta 6, 140.
- picturata 6, 139.
- porcata 6, 139.
- pretiosa 6, 139.
- propinquata 6, 140.
- pulchella 6, 139.
- pulchra 6, 140.
- punctilucens 6, 139; **S4**, 532.
- punctulifera 6, 141.
- purpurea 6, 138.
- pusilla 6, 141.
- pustulans 6, 140.
- reticulata 6, 141.
- rosans 6, 139.
- rudolphi 6, 141.
- rufo-maculata 6, 140.
- sannio 6, 121, 139.
- scabriuscula 6, 139; **S4**, 533.
- scurra 6, 140.
- semperi 6, 139.
- simplex 6, 140.
- smaragdina 6, 141.
- souverbiei 6, 141.
- splendida 6, 141.
- striatella 6, 139.
- sycilla 6, 115, 139.
- tenuis 6, 140.
- thalassopora 6, 141.
- tinctoria 6, 139.
- trilineata 6, 140.
- tryoni 6, 140.
- tumulifera 6, 141.
- varians 6, 140.
- variegata 6, 140.
- verrieri 6, 140.
- verrucosa 6, 140.
- vibrata 6, 140.
- villafranca 6, 138.
- virginea 6, 139.

**Chromodoris.**

- whitei 6, 140.
- zebrina 6, 139.
- Chromogaster** 7, 264, 267.
- testudo 7, 256, 259, 263, 266! t 11 f 7, 8.
- Chronozoon** 1, 377.
- australe 15, 254.
- Chrotella** 2, 563.
- macellata 4, 480.
- Chrotogonus** 8, 76.
- lugubris 8, 76.
- Chrysaeus** 5, 411.
- Chrysaora isoscela** S2, 7.
- hyoscella S2, 94.
- isosceles S2, 94.
- Chrysemys picta** 13, 408.
- Chryseus ceylanicus** 1, 239.
- Chrysididae** 8, 226; S2, 65.
- Chrysidomus aethiops** 5, 616!
- Chrysis** 5, 842, 844; 6, 745; 8, 227; 20, 40.
- cyanea 6, 744; t 31 f 24.
- fuscipennis 8, 227.
- ignita 6, 711; t 31 f 15; S2, 65.
- integrella 6, 711; t 31 f 15.
- simplex 5, 842.
- Chrysobothris affinis** 2, 359.
- chryso stigma 2, 359.
- Chrysochloris** 2, 973; 7, 542; 13, 545.
- capensis 4, 145.
- Chrysochroa elegans** 7, 869, 871.
- Chrysoelista aurifrontella** S1, 157.
- lineella S1, 157.
- terminella S1, 157.
- Chrysoceocyx maculatus** 2, 950.
- Chrysoeoris** 7, 918.
- nobilis 7, 917, 918.
- Chrysoeyon** 5, 414.
- jubatus 2, 178; 5, 415.
- latrans 5, 415.
- Chrysoenias victor** 15, 289.
- Chrysomela** 19, 439, 463.
- graminis S2, 63.
- hyperici 19, 432, 438! 439, 440, 441, 462, 463.
- marginata S2, 63.
- menthastri S2, 63.
- polita S2, 63.
- venusta 19, 432, 437.
- violacea S2, 63.
- Chrysomelidae** 6, 460; 7, 872; 19, 432, 437; S2, 63.
- Chrysomitris** 2, 183; 7, 859.
- barbata S4, 722.
- citrinella S2, 32.
- spinus 7, 857; S2, 32.
- Chryso myia** 14, 124.
- formosa S2, 78.
- polita 5, 917; 6, 722; S2, 78.

- Chrysopa** 3, 81; 4, 777; 6, 459, 461.
- jalu itana 20, 403!
- Chrysopelea** (Chrysopelia) 6, 168.
- chrysochlora 13, 491, 501; 20, 502! 507.
- ornata 6, 191; 7, 373; t 14 f 18, 19; 13, 491, 501, 506; 17, 468; 20, 501! 507.
- rhodopleura 6, 191.
- rubescens 6, 191.
- viridis 6, 191.
- Chrysophanus** 19, 589.
- enysii 19, 589.
- phlaeas 8, 614! 615, 617, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 625, 626, 657, 659, 663, 681, 683, 684.
- — v. cleus 8, 614, 621, 622, 625, 626, 627, 659, 683.
- Chrysophrys aurata** 16, 762; 17, 166, 172.
- Chrysopicus chrysurus** 2, 307.
- Chrysops** 7, 186.
- sepulcralis 8, t 18 f 25.
- Chrysothrix sciurea** 2, 177.
- Chrysothis** 15, 291.
- amazonica 7, 517.
- Chrysotoxum bicinctum** 3, 89.
- intermedium S2, 79.
- Chthamalidae** S2, 85.
- Chthamalinae** S6, 308.
- Chthamalus** 5, 915; 6, 454, 455; S6, 328.
- cirratus S6, 308.
- europaeus 6, 454.
- germanus 5, 915; 6, 453, 454; S2, 85.
- philippii 5, 915; 6, 453, 454; S2, 85.
- scabrosus S6, 308.
- stellatus 6, 454, 455; S6, 338, 345.
- Chthonius orthodactylus** 3, 324.
- Chthonobdella** 2, 38, 46; 3, 1028.
- Chthonoergus** 4, 1009.
- talpinus 4, 1043!
- Chydoridae** 19, 633; 20, 587.
- Chydorus** 14, S2; 15, 23, 42.
- barroisi v. laevis 19, 636! t 35 f 9.
- caelatus 15, 127, 128.
- globosus 15, 127.
- latus 14, S2; 15, 127.
- patagonicus 14, 81! t 4 f 31—33.
- poppei 19, 636.
- sphaericus 3, 1008; 14, S2; 15, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 40, 43, 60, 108, 112, 115, 116, 126, 127! 128, t 5 f 24; 19, 56, 93, 470, 506! 535, 536, 538.
- — v. caelata 15, 18, 22, 26, 60, 127! 128, t 5 f 25.

- Cicada** 19, 765.  
 — *orni* 12, 403, 404.  
 — *viridis* 19, 778.  
**Cicadarien**, Beitr. zur Kenntnis der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane 12, 403—410.  
**Cicadetta** 19, 582, 598.  
 — *cingulata* 19, 582.  
 — *cruentata* 19, 582, 598.  
 — — *v. muta* 19, 582, 598.  
 — *muta* 19, 582.  
 — *nervosa* 19, 582.  
 — *planthe* 19, 582.  
 — *scutellaris* 19, 582.  
**Cicadidae** 19, 582, 598.  
**Cicadula** 12, 407! 408.  
 — *smaragdula* 12, 405, 407! t 21 f 4.  
**Cicindela** 7, 132; 17, 158; 19, 590.  
 — *campestris* 6, 712; 7, 870; S2, 55.  
 — *chinensis* 7, 869, 870.  
 — *germanica* S2, 55.  
 — *haemorrhoidalis* 17, 110.  
 — *hybrida* S2, 55.  
 — *v. riparia* S2, 55.  
 — *silvatica* S2, 55.  
 — *tuberculata* 19, 590.  
**Cicindelidae** 17, 158; 19, 590; S2, 55.  
**Ciconia** 14, 18.  
 — *alba* 5, 590; 6, 150; 7, 514; 16, 86; S2, 37.  
 — *americana* 14, 33, 42.  
 — *episcopus* 2, 951.  
 — *nigra* 5, 590; S2, 37.  
**Ciconiidae** 3, 682, 683, 684, 696, 702; S2, 37.  
**Cidaria** 3, 66.  
 — *adaequata* S1, 20, 38, 130.  
 — *affinitata* S1, 6, 7, 26, 130.  
 — *albicillata* S1, 51, 128; S2, 75.  
 — *albulata* S1, 51, 130; S2, 75.  
 — *alchemillata* S1, 130; S2, 75.  
 — *aptata* S1, 8.  
 — *aquata* S1, 5, 130.  
 — *berberata* S1, 12, 13, 33, 38, 130; S2, 75.  
 — *bicolorata* S1, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *bilineata* S1, 130; S2, 75.  
 — *blomeri* S1, 6, 28, 130.  
 — *caesiata* S1, 7, 31, 32, 128.  
 — *candidata* S1, 50, 130.  
 — *capitata* S1, 130.  
 — *chenopodiata* S2, 75.  
 — *comitata* S1, 34, 130; S2, 75.  
 — *corticata* S1, 9.  
 — *corylata* S1, 130.  
 —  *cuculata* S1, 128.  
 — *cupressata* S1, 14, 128.  
 — *decolorata* S1, 130.  
 — *derivata* S2, 75.  
 — *designata* S1, 25, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *didymata* S1, 128.

## Cidaria.

- *dilutata* S1, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *dotata* S1, 126; S2, 74.  
 — *ferrugata* S1, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *firmata* S1, 7, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *fluctuata* S1, 128; S2, 74, 75.  
 — *fluviata* S1, 128.  
 — *frustata* S1, 26, 128.  
 — *fulvata* S1, 58, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *galiaria* 13, 340; S1, 51, 128.  
 — *hastata* 3, 66; S1, 45, 128.  
 — *hydrata* S1, 130.  
 — *immanata* S1, 20, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *impluviata* S1, 39.  
 — *incursata* S1, 23, 128.  
 — *juniperata* S1, 34, 61, 71, 128.  
 — *lacteata* S1, 51.  
 — *lapidata* S1, 5, 18, 130.  
 — *litorata* S1, 26.  
 — *lugubrata* S1, 128; S2, 75.  
 — *luteata* S1, 130.  
 — *membranipora* S7, 691.  
 — *miata* S1, 20, 37, 38, 61, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *minorata* S1, 32, 130.  
 — *molluginata* S1, 58, 130.  
 — *montanata* S1, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *munitata* S2, 74.  
 — *nigrofasciaria* S1, 33, 130; S2, 75.  
 — *nutrix* S7, 691.  
 — *obliterata* S1, 34, 130.  
 — *obeliscata* 7, 163; S1, 128.  
 — *v. obscurata* S1, 128.  
 — *ocellata* S1, 59, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *olivata* S1, 20, 38, 128.  
 — *ab. perfusca* S1, 12, 13, 128.  
 — *picata* S1, 128; S2, 75.  
 — *v. piceata* S1, 128.  
 — *v. plumbata* S1, 128.  
 — *polygrammata* S1, 20, 32, 33, 130.  
 — *pomoeniaria* S1, 38, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *populata* 7, 146.  
 — *procellata* S1, 128.  
 — *propugnata* S1, 61.  
 — *pyraliata* S2, 74.  
 — *quadrifasciaria* S1, 51, 128.  
 — *riguata* S1, 5; 18, 128; S2, 74.  
 — *rivata* S1, 25, 51, 128, S2, 75.  
 — *rivulata* S1, 7; S2, 75.  
 — *rubidata* S1, 130; S2, 75.  
 — *russata* S1, 39; S2, 74.  
 — *sagittata* S1, 25, 32, 130.  
 — *salicata* S1, 128.  
 — *scripturata* S1, 5, 128.  
 — *silaceata* S1, 130.  
 — *similata* S1, 5.  
 — *simulata* S1, 128.  
 — *siterata* S1, 128.  
 — *sociata* S1, 128.  
 — *sordidata* S1, 130; S2, 75.  
 — *v. spadicearia* S1, 128.

## Cidaria.

- v. stragulata **S1**, 128.
- v. subhastata **S1**, 130.
- suffumata **S1**, 128.
- taeniata **S1**, 12, 128.
- tersata **S1**, 37, 130.
- testacea **S1**, 12, 130.
- trifasciata **S1**, 130.
- tristata **S1**, 130.
- truncata **S1**, 128; **S2**, 74.
- — v. perfuscata **S2**, 74.
- unangulata **S1**, 15, 23, 128.
- unidentaria **S1**, 37, 128; **S2**, 74.
- unifasciata **S1**, 130.
- variata **7**, 163; **S1**, 128; **S2**, 74.
- — obeliscata **S2**, 74.
- verberata **S1**, 26, 37, 128.
- vespertaria **3**, 66; **S1**, 128.
- viridaria **S1**, 128; **S2**, 74.
- vitalbata **S1**, 14, 37, 38, 130.
- vittata **S1**, 20, 50, 128; **S2**, 74.
- Cidaridae S7**, 690.
- Cidaris membranipora S7**, 691.
- miata **S1**, 37, 38.
- Ciliata 19**, 534.
- Cilibe 592**, 606.
- huttoni **19**, 593.
- major **19**, 592!
- meridionalis **19**, 593!
- opacula **19**, 592! 593.
- otagensis **19**, 593.
- pascoei **19**, 592, 606.
- schauinslandi **19**, 593!
- subcostata **19**, 592, 606! 607.
- Cilioflagellaten 1**, 335, 336, **2**, 73.
- Cilissa 5**, 778.
- Cilix glaucauta S1**, 96.
- Cillenus 19**, 603.
- albescens **19**, 603.
- lateralis **5**, 918.
- Cilliba 14**, 283.
- Cimbex 3**, 77; **10**, 378, 461; **12**, 390.
- variabilis **3**, 89, 91; **10**, 378, 461! 462, 463; t 20 f 82.
- Cimex S7**, 378.
- hirundinis **S7**, 378; t 20 f 6.
- pipistrelli **S7**, 379.
- Cimicidae 12**, 387; **19**, 583, 599.
- Cimicinae 19**, 583.
- Cinachya barbata 4**, 458, 480.
- Cinclodes S4**, 708.
- antarcticus **S4**, 708.
- fuscus **S4**, 644, 708!
- nigrifumosus **S4**, 708.
- patagonicus **S4**, 708!
- vulgaris **S4**, 708.
- Cinclus 3**, 310.
- aquaticus **3**, 314.
- — borealis **S2**, 27.
- cinclus **11**, 197.

## Cinclus.

- melanogaster **S2**, 27.
- pallasi **13**, 470; **S2**, 27.
- septentrionalis **S2**, 27.
- Cinixys belliana 13**, 582; **15**, 580, 665.
- erosa **15**, 664!
- homeana **15**, 665.
- Cinnamopteryx**, Subg. **1**, 126, 154.
- Cinnyris microrhyncha 2**, 949.
- Cinosternon 10**, 667.
- brevicaudatum **10**, 659.
- longicaudatum **10**, 659.
- scopioides **10**, 658! 660; t 26 f 6.
- Ciocalypta 11**, 313, 357; **S6**, 416, 423.
- foetida **11**, 313!
- Ciona 12**, 502! 504, 505, 506, 511.
- flemingi **12**, 502.
- gelatinosa **12**, 502, 504.
- intestinalis **8**, 251; **11**, 8; **12**, 502, 505, 506.
- longissima **12**, 502! 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510, 511; t 22 f 10; t 23 f 20.
- Cionidae 11**, 3.
- Cioninae 12**, 502, 511.
- Cionistes 10**, 499.
- Circaëtos cinerascens 2**, 306.
- gallicus **S2**, 36.
- melanotis **2**, 306.
- zonurus **2**, 306.
- Ciree 8**, 377, 378.
- Circogonia 15**, 575.
- dodecacantha **15**, 575.
- icosahedra **15**, 575.
- longispina **15**, 574!
- Circophyllia 6**, 664.
- Circoporidae 15**, 571; **19**, 753.
- neue, der Plankton-Expedition **15**, 571—575.
- Circoporus 19**, 753.
- hexapodius **15**, 572! **19**, 753.
- oxyacanthus **15**, 571! **19**, 753.
- sexfuscinus **15**, 572, 574.
- Circus 7**, 507; **12**, 676.
- aeruginosus **6**, 146; **12**, 673, 676, 703; **13**, 472; **S2**, 36.
- cineraceus **6**, 146; **7**, 505; **S2**, 36.
- cinereus **S4**, 643, 696!
- cyaneus **13**, 472; **S2**, 36.
- maculosus **S4**, 644.
- pygargus **2**, 949.
- rufus **7**, 505, 507; **12**, 678.
- swainsoni **S2**, 36.
- Cirolana hirtipes 5**, 912.
- spinipes **5**, 912.
- Cirratulidae 3**, 3, 1040, 1044; **6**, 402! **S5**, 266.
- Cirratulus 3**, 16, 17, 18, 19, 1044.
- australis **3**, 19.
- borealis **3**, 17.

**Cirratulus.**

- capensis 3, 19.
- chiajei 3, 18.
- cirratus S3, 17, 18; 6, 402.
- lamarckii 3, 16, 18.
- medusa 3, 18.
- tentaculatus 3, 3, 16! 18, 1057, t 1 f 7.
- — v. meridionalis 3, 3, 16! t 1 f 7a.

**Cirrhineris filigerus 3, 18.****Cirrhipèdes Operculés du Chili, Études anatomiques S6, 307—352.****Cirripedia Helgolands 5, 915; S2, 84—85.**

- pacifische 12, 441—447.

**Cirrhoidea ambusta S1, 110.**

- xerampelina S1, 7, 20, 37, 110.

**Cirrochroa 1, 588.**

- thais 1, 588.

**Cirsium arvense, Cecid. 7, 310.****Cistelidae S2, 60.****Cisticola 2, 334; 7, 859.**

- blanfordi 2, 333!
- brachyptera 2, 333.
- cantans 2, 333!
- cherina 3, 695.
- cisticola 7, 857; 13, 470, 473.
- cursitans 2, 951; 6, 147.
- hartlaubi 2, 333.
- hypoxantha 2, 332!
- marginalis 2, 333.
- naevia 2, 333! 334.
- rufa 2, 333.
- subruficapilla 2, 333.

**Cisticolinae 3, 676, 683, 687, 692, 699, 704.****Cistothorus S4, 729.**

- platensis S4, 643, 729!

**Cistudo europaea 11, 179.**

- lutaria (Lutraria) 11, 179; 12, 567.

**Citigradae 8, 439, 443.****Cittotaenia pectinata 15, 178.****Cladaetis S6, 259.****Cladocarpus 10, 532, 540, 542, 543, 546, 547, 548; S6, 504, 675.**

- compressus 10, 542.
- dolichothecus 10, 542.
- formosus 10, 542.
- holmii S6, 675.
- paradiseus 10, 542, 543.
- ventricosus 10, 542.

**Cladoceren 3, 1000, 1002—1008; 8, 245; 14, 62—84; 15, 18, 54; 19, 56, 506, 534, 631; 20, 577.****Cladochalina 2, 566, 727, 740, 749, 750, 768!**

- armigera 2, 744, 752, 779, 780.
- — v. pergamentacea 2, 744, 779.
- aurantiaca 2, 750, 768.

**Cladochalina.**

- dendroides 2, 751, 769! t 19 f 21.
- diffusa 11, 292.
- elegans 2, 751, 770!
- euplax 2, 750, 769! t 27 f 26.
- mammillata 2, 751, 769!
- mollis 2, 750, 768! t 27 f 16, 22.
- nuda 2, 744, 752, 779, 782.
- — v. abruptispicula 2, 752, 779, 782.

- pergamentacea 2, 744, 752, 779.
- subarmigera 2, 744, 750, 764, 767; 11, 295.

- tenuirhaphis 2, 751, 769! t 19 f 24.

**Cladocoelium 12, 535; S3, 150, 154.**

- holostomum 16, 136.

**Cladocora 3, 166.**

- caespitosa 3, 166.

**Cladocoracea 4, 552.****Cladocoryne 10, 476! 493! 494.**

- floccosa 10, 476!

**Cladocorynidae S6, 502.****Cladodaetyla crocea S7, 687, 688.****Cladodes dimidiella v. costiguttella S1, 152.**

- dimidiella S1, 152.
- gerronella S1, 152.

**Cladognathus inclinatus 7, 871.****Cladohepatische Nudibranchien 5, 1—75.****Cladolabes peruanus S4, 438.****Cladonema 10, 476! 489, 491, 493! 494.**

- radiatum 10, 476!

**Cladonemidae 11, 455; S6, 502.****Cladonotae 9, 564.****Cladopyxis 1, 335, 336.****Cladorchinae 16, 439; 17, 490, 494, 495, 500, 595, 602.****Cladorehis 16, 836; 17, 494, 500, 548, 596! 619.**

- asper 17, 494, 500, 501, 602! 604, 606, 612, 614, 621, 625, 632; t 29 f 82—85.

- giganteus 17, 501, 595, 599, 607, 610, 611! 612, 613, 618, 619, 623; t 30 f 89—92.

- pyriformis 17, 494, 500, 501, 596! 601, 603, 605, 606, 612, 613, 614, 621, 636; t 28 f 78, 79; t 29 f 80, 81.

- schistocotyle 17, 501, 607, 611; t 29 f 86, 87; t 30 f 88.

- subtriquetrus 17, 503, 510, 551, 567, 596, 611, 614, 615! 617, 619, 625 t 30 f 93—96.

**Cladorrhiza 2, 567.**

- longipinna 4, 455, 484.

- similis 4, 455.

- tridentata 4, 480.

- Cladoxerus** 1, 727.  
 — phyllinus 1, 727!  
**Clangula glaucion** S2, 38.  
**Clarias** 5, 926; 10, 149, 188; 19, 381.  
 — anguillaris 10, 150.  
 — capensis 10, 149, 185, 191, 198.  
 — fuscus 19, 383.  
 — garipepinus 5, 548; 10, 149, 150, 185, 191.  
 — liacanthus 19, 383.  
 — macrocephalus 19, 382, 383.  
 — magur 19, 383.  
 — melanoderma 19, 381! 382, 383, 393.  
 — mossambicus 10, 150.  
 — nieuhofii 19, 383.  
 — teysmanni 19, 383.  
 — theodora 10, 150, 191.  
**Clariina** 19, 381.  
**Clathra coralloides**, Conservirung 1, 219.  
**Clathria** 2, 537, 544, 567, 730, 734, 738; 11, 308; S6, 449.  
 — coralloides 5, 171, 173.  
 — frondifera 11, 309!  
 — papillosa S6, 449; t 31 f 66.  
 — ramosa 11, 283, 308! 369, t 17 f 9; t 18 f 15; t 19 f 16.  
**Clathrina blanca** 11, 105.  
 — clathrus 1, 301.  
 — coriacea 11, 91.  
 — poterium S4, 457.  
 — primordialis 11, 91.  
 — reticulum 11, 92.  
 — sulphurea 11, 91.  
**Clathriopsamma** 4, 476.  
**Clathrissa** 2, 567.  
**Clathrocystis** 15, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49, 71, 79, 113.  
 — aeruginosa 15, 41.  
**Clathropella simplex** 4, 480.  
**Clathroozon** S6, 511, 512, 514, 525.  
 — wilsoni S6, 515.  
**Clathrulina elegans** 19, 473! 539, 541.  
**Clausilia** 4, 927.  
 — excellens 7, 867.  
 — valida 7, 867.  
**Clausocalanus fureatus** 9, 317, 318.  
**Clava** 9, 400; 10, 478! 496, 497! 498.  
 — cornucopiae 10, 478!  
 — lucerna 10, 479! 498.  
 — multicornis 10, 478! 497.  
 — squamata S2, 96.  
**Clavatella** 10, 493; S6, 511, 525.  
 — prolifera S6, 528.  
**Clavatellidae** S6, 502.  
**Clavelina** s. Clavellina.  
**Clavelinidae** s. Clavellinidae.  
**Clavellina** 11, 3, 8; 12, 455.  
 — gelatina S2, 47.  
 — lepadiformis 7, 342; S2, 47.
- Clavellina**.  
 — meridionalis 11, 8.  
 — rissosana 11, 8.  
 — vitrea S2, 47.  
**Clavellinidae** 7, 342; 11, 2, 3, 9; 13, 2, 3, 4; S2, 47.  
**Clavidae** 10, 478! 489, 490, 497, 500, 534; S2, 96; S6, 502.  
**Claviger** 12, 52, 59, 62, 66; 14, 220; S7, 622, 638.  
 — katharinae 12, 56.  
 — olympicus 12, 56.  
**Clavigeridae** 14, 279.  
**Clavigilis crassicaudatus** 4, 161.  
**Clavularia** (Alcyon.) 19, 100.  
**Clavularia** (Spong.) 2, 559.  
**Clavulidea** S6, 408.  
**Clavulina** 2, 563, 572.  
**Cledeobia** 10, 412.  
 — angustalis 10, 375, 412! S1, 134.  
**Cleidogona** 12, 302, 309, 310.  
**Cleistocarpae** 6, 392.  
**Cleistostoma** 7, 741! 743; 8, 580, 581, 584, 585, 598, 599, 604, 605, 607, 608.  
 — dilatatum 7, 743! 8, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 589, 590, 593, 594, 595, 598, 694.  
 — edwardsi 8, 581.  
 — hirtipes 8, 580.  
 — leachii 8, 580, 581.  
 — pusilla 4, 447; 8, 580.  
 — tridentatum 8, 580.  
**Clematis recta**, Cecid. 7, 288.  
 — vitalba, Cecid. 7, 288.  
**Clemmys caspica** 3, 877; 19, 330, 338, 339.  
 — — v. rivulata 19, 330.  
**Cleocerus viminalis** S1, 33; 57, 112.  
**Cleodora** (Lepidopt.) **anthemidiella** S1, 153.  
 — striatella S1, 153.  
**Cleodora** (Pterop.) 1, 321, 326!, 330; t 8 f 3, 6.  
 — acicula 1, 324, 330, 331, 332.  
 — australis 1, 328, 330.  
 — chierchiae 1, 330.  
 — cuspidata 1, 328, 329, 330.  
 — lanceolata 1, 328.  
 — pyramidata 1, 328, 331, 332, 335, 336; t 8 f 13.  
 — striata 1, 324, 330, 331, 332; t 8 f 11.  
 — subula 1, 330, 331, 332; t 8 f 12.  
 — virgula 1, 324, 330, 331; t 8 f 10.  
**Cleogene lutearia** S1, 9.  
**Cleonus** 6, 458, 460.  
 — alternans 2, 359.  
 — ophthalmicus 2, 359.  
 — sulcirostris S2, 62.  
**Clepsidrina** 4, 783.  
 — blattarum 4, 788.

**Clepsine** 2, 46; 3, 726, 730, 742, 743, 759, 760, 762, 763, 764—774! 775, 776, 785! 786! 790, 1025; 5, 184; 8, 149; 17, 340, 342, 354.  
 — Begattung 6, 338.  
 — Kriechen, 4, 267—268.  
 — bioculata 3, 731, 765, 767, 774, 787, 790! 8, 148; 19, 96.  
 — carinata 3, 769, 772!  
 — complanata 5, 184; 6, 338.  
 — concolor 3, 770! 771, 774, 780—787, 791!  
 — heteroclita 3, 765, 771, 772! 773, 774, 787, 790!  
 — — v. striata 3, 773, 774, 780, 790!  
 — hyalina 3, 772.  
 — leuckartii 17, 340, 353.  
 — lineata 3, 774.  
 — maculata 3, 767.  
 — maculosa 3, 774! 17, 340, 352, 353.  
 — marginata 3, 766, 767, 770, 774, 777, 778, 779, 786, 787, 789! 8, 146, 147.  
 — megacephala 3, 766, 768!  
 — occidentalis 17, 353.  
 — pallida 3, 771.  
 — paludosa 3, 773! 774.  
 — sabariensis 3, 769.  
 — sexoculata 3, 765, 766, 767, 769! 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 787, 791! 8, 146, 148, 149; 17, 346.  
 — — v. danubiensis 3, 770.  
 — striata 3, 772! 773.  
 — tessulata 3, 765, 766, 769! 770, 774, 780, 787, 789! 5, 184; 6, 338; 17, 346, 349, 351, 353.  
 — verrucata 3, 768! 5, 184.  
**Cleptinidae** 3, 764—780! 784! 785.  
**Cleridae** 20, 391; S2, 61.  
**Clerome** 5, 322.  
**Clerus** 12, 392.  
 — apiarius S2, 61.  
**Cleta serrata** S2, 85.  
**Clibanarius** (Coleopt.) dorsalis S2, 57.  
**Clibanarius** (Crust.) 6, 270, 273, 276! 280, 281, 289.  
 — barbatus 6, 279.  
 — bimaculatus 6, 290, 291.  
 — corallinus 6, 290, 292.  
 — globosimanus 6, 292.  
 — infraspinus 6, 290.  
 — misanthropus 6, 290, 291.  
 — obesomanus 6, 292.  
 — speciosus 6, 290.  
 — striolatus 6, 290.  
 — vulgaris 6, 291.  
 — zebra 14, 442! 443, 479.  
**Clidia geographica** S1, 8.  
**Climacteris** 3, 690, 697.  
**Clinopodes** 18, 216, 292.

**Clinopodes.**  
 — carniolensis 18, 209.  
 — flavidus 18, 232.  
**Clinostomidae** 16, 839.  
**Clinostomum** 12, 585, 649! 650, 651; 14, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13! 16, 19, 42, 43, 44, 45; 15, 184; 16, 839; S3, 156.  
 — die Arten der Gattung 14, 1—48.  
 — complanatum 14, 23! 25, 26, 41, 42; t 1 f 6, 7.  
 — detruncatum 14, 28, 32! 35, 37, 40; t 2 f 11.  
 — dimorphum 12, 650; 14, 12, 36! 37; t 1 f 3, 9, 12, 18.  
 — dubium 14, 2.  
 — foliiforme 14, 20, 30! 31, 32, 42; t 1 f 5.  
 — gracile 12, 585, 649, 650, 651; 14, 2, 4, 5, 6, 13, 42, 43; 15, 176; S3, 155.  
 — heluans 14, 8, 11, 39! 40; t 2 f 10.  
 — heterostomum 12, 650, 651; 14, 11, 19! 21, 22, 29, 42, 44, 45; t 1 f 1, 2; 16, 124.  
 — lambitans 14, 41! t 2 f 16, 17.  
 — marginatum 14, 25! 32, 37, 41, 45, 46; t 1 f 4, 8, 19, 20.  
 — reticulatum 12, 651.  
 — sorbens 14, 33, 34! 35, 36, 37, 45, t 2 f 13, 14, 15; 16, 129.  
**Clinus crinitus** S4, 311—312! 336.  
 — elegans S4, 312.  
 — geniguttatus S4, 312—313! 336.  
 — philippi S6, 207.  
**Clio borealis** 6, 371; 11, 458.  
**Cliona** (Clione, Alcyon.) 19, 99.  
**Cliona** (Clione, Spong.) 2, 564; S2, 97; S6, 410, 412.  
 — celata 11, 314; S6, 410.  
 — chilensis S6, 409! t 29 f 28, 29; t 30 f 36.  
**Clione** (Pterop.) 1, 312, 337.  
 — dalli 6, 372.  
 — elegantissima 6, 372.  
 — limacina 6, 371! 372; 8, 98.  
**Clionidae** 1, 312, 319.  
**Clionopsis** S6, 412!  
 — platei S6, 412! t 30 f 37.  
**Clistocoeloma** 9, 128, 339.  
 — balansae 9, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343.  
 — merguensis 9, 339! 340, 341, 342; 10, 699; t 31 f 40.  
**Clistomastus** 3, 1063.  
**Clistopyga** 3, 432!  
**Clitellio ater** 9, 400.  
 — uncinarius 12, 115.  
**Cliton** 18, 56.  
**Clivina fossor** S2, 56.

- Cloanthe hyperici** S1, 106.  
 — polyodon S1, 108.  
**Cloëon dipterum** 15, 474; t 28 f 2—6;  
 19, 432, 434.  
**Cloeosiphon aspergillum** 11, 443.  
**Closterium** 15, 116.  
**Clotenia** 20, 383.  
**Clovia callifera** 19, 777; t 44 f 15.  
**Clupea** 19, 409!  
 — alosa S2, 45; S3, 191.  
 — finta S2, 45.  
 — harengus 1, 245, 270; 3, 113; S2, 45.  
 — macrura 19, 409.  
 — maculata S4, 330! 337.  
 — pilchardus S2, 45.  
 — platygaster 19, 409.  
 — pontica 15, 250.  
 — sagax S4, 331, 337.  
 — sardina, Conservirung 1, 222.  
 — sprattus 1, 245, 270; S2, 45.  
 — toli 19, 352, 409!  
**Clupeidae** 13, 474; 19, 407; S2, 45.  
**Clupeina** 19, 409.  
**Clymene** (Cetac.) 15, 260.  
**Clymene** (Polychaet.) *grossa* S5, 266,  
 269.  
 — lyrocephala 3, 20, 21.  
 — microcephala 3, 21.  
**Clypeastridae** S2, 92.  
**Clytemnestra scutellata** 9, 317, 319,  
 320, 321.  
**Clytia** 8, 394, 399, 400; 10, 500, 514,  
 515; 14, 364; S6, 554, 556.  
 — caliculata S6, 560!  
 — compressa S6, 562.  
 — elongata 14, 364.  
 — johnstoni 10, 515; 14, 350, 363,  
 364! S2, 95; S6, 555, 556.  
 — poterium S6, 562.  
**Clytochrysus** 3, 550.  
**Clytus** 7, 872; 19, 581.  
 — arcuatus 3, 89; S2, 63.  
 — arietis 3, 89.  
 — crinicornis 19, 576, 581.  
**Cnemidophorus** (Lepidopt.) *rhododactylus* S1, 163; S2, 77.  
**Cnemidophorus** (Rept.) 7, 384; 12, 254,  
 283.  
 — grahamii 12, 253.  
 — longicaudus (longicauda) 12, 254, 285.  
 — rhododactylus S1, 163; S2, 77.  
 — sexlineatus 6, 200; 7, 383; 12, 253, 282.  
 — tumbezanus S4, 260.  
**Cnemiornis** 15, 519, 531.  
**Cneorrhinus hispidus** 2, 358.  
**Cnethocampa** 3, 72; 7, 158.  
 — processionea 5, 292; S1, 98.  
**Cnidaria** 4, 494  
**Cnodal** 20, 391.  
**Cobitidina** 19, 405.
- Cobitis** 7, 866.  
 — fossilis 3, 107.  
 — hymenophysa 19, 406.  
 — macracanthus 19, 405.  
 — punctifer 10, 154.  
 — taenia 14, 505.  
 — zebrata 10, 154.  
**Cobus** 2, 209.  
**Coccidae** 19, 432, 433, 440, 564; 20, 405.  
**Coccinella** 6, 458, 461; 17, 75; 19,  
 609; 20, 72.  
 — 10-punctata S2, 64.  
 — dispar S2, 64.  
 — 5-punctata S2, 64.  
 — 7-punctata S2, 64.  
 — 11-punctata 19, 609; S2, 64.  
 — variabilis S2, 64.  
**Coccinellidae** 7, 872; 19, 609; S2, 64.  
**Cocoborinae** 3, 676, 682, 704.  
**Coccosphaeren** 1, 335, 336.  
**Coccothraustes** 16, 116, 127.  
 — gambiensis 1, 133.  
 — personatus 13, 471.  
 — philippensis 1, 156.  
 — vulgaris 7, 509; 13, 471; S2, 32.  
**Coccus cacti** 19, 441.  
 — hesperidum 19, 440.  
**Coccyges** S2, 35; S4, 702.  
**Coccygnus** 3, 677.  
**Coccystes** 3, 677, 696.  
 — glandarius 2, 944; 6, 149.  
**Coccyzinae** 3, 703.  
**Cochleare** 3, 1069.  
**Cochliopodidae** 7, 169.  
**Cochliophanes** 7, 846.  
 — helix 5, 289.  
**Cochlus** 16, 755.  
**Codonella** 7, 265.  
 — cratera 7, 262.  
**Codonidae** 11, 453; S2, 95.  
**Codonium** 11, 458, 460.  
 — princeps 11, 453, 454, 458! t 27  
 f 1, 2.  
**Codonocephalus** 5, 578.  
**Coecilia compressanda** 12, 170, 172.  
**Coecula pterygera** 19, 418.  
**Coelastrea tennis** 14, 398.  
**Coelentera** 2, 760; 4, 12.  
**Coelenterata** 4, 494, 564, 565, 582;  
 19, 44, 480, 534; S2, 93—97.  
**Coelioxys** 3, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854,  
 857! 869; 5, 760, 764, 776, 779, 826;  
 8, 236; 18, 648.  
 — acuminata 8, 236; S2, 64.  
 — brevis 5, 776.  
 — conica 3, 857! 5, 827.  
 — coronata 8, 236.  
 — echinata 5, 776.  
 — elongata 3, 858!  
 — octodentata 5, 776.



**Coelioxys.**

- rufescens 3, 852, 858! 5, 824; 18, 648.
- simplex 3, 858! S2, 64.
- umbrina 3, 858!
- vectis 3, 858!
- Coelobanus** 16, 188, 196.
- melanacanthus 16, 196! t 9 f 11.
- Coelochirus crinipes** 2, 717, 719!
- Coelocormidae** 9, 875; 11, 3.
- Coelocrabro** 3, 550.
- atratus 3, 554.
- Coelodendridae** 19, 757.
- Coelodendrum ramosissimum** 19, 757.
- Coelogenys** 13, 280.
- paca 1, 214; 2, 179; 4, 153; 7, 393, 546, 547, 555! 13, 280.
- Coelographidae** 19, 758.
- Coelographis gracillima** 19, 758.
- Coelomata** 4, 12.
- Coelopa eximia** 5, 918; S2, 78.
- frigida 5, 917, 918; S2, 78.
- nitidula 5, 917, 918; S2, 78.
- pilipes 5, 918; S2, 78.
- Coelopeltis** 6, 165, 198; 7, 372.
- dione 3, 932.
- lacertina 6, 166, 189.
- Coeloplana metschnikowi** 3, 1021.
- Coelopterna** 8, 806.
- acuminata 8, 806.
- Coelopternidae** 8, 806.
- Coelopus** 3, 1069.
- tenuior 19, 484! 536, 538.
- Coelopygidae** 16, 186.
- Coelopygus** 16, 185.
- Coeloria** 3, 182, 186! 4, 523, 536.
- bottai 3, 171.
- forskalana 3, 171.
- lamellina 3, 171.
- leptoticha 3, 171; 6, 636, 650, 660!
- sinensis 6, 635, 636, 651, 660.
- subdentata 3, 171.
- Coenangia** 14, 426.
- Coenobita** 2, 709, 979, 980; 6, 242, 271, 273, 315; 9, 490.
- brunnea 2, 691, 709, 710; 6, 381.
- carnescens 6, 315!
- cavipes 6, 317.
- clypeatus 6, 271, 315! 316; t 12 f 20; 20, 407.
- compressus (compressa) 6, 315! 318! t 12 f 23.
- diogenes 6, 315! 316; t 12 f 21.
- olivieri 6, 318.
- perlatus (perlata) 6, 271, 315! 318, 319; t 12 f 25.
- — v. affinis 6, 318.
- purpurea 6, 319.

**Coenobita.**

- rugosa 14, 448.
- rugosus 6, 316! 317, 318; t 12 f 22; 9, 490; 10, 700; 14, 448! 479; 20, 407.
- spinosus (spinosa) 2, 709, 710; 6, 315! 318! 319; t 12 f 24.
- — v. olivieri 6, 318, 319.
- violascens 6, 318.
- Coenobitidae** 6, 243, 271! 272, 273, 315; 9, 415, 431, 432.
- Coenochilus** 17, 159.
- Coenogoniminae** 12, 573, 583, 586, 619; 16, 839.
- Coenogonimus** 12, 585! 586, 619; 16, 515, 832, 835.
- fraternus 12, 585, 700! 701.
- heterophyes 12, 585, 678, 699! 700, 701.
- Coenonympha** 4, 921; 5, 301, 336.
- arcania S1, 86; S2, 67.
- arcanius 5, 302.
- davus S1, 19, 34; S2, 67.
- hero 5, 302; S1, 14, 59, 65, 86.
- iphis 5, 302; S1, 14, 15, 23, 86; S2, 67.
- v. isis S1, 44, 88.
- oedipus 7, 900.
- pamphilus 4, 909; 5, 299, 302, 304; S1, 86; S2, 67.
- v. philoxenus S1, 44, 86.
- typhon 5, 325; S1, 86; S2, 67.
- Coenopsammia** 3, 161; 4, 512!
- ehrenbergiana 4, 512.
- micranthus 3, 161.
- nigrescens 3, 161.
- tenuilamellosa 4, 578.
- Coenosia litoralis** 5, 917.
- mollicula 5, 917.
- Coenurus** 20, 147.
- Coereba** 2, 183; 15, 269.
- Coerebidae** 15, 285.
- Coerostris mitralis** 1, 385.
- stygiana 1, 385.
- Cofotis ceylanica** 12, 277.
- Coilia** 19, 408.
- borneensis 19, 408.
- lindmani 19, 408.
- polyfilis 19, 351, 408!
- Coladaenia dan** 7, 851.
- Colaenis** 1, 438, 536, 557, 558, 562, 563, 578, 579, 623, 643, 646, 652, 655; 4, 488, 490, 777, 779! 905! 906; 5, 306; 7, 828, 829.
- delila 1, 436; 4, 779.
- dido 1, 433! 435, 437, 439, 441, 524, 652; t 12 f 12; t 13 f 11; 4, 779, 905, 913, 920; 5, 305.
- euchroia 4, 905.

## Colaenis.

- julia 1, 435! 439, 524, 525, 542, 652; t 12 f 10; 4, 777, 779, 905, 913, 920; 5, 305, 318, 320; 7, 828.
- phaerusa 4, 905.
- Colaptes pitiguus S4, 703.
- pitius S4, 703.

Colatium vesiculosum 19, 474! 539, 540.

Colella 4, 876; 11, 4, 13.

- concreta 11, 13.
- pedunculata 13, 2, 5! t 1 f 1.

Coleocentrus 3, 423! 424.

Coleonyx 12, 250.

- elegans 12, 283.

Coleophora 3, 519; 10, 443, 448.

- achilleae S1, 156.
- ahenella S1, 155.
- albicostella S1, 156.
- v. albidella S1, 155.
- albitarsella S1, 155.
- aleyonipennella S1, 155.
- v. alticolella S1, 157.
- anatipennella S1, 155.
- arenariella S1, 156.
- argentula S1, 156.
- artemisiae S1, 156.
- artemisicolella S1, 157.
- asteris S1, 156.
- astragella S1, 156.
- auricella S1, 155.
- badiipennella S1, 155.
- ballolella S1, 156.
- betulella S1, 155.
- bilineatella S1, 156.
- binderella S1, 155.
- caelebipemella S1, 156.
- caespititiella S1, 157.
- chalcogrammella S1, 155.
- conspicuella S1, 156.
- conyzae S1, 155.
- coronillae S1, 155.
- cornuta S1, 155.
- cuprariella S1, 155.
- currucipennella S1, 155.
- deauratella S1, 155.
- dianthi S1, 156.
- directella S1, 156.
- discordella S1, 156.
- ditella S1, 156.
- fabriciella S1, 155.
- flaviginella S1, 156.
- flavipennella S1, 155.
- frischella S1, 155.
- fuscadinella S1, 155.
- fuscociliella S1, 156.
- fuscocuprella S1, 155.
- gallipennella S1, 155.
- genistae S1, 156.
- glitzella S1, 155.

## Coleophora.

- gnaphalii S1, 156.
- grypphipennella S1, 155.
- hemerobiella S1, 155.
- ibipennella S1, 155.
- idacella S1, 155.
- juncicolella S1, 155.
- laricella S1, 155.
- laripennella S1, 156.
- ledi S1, 155.
- leucapennella S1, 156.
- limosipennella S1, 155.
- lineariella S1, 156.
- lineolea S1, 156.
- lixella 10, 377, 436! S1, 156
- lutipennella S1, 155.
- melilotella S1, 156.
- millefolii S1, 156.
- milvipennis S1, 155.
- murinipennella S1, 157.
- musculella S1, 61, 156.
- nigricella S1, 155.
- niveicostella S1, 156.
- nutantella S1, 156.
- ochrea 10, 377, 436! S1, 156
- ochripennella S1, 155.
- odariella S1, 156.
- olivacella S1, 155.
- onobrychiella S1, 156.
- onosmella S1, 156.
- orbitella S1, 155.
- ornatipennella S1, 156.
- otitae S1, 156.
- palliatella S1, 155.
- paripennella S1, 155.
- pyrrhulipennella S1, 156.
- v. ramosella S1, 156.
- salinella S1, 156.
- saponariella S1, 156.
- serenella S1, 155.
- serratulella S1, 155.
- siccifolia S1, 155.
- silenella S1, 156.
- solitariella S1, 155.
- squalorella S1, 156.
- succursella S1, 156.
- tanaceti S1, 156.
- therinella S1, 156.
- tiliella 3, 491.
- trifariella S1, 156.
- troglodytella S1, 156.
- uliginosella S1, 155.
- vacciniella S1, 155.
- versurella S1, 156.
- vibicella S1, 156.
- vibicigerella S1, 156.
- viminetella S1, 155.
- virgatella S1, 155.
- virgaureae S1, 156.
- vitisella 10, 377, 436! S1, 155.

**Coleophora.**

- *vulnerariae* **S1**, 156.
- *wockeella* **S1**, 156.
- Coleophoridae** **10**, 377, 436.
- Coleoptera** **5**, 916; **7**, 869; **14**, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 283, 285; **17**, 141, 149, 154, 156; **19**, 432, 437, 571, 580, 590, 603; **20**, 391; **S2**, 55—64; **S7**, 617.
- Coleps hirtus** **3**, 383, 389; **15**, 20; **19**, 43, 93, 476, 536, 539.
- Colias** **4**, 488, 774! **5**, 295, 314, 321, 323, 335; **6**, 458; **7**, 838, 909; **11**, 241.
- *edusa* **4**, 774, 920; **5**, 293, 319, 329; **6**, 518; **S1**, 52, 53, 82; **S2**, 66.
- — *v. helice* **5**, 319.
- *electra* **4**, 774.
- *elwesii* **7**, 887.
- *erate* **7**, 887.
- — *ab. helietha* **7**, 887.
- *glauippe* **7**, 887; **11**, 248.
- *helice* **S1**, 46, 82.
- *hyale* **3**, 84; **4**, 920; **5**, 299, 302, 318; **7**, 884, 908, 909, 910; **11**, 257; **S1**, 82; **S2**, 66.
- *lesbia* **5**, 319, 320, 329; **7**, 165, 834.
- — *v. heliceoides* **7**, 834.
- *neriene* **7**, 887.
- *palaeno* **7**, 884; **S1**, 14, 82; **S2**, 66.
- *pallens* **7**, 887.
- *poliographus* **7**, 887.
- *simoda* **7**, 887.
- *subaurata* **7**, 887.
- Coliidae** **3**, 687, 693, 702.
- Coliusspaser ardens** **2**, 324.
- *axillaris* **2**, 325.
- Collectella** **2**, 561.
- Collembolen Spitzbergens** **8**, 128—130.
- Colletes** **3**, 859, 860, 866; **5**, 758, 764, 765, 766, 773, 777, 778, 780, 783, 784, 797—800! **6**, 684, 732, 733, 734; **8**, 236; **18**, 648, 649, 652, 653, 656, 657.
- *alpinus* **3**, 868.
- *cunicularius* **3**, 864; **5**, 797, 798, 799; **18**, 653.
- *daviesana* **3**, 853, 860; **18**, 647, 649, 655.
- *floralis* **5**, 798.
- *fodiens* **5**, 798; **18**, 657.
- *frigidus* **3**, 860.
- *hylaeiformis* **3**, 859, 860; **5**, 798; **8**, 236.
- *marginellus* **5**, 798.
- *nasutus* **5**, 797, 798.
- *niveofasciatus* **5**, 798.
- *punctatus* **3**, 853, 860; **5**, 797, 798, 799, 800.
- *signata* **18**, 653.

**Colletes.**

- *succinctus* **3**, 859; **5**, 762, 798.
- Colletidae** **6**, 681, 734, 746; **19**, 596.
- Collichthys** **19**, 358.
- *pama* **19**, 352, 358!
- Colliden** **9**, 52! 65!
- Collinella** **2**, 561.
- Collingea** **11**, 164, 168.
- *pollonerai* **11**, 168.
- *simrothi* **11**, 168.
- *strubelli* **11**, 168.
- Collix sparsata** **S1**, 15, 16, 25, 26, 130.
- Collocalia** **3**, 695.
- Collonychium** **S6**, 143.
- Collopeltis mospessulana** **19**, 339, 344.
- Collosphaera** **9**, 55, 56.
- *huxleyi* **9**, 69, 70, 73, 74.
- Collozoum** **9**, 38, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53.
- *fulvum* **9**, 69.
- *inermis* **9**, 69, 70, 74.
- *pelagicum* **9**, 69, 70.
- Collum cylindricum** **S3**, 126.
- Collyria** **3**, 426!
- *calcitator* **3**, 426.
- Colobognatha** **S6**, 721, 723.
- Colobopsis** **7**, 670; **8**, 352, 772; **9**, 6; **19**, 319; **S7**, 574.
- *abditus v. etiolatus* **19**, 318! 325.
- *americanus* **7**, 670.
- *impressa (impressus)* **7**, 670! 681; **8**, 357.
- *maccooki* **7**, 670.
- *truncata* **9**, 5, 6, 7.
- Colobus** **4**, 259; **13**, 532.
- *angolensis* **13**, 532.
- *caudatus* **13**, 532!
- *ferrugineus* **4**, 259.
- *guereza* **10**, 587.
- *kirki* **13**, 532!
- *matschiei* **13**, 532!
- *occidentalis* **13**, 532.
- *palliatius* **13**, 532!
- *ursinus* **4**, 259.
- *verus* **4**, 259.
- Colochirus** **4**, 807, 821, 823, 824, 825, 836; **S4**, 442.
- *armatus* **4**, 823.
- *australis* **3**, 818; **4**, 819—820!
- *brevidentis* **S4**, 442—444! 451, 765; **t** 26 **f** 22—29; **S5**, 109.
- *calcareus* **S4**, 442, 443, 444.
- *cucumis* **4**, 823.
- *cylindricus* **4**, 823.
- *dispar* **4**, 820—823; **t** 24 **f** 4.
- *doliolum* **3**, 818; **4**, 819—820!
- *gazellae* **4**, 823—825! 826; **t** 24 **f** 5.
- *inornatus* **4**, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826.

## Colochirus.

- peruanus **2**, 22; **4**, 823; **S4**, 448, 449, 450.
- quadrangularis **4**, S17—S19! 820; t 24 f 3.
- scandens **4**, 822.
- spinosus **4**, 823, 824, 825—826!
- tuberculosus **4**, S19! 820.
- Colodon** **18**, 307, 311.
  - longipes **18**, 307.
  - minimus **18**, 307.
  - occidentalis **18**, 307.
- Colonides** **17**, 151.
- Colophasia linariae** **S1**, 20.
- Colopus** **12**, 249.
  - wahlbergi **12**, 268.
- Colossendeis** **20**, 383.
- Colpidium colpoda** **19**, 477! 539, 541.
  - cucullus **19**, 477.
- Colpoda** **3**, 403.
  - cucullus **3**, 369, 396, 398.
  - steinii **3**, 396, 398.
- Colpodon propinquus** **18**, 305, 311.
- Colpomeria** **3**, 430!
  - laevigata **3**, 430.
- Colpophyllia** **3**, 182.
- Coluber** **1**, 266; **3**, 111; **6**, 185, 189; **7**, 368, 369, 370, 372; **11**, 203.
  - aesculapii **11**, 199, 202.
  - berus **11**, 189, 190.
  - bohemicus **11**, 192.
  - caspius **3**, 936.
  - caucasicus **11**, 205.
  - climacophorus **17**, 464.
  - conspicillatus **6**, 169, 185, 186.
  - cristatellus **7**, 374.
  - diadema **3**, 925.
  - dione **3**, 932.
  - enganensis **13**, 506; **17**, 464.
  - eremita **3**, 932.
  - eximius **6**, 169; **7**, 368, 370; t 15 f 44.
  - flavescens **11**, 202.
  - florulentus **3**, 928.
  - guttatus **7**, 368, 369, 370; t 15 f 47.
  - helena **7**, 368, 369, 370; t 14 f 24, 26, 28, 29; t 15 f 41.
  - hohackeri **7**, 368, 370! t 15 f 46; **19**, 330.
  - hydrophilus **11**, 175, 200.
  - hydrus **3**, 934.
  - karelini **3**, 929.
  - leopardinus **19**, 339.
  - lineolatus **3**, 936.
  - longissimus **11**, 202! **17**, 464.
  - melanurus **7**, 368, 369, 370; t 14 f 25, 27, 30; **13**, 489, 501, 505; **17**, 464; **20**, 496! 507.
  - mucosus **3**, 931.
  - natrix **3**, 933; **11**, 196,

## Coluber.

- nummifer **3**, 927, 928.
- oxycephalus **7**, 374; **13**, 489, 501, 505; **20**, 495! 507.
- persa **3**, 933.
- ponticus **11**, 198.
- porphyraceus **13**, 501; **20**, 507.
- prester **11**, 192.
- quadrilineatus **7**, 368, 369, 370.
- — v. leopardinus **7**, 370.
- quadrivirgatus **7**, 368, 369, 370.
- quadrivittatus **7**, 368.
- quaterradiatus **7**, 368, 369, 370; t 14 f 21—23.
- radiatus **7**, 368, 369, 370; t 15 f 40; **13**, 501; **20**, 507.
- ravergieri **3**, 927.
- reticularis **7**, 368.
- rufodoratus **6**, 185, 186; **7**, 368, 369, 370; t 15 f 43.
- satanas **10**, 574.
- sauromates **3**, 932; **7**, 368, 369.
- schrenkii **7**, 368.
- scutatus **3**, 933.
- taeniurus **7**, 368, 369, 370; **13**, 501; **20**, 507.
- tauricus **19**, 330.
- v. tessellatus **11**, 201.
- ventrimaculatus **3**, 928.
- vipera anglorum **11**, 192.
- virgatus **7**, 368, 369, 370; t 15 f 42.
- vulpinus **7**, 368, 369.
- xanthogaster **3**, 932.
- Colubridae** **3**, 920; **7**, 366, 367! **13**, 489; **20**, 494, 506.
  - aglyphi **S4**, 261.
  - opisthoglyphi **S4**, 261.
- Colubrinae** **3**, 931; **7**, 366; **13**, 489, **20**, 494, 507.
- Columba** **7**, 858; **20**, 171, 189, 201, 208, 211, 216, 223, 254, 256, 267, 271, 306, 308, 332, 336, 337, 345.
  - albilinea **20**, 172, 204, 206, 225, 262, 273, 283, 294, 297, 351.
  - araucana **S4**, 671!
  - aquatrix **20**, 172, 204, 216, 228, 244, 254, 273, 276, 292, 297, 351.
  - calva **2**, 329.
  - domestica **7**, 517; **20**, 176, 207, 228, 267, 273, 274, 351.
  - ianthina **13**, 471, 473.
  - intermedia **7**, 856; **S4**, 740.
  - laurivora **2**, 946.
  - livia **13**, 471, 473; **16**, 117, 129; **20**, 188, 236, 237, 245, 249, 273, 301, 302, 311, 319, 322, 349, 351; t 12 f 10d; **S2**, 38; **S4**, 644, 738! 739, 740.
  - — v. domestica **20**, 172.
  - — typica **20**, 172.

**Columba.**

- unicolor **S4**, 740.
- maculosa **20**, 172, 262, 273.
- oenas **7**, 513; **20**, 172, 261, 262, 267, 273; **S2**, 38; **S4**, 738.
- palumbus (palumba) **7**, 513; **16**, 116, 117, 172, 212; **20**, 172, 212, 254, 273; **S2**, 38.
- phaenota **20**, 172, 235, 254, 273, 276, 292, 311.
- piazuro **20**, 172, 204, 225, 235, 273, 276, 283, 292, 294, 297, 301, 309, 310, 319, 322, 327, 349, 351.
- rufina **20**, 172, 206, 254, 273, 276, 292, 301, 309, 311, 319, 322.
- torquata senegalensis **2**, 331.
- trocaz **20**, 172, 234, 235, 262, 273, 276, 292, 295, 297, 301, 302, 319, 349, 351.
- turtur **S2**, 38.

- Columbae** **2**, 329; **20**, 169, 170, 217, 329, 333, 334, 335, 348; **S2**, 38; **S4**, 669—671, 738.

**Columbella** **14**, 443.

- Columbidae** **3**, 682, 683, 702; **15**, 290; **20**, 168, 172, 178, 180, 183, 188, 194, 211, 212, 218, 227, 229, 230, 234, 238, 241, 249, 251, 255, 256, 283, 288, 289, 292, 295, 297, 306, 308, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 321, 325, 326, 329, 330, 336, 338, 339, 345, 348; **S2**, 38; **S4**, 669, 738.

**Columbiformes** **20**, 348.

- vergleichende Osteologie **20**, 167—352.

**Columbina picui** **S4**, 669.

- Columbinae** **20**, 172, 330, 336, 338, 348.

**Columbula picui** **S4**, 669!**Columnaria solida** **4**, 568.**Coluocera eicitonis** **14**, 272.**Coluridae** **3**, 1069.**Colurus** **3**, 1069; **7**, 264.

- caudatus **3**, 1075.
- deflexus **19**, 49, 94.
- uncinatus **19**, 49, 93, 485! 536, 537.

**Colymbetes fuscus** **S2**, 57.

- Colymbidae** **3**, 674, 680, 681, 682, 683, 701; **S2**; 43.

**Colymbiformes** **20**, 148.**Colymbus** **3**, 681; **5**, 591.

- arcticus **5**, 586, 591; **S2**, 43.
- fluviatilis **S4**, 651.
- glacialis **S2**, 43.
- rufogularis **5**, 590.
- septentrionalis **16**, 7, 10; **S2**, 43.

**Combylius** **18**, 653.**Comoseris** **4**, 515.**Composoma** **6**, 169, 188, 189.

- radiatum **6**, 188, 189.

**Composoma.**

- reticulare **6**, 189.

**Conaria** **S7**, 371.**Concharidae** **19**, 753.**Conchellium** **19**, 754!

- lenticula **19**, 753!

**Conchidium** **19**, 757.

- argiope **19**, 755!

- caudatum **19**, 756!

**Conchoceras** **19**, 757.

- caudatum **19**, 757.

**Conchoderma auritum** **2**, 136.**Conchodytes tridacnae** **5**, 509.**Conchoecia** **5**, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 264, 265, 266, 267! 270!

- caudata **5**, 256, 276! 277; t 29 f 45—50.

- clausii **5**, 265.

- cuneata **5**, 256, 257, 271! 272; t 28 f 11, 21, 22, 25.

- imbricata **5**, 254, 256, 266, 277!

- magna **5**, 275.

- oblonga **5**, 272! t 28 f 26, 31, 32, 36, 37.

- rotundata **5**, 275! 277; t 28 f 41—43; t 29 f 44.

- serrulata **5**, 255.

- spinirostris **5**, 274.

- striata **5**, 255, 256, 270! 273; t 28 f 12—18.

- tetragona **5**, 254, 274! t 28 f 28, 29, 33, 34, 39, 40.

- variabilis **5**, 254, 257, 259, 273! 277; t 28 f 27, 38.

**Conchophthirus** **3**, 367, 401, 402, 403.**Conchylis aeneana** **S1**, 140.

- alcella **S1**, 140.

- ambigua **S1**, 140.

- ambiguella **S1**, 140.

- atricapitana **S1**, 140.

- badiana **S1**, 140; **S2**, 76.

- ciliella **S1**, 140.

- cruentana **S1**, 140.

- curvistrigana **S1**, 140.

- dipoltella **S1**, 140.

- dubitana **S1**, 140.

- elongana **S1**, 140.

- epilinana **S1**, 140.

- eryngiana **S1**, 140.

- francillana **S1**, 140; **S2**, 76.

- geyeriana **S1**, 140.

- gilvicomana **S1**, 140.

- griseana **S1**, 140.

- hamana **S1**, 139; **S2**, 76.

- hartmanniana **S1**, 140.

- hilarana **S1**, 140.

- hybridella **S1**, 140.

- implicatana **S1**, 140.

- jucundana **S1**, 140.

- kindermanniana **S1**, 140.

## Conchylis.

- kuhlweiniiana **S1**, 140.
- manniana **S1**, 140.
- moguntiana **S1**, 140.
- musshliana **S1**, 140.
- notulana **S1**, 140.
- pallidana **S1**, 140.
- parreyssiana **S1**, 139.
- phaleratana **S1**, 140.
- posterana **3**, 523, 536; **S1**, 140.
- purgatana **S1**, 140.
- richteriana **S1**, 140.
- roseana **7**, 172; **S1**, 140; **S2**, 76.
- rupicola **S1**, 140.
- rutilana **S1**, 140.
- sanguisorbana **S1**, 140.
- schreibersiana **S1**, 140.
- smeathmanniana **S1**, 140.
- straminea **S1**, 140.
- woliniana **S1**, 140.
- zebrana **S1**, 140.
- zephyrana **S1**, 140.
- zoegana **10**, 376, 410! t 19 f 39; **S1**, 140.
- Conconia coerulea S5**, 256.
- Condylactis S6**, 233.
- cruentata **S6**, 233.
- Condylanthus S6**, 232.
- magellanicus **S6**, 232.
- Condylostoma patens 3**, 392.
- Condylura cristata 18**, 349.
- Conger 2**, 183.
- vulgaris **S2**, 45.
- Coniopteryx 15**, 115.
- Coniosaurus 12**, 257.
- Conipoda 16**, 380, 384.
- Conoblasta 3**, 431!
- Conocephalidae 8**, 80, 815; **19**, 566.
- Conocephalus (Orthopt.) 5**, 666! **8**, 80, 813, 815.
- dissimilis **8**, 815.
- fuscipes **14**, 292.
- irroratus **14**, 292.
- mandibularis **5**, 649, 666! **8**, 80; **17**, 8.
- pustulatus **14**, 292.
- Conocephalus (Nemat.) typicus 15**, 181.
- Conochilus 3**, 1068, 1071, 1075.
- volvox **3**, 1073, 1074, 1075; **7**, 258; **9**, 690.
- Connochoetes albojubatus 13**, 558!
- johnstoni **13**, 558.
- taurinus **13**, 558.
- Conolophus 12**, 252.
- subcristatus **12**, 283.
- Conomma 16**, 186, 189.
- fortis **16**, 190! t 9 f 16.
- Conophis 7**, 368.
- Conopidae 5**, 777.
- Conops 5**, 857; **8**, 784.
- flavipes **8**, 784, 786; t 18 f 44.

**Conorhynchus 4**, 787.**Conosmilia 4**, 568.**Contia aestiva 17**, 467.— collaris **19**, 337, 339, 343, 345.— coronella **19**, 344.— decemlineata **19**, 330.— — v. quadrilineata **19**, 345.**Conuridae 3**, 676, 682, 702.**Conuropsis carolinensis 15**, 290.**Conurus 15**, 291.— aureus **10**, 649.— luteus **2**, 180.— solstitialis **2**, 180.**Conus mediterraneus S3**, 1, 2.**Convoluta paradoxa S2**, 91.**Convolutus arvensis**, Cecidien, **7**, 303.**Copelatae S2**, 47.**Copeognathen**, im Bismarckarchipel gesammelte **20**, 105—112.— neue, aus Kamerun **19**, 1—8.**Copepoda 3**, 1000, 1008—1011; **15**, 18, 55, 64, 65, 67; **19**, 53, 486, 534, 636; **20**, 588; **S2**, 85—86.— des Rothen Meeres **9**, 315—328.**Copeus 3**, 1069.**Cophias d'orbignyi S4**, 261.**Cophoscincus simulans 12**, 268.**Cophotis sumatrana 13**, 499.**Cophus 8**, 816.— thoracicus **8**, 816.**Copilia 6**, 499—520.— atlantica **6**, 508!— bruceii **6**, 510.— denticulata **6**, 508, 509.— elliptica **6**, 509.— lata **6**, 504, 506, 507! 508! 509, 512, 520.— mediterranea **6**, 504, 506! 507! 508! 509, 515, 516.— mirabilis **6**, 504, 506! 507! 508! 513, 514! 515, 520, 521; **9**, 317, 319.— nicaeensis **6**, 509!— oblonga **6**, 509.— quadrata **6**, 504, 506, 507! 508! 509! 513, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521.— recta **6**, 509!— vitrea **6**, 502, 504, 506, 507! 510, 512, 520, 522.**Copiophora 8**, 815.— borellii **8**, 815.**Coppatias 11**, 357.— carteri **11**, 357.**Coppinia 8**, 403, 404; **10**, 519; **S6**, 593.— arcta **8**, 402, 403.— mirabilis **10**, 513, 518.**Coprini S7**, 659.**Copris 2**, 184.**Coprophagae 7**, 871.

- Copsychinae** 3, 687, 692, 695, 704.  
**Copsychus** 3, 695.  
**Coptoloma janthinana** S1, 144.  
**Coptopteryx** 8, 805.  
 — *crenaticollis* 8, 805.  
 — *gayi* 8, 805.  
**Coptosoma globus** 5, 300.  
**Coptotermes** 17, 102, 117, 138.  
 — *gestroi* 17, 138.  
 — *travians* 17, 138.  
**Coraciae** 15, 284.  
**Coracias** 15, 286.  
 — *garrula* 6, 147; 12, 684; 16, 125; S2, 35.  
 — *indica* 2, 946.  
**Coracidae** S2, 35.  
**Coraciinae** 3, 676, 683, 685, 692, 703.  
**Coraeus bifasciatus** 2, 359.  
 — *rubi* 2, 359.  
 — *undatus* 2, 359.  
 — *undulatus* 2, 359.  
**Coracopsis** 3, 693, 694, 695.  
**Coralliidae** 17, 404.  
**Corallimorphus** S6, 291, 293.  
 — *rigidus* S6, 294.  
**Corallinae** 17, 404.  
**Coralliocaris** 5, 509!  
 — *inaequalis* 5, 510! t 36 f 21.  
 — *superba* 5, 509; t 36 f 22.  
 — *v. japonica* 5, 509.  
**Coralliophaga** 8, 380.  
**Corallistes** 2, 561.  
 — *masoni* 4, 479.  
**Corallium** 17, 404.  
 — *rubrum* 5, 76, 77.  
**Corallobothrium lobosum** 12, 156.  
 — *solidum* 12, 155, 156.  
**Corallus** 10, 60, 79, 88.  
 — *caninus* 10, 68, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87; t 7 f 10.  
 — *cooki* 10, 68, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87; t 7 f 8.  
 — *hortulanus* 10, 68, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87; t 7 f 7; 17, 458.  
 — *madagascariensis* 10, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87; t 7 f 9.  
**Coraphites leucotis** 2, 327.  
**Corbicula** 4, 930, 976, 979, 980.  
 — *fluminalis* 4, 928, 976—977! 979.  
 — *v. fluviatilis* 4, 976.  
 — *v. oxiana* 4, 976, 977.  
 — *oliphantensis* 10, 193.  
**Corbula gibba** 8, 249, 255; S2, 52.  
 — *v. nucleus* S2, 52.  
**Corbulidae** S2, 52.  
**Cordulegaster** 9, 603, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622.  
 — *annulatus* 9, 617.  
**Cordulegaster**.  
 — *bidentatus* 9, 617.  
**Cordulegastrinae** 9, 599, 623.  
**Cordulia** 9, 619, 620.  
 — *aenea* 9, 620; S2, 79.  
 — *metallica* S2, 79.  
 — *nigra* S2, 79.  
**Cordulinae** 9, 599, 623.  
**Cordylophora** 2, 97, 98, 105; 10, 497, 498; S6, 511, 512.  
 — *lacustris* 9, 400.  
 — *whiteleggei* 2, 97, 98; t 6 f 11—12; S6, 513.  
**Cordylophorinae** (Australiens) 2, 97.  
**Cordylosaurus** 12, 269.  
 — *trivittatus* 12, 268.  
**Coregonus** 10, 196; 19, 711.  
 — *lavaretus* 15, 115.  
**Coreidae** 12, 387.  
**Corella** 11, 7, 40.  
 — *eumyota* 11, 7, 9, 40! 41; t 5 f 14.  
 — *japonica* 13, 2, 20!  
 — *novarae* 11, 41; 13, 2, 20! 21.  
**Corellidae** 11, 3, 9, 40; 13, 2, 20.  
**Corellinae** 12, 498, 511.  
**Corephium aculeatum** S4, 5.  
 — *echinatum* S4, 5, 38, 39.  
**Corethra** 8, 61, 63; 12, 391, 393; 14, 105.  
 — *plumicornis* 7, 258; 20, 58.  
**Corethrura** 15, 515.  
**Coreus** 3, 77.  
**Corisa limitata** S2, 80.  
**Coriscium brogniardellum** S1, 154.  
 —  *cuculipennellum* S1, 154.  
 —  *sulphurellum* S1, 154.  
**Corixa** 7, 917, 919; 19, 564.  
 — *blackburni* 19, 564.  
 — *procusta* 7, 919.  
**Corixidae** 19, 564.  
**Cormocephalus pallidus** S6, 752.  
**Cornacuspongiae** 2, 760; 4, 4, 6, 12, 18, 470, 474, 475, 476, 483, 484.  
 — *Embryologie* 2, 548.  
 — *keratosa* 4, 71.  
**Cornufer** 14, 381.  
 — *corrugatus* 6, 218; 13, 506.  
**Cornularia** 15, 657.  
 — *multipinnata* 15, 657, 659.  
 — *subviridis* 15, 659.  
**Cornularidae** 5, 88!  
**Cornus mas**, *Cecid.* 7, 294.  
**Cornuspiculae** (Australiens) 2, 88.  
**Corone venustissima** 16, 65.  
**Coronella** 6, 161, 164, 167; 7, 368, 372.  
 — *amaliae* 6, 161, 169, 190.  
 — *anomala* 6, 161, 198.  
 — *austriaca* 6, 161, 163, 166, 189; 7, t14 f20; 11, 202! 203; 17, 466; S4, 259.  
 — *v. caucasica* 11, 205.

*Coronella austriaca*.

- — *v. communis* **11**, 204.
- — *v. concolor* **11**, 205.
- — *v. laevis* **11**, 204.
- *boyllii* **6**, 169; **7**, 368.
- *calligastra* **7**, 368, t 15 f 44b.
- *deliata* **6**, 169.
- *doliata* **7**, 368.
- *getulus* **6**, 169.
- *girondica* **6**, 160, 161, 169, 190; **17**, 466.
- *laevis* **11**, 203.
- *merremi* **S4**, 261.
- *olivacea* **6**, 161.
- *pulchella* **6**, 161.
- *pyromelana* **7**, 368.
- *tesselata* **3**, 934; **11**, 200.
- *trianguligera* **7**, 368, t 15 f 44a.

*Coronellinae* **3**, 920.*Coronula* **S6**, 344.

- *diadema* **2**, 136; **S6**, 307, 308! 313, 314, 315, 319, 325, 343, 344, 345, t 20 f 1—14.

*Coronulinae* **S6**, 308.*Corophiidae* **S2**, 83.*Corophium* **9**, 404.

- *crassicorne* **5**, 914.
- *longicorne* **9**, 400, 401, 403, 404, 407! **S2**, 83.

*Corotoca* **14**, 220.*Corticaria fulva* **S2**, 59.

- *gaetkei* **S2**, 59.

*Corticidae* **2**, 562.*Corticium* **2**, 521, 562.*Corucia zebrata* **12**, 280.*Corvidae* **15**, 285; **S2**, 34.*Corvina* **19**, 357, 358; **S6**, 203.

- *nigra* **12**, 578; **S3**, 160.
- *polycladiscus* **19**, 352, 357! 512.

*Corvinae* **3**, 682, 683, 704.*Corvultur albicollis* **2**, 949.*Corvus* **7**, 858; **14**, 341; **16**, 147.

- *capellanus* **2**, 946.
- *corax* **2**, 941, 945; **16**, 78; **S2**, 35.
- *cornix* **5**, 593; **7**, 508; **10**, 252; **12**, 701, 703; **16**, 31, 32, 45, 74, 75, 78, 79, 107, 108; **S2**, 34.
- *corone* **5**, 593, 596; **7**, 508, 856; **13**, 470; **16**, 44, 73, 78, 79, 108; **S2**, 34.
- *dauricus* **13**, 470, 473, 476.
- *dominicensis* **2**, 952.
- *frugilegus* **16**, 43, 69, 72, 74, 77, 78, 108, 721; **S2**, 34.
- *leucognaphalus* **2**, 952.
- *macrorhynchus* **13**, 470.
- — *levaillanti* **7**, 856.
- *monedula* **12**, 703; **16**, 40, 43, 44; **S2**, 34.
- *neglectus* **13**, 470, 473.

*Corvus*.

- *ossifragus* **2**, 952.
  - *pastinator* **13**, 470, 473.
  - *pica* **16**, 69.
  - *scapulatus* **3**, 691.
  - *torquatus* **20**, 552.
  - *umbrinus* **2**, 946.
- Corycaecidae** **S2**, 86.
- Corycaeus** **9**, 317, 318, 319.
- *carinatus* **9**, 318.
  - *germanus* **S2**, 86.
  - *gibbulus* **9**, 317.
  - *gracilicaudatus* **9**, 318.
- Corycinae** **5**, 346! 350.
- Corycus** **5**, 344—360! 664!
- *Zirpapparatus* **5**, 358—360!
  - *abruptus* **5**, 354! 359! 360; t 30 f 2.
  - *greeffi* **5**, 356, 359, 360, 649, 664! t 30 f 5.
  - *jurinei* **5**, 347, 352—354! 356, 360; t 30 f 1.
  - *karschi* **5**, 355! 356, 359, 360; t 30 f 3.
  - *praemorsus* **5**, 355—356! t 30 f 4.
- Corydendrium** **3**, 498, 509.
- Coryllidae** **3**, 687, 688, 702.
- Coryllis** **3**, 702.
- Corylus avellana**, Coccid. **7**, 281.
- Corymbites** **19**, 592, 605.
- *agriotides* **19**, 592, 605.
- Corymbonium** **10**, 497.
- Corymorpha** **8**, 393; **10**, 494, 495; **S6**, 514, 516, 543! 545.
- *annulicornis* **10**, 494.
  - *antarctica* **S6**, 508, 514, 516, 543!
  - *carnea* **S6**, 543.
  - *glacialis* **S6**, 543.
  - *groenlandica* **S6**, 543.
  - *islandica* **S6**, 543.
  - *nana* **S6**, 543.
  - *nutans* **S6**, 543.
- Corymorphidae** **S6**, 502.
- Corynaetis** **S6**, 291! 293.
- *carnea* **S6**, 291! 294.
  - *globulifera* **S6**, 293, 294, 295.
  - *myrcia* **S6**, 293, 295.
  - *profundus* **S6**, 294.
  - *viridis* **S6**, 293, 295.
- Corynaetidae** **S6**, 290, 291, 293.
- Coryne** **10**, 475! 489, 490! 491, 492, 493, 494, 497, 498; **14**, 356; **S6**, 512, 514.
- *conferta* **S6**, 513, 524.
  - *implexa* **10**, 476!
  - *mirabilis* **14**, 352.
  - *multicornis* **S2**, 7.
  - *pintneri* **10**, 476! 493.
  - *productum* **10**, 493.
  - *tenella* **14**, 363; **S6**, 513, 514, 524.
  - *vaginata* **S6**, 512.



**Coryne.**

- vanbenedeni 10, 475!
- vermicularis 10, 492.
- Corynella** 10, 20.
- Corynidae** 10, 475! 489! 490, 494, 496; **S6**, 502.
- Corynitis** 10, 493.
- Corynocephalus** 3, 1051.
- albomaculatus 3, 1052; 5, 544.
- Corynopsis** 10, 499.
- Corynopus** 3, 550.
- Corynura denticulata** 9, 318, 319.
  - recticauda 9, 318, 319.
- Coryphaena** 17, 166, 170, 176.
  - aurata 17, 166.
  - equisetis 17, 167.
  - hippuridis 17, 167.
  - hippuris 17, 166.
- Coryphegnatus** 1, 114.
- Coryphella** 5, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 35! 43; **6**, 370.
  - alderi 5, 35.
  - argenteolineata 5, 35.
  - athadona 5, 35.
  - bostoniensis 5, 35; **6**, 374.
  - diversa 5, 35.
  - foulisi 5, 35.
  - gracilis 5, 35.
  - landsburgii 5, 35.
  - lineata 5, 35.
  - mananensis 5, 35.
  - nobilis 5, 35.
  - ocellata 5, 35.
  - parvula 5, 35.
  - pellucida 5, 35; **6**, 137.
  - rufibranchialis 5, 35.
  - rutila 5, 35.
  - salmonacea 5, 35; **6**, 374.
  - scacchiana 5, 35.
  - semidecora 5, 35.
  - smaragdina 5, 35.
  - stellata 5, 35.
  - stimpsoni 5, 35; **6**, 369! 371, 373; t 14 f 10, 11, 12.
  - verrucosa 5, 35.
- Coryphellidae** 5, 35, 43.
- Coryphodon** 5, 111; 18, 307.
  - cocenus 18, 307.
  - hamatum 5, 112.
- Corystes** 7, 28, 30.
  - cassivelaunus 5, 910; 7, 30.
  - dentatus 7, 30.
  - sicarius **S5**, 754.
- Corystidae** 7, 26, 27, 28! 9, 416, 442, 443, 444.
- Corystoidea** 7, 23.
- Corythaix livingstoni** 2, 948.
- Corythoderus gibbiger** 17, 108.
- Coscinaraea** 3, 181; 4, 495! 550, 551, 583.

**Coscinaraea.**

- maeandrina 3, 181; 4, 495! 540; 6, 651.
- monile 3, 181; 4, 495! 6, 635, 650, 651!
- Coscinoderma** 2, 568; 4, 3, 7, 27, 29, 30, 38! 39, 48, 73! 460.
  - altum 4, 76.
  - confragosum 4, 38, 76.
  - denticulatum 4, 76.
  - lanuginosum 4, 38, 76.
  - mathewsi 4, 38, 78.
  - polygonum 4, 38.
  - pyriformis 4, 38, 83, 84.
- Coscinoporidae** 2, 560.
- Cosmaretes homalinus** 8, 723, 724, 725.
- Cosmetidae** 16, 179, 180, 183, 199; **S6**, 169, 188, 190.
- Cosmetoidae** 13, 79.
- Cosmetus** 16, 183; **S6**, 138, 173.
  - orensis **S6**, 157, 183.
- Cosmia contusa** **S1**, 23, 24, 110.
  - fulvago **S1**, 33, 57; **S2**, 71.
  - paleacea **S1**, 110; **S2**, 71.
  - trapezina 7, 150, 151, 153.
- Cosmobunus** 16, 165.
- Cosmopteryx** 10, 406.
  - druryella **S1**, 158.
  - eximia **S1**, 158.
  - lienigiella **S1**, 158.
  - orichalcea **S1**, 158.
  - schmidiella **S1**, 158.
  - scribaella 10, 377, 406!
- Cosoryx** 18, 318.
- Cossidae** 1, 667; 5, 322, 324, 337; 7, 145, 159, 169, 179.
- Cossus** 1, 667, 7, 164; **12**, 390.
  - cossus **S1**, 94.
  - ligniperda 3, 76; 7, 144, 825, 845; **12**, 390, 391; **13**, 354; **18**, 662.
  - robiniae 7, 827.
  - terebra **S1**, 17, 94.
- Cossypha verticalis** 2, 313!
- Cossyphidae** **S7**, 617.
- Cossyphodes** **S7**, 619.
- Cossyphodidae** **S7**, 617, 618.
- Costa cubitalis** 17, 475.
  - media 17, 475.
- Cothurnia crystallina** 19, 44, 93.
  - imberbis 19, 479.
- Cothurniopsis imberbis** 19, 479! 536, 538.
- Cotile (Cotyle) obsoleta** 2, 945, 950.
  - riparia **13**, 471.
- Cotinga** 15, 272, 273, 274, 275, 279; t 14 f 3.
  - coerulea 15; t 14 f 2.
- Cotingidae** 15, 271, 285.
- Cotinginae** 5, 638.

**Cotoneaster vulgaris**, Cecid. 7, 295.  
**Cottidae** S2, 43.  
**Cottus** 9, 400; 12, 571.  
 — *gobio* 12, 571; 14, 502.  
 — *grunniens* 19, 367.  
 — *scorpius* 5, 687; 12, 571; S2, 43.  
**Cotulina** 10, 525.  
**Coturni** 6, 460.  
 — *communis* 6, 149; 13, 472; 16, 114, 115; S2, 39.  
 — *coturnix* 15, 194.  
**Cotyaspis** 15, 599, 603, 604, 605, 612, 613, 615, 617, 619!  
 — *insignis* 15, 613, 614, 619.  
 — *lenoiri* 15, 613, 614, 619.  
**Cotyle** s. *Cotile*.  
**Cotylogaster** 15, 602, 604, 606, 610, 611, 612, 617, 618! 16, 428, 429! S3, 37, 82, 111, 114, 202, 205, 206, 209.  
 — *michaelis* 15, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 605, 606, 610, 611, 618; 16, 420; S3, 52, 82.  
 — *occidentalis* and a revision of the family *Aspidobothridae* 15, 597—624; t 32, t 33.  
**Cotylogonimus** 14, 6, 334, 338; 16, 813, 833.  
 — *fraternus* 14, 337; 17, 548.  
 — *heterophyes* 14, 335, 337, 338; 17, 548.  
 — *persicus* 14, 334! 337, 338, t 20 f 13.  
**Cotyloplanidae** 20, 471.  
**Cotylorhiza** 15, 21.  
**Coua** 15, 284.  
**Cousinia libanotica**, Cecidien 16, 261! t 12 f 10.  
**Crabro** 2, 350; 6, 717, 725, 730, 746, 749, 751; 8, 199; 19, 575.  
 — *alpinus* 3, 558! 562! 572! t 14 f 28.  
 — *advena* 3, 584.  
 — *affinis* 2, 378.  
 — *alatus* v. *basalis* 8, 201.  
 — *albofasciatus* 2, 383.  
 — *annulatus* 2, 395, 426.  
 — *arenarius* 2, 413.  
 — *argus* 3, 584.  
 — *atripennis* 19, 575.  
 — *bidens* 2, 442.  
 — *camelus* 3, 588! 589; t 14 f 23, 24.  
 — *capitosus* 6, 717! 718, 722, 724, t 31 f 17, 18.  
 — *chinensis* 8, 199! 201.  
 — *chrysostomus* 6, 717, 718, 727.  
 — *cingulatus* (*cingulata*) 2, 413; 3, 584.  
 — *clypeatus* 3, 561, 569! 576, 588, 589; t 14 f 20, 22.  
 — *coloradensis* 3, 584.  
 — *conspicuus* 3, 585.  
 — *cribellifer* 3, 585.

## Crabro.

— *cribrarius* 3, 545, 546, 557! 561! 563! 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 576, 577, 578, 579, 582, 583; t 14 f 2, 3, 10, 16, 19.  
 — *cunicularis* 2, 442.  
 — *denticrus* S2, 65.  
 — *dentipes* 3, 576.  
 — *discifer* 3, 585.  
 — *filiformis* 3, 560! 583! t 14 f 5, 15.  
 — *fimbriatus* 2, 378.  
 — *gryphus* 3, 585.  
 — *interruptus* 3, 558, 562.  
 — *jakowlewii* 8, 201.  
 — *korbii* 3, 560! 562! 579! t 14 f 7, 13.  
 — *labiatus* 2, 442.  
 — *lactarius* 3, 558, 562.  
 — *latipes* 3, 584, 585.  
 — *leucostoma* S2, 65.  
 — *lunulatus* 2, 378.  
 — *monticola* 3, 585.  
 — *murorum* 3, 549.  
 — *palmatus* 3, 550.  
 — *patellatus* 3, 559, 576, 582.  
 — *pegasus* 3, 585.  
 — *peltarius* 3, 546, 547, 559! 561, 563! 575, 576! 577, 579, 580, 581, 582, 588, t 14 f 6.  
 — *peltatus* 3, 563.  
 — *peltista* 3, 586! 588, t 14 f 25, 26.  
 — *petrosus* 3, 581.  
 — *pterotus* 3, 559, 580, 581.  
 — *pugillator* 3, 558! 575! t 14 f 9, 12.  
 — *quadricincta* 2, 413.  
 — *quadrimaculatus* 6, 688.  
 — *quinquecinctus* 2, 413.  
 — *raethicus* 3, 556! 561! 564, 565, 566, 567! 569, 570, 571, 572, 577, 578.  
 — *rufipes* 2, 444.  
 — *rufiventris* 3, 549.  
 — *rugosopunctatus* 3, 585.  
 — *sambucicola* 6, 718, 720! 724; t 31 f 20.  
 — *scutatus* 3, 550, 556, 577.  
 — *scutellatus* 3, 559! 562! 573, 575, 577, 580! 581, 582, 588; t 14 f 1, 8.  
 — *sibiricus* 3, 557! 561! 566! 568, 571, 572, 577; 8, 201.  
 — *signifer* 3, 585.  
 — *sinuatus* 3, 585.  
 — *subterraneus* 3, 549.  
 — *succinctus* 3, 585.  
 — *thyreophorus* 3, 585! 588; t 14 f 27, 29.  
 — *tumidus* 3, 585.  
 — *uljanini* 3, 556! 567, 570! 571, 577; t 14 f 4, 17, 18.  
 — *vagus* 3, 549; 8, 200, 201.  
 — *variabilis* 2, 375.  
 — *vernalis* 3, 585.

## Crabro.

- vespoides 2, 444.
- vexillatus 3, 588.
- Crabronen** der Section Thyreopus 3, 543—590.
- Crabronidae** 6, 725, 729! 735, 746, 749; 19, 574, 620; S2, 65.
- acanthonotae 3, 552.
- macrophthalmae 3, 552.
- Crabronina** 3, 552.
- Crabroninae** 19, 575.
- Cracidae** 3, 676, 682, 702.
- Crambessidae** 12, 207.
- Crambidae** 10, 375, 412, 419, 421, 448; S2, 75.
- Crambus** 6, 458; 10, 420, 421, 422, 443; t 19 f 54; 19, 603.
- alienellus S1, 135.
- alpinellus S1, 135.
- cerusellus 10, 375, 421! S1, 135.
- v. cespitellus S1, 136.
- chrysonuchellus S1, 136.
- conchellus S1, 136.
- contaminellus 13, 364, 372; S1, 136; S2, 76.
- craterellus S1, 136.
- culmellus S1, 136; S2, 76.
- dumetellus S1, 135.
- ericellus S1, 135.
- falsellus S1, 136.
- fascinelinus S1, 136; S2, 76.
- fulgidellus 10, 375; 421! S1, 136.
- geniculellus S1, 136.
- hamellus S1, 135.
- heringellus S1, 135.
- horistes 19, 603.
- hortuellus S1, 135; S2, 76.
- inquinatellus S1, 136.
- lithargyrellus S1, 136.
- luteellus 10, 375, 421!
- lutuellus S1, 136.
- margaritellus S1, 136.
- myellus S1, 136.
- mytilellus S1, 136.
- nemorellus S1, 135.
- pascuellus 10, 375; t 18 f 7—9; S1, 135.
- perellus 10, 375, 421! S1, 136; S2, 76.
- pinellus S1, 136.
- poliellus S1, 136.
- pratellus 10, 375, 421! S1, 135.
- saxonellus S1, 136.
- selasellus S1, 136.
- spuriellus S2, 76.
- sylvellus S1, 135.
- tristellus 10, 375, 421! S1, 136; S2, 76.
- verellus S1, 136.
- vitellus 19, 603.

## Crambus.

- v. warringtonellus S1, 36, 44, 136; S2, 76.
- Cranaus** 16, 186.
- Crangon** 5, 530—532! 9, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588.
- affinis 5, 531! 532.
- allmanni 5, 532! 911.
- antarcticus 9, 581, 582, 583, 586.
- boreas 5, 532; 14, 438! 479.
- capensis 9, 583.
- cataphractus 5, 534, 535.
- crangon 9, 583.
- fasciatus 5, 535.
- franciscorum 9, 582, 583.
- munitus 14, 439! 479.
- nanus 5, 911.
- nigricauda 14, 440! 479.
- norvegicus 5, 534.
- propinquus 5, 531.
- septemcarinatus 5, 536.
- spinosus 5, 534.
- trispinosus 5, 533; S2, 82.
- vulgaris 5, 530—531! 532; t 36 f 25; 8, 243, 247, 255; 9, 401; S2, 82.
- Crangonidae** 5, 459, 462! 463! 530! 9, 415, 419, 425! 588.
- Crania anomala** S2, 54.
- Craniella** 2, 563.
- carteri 4, 479.
- schmidti 4, 474.
- Craniidae** S2, 54.
- Craspedella** S6, 7.
- Craspedosoma** 12, 303.
- moniliforme 12, 303, 315.
- rawlinsi 12, 313.
- wagaie 13, 179, 199.
- Craspedosominae** 12, 302.
- Craspedotae** S2, 94—96.
- Crassilinguiae** 10, 59.
- Crassitherium** 1, 369, 370, 376.
- robustum 15, 254.
- Crataegus melanocarpa**, Cecidien 16, 262!
- oxyacantha, Cecid. 7, 295.
- pyracantha, Cecid. 7, 296.
- Cratena** 5, 13, 14, 16, 20, 22, 25, 31! 43; S4, 545, 546.
- amoena 5, 31.
- arenicola 5, 31.
- bylgia 5, 31; S4, 545.
- cavanca S4, 482, 545—546! 548; t 31 f 32—34.
- cingulata 5, 32.
- concinna 5, 31.
- glottensis 5, 31.
- gouldii 5, 31.
- gymnota 5, 31.
- hirsuta 5, 31; 6, 369! 373.

**Cratena.**

- longibursa 5, 31; S4, 545.
- lugubris 5, 14, 16, 31; S4, 545.
- olivacea 5, 31.
- olrikki 5, 31.
- peachii 5, 31.
- pilata 5, 31.
- pustulata 5, 31.
- pusilla S4, 482, 547—548! t 31 f 35—37.
- stipata 5, 32.
- veronicae 5, 31.
- viridis 5, 31.

**Cratenidae 5, 30! 43; S4, 545.****Crateriospongia 4, 4, 24.**

- calyceiformis 4, 76.
- fissurata 4, 76.
- lamellata 4, 76.
- madagascarensis 4, 76.
- mantelli 4, 76.
- otahitica 4, 76.
- pennatula 4, 76.
- perforata 4, 76.
- radiata 4, 76.
- — v. complexa 4, 76.
- — v. dulsiana 4, 76.
- vermifera 4, 76.

**Craterispongia 4, 24; 5, 175.****Craterolophus 6, 386, 392, 393.**

- leuckarti S2, 18.
- tethys 6, 380, 382, 392; t 18 f 15, 16; S2, 19, 94.

**Crateromorpha 2, 559.**

- meyeri 3, 1042.
- murrayi 4, 454.
- tumida 4, 463.

**Crateronyx dumeti S1, 15.**

- dumii S1, 96.
- taraxaci S1, 14, 96.

**Crateropus 2, 314.**

- tangujicae 2, 948.
- tenebrosus 2, 313! t 12 f 4.

**Craterostigmomorpha S4, 721.****Cratomelus armatus 14, 293.****Cratomyrmex 8, 769.****Crax fasciolata 2, 181.**

- mitú 2, 181.
- sp. 2, 181.

**Creadiinae 12, 571; 14, 483.**

- Creadium 12, 570! 571, 574, 580, 595, 14, 483, 509; 15, 189.**
- angusticolle 12, 571.
- isoporum 12, 570, 571, 595.

**Creatinia 1, 662, 665.**

- eupompe 1, 662!

**Crecopsis 15, 514.****Creciscus 15, 514.****Crella 2, 532.**

- navicelligera 11, 304.
- schmidti 11, 308.

**Cremastogaster (Crematogaster) 8, 280, 288, 341, 353, 356, 357, 769; 9, 6, 7, 12! 19, 311; S7, 582, 626.**

- aegyptiaca 8, 352.
- ampullaris 14, 567, 574.
- ashmeadi 8, 280, 286! 352.
- biformis S7, 574.
- biroi S7, 574.
- brasiliensis 20, 683.
- brevispinosa 9, 625, 626.
- cisplatinialis 8, 288.
- coarctata 8, 284, 285.
- deformis 14, 567, 574! 575.
- difformis 14, 574.
- dohrni 17, 100, 157.
- edentata 14, 574.
- fritzi 14, 567, 576!
- froggatti S7, 574.
- fruhstorferi 14, 567, 577!
- inermis 8, 280, 353.
- inflata 14, 575.
- laevis 20, 682! 683.
- laeviuscula 8, 285.
- levissima 14, 567.
- limata 20, 683!
- — v. parabortica 20, 683!
- lineolata 8, 280! 281! 282, 283, 285, 286, 338, 352, 357.
- — v. californica 8, 285!
- — v. cerasi 8, 282! 283, 285.
- — v. clara 8, 285!
- — subsp. coarctata 8, 280, 283!
- — v. laeviuscula 8, 280, 283, 284! 286.
- — v. lutescens 8, 282!
- — v. mormonum 8, 284!
- — subsp. pilosa 8, 280, 285!
- — v. subopaca 8, 280, 283!
- minutissima 8, 287, 353, 358; 19, 311! 312, 324.
- missouriensis 8, 288, 352, 358.
- opaca 8, 283, 352.
- pauli 14, 567, 575!
- punctulata 8, 287! 352.
- rogenhoferi 17, 125; 20, 108.
- rothneyi 17, 110, 134, 153.
- sanguinea 8, 352.
- scutellaris 8, 280, 338, 353; 9, 6.
- v. smythiesi S7, 574.
- sordidula 8, 351; 14, 577.
- stollii v. amazonensis 20, 682!
- subdentata 8, 280.
- treubi 14, 567.
- tricolor 8, 350.
- vermiculata 8, 286! 352.
- victima 8, 287, 288; 9, 625.
- — subsp. missouriensis 8, 287.
- — v. nitidiceps 8, 288.
- — v. obscurata 8, 287.
- — v. steinheili 8, 288.

**Cremastogastrii 8, 271, 763, 769.**

**Crematogaster s. Cremastogaster.**

- Cremella rhombea** S2, 53.  
— *substriata* 6, 341.  
**Crenicichla johanna** 14, 43, 45.  
— *lepidota* 14, 43.  
**Crenilabrus pavo** 14, 485.  
**Crenis** 5, 321.  
**Crenosoma** 3, 111.  
**Creophilus** 19, 591, 604.  
— *maxillosus* 7, 870.  
— *oculatus* 19, 591, 604.  
**Crepidocercus setigera** 19, 64.  
**Crepidodera ferruginea** S2, 63.  
— *helxines* S2, 63.  
**Crepidostomum** 16, 452, 453, 454.  
— *laureatum* 16, 452, 453.  
— *metoecus* 16, 451, 452, 453.  
**Crepidula** S7, 123, 124, 224, 229.  
**Crepis bureniana**, Cecidien 16, 262!  
t 12 f 5.  
**Crescis** 1, 328, 330.  
— *acicula* 1, 324, 330.  
— *chierchia* 1, 330.  
— *striata* 1, 330.  
— *subula* 1, 330.  
— *virgula* 1, 330.  
**Crescia strömia** 5, 916; S2, 7,  
— *verruca* 5, 916; 6, 453; S2, 85.  
**Crex** 15, 514.  
— *crex* 15, 194.  
— *porzana* S2, 39.  
— *pratensis* 7, 514; S2, 39.  
— *pusilla* S2, 39.  
— *pygmaea* S2, 39.  
**Cribrella oculata** 1, 275, 289! 8, 105,  
114, 115, 119, 124.  
— *sanguinolenta* 8, 105; S7, 684, 685,  
686, 697!  
**Cribilina(idae) s. Cribrilina(idae).**  
**Cribrilina** 10, 620.  
— *annulata* 10, 610, 620! 621, 638.  
— *nitido-punctata* 10, 610.  
— *punctata* 10, 610; 15, 540.  
— — *v. watersi* 15, 540.  
— *scutulata* 10, 610.  
**Cribrilinidae** 10, 620; 15, 540.  
**Cribrina** S6, 284.  
— *conica* S6, 284; t 18 f 75, 77.  
— *elegantissima* S6, 229, 262.  
— *elongata* S6, 289; t 19 f 82—84.  
— *hermaphroditica* S6, 287, t 18 f 78  
—80; t 19 f 81.  
— *ocellata* S6, 235.  
**Cribrinidae** S6, 284.  
**Cribrochalina** 2, 566, 727, 728.  
— *cretacea* 2, 753, 790.  
— *erecta* 2, 744.  
— *infundibulum* 2, 744, 753, 790,  
792.  
— *sluiteri* 2, 744, 753, 790.

**Cribrochalina.**

- *variabilis v. crassa* 2, 744, 753, 791.  
— — *v. salpingoides* 2, 744, 753, 791.  
**Cricetodon** 13, 273.  
**Cricetomys** 14, 556.  
— *gambianus* 2, 240! 4, 113, 149, 161;  
7, 529; 13, 548.  
**Cricetus** 4, 1087; 10, 591; 13, 273,  
285.  
— *accedula* 4, 1032, 1086.  
— *arenarius* 4, 1033, 1075, 1086, 1087,  
1095; 9, 301.  
— *eversmanni* 4, 1086.  
— *frumentarius* 7, 557! 9, 301.  
— *fulvus* 4, 1033.  
— *isabellinus* 4, 1032, 1033, 1076.  
— *nigricans* 4, 1086, 1087; 9, 301!  
— — *v. raddei* 9, 301.  
— *phaeus* 4, 1031, 1032—1033! 1076,  
1077, 1086, 1093; 9, 301, 302.  
— *songarus* 4, 1086.  
**Criocephalus** 12, 551, 666! 667; 16,  
416, 531, 532, 534, 536, 537, 538,  
539, 540, 541, 542, 547, 562, 570,  
576, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 585,  
586, 587, 589, 591, 593, 597, 599,  
600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 609, 612! 614!  
— *albus* 12, 667; 16, 511, 532! 533,  
535, 536, 539, 540, 541, 600, 605,  
614; t 25 f 64; t 32 f 170—174.  
— *delitescens* 12, 666, 667, 759! 762!  
773; t 31 f 76—80; 16, 531, 532!  
549, 605.  
— *megastomus* 16, 533! 536, 540, 541,  
605; t 25 f 57—60; t 27 f 90.  
— *resectus* 16, 537! 540, 541, 813;  
t 25 f 51—63.  
— *ruber* 12, 762!  
— *rusticus* S2, 63.  
**Cricosaura** 12, 253.  
— *typica* 12, 283.  
**Crimiger** 3, 690.  
**Crinoidea** 8, 122; S7, 699.  
**Criocarcinus** 8, 491.  
— *supercilius* 8, 491! 10, 696.  
**Criodrilineae** 18, 439.  
**Criodrilus lacuum** 3, 1032; 8, 181.  
**Criotherium** 18, 315.  
— *argaloides* 18, 315.  
**Crisia** 10, 630; S6, 481.  
— *cornuta* 10, 630.  
— *denticulata* 10, 611, 630, 638; 15,  
540, 557.  
— *eburnea* 10, 611, 630! 638; 15, 557;  
S2, 55.  
**Crisiidae** 10, 630; S2, 55.  
**Cristina** 16, 174; S6, 168.  
— *crassipes* 16, 174! t 9 f 3; S6, 174.  
**Crithagra chrysopyga** 3, 693.  
**Crocallis elinguarina** S1, 122.

## Crocallis.

- tusciana 7, 160, **S1**, 25, 122.
- Crocidura** 2, 268; 3, 109, 116; 4, 195, 196, 197, 198; 7, 854; 13, 540, 544; 18, 342, 344, 346, 347.
- aranea 4, 1007—1008! 1092, 1093; 9, 287, 288; 18, 348.
- bicolor 13, 544.
- bovei 4, 198.
- büttikoferi 4, 198.
- caerulea 18, 347, 348.
- capensis 18, 347, 348.
- crassicauda 3, 115! 116.
- doriana 4, 193—198! t 2 f 5; t 5, f 47—49; 13, 544.
- dzi-nezumi 13, 465, 467, 468.
- etrusca 18, 347, 348.
- flavescens 4, 194; 13, 544; 18, 347.
- fumigata 9, 287; 18, 348.
- gracilis 13, 544; 18, 348.
- leucodon 9, 288.
- longicauda 9, 288!
- madagascariensis 13, 544; 18, 348.
- manni 13, 545.
- mariquensis 4, 198.
- martiensseni 13, 544!
- morio 4, 198.
- murina 18, 348.
- nyansae 13, 544.
- odorata 4, 194, 198.
- perotteti 18, 348.
- prisca 18, 346.
- russola 18, 344, 346, 347.
- sibirica 13, 544!
- schlosseri 18, 343.
- schweitzeri 4, 195, 198.
- stampflii 4, 198.
- suaveolens 4, 1008; 9, 288.
- umbrina 13, 465, 467.
- Crocisca** 3, 849, 852, 854, 868! 869, 870; 4, 1128; 5, 760, 779; 8, 236.
- maior 3, 853, 868!
- orbata 3, 868!
- ramosa 8, 236.
- scutellaris 3, 853, 868!
- Crocodilia** 10, 653!
- Crocodilidae** 13, 581.
- Crocodilus** 15, 579.
- biporcatus 13, 483.
- intermedius 15, 579.
- niloticus 15, 664.
- porosus 13, 483, 499, 506.
- siamensis 5, 504, 505, 575, 583.
- vulgaris 5, 584; 13, 581! 15, 578.
- Crocopus** 20, 207.
- Crocothemis** 7, 922.
- erythraea 18, 721.
- servilia 7, 922.
- Crocota** 16, 235.

## Crocota.

- maculata 5, 403.
- Cronius** 7, 69, 79, 80.
- ruber 7, 80.
- Crossarchus** 4, 177, 188, 189, 190, 191; 13, 521, 522; 16, 217, 218, 221, 232, 233, 234.
- fasciatus 4, 188! 189; 13, 554; 16, 231.
- obscurus 4, 188; 10, 578.
- Crossaster affinis** 8, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 124.
- papposus 8, 98, 103, 118; **S2**, 93.
- Crossleyia** 3, 694.
- Crossobamon** 3, 881, 965.
- evermanni 3, 880! 881, 957, 959, 970; 12, 249, 272.
- Crossocerus** 3, 550, 551, 554, 587; 5, 778, 779; 6, 725, 735.
- palmarius 3, 554.
- scutatus 3, 554.
- Crossodera** 12, 535, 538, 542, 580, 594, 598; 14, 3, 15, 197; **S3**, 150, 152, 153, 155.
- Crossophorus** 5, 226.
- Crossopus** 4, 198.
- fodiens 9, 286; 10, 576; 14, 342; 18, 347.
- Crossorhinus** 6, 222.
- Crossotonotus** 7, 430.
- compressipes 7, 430.
- Crotalidae** 3, 951.
- Crotalinae** 13, 492; 20, 504, 508.
- Crotalophorus miliaris** 6, 200; 7, 374.
- Crotaphopeltis rufescens** 5, 610.
- Crotaphytus** 12, 282.
- Crotophaga** 1, 728.
- Crotophagidae** 3, 676, 682, 702.
- Crucecula** 3, 1064.
- Crustacea** 7, 256; 8, 247; 9, 415; 19, 53, 486, 534; **S2**, 81—87.
- Crustaceen der Sammlung Plate S5**, 731—768.
- pacifische 14, 429—481.
- — Plankton-Cr., 19, 629—646.
- Crymophilus fulcarius** **S4**, 644, 662.
- Cryptabacia** 3, 179; 4, 562; 14, 406.
- Cryptella** 4, 986.
- Crypticus quisquilius** **S2**, 61.
- Cryptiden** 3, 421, 429.
- Cryptinae** 19, 610.
- Cryptoblabe bistriga** **S1**, 136.
- Cryptobranchiate Dorididen** 6, 103—144.
- Cryptobranchus** 6, 201; 7, 866.
- japonicus 6, 207.
- Cryptocelis** 12, 450.
- Cryptocellus** **S6**, 193.
- Cryptocerii** 8, 325, 763, 771!

- Cryptocerus** 8, 325, 340, 353, 358, 771; 9, 626, 636! 638; **S7**, 574, 604.  
 — *angustus* 9, 631, 632, 636.  
 — *araneolus* 9, 635.  
 — *argentatus* 8, 325.  
 — *atratus* 9, 625, 636, 637; **S7**, 604.  
 — *aztecus* 19, 315! 325.  
 — *bohlsi* 9, 626, 631! 632.  
 — *clypeatus* 9, 626.  
 — *complanatus* 20, 678.  
 — — *v. ramiphilus* 20, 678.  
 — *discocephalus* 9, 635.  
 — *elongatus* 19, 274.  
 — *grandinosus* 9, 626, 636!  
 — *haemorrhoidalis* 9, 637.  
 — *iheringi* 9, 632.  
 — *minutus* 9, 637, 638.  
 — *multispinus* 20, 678.  
 — *pallens* 9, 626, 635! 636, 637!  
 — *pavoni* 9, 626, 636.  
 — *peltatus* 9, 626, 633! 638.  
 — *pilosus* 9, 626, 630! 637!  
 — *pusillus* 9, 626, 635, 636! 637! 20, 678.  
 — *quadratus* 9, 626, 634!  
 — *quadrinaculatus* 9, 637.  
 — *rufiventris* 9, 637.  
 — *umbraculatus* 9, 636, 637.  
 — *varians* 8, 325.  
**Cryptochilum** 3, 393.  
 — *echini* 3, 389.  
**Cryptochiton** **S5**, 300, 406, 407, 501.  
 — *stelleri* **S4**, 50, 120; **S5**, 329, 331! 332, 367, 378, 399, 404, 405, 432, 433, 434, 436, 447, 465, 478, 480, 508, 514, 525; t 14 f 352.  
**Cryptocoeloma fimbriatum** 8, 533, 536.  
**Cryptocnemus** 6, 558, 576.  
 — *obulus* 6, 576! t 26 f 12.  
**Cryptocoenohus** **S5**, 325, 326, 371, 406, 407, 445, 514, 533, 539.  
 — *porosus* 20, 600, 617, 618! **S5**, 319! 323, 327, 329, 370, 375, 378, 389, 392, 399, 404, 408, 426, 427, 432, 434, 435, 436, 439, 446, 453, 457, 461, 464, 468, 480, 487, 500, 514, 515, 525; t 13, 14 f 340—348.  
**Cryptocotyle** 14, 6; 16, 813, 833.  
 — *concaum* 17, 548.  
 — *lingua* 17, 548.  
**Cryptodira** 13, 481.  
**Cryptodrilus** 3, 1036; 12, 216.  
 — *decipiens* 12, 112, 139, 140! 141.  
 — *spatulifer* 12, 237.  
**Cryptodromia** 6, 539, 541! 543.  
 — *canaliculata* 6, 545!  
 — — *v. ophryoessa* 6, 545!  
*coronata* 6, 543!  
 — *tomentosa* 6, 545.  
 — *tumida* 6, 544!  
**Cryptognathus** 4, 282, 283, 291, 308, 310, 312.  
 — *lagena* 4, 290.  
**Cryptolaria** 8, 397, 398, 403, 404; 10, 507, 508; **S6**, 592.  
 — *abies* 8, 398.  
 — *abyssicola* 8, 404; **S6**, 593.  
 — *conferta* 8, 403, 404; 10, 518; **S6**, 592.  
 — *diffusa* 8, 404.  
 — *elegans* 8, 398.  
 — *inferta* 8, 404.  
**Cryptolepas rachianectis** **S6**, 309.  
**Cryptolithodes altafissura** 14, 449.  
 — *sitchensis* 14, 449! 479.  
**Cryptonota** 3, 1057.  
**Cryptophilus** **S5**, 42, 383.  
**Cryptopidae** **S6**, 718, 753.  
**Cryptophagidae** **S2**, 59.  
**Cryptophagus v. hirtulus** **S2**, 59.  
 — *lycoeperti* **S2**, 59.  
 — *pilosus* **S2**, 59.  
 — *saginat* **S2**, 59.  
 — *scanicus* **S2**, 59.  
**Cryptopimpla** 3, 437, 438! 13, 301, 304! 308, 333, 334, 335! 339, 383.  
 — *anomala* 13, 301, 308! 338!  
 — *blanda* 3, 438; 13, 301, 308! 337! 338.  
 — *brachycentra* 13, 301, 308! 336!  
 — *calceolata* 3, 437, 438; 13, 301, 308! 333, 334, 336!  
 — *errabunda* 3, 436; 13, 300, 301, 308! 334, 335, 383.  
 — *genalis* 13, 301, 308! 337!  
 — *microtamia* 13, 331, 332.  
**Cryptoplacidae** **S5**, 333—351, 525, 528.  
**Cryptoplax** **S5**, 338, 346, 347, 348, 350, 378, 385, 392, 407, 408, 436, 441, 445, 465, 489, 496, 500, 509, 511, 526, 543, 578, 582.  
 — *burrowi* **S5**, 526.  
 — *fasciatus* **S5**, 351.  
 — *larvaeformis* **S5**, 526.  
 — *oculatus* **S5**, 333! 334, 354, 356, 358, 359, 362, 367, 373, 374, 375, 378, 391, 396, 399, 402, 404, 419, 426, 432, 433, 434, 436, 438, 440, 446, 453, 457, 460, 461, 465, 466, 468, 473, 478, 480, 482, 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 493, 494, 495, 499, 526; t 14, 15 f 353—381.  
 — *striatus* **S4**, 156, 334, 509.  
**Cryptopodia** 7, 417, 418.  
 — *angulata* 7, 418.  
 — *fornicata* 7, 418.  
**Cryptopone** 8, 767.  
**Cryptoprocta** 6, 61, 62; 13, 515, 516, 517, 518, 523, 524; 16, 217, 219,

**Cryptoprocta.**

- 220, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229,  
230, 231, 233, 234.  
— *ferox* 4, 184, 189; 6, 99; 7, 579,  
580; 13, 523; 16, 230.  
**Cryptops** 12, 289; 13, 133, 137! 18,  
63, 102, 109; S6, 720, 753.  
— *Synopsis der Gattung* 18, 102—112.  
— *abbreviatus* 18, 80, 104, 107! 111;  
S6, 716, 753.  
— *armatus* 18, 105, 110; S6, 715, 718,  
754!  
— *atlantis* 18, 104, 109.  
— *australis* 18, 105, 110.  
— *bidenticulatus* 18, 105, 109.  
— *biscarensis* 18, 103, 109.  
— *bivittatus* 18, 102, 110.  
— *brasiliensis* 18, 104, 111.  
— *canariensis* 18, 109.  
— *capivarae* 18, 105, 110.  
— *corcyraeus* 18, 104, 110.  
— *crassipes* 18, 105, 110.  
— *cultratus* 18, 102, 109.  
— *detectus* 18, 104, 110; S6, 715, 718,  
719, 720, 754! 755.  
— *doriae* 18, 104, 110.  
— *feae* 18, 103, 105, 110.  
— *fur* 18, 110.  
— *galathea* 18, 103, 110.  
— *haasei* 18, 105, 110.  
— *hortensis* 18, 104, 109.  
— — *v. paucidens* 18, 110.  
— — *v. pseudopunctatus* 18, 110.  
— *inermipes* 18, 105, 110.  
— *loriae* 18, 104, 110.  
— *lusitanicus* 18, 104, 110.  
— *medius* 18, 104, 110.  
— *megaloporus* 18, 103, 110.  
— — *v. javanica* 18, 63, 65, 110.  
— *modigliani* 18, 104, 110.  
— *monilis* 18, 105, 110; S6, 715, 718,  
719, 720, 753! 755.  
— *patagonicus* 18, 103, 110.  
— *polyodontus* 18, 82, 102, 106! 110.  
— *punctatus* 18, 102, 104, 110.  
— — *v. labyrinthica* 18, 104, 110.  
— — *v. levigata* 18, 105, 110.  
— — *v. pumica* 18, 105, 110.  
— *ruficeps* 18, 105, 110.  
— *savignyi* 18, 110.  
— *setosus* 18, 105, 110.  
— *spinipes* 18, 105, 110.  
— *sulcatus* 18, 103, 105, 110.  
— *triserratus* 18, 80, 103, 107! 111;  
S6, 716, 718, 755!  
— *unguiculatus* 18, 103, 108! 110;  
t 7 f 20.  
— *validus* 18, 105, 111.  
**Cryptopterus** 19, 384, 385.  
— *amboynensis* 19, 385.

**Cryptopterus.**

- *bicirrhis* 19, 385.  
— *bleekeri* 19, 385.  
— *gangeticus* 19, 385.  
— *hexapterus* 19, 385.  
— *leptonema* 19, 385.  
— *limpok* 19, 385.  
— *macrocephalus* 19, 385.  
— *miconema* 19, 385.  
— *micropogon* 19, 385.  
— *micropus* 19, 384! 385.  
— *mononema* 19, 385.  
— *palembangensis* 19, 385.  
— *schilbeides* 19, 385.  
**Cryptorhynchus lapathi** 3, 484; S2,  
62.  
**Cryptostemma** S6, 193.  
— *westermanni* 11, 516.  
**Cryptostenmidae** S6, 121,  
**Cryptostenmidae** 13, 80.  
**Cryptotis alticola** 18, 346.  
**Crypturi** S1, 647—648.  
**Crypturidae** 3, 702.  
**Crypturus** (Hymenopt.) 3, 424! 425.  
**Crypturus** (Aves) *noctivagus* 2, 181.  
— *tataupa* 2, 181.  
— *undulatus* 2, 181.  
**Cryptus** 3, 441, 442; 5, 844.  
— *brachycentrus* 3, 441.  
— *claviger* 3, 435.  
— *examinator* 3, 474.  
— *instigator* 3, 470.  
— *maculator* 3, 489.  
— *oculatorius* 3, 498.  
— *roborata* 3, 483.  
— *turionellae* 3, 475.  
— *viduatorius* S2, 65.  
**Ctenacodon serratus** 4, 159.  
**Ctenactis** 3, 178; 4, 521.  
— *echinata* 14, 405.  
**Ctenoblepharis adpressus** 12, 284.  
— *jamesi* 12, 284; S4, 260.  
**Ctenochira** 3, 430!  
— *bisinuata* 3, 430.  
— *rhenana* 3, 430.  
**Ctenoconcha nuculoides** S5, 219.  
**Ctenochromis** 10, 148.  
— *philander* 10, 148.  
**Ctenodaetylinae** 13, 278.  
**Ctenodaetylus** 4, 199; 13, 278, 285.  
— *gundi* 10, 233.  
**Ctenodecticus bolivari** 17, 9.  
— *vasarensis* 16, 397; 17, 9.  
**Ctenoidiscus australis** 1, 290.  
— *corniculatus* 1, 290, 291, 292, 293;  
S, 98, 102, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117,  
124.  
— *crispatus* 1, 291; 8, 102, 114, 117.  
— *krausei* 1, 275, 290! 291, 293;  
t 6 f 13—16.



- Ctenodiscus.**  
 — *polaris* 1, 291.  
**Ctenodrilus monostylus** S7, 292.  
**Ctenolabrus rupestris** 14, 486; S2, 44.  
**Ctenolepisma** S6, 774, 793.  
 — *horrens* S6, 774, 793!  
**Ctenomys** 7, 565.  
**Ctenophilus** 18, 168, 195, 292.  
 — *africanus* 18, 195.  
**Ctenophora** (Dipt.) 8, 783; S2, 93—94.  
 — *bimaculata* 8, t 18 f 17.  
 — *elegans* 8, 785; t 18 f 14, 15.  
 — *festiva* 3, 89.  
**Ctenoplana kowalewskii** 3, 1021.  
**Ctenopoma microlepidatum** 10, 185, 191.  
**Ctenoryza** 18, 168, 199, 205, 292.  
 — *jombene* 18, 205.  
**Ctenostomata** 10, 633.  
**Cubitermes** 17, 138.  
**Cuculanus conoideus** 12, 680.  
**Cucujidae** 19, 580; 20, 391.  
**Cuculidae** 3, 677, 682, 683, 684, 696, 699, 703; S2, 35.  
**Cucullinae** 3, 703.  
**Cucullanus** 16, 755.  
**Cucullia** 7, 142; S1, 60, 71.  
 — *abrotani* 7, 170; 8, 198; S2, 72.  
 — *absinthii* S1, 61, 114.  
 — *argentea* S1, 7, 114; S2, 72.  
 — *artemisiae* 7, 170; S1, 114; S2, 72.  
 — *asteris* S1, 61, 114; S2, 72.  
 — *blattariae* S1, 5, 114.  
 — *campanulae* S1, 61, 114.  
 — *chamomillae* S1, 61, 114; S2, 72.  
 — — *v. chrysanthemi* S1, 114.  
 — *gnaphalii* S1, 9, 114.  
 — *lactucae* S1, 114.  
 — *lucifuga* S1, 37, 114.  
 — *lynchnitidis* S1, 26, 114.  
 — *praecana* 7, 161.  
 — *scrophulariae* S1, 114; S2, 72.  
 — *tanacetii* S1, 61, 114.  
 — *thapsiphaga* S1, 19, 114.  
 — *umbratica* S1, 49, 114; S2, 72.  
 — *verbasci* S1, 34, 114; S2, 72.  
**Cuculligera** 9, 566.  
 — *flexuosa* 9, 567; 16, 387.  
 — *hystrix* 9, 566; 14, 292.  
**Cuculliidae** S2, 72.  
**Cucullus** 16, 755.  
**Cuculus** 3, 677, 696.  
 — *canorus* 6, 149; 7, 511; 13, 471; S2, 35.  
 — *intermedius* 13, 471, 472.  
 — *poliocephalus* 13, 471, 472.  
**Cucumaria** 1, 220; 2, 9, 11, 12, 20; 3, 816, 817; 4, 807, 826, 828, 829, 833; 8, 113, 114, 115.  
**Cucumaria.**  
 — *abyssorum* S4, 448.  
 — *africana* 3, 815, 816, 817.  
 — *assimilis* 3, 815, 817.  
 — *calcigera* 1, 275, 277! t 6 f 1—5.  
 — *chierchiae* 2, 1, 13! t 1 f 5.  
 — *chiloensis* 2, 1, 12! t 1 f 4; S4, 448, 449, 450.  
 — *crocea* 4, 829, 830, 832—833; t 24 f 6; S7, 685, 686, 687! 688.  
 — *curata* S7, 684, 687, 688!  
 — *decollata* 3, 1058.  
 — *dubiosa* 2, 14.  
 — *elongata* 4, 833.  
 — *exigua* S4, 431, 448, 449, 450.  
 — *frondosa* 4, 837; 8, 123.  
 — *glacialis* 8, 123; S7, 684, 686, 687, 688!  
 — *godefroyi* 2, 16, S4, 431, 435—437, 448, 449, 450; t 26 f 15—21.  
 — *inconspicua* 4, 842.  
 — *kirschbergeri* 2, 11! 12, 19; t 2 f 10.  
 — *kergeuensis* 4, 833, 834.  
 — *koreni* 1, 277.  
 — *laevigata* 4, 828—831! 832, 833, 834; S7, 685, 686, 687, 688!  
 — *leonina* 2, 18; 4, 826—828! 833; S4, 431, 434—435! 448, 449, 450.  
 — *marionii* 2, 13, 33.  
 — *miniata* 4, 818.  
 — *minuta* 4, 831; 8, 109, 112, 116, 123, 124; S7, 688.  
 — *montagui* 3, 1058.  
 — *nobilis* 1, 276.  
 — *parva* 2, 19; S4, 448, 449, 450; S7, 685, 686, 687, 688!  
 — *pentactes* 3, 1058; 4, 833!  
 — *pusilla* 1, 275, 279! t 6, 6—10.  
 — *salmini* 2, 14.  
 — *versicolor* 4, 838.  
 — *villosa* 2, 20.  
**Cucumariidae** S4, 434—444, 687.  
**Culcita coriacea** 3, 827, 828.  
 — *discoidea* 3, 827.  
 — *schmiedeliana* 3, 827! 828, 840.  
**Culex** 8, 58; 14, 105; 20, 48, 403.  
 — *pipiens* 8, 58, 783; t 18 f 5, 6.  
**Culicidae** 6, 460; 8, 59, 782.  
**Culicivora parulus** S4, 713.  
**Cultellus pellucidus** S2, 52.  
**Cuma** 9, 400; 18, 665, 667.  
 — *angulata* 18, 683.  
 — *audouinii* 18, 665.  
 — *bella* 18, 694.  
 — *bispinosa* 18, 684.  
 — *cercaria* 18, 694.  
 — *edwardsii* 18, 665!  
 — *gigantea* 18, 684.  
 — *lucifera* 18, 683.  
 — *nasica* 18, 674.

## Cuma.

- pulex 18, 666?
- rathkii 18, 683.
- scorpioides 18, 667.
- trispinosa 18, 668.
- Cumacea (Helgoland) 5, 911; S2, 82.
- Cumaceen des Museums für Naturkunde in Berlin 18, 665—694.
- von Prof. Dr. Thilenius gesammelte 17, 444—456.
- Cumidae 17, 444; 18, 665.
- Cumingia mutica S5, 235, 244.
- Cumopsis 18, 665.
- Cunanthidae 11, 457.
- Cuniculus 4, 160; 7, 548, 550, 552, 553, 565.
- domesticus 7, 546.
- ferus 7, 546, 547, 551, 552! 559.
- Cuon 1, 238, 239; 3, 54; 5, 410; 6, 524.
- rutilans 7, 805.
- Curaceus aterrimus S4, 720.
- Curculio teter 3, 537.
- Curculionidae 7, 872; 19, 594, 607; 20, 391; S2, 62.
- Curculionides 13, 81.
- Curetis acuta 7, 901.
- Cursorius isabellinus 10, 233.
- Curtonotus longimanus 7, 688.
- vestitus 7, 687.
- Curvipes 15, 19.
- circularis 19, 533.
- conglobatus 19, 91.
- mollis 19, 91.
- nodatus 15, 19.
- — v. typicus 15, 19.
- punctatus 19, 92.
- rotundus 19, 534.
- rufus 19, 534.
- uncatus 19, 534.
- unguiculatus 19, 92.
- Cuscus 7, 385; 16, 226.
- maculatus 4, 207; 7, 384.
- orientalis 4, 207; 7, 386.
- Cuspidella 8, 410, 411; 10, 513, 517, 519!
- Cuthona 5, 16, 20, 30! 43; S4, 545.
- aurantiaca 5, 31.
- nana 5, 31.
- pumilio 5, 31.
- Cuthonella 5, 16, 18, 20, 21, 31! 43; S4, 545.
- abyssicola S1, 31.
- Cuvierina columella 1, 336.
- Cyamium antarcticum S5, 231, 244.
- Cyamus 4, 364; 7, 7, 18.
- boopis 2, 136.
- gracilis 7, 18.
- ovalis 7, 18.
- Cyane 5, 318.
- Cyanea 9, 399, 401.

## Cyanea.

- arctica 18, 56.
- capillata S2, 7, 94.
- helgolandica S2, 7, 94.
- lamarecki S2, 7, 94.
- wolfii S2, 27.
- Cyaneocella 15, 286.
- succica S2, 27.
- Cyaneidae S2, 94.
- Cyanocitta 3, 677; 15, 285.
- Cyanocorax 15, 285.
- pileatus 2, 952.
- Cyanolestes 3, 694.
- Cyanopolius 3, 677.
- cyanus 13, 470, 473.
- Cyanorhamphus 3, 699.
- Cyanosoma urens 3, 834.
- Cyanotis azarae S4, 713!
- Cyanotreron 15, 286.
- monachus 15, 285; t 14 f 10.
- Cyathocephalus 12, 145, 150, 154, 156.
- catinus 12, 150, 151, 154—160! t 8 f 1—6.
- truncatus 12, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159.
- Cyathocotyle prussica 16, 154.
- Cyathohelia axillaris 4, 578.
- Cyatholaimus tenax 10, 103! 128, 131, 132.
- Cyathomonas 3, 395.
- truncata 3, 394.
- Cyathophora 4, 583.
- Cyathophyllum calamiforme 4, 568.
- Cyathostomum 3, 111.
- Cybister 7, 870.
- Cyclas 5, 924; 8, 148.
- cornea S4, 394; 532.
- Cyclaspis 17, 444, 455, 456; 18, 665, 668.
- argus 17, 444! 445, 446, 447, 455; 18, 668.
- australis 17, 455.
- bistrata 17, 447! 448, 455; 18, 668.
- exculpta 17, 455.
- levis 17, 447, 455.
- longicaudata 17, 455.
- pusilla 17, 455.
- Cyclaspoides 18, 665.
- cornigera 17, 456.
- Cyclax 7, 58.
- spincinctus 7, 58.
- suborbicularis 7, 58.
- Cyclemys amboinensis 13, 482, 499.
- dhor 13, 482, 499.
- platynota 13, 482, 499.
- Cyclestheria 13, 574.
- hislopi 13, 564, 576.
- Cycloblepas 8, 501! 502, 503, 512.
- semoni 10, 696; 8, 485, 502! 504, 506.
- Cyclocheilichthys apogon 19, 400.

- Cyclocheilichthys.**  
 — apogonoides 19, 400.  
**Cyclocoelum** 12, 659! 661, 662; 14, 346; 16, 701, 702, 719, 720, 721, 728, 729, 730, 780.  
**Cyclocornus lineatus** 17, 462.  
**Cycloctenus** 12, 426.  
 — flaviceps 12, 420, 426! 427.  
 — lepidus 12, 426.  
**Cyclocypris globosa** 14, 163, 166, 187.  
 — laevis 14, 162, 166; 15, 18, 26; 19, 82, 93, 518! 536, 537.  
**Cycloderma aubryi** 15, 665.  
 — frenatum 13, 583! 15, 580.  
**Cyclodorippe** 6, 553! 557, 558, 559.  
 — dromioides 6, 539! t 26 f 5.  
 — unsifera 6, 560! t 26 f 6.  
**Cyclodorippidae** 6, 552! 553, 554, 558; 9, 416, 437, 438!  
**Cyclorapsus** 7, 728, 729; 9, 350; 10, 370.  
 — audouini 2, 701; 7, 729; 9, 352, 353, 354; S5, 766.  
 — cinereus 2, 700, 701.  
 — granulatus 2, 701; 9, 354.  
 — granulatus 7, 729.  
 — integer 9, 351.  
 — intermedius 7, 728! 9, 350.  
 — laevis 2, 690, 700!  
 — latreilli 9, 343.  
 — lavauxii 2, 690, 700; 7, 729; 9, 352, 354.  
 — longipes 9, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355! 10, 699; t 32 f 43.  
 — parvulus 9, 350! 352, 354, 356, 357; 10, 699; t 32 f 42.  
 — punctatus 7, 729! S5, 766!  
 — quadridentatus 7, 728.  
 — sexdentatus 14, 472.  
**Cyclolites** 4, 583, 586.  
**Cyclolitidae** 4, 583.  
**Cyclomaja margaritata** 7, 59.  
 — suborbicularis 7, 58.  
**Cyclometopa** 7, 23, 411, 412; 8, 496; 9, 416, 443! 10, 696.  
**Cyclonotum** 20, 391.  
**Cyclophis** 3, 924, 966, 967; 7, 368.  
 — collaris 6, 186.  
 — fasciatus 3, 874, 920! 921, 923, 957, 960.  
 — modestus 6, 186.  
 — persicus 3, 922, 924.  
**Cyclophoridae** 4, 971.  
**Cyclophorus** 6, 317.  
 — turgidus 7, 867.  
**Cyclophyllidae** 20, 133, 146.  
**Cyclopidae** 14, 166, 167; 19, 641; S2, 85.  
**Cyclopides morpheus** S1, 9, 14, 15, 88.  
 — ornatus 7, 905.  
**Cyclopodia** S7, 374, 378.
- Cyclops** 3, 1009; 7, 90, 92, 93, 96, 126, 256; 14, 163, 190; 15, 17, 18, 36, 42, 43, 44, 55, 66, 70, 71, 72, 78, 79, 90, 91, 93, 94, 97, 111, 112, 113, 116, 148, 471, 472; 18, 57; 19, 44; S7, 161, 188, 192, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 212, 216, 220, 221, 238, 239, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247.  
 — affinis 7, 93; 19, 53, 94, 541.  
 — agilis 14, 162, 163.  
 — alajensis 19, 536.  
 — albidus 15, 18, 25, 26, 28, 60, 111, 112; 19, 54, 94, 536, 537, 641!  
 — bicolor 15, 18, 23, 26, 60; 19, 53, 95.  
 — bicuspidatus 14, 163; 19, 486! 539, 540.  
 — brevicaudatus 14, 164, 167; 18, 57.  
 — brevicornis 14, 162; S7, 187, 190, 191, 192, 197, 199, 200, 202, 203, 211, 216, 219, 233, 234, 237.  
 — clausii 3, 1009! 1010, 1011, 1012; 19, 539, 540.  
 — crassicaudis 7, 96.  
 — fedtschenkoi 19, 536.  
 — fimbriatus 7, 93; 14, 168; 15, 18, 60; 19, 53, 93, 536, 537.  
 — v. poppei 19, 642! t 38 f 15.  
 — fuscus 15, 469, 470; 19, 54, 94, 487! 535, 536, 537.  
 — gracilis 19, 53, 95.  
 — helgolandicus S2, 20, 85.  
 — helleri 3, 1010! 1011, 1012.  
 — insignis 3, 1009! 1012.  
 — kaufmanni 3, 1011; 19, 535.  
 — languidus 7, 93, 101.  
 — leuckarti 15, 18, 22, 25, 60; 19, 54, 93, 641!  
 — lucidulus 14, 163.  
 — macrurus 19, 536, 537.  
 — oithonoides 15, 18, 22, 25, 26, 60, 64, 65, 67, 72; 19, 54, 95.  
 — orientalis 19, 536.  
 — ornatus 3, 1010.  
 — phaleratus 3, 1011; 7, 93; 19, 53, 93, 536, 538.  
 — pulchellus 14, 163, 167.  
 — serrulatus 14, 162, 163, 166, 167, 190, 198; 19, 486! 535, 536, 538, 642.  
 — sarsii 19, 535.  
 — serrulatus 15, 18, 22, 25, 26, 60; 19, 54, 93.  
 — signatus 3, 1008!  
 — strenuus 14, 161, 164; 15, 60, 114; 19, 536, 538; S7, 234.  
 — tenuicornis 19, 487.  
 — varicans 19, 536, 642! t 38 f 14.  
 — vernalis 14, 163, 165, 166, 196, 198; 15, 18, 25, 60; 19, 54, 94, 486! 536, 538.

## Cyclops.

- vicinus 3, 1008! 19, 536.
- viridis 3, 1009! 14, 163, 166, 192, 198; 15, 18, 26, 60, 469, 470; 19, 487! 535, 536, 538.
- Cyclopterus 9, 400.**
- lumpus 14, 508, 509; S2, 44.
- Cyclorhamphus aemariicus S4, 263.**
- fasciatus S4, 267, 270, 271, 273.
- Cyclorhis 3, 704.**
- Cyclorhynchus planirostris 5, 505.**
- Cyclosa 10, 565, 566, 568; t 22 f 1—4; 12, 166.**
- bifurca 10, 566.
- caroli 10, 567.
- caudata 10, 566.
- conica 10, 567.
- crassicauda 10, 567.
- fissicauda 10, 567.
- lacerta 10, 567.
- oculata 10, 567.
- punctata 10, 567; 12, 164.
- Cycloseae 10, 567.**
- Cycloseris distorta 6, 650, 653!**
- Cyclostoma (Cyclostomus, Gastrop.) 5, 894.**
- caspicum 4, 972.
- costulatum 4, 972, 973.
- elegans 8, 90.
- glaucum 4, 972.
- hyrcanum 4, 972—973!
- Cyclostomata (Bryoz.) 10, 630; S2, 46.**
- Cyclostomen (Pisc.) S5, 651—674; t 19.**
- Cyclostomus s. Cyclostoma.**
- Cyclothone microdon S7, 348.**
- signata S7, 348.
- Cyclothorax carcinicola 4, 364.**
- Cyclothurus 11, 502, 503.**
- didactylus 10, 651; 11, 502, 503.
- Cyclotus 4, 972.**
- herzi 4, 971—972! t 27 f 7.
- sieversi 4, 971, 973.
- Cycloxanthus 7, 441! 442.**
- sexdecimdentatus 7, 442.
- Cydippe S3, 124.**
- pileus S2, 15.
- Cydippidae S2, 93.**
- Cydnus 6, 459.**
- Cydonia vulgaris, Cecid. 7, 296.**
- Cydonium 2, 562; 4, 476, 11, 368; S6, 408.**
- berryi 11, 341, 343, 348.
- distinctum 11, 346.
- eosaster 11, 345, 346, 371.
- gigas 11, 348.
- globostelliferum 11, 345, 371.
- magellani 4, 459; S6, 408.
- Cygnidae 3, 676, 682, 683, 687, 701.**
- Cygnus bewicki S2, 38.**
- melancoryphus S4, 677!

## Cygnus.

- minor 3, 673; S2, 38.
- musicus 7, 516; 16, 79; S2, 38.
- nigricollis S4, 677.
- olor S2, 38.
- xanthorhinus S2, 38.

## Cylidna 6, 363.

- alba 6, 363!
- — v. corticata 6, 363; 8, 98.
- occulta 6, 363!
- propinqua 6, 363, 364.
- reinhardti 6, 363, 364.
- scalpta 6, 363, 364.
- solitaria 6, 363.
- striata 6, 363.

## Cylidnidae S2, 50.

## Cylicobdella 2, 37, 39, 41, 42, 53, 58, 60, 61, 62.

- coccinea 2, 39, 42, 43, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62; t 3 f 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20; t 4 f 23, 24, 30, 31, 32.
- lumbricoides 2, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 62; t 3 f 3, 8, 22; t 4 f 25, 29, 33.

## Cylcolaimus S7, 337, 342.

## Cylindratae 13, 456.

## Cylindrodesmus hirsutus 13, 133, 134, 141! t 15 f 7—9.

## Cylindroiulus 13, 202; 18, 140.

- allobrogicus 18, 138.
- deubeli 18, 112, 138! t 11 f 76.
- fulviceps 18, 112, 137!
- horvathi 18, 139.
- hyperoherus 18, 112, 139! t 11 f 85—88.
- partenkirchianus 18, 137.
- silvarum 18, 140.

## Cylindromyrmex 8, 756, 761, 767.

## Cylindrophis 7, 377.

- maculata 6, 186; 7, 377, 388.
- rufus 13, 500; 20, 493! 506.

## Cylista impatiens S6, 272.

## — viduata S2, 96.

## Cyllo leda 7, 900.

## Cylloceria caligata 13, 395, 396.

## — marginator 13, 396.

## — nigra 13, 395.

## Cymatocarpus 12, 550, 551, 593! 594, 607, 611, 633.

## — solearis 16, 508.

## — undulatus 12, 594, 711! t 27 f 32, 33, 34; 16, 414, 508!

## Cymatophora 7, 159.

## — bipuncta S1, 19, 49, 74.

## — duplaris S1, 98.

## — fluctuosa S1, 19, 98.

## — octogesima S1, 50, 74, 98; S2, 69.

## — ocellaris S2, 69.

- Cymatophora.**  
 — or **S1**, 74, 98; **S2**, 69.  
**Cymatophoridae** **S2**, 69.  
**Cymatopleura elliptica** **7**, 257.  
 — solea **7**, 257.  
**Cymbirhynchus** **3**, 703.  
**Cymbulia** **1**, 326, 327.  
 — peronii **1**, 326.  
**Cymbuliidae** **1**, 312, 320!  
**Cymbuliiden**, Verhältnis zu den Hyalaeiden und Limaciniden **1**, 320—327.  
**Cymo** **7**, 441! 442.  
 — andreossi **7**, 443.  
 — deplanatus **7**, 443.  
 — melanodactylus **7**, 442.  
 — tuberculatus **7**, 443!  
**Cymodroma grillaria** **S4**, 644, 737!  
**Cymodusa** **3**, 435.  
**Cymolomia hartigiana** **S1**, 142.  
**Cymoriza** **12**, 19.  
**Cymothoë** **5**, 321; **19**, 358.  
**Cynaclurus** s. **Cynailurus** **7**, 579.  
**Cynailurus** **4**, 163; **6**, 61, 62; **7**, 398, 399, 400, 579.  
 — guttatus **4**, 163! **6**, 97! **13**, 552.  
 — jubatus (jubata) **4**, 163; **6**, 97, 98! **16**, 230.  
 — soemmeringi **4**, 163; **6**, 98.  
 — venaticus **6**, 97, 98.  
**Cynalicus melanogaster** **5**, 421.  
**Cynictis** **4**, 177, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192; **16**, 227.  
 — albescens **4**, 185.  
 — leptura **4**, 185.  
 — levailanti **4**, 185.  
 — ogilbyi **4**, 185, 186.  
 — penicillatus **4**, 185—188! t 3 f 39—43.  
 — steedmanni **4**, 185.  
**Cynipidae** **S2**, 65.  
**Cynips** **20**, 38.  
 — argentea **16**, 311.  
 — caputmedusae **16**, 310.  
 — insana **16**, 310.  
 — kollarii **5**, 780; **6**, 730; **20**, 25, 27, 56; t 5 f 39.  
 — lignicola **16**, 299.  
 — quercusfolii **13**, 387.  
 — tozae **20**, 29, 48.  
**Cynocephalus** **4**, 250; **10**, 575.  
 — anubis **2**, 289.  
 — babuin **2**, 287! **7**, 525.  
 — hamadryas **2**, 288.  
 — maimon **4**, 259.  
**Cynodon** (Mamm.) **5**, 405.  
**Cynodon** (Pflanze) daetylon, Cecid. **16**, 263!  
**Cynogale** **4**, 182, 189; **10**, 578; **13**, 512; **16**, 221, 234.  
 — bennetti **4**, 182.  
 — velox **4**, 182.
- Cynogale.**  
 — venatica **5**, 421.  
**Cynomyia mortuorum** **5**, 917; **S2**, 79.  
**Cynomys ludovicianus** **2**, 254.  
**Cynonycteris** **4**, 213, 1082.  
 — aegyptica **4**, 213.  
 — amplexicaudatus **4**, 1079.  
 — collaris **4**, 213.  
 — grandidieri **4**, 213.  
 — straminea **4**, 239.  
 — torquata **4**, 212, 239.  
**Cynophis** **6**, 189.  
 — helena **6**, 189.  
 — malabaricus **6**, 169, 188, 189.  
 — moellendorffi **6**, 189.  
**Cynopithecus niger** **10**, 574.  
**Cynops pyrrohogastra** **6**, 209.  
**Cynopterus** **4**, 213.  
**Cynorta** **16**, 183.  
**Cynthia** (Ascid.) **8**, 251; **9**, 400; **11**, **8**; **12**, 466! 467, 468, 475, 479, 511; **13**, **5**, 28.  
 — aggregata **12**, 476, 480, 484.  
 — arctica **12**, 466! 467, 468, 470, 473, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511; t 22 f 3; t 23 f 3, 11, 18.  
 — depressa **S2**, 46.  
 — echinata **12**, 466, 467! 468, 472, 507, 508, 509, 510.  
 — formosa **12**, 459.  
 — loveni **12**, 480.  
 — lutea **13**, **3**, 26! t 4 f 3; t 5 f 1—3.  
 — pulla **13**, **3**, 28! t 4 f 4; t 5 f 8—11.  
 — quadrangularis **12**, 476.  
 — rustica **9**, 400; **12**, 480—481.  
 — subuculata **13**, **3**, 27! t 5 f 4—7.  
 — trita **13**, **3**, 29! t 6 f 1, 2.  
 — villosa **12**, 468, 470, 472.  
**Cynthia** (Lepidopt.) **1**, 588.  
 — asela **1**, 588.  
 — juliana **7**, 184.  
**Cynthidae** **11**, **4**, **10**, 57.  
**Cynthiidae** **12**, 466, 511; **13**, **3**, 26.  
**Cynthiinae** **12**, 466, 511.  
**Cyocalyptra** **2**, 567.  
**Cyornis herioti** **2**, 950.  
**Cyphastraea** **3**, 174; **4**, 529! **14**, 402! 426.  
 — abdita **14**, 403.  
 — chalcidicum **3**, 175; **4**, 530; **6**, 636, 639, 640, 650, 663! **14**, 403.  
 — danai **3**, 175.  
 — gibbosa **14**, 403.  
 — microphthalma **14**, 403, 404.  
 — muelleri **4**, 530! **6**, 663.  
 — ocellina **14**, 398, 402! 403, 426; t 30 f 10.  
 — savignyi **3**, 175.  
 — seraila **3**, 175.  
**Cyphobrachiinus** **13**, 191! 202.

**Cyphobrachiulus.**

- argolicus 13, 180, 191! 193, 201.
- euphorbiarum 13, 180, 192! 193, 201.

**Cyphocrania aestuans** 5, 658.**Cyphodeirus** s. *Cyphoderus*.**Cyphoderia ampulla** 19, 42, 94, 473!  
539, 540.**Cyphoderus albinus** 5, 919; 17, 108.**Cyphomyrmex** 8, 330, 770.

- rimosus 8, 762.

**Cyphon** 8, 145, 147, 149, 157, 163.

- pubescens S2, 61.
- variabilis S2, 61.

**Cyphophthalmus** S6, 193.**Cypraea annulus** 2, 619, 620; t 16  
f 8; 6, 642.

- caput serpentis 2, 619; t 16 f 7.
- lurida 2, 620; t 16 f 9.

**Cypria ophthalmica** 14, 162, 163, 164,  
166, 192, 196; 15, 18, 26; 19, 82, 93.**Cypridae** S2, 86.**Cyprideis** 3, 611.

- torosa 3, 612.

**Cypridina** 5, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217,  
218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,  
225, 226, 227—230! 235, 244, 259, 261.

- angulata 5, 228.
- chierchiai 5, 228, 229.
- danae 5, 228.
- formosa 5, 228.
- gibbosa 5, 212, 228, 234, 244.
- godehavi 5, 244.
- gracilis 5, 228, 230.
- hilgendorffii 5, 214, 215, 221, 223,  
224, 228—230! 231, 246; t 25 f 9;  
t 26 f 1—3; t 27 f 23, 30.
- mediterranea 5, 219, 227, 228.
- megalops 5, 228.
- monopia 5, 223, 224, 227.
- nitidula 5, 223.
- stellifera 5, 218, 226, 227.

**Cypridiniden**, neue 5, 211—252.**Cypridopsis** 15, 84.

- verrucosa 19, 82.
- vidua 15, 18, 26; 19, 81, 93.

**Cyprina** 9, 400.

- islandica 8, 249, 253, 255; S2, 53.

**Cyprinidae** (Pisc.) 9, 640; 19, 395;  
S2, 53.**Cyprinidae** (Moll.) S2, 53.**Cyprinina** 19, 395.**Cyprinodontidae** 13, 474.**Cyprinus acuminatus** 1, 244.

- carpio 1, 244; 3, 107.
- hungaricus 1, 244.

**Cypris** 3, 994; 13, 259, 264.

- bicornis 13, 259, 261! t 23 f 1—13.
- cinerea 14, 163, 187.
- compressa 14, 162, 163.
- crassa 14, 196.

**Cypris.**

- elongata 14, 167.
- incongruens 14, 163.
- ornata S2, 86.
- ovata 14, 196.
- ovum 14, 162.
- pubera 19, 81, 93, 521! 536, 537.

**Cyprois dispar** 19, 81, 94.**Cypselidae** 3, 682, 683, 684, 703; S2, 35.**Cypselus** 5, 370.

- apus 2, 945; 7, 508; 16, 109; S2, 35.
- melba 2, 945; 16, 113; S2, 35.
- myochrous 2, 948.
- pacificus 13, 472.
- pallidus 2, 946.
- unicolor 2, 946.

**Cyrena** 4, 976; 10, 181.

- africana v. albida 10, 193.

— v. olivacea 10, 181, 185, 186,  
193.

- radiata 10, 181.

**Cyrenidae** 4, 976.**Cyrestis** 7, 184, 909.

- thyodamas 7, 892, 895! 908, 910.

**Cyrianassa ciliata** 18, 675.

- gracilis 18, 668.
- longicornis 18, 694.

**Cyrtapsis scutata** 17, 8.**Cyrtaulon** 2, 560.**Cyrtodesmus** 13, 144.**Cyrtograpsus** 7, 708.

- angulatus 7, 708.
- cirrhipes 7, 708.

**Cyrtoneura** 6, 722.

- stabulans 14, t 7 f 34; S2, 78.

**Cyrtophora opuntiae** 1, 392.**Cyrtopyhillus** 5, 348.

- concavus 5, 349.

**Cyrtoxiphus** 8, 816.

- angusticollis 8, 816.

**Cysticerus quadricurvatus** 14, 163.

- Taeniae acanthorhynchae 14, 177.

- — pachyacanthae 14, 177.

- veterinorum 1, 410.

**Cystignathidae** S4, 265.**Cystignathus fasciatus** S4, 270, 271.

- hidalgoi S4, 266.

- nodosus S4, 266.

- ocellatus 10, 649.

- roseus S4, 266.

**Cystineura** 4, 912!

- bogotana 4, 912.

**Cystodites** 7, 344, 345.

- cretaceus 7, 347.

- durus 7, 344, 347.

- inflatus 7, 344! 345, 347! t 13 f 2.

- irregularis 7, 347! t 13 f 3.

- polyorchis 7, 346! 347.

**Cystoflagellata** S2, 98.**Cystophora cristata** 5, 386; 7, 6, 394.

**Cythere** 3, 603! 605! 608, 615! 19, 530.  
 — *aurantia* 3, 618.  
 — *carinata* 3, 621.  
 — *elliptica* 3, 624.  
 — *flavida* 3, 621, 624, 632.  
 — *gibba* 3, 628.  
 — *gibbera* 3, 628.  
 — *impressa* 3, 621.  
 — *lutea* 3, 599, 604! 605! 606, 607, 611, 612; t 16 f 1—12, 27—29.  
 — *nigrescens* 3, 626.  
 — *nitida* 3, 618.  
 — *reniformis* 3, 605, 606.  
 — *rhomboidea* 3, 621.  
 — *setosa* 3, 605.  
 — *sicula* 19, 525.  
 — *variabilis* 3, 632.  
 — *viridis* 3, 618, 621, 624.  
 — *zenkeri* 3, 605.  
**Cytherea** 7, 699.  
 — *inconspicua* S5, 237.  
 — *lutea* S5, 237.  
 — *pannosa* S5, 237.  
 — *tellinoidea* S5, 237.  
**Cythereis** 3, 603! 608!  
 — *emarginata* 3, 599, 604! 609! 611; t 16 f 13—26, 30.  
 — *sicula* 19, 475, 479, 525! 540, 542; t 30 f 123—142.  
**Cytheridea** 3, 603! 611!  
 — *torosa* 3, 599, 604! 606, 612! 614; t 16 f 31; t 17 f 32—48.  
**Cytheriden** der westlichen Ostsee 3, 597—638.  
**Cytherois virens** 3, 630.  
**Cytherura** 3, 603! 626!  
 — *gibba* 3, 599, 604! 628! 629.  
 — *nigrescens* 3, 604! 626! 628, 629; t 18 f 96—98, 107—109; t 19 f 110—114.  
**Cytisus laburnum**, Cecid. 7, 299.  
 — *nigrescens*, Cecid. 7, 299.  
 — *sagittalis*, Cecid. 7, 299.  
 — *sessifolius*, Cecid. 7, 300.  
**Dacetii** 8, 770!  
**Daceton** 8, 770.  
**Dacetonii** 8, 325, 763.  
**Daene bipustulata** S2, 59.  
**Daenidinae** 3, 676, 682, 704.  
**Daetylethra mälleri** 5, 926.  
**Daetylia** 4, 3, 22.  
 — *chaliniformis* 4, 76, 77.  
 — *impar* 4, 77.  
 — *palmata* 4, 77.  
**Daetylichilicon** 12, 249.  
 — *braconnieri* 12, 268.  
**Daetylocalyx** 2, 560.  
 — *subglobosus* 4, 454.

**Dactylocephala** S6, 7.  
**Dactylochalina** 2, 566, 742, 748, 756, 810!  
 — *arenosa* 2, 756, 810, 811!  
 — *australis* 2, 756, 810, 813!  
 — *candelabrum* 2, 756, 812!  
 — *cervicornis* 2, 743, 756, 810!  
 — *conica* 2, 756, 811! t 18 f 9.  
 — *conulata* 2, 756, 813! t 18 f 2.  
 — *coppingeri* 2, 743, 756, 810.  
 — *cylindrica* 2, 745, 756, 811, 812!  
 — *digitata* 2, 743.  
 — *elongata* 2, 743, 756, 810.  
 — *massa* 2, 756.  
 — *mollis* 2, 756, 812!  
 — *monilata* 2, 744.  
 — *polychotoma* 2, 744, 813.  
 — — *v. angulata* 2, 744, 756, 810, 814.  
 — — *v. compressa* 2, 744! 756, 810, 814!  
 — — *v. moniliformis* 2, 744, 756, 810, 814!  
 — — *v. oculata* 2, 744, 756, 811, 814!  
 — — *v. robusta* 2, 744, 811, 814!  
 — — *v. trichotoma* 2, 744, 756, 811, 814!  
 — — *v. typica* 2, 756, 810, 814!  
 — *rectangularis* 2, 744, 756, 811!  
 — *repens* 2, 746, 756, 811!  
 — *reticulata* 2, 745, 756, 811, 813! t 18 f 7.  
 — *villosa* 2, 812!  
 — *viridis* 5, 178.  
**Dactylogyrus** S6, 70.  
 — *alatus* 3, 113.  
**Dactylomys** 13, 278.  
**Dactylopsila** 2, 930; 7, 386, 387, 397, 398.  
 — *trivirgata* 2, 833, 932! 7, 386.  
**Dactylopterus** 5, 365, 371; 9, 329; 14, 50, 52.  
**Dactylopus** 7, 126.  
 — *longirostris* S2, 85.  
 — *minutus* S2, 85.  
 — *porrectus* S2, 85.  
 — *strömii* S2, 85.  
**Daeytes** 20, 50.  
 — *niger* 20, 49.  
**Dadaya macrops** 20, 587! 588; t 20 f 11, 12.  
**Dämmerungskreuzspinne Brasiliens** 12, 161—169.  
**Daesia** 18, 576.  
 — *brunnipes* 18, 576!  
 — *ehrenbergi* 18, 576!  
 — *fuscipes* 18, 577!  
 — *hottentotta* 18, 576, 578.  
 — *praecox* 18, 577, 578.

## Daesia.

- tunetana **18**, 576, 578.
- velox **18**, 576, 578.
- Dafila acuta** **14**, 196, 198; **S2**, 38.
- spinicauda **S4**, 674!
- Daimio tethys** **7**, 905.
- Daindridgia dysderoides** **12**, 434.
- Daira** **7**, 473! 474.
- perlata **7**, 474; **20**, 407.
- variolosa **7**, 474.
- Dalhousia** **3**, 1043.
- atlantica **3**, 1043.
- Dalophis polyophthalmus** **19**, 416, 418.
- Dama mesopotamicus** **18**, 328.
- Damalis** **2**, 200, 208, 209, 210; **7**, 913; **13**, 558.
- cgens **7**, 913.
- jimela **7**, 593; **13**, 558.
- senegalensis **2**, 200, 208! 210, 220; **7**, 593.
- tiang **7**, 593.
- Damaliscus bakeri** **18**, 320.
- Damaster** **7**, 870.
- Damayantia** **11**, 166, 168, 169.
- Damiria** **11**, 307.
- australiensis **11**, 307! 308; t 17 f 10; t 19 f 15.
- schmidti **11**, 307.
- Damonia subtrijuga** **13**, 504.
- Dampetridae** **16**, 188.
- Dampetrus** **16**, 188; **S6**, 141.
- Danaea** **S6**, 604.
- edwardsiana **S6**, 604.
- Danaidae** **4**, 488, 489, 774, 788!
- Danainae** **1**, 528, 530, 531, 618, 619, 629, 645, 659—666, 667, 668.
- Danais** **1**, 619, 659, 661, 665, 666, 673; **4**, 487, 774, 776, 920; **5**, 321; **7**, 178, 909; **19**, 568.
- archippus **5**, 285, 288, 292, 293, 294, 295, 305, 320, 321; **7**, 173; **19**, 568.
- chrysippus **4**, 745, 746, 913, 916, 920, 921, 922; **5**, 293, 321; **6**, 458, 461; **7**, 839, 888, 889! 908.
- dorippus **7**, 839.
- erippus **1**, 659! 661; **4**, 489, 490, 745, 746, 907, 920; **19**, 568.
- juvena **4**, 914, 916, 920, 921.
- lotis **4**, 914.
- mellisa **7**, 890.
- plexaure **1**, 661.
- similis **7**, 890.
- sita **7**, 890.
- tytia **7**, 888! 890! 908.
- vulgaris **7**, 890.
- Dangila** **19**, 395.
- cuvieri **19**, 396.
- fasciata **19**, 395! 396.

## Dangila.

- kuhli **19**, 396.
- ocellata **19**, 396.
- sumatrana **19**, 396.
- taeniata **19**, 395.
- Daphne** **2**, 101.
- Daphnia** **5**, 925; **14**, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 78; **15**, 24, 73, 119, 132; **18**, 57.
- cavicervix **14**, 62! t 3 f 1—7.
- cederströmi **7**, 261.
- commutata **14**, 65! t 3 f 8—11.
- cucullata **7**, 260; **15**, 119!
- galeata **3**, 1004! 1005, 1011, 1012; **5**, 925.
- hyalina **15**, 18, 60, 119! t 3 f 2.
- kahlbergensis **7**, 261.
- longispina **3**, 1003! **14**, 67; **15**, 23, 119; **19**, 79, 94, 513! 540, 541.
- — v. rosea **19**, 513.
- — v. schmackeri **19**, 513.
- magna **19**, 79, 93, 540, 541.
- obtusa **14**, 65; **15**, 114; **19**, 79! 94.
- pulex **3**, 1003! 1012; **14**, 65, 67; **15**, 466, 468, 469; **19**, 79, 93, 513! 535, 536, 537; **S2**, 86.
- — v. pulicaria **14**, 67.
- — v. pulicarioides **14**, 67.
- — v. ventrosa **3**, 1003.
- rectirostris **18**, 57.
- schaefferi **3**, 1002!
- similis **3**, 1003! 1004, 1011, 1012.
- vitrea **19**, 535.
- zschokkei **14**, 67.
- Daphnidae** **19**, 631; **20**, 578; **S2**, **S6**.
- Daplidice** **5**, 334.
- Daptes capensis** **S4**, 644.
- Daptonoura** **5**, 318, 366.
- Dar-es-Salaam**, Korallenriffe **6**, 631—670.
- Daris ferox** **6**, 608.
- Darwinella** **2**, 570; **4**, 3, 11, 13! 15, 71! 463, 475.
- aurea **4**, 13, 14, 77.
- australiensis **4**, 13, 14, 77.
- Darwinellidae** **4**, 5, 11, 13, 71! 483; **5**, 178.
- Darwinula stevensoni** **7**, 111, 121; **19**, 87, 93.
- Dasyllidae** **S2**, 61.
- Dasornis** **15**, 525.
- Dasybranchus** **3**, 1063.
- caducus **3**, 1063.
- Dasycephala livida** **S4**, 720.
- Dasycera oliviella** **S1**, 153.
- sulphurella **S1**, 153.
- Dasychalina** **2**, 742, 747, 755, 807!
- fibrosa **2**, 745, 755, 807; **11**, 293.
- fragilis **2**, 745, 755, 807; **11**, 290.
- melior **2**, 745, 755, 807; **11**, 292,
- Dasychira** **5**, 314, 320; **7**, 176.



**Dasychira.**

- abietis **S1**, 23, 96.
- antiqua **S1**, 50.
- fascelina **S1**, 96; **S2**, 68.
- gonostigma **S1**, 50.
- pudibunda **3**, 73, 74, 90; **7**, 147; **S1**, 48, 96; **S2**, 68.
- selenitica **7**, 147; **S1**, 14, 23, 96.
- Dasychone curta S5**, 268! 272.
- infareta **6**, 402.
- violacea **3**, 22.
- Dasycolletes 19**, 596.
- hirtipes **19**, 596.
- Dasylobus australis 12**, 433, 437!
- Dasyveltis 13**, 421.
- fasciata **5**, 617.
- inornata **5**, 617.
- palmarum **5**, 617.
- scabra **7**, 373.
- — v. fasciata **7**, 373.
- Dasyphyllia 3**, 168; **6**, 664.
- echinulata **3**, 168.
- Dasyroda 3**, 848; **5**, 758, 762, 763, 764, 768, 777, 778, 784, 806—807!
- argentata **5**, 806.
- braccata **5**, 806.
- eversmanni **5**, 806.
- hirtipes **5**, 806.
- plumipes **5**, 806.
- pyrotichia **5**, 806.
- Dasyrolii templi 6**, 673; **S2**, 72.
- Dasyprocta 13**, 280.
- acouchy **2**, 179.
- aguti **2**, 179; **13**, 280.
- fuliginosa **2**, 179.
- nigricans **2**, 179.
- Dasyproctidae 11**, 504; **13**, 280, 285.
- Dasyproctus 3**, 550, 551, 553.
- Dasytus 10**, 58, 62.
- novemcinctus (novemcincta) **2**, 178; **10**, 58.
- Dasytoma salicella S1**, 148.
- Dasytes 19**, 606.
- coeruleus **3**, 539; **S2**, 61.
- cyaneus **S2**, 61.
- viridis **S2**, 61.
- Dasytricha 3**, 365, 369, 377! 391, 393, 396, 402! 404.
- ruminantium **3**, 377, 380, 383, 386—391! 414; t 13, 17—26.
- Dasyuridae (Queensland) 2**, 832, 854.
- Dasyurus 2**, 855; **7**, 384, 385, **16**, 230.
- geoffroyi **2**, 832, 856! 857, 858, 859; **7**, 384.
- hallucatus **2**, 832, 857! 858, 859.
- macrurus **7**, 384.
- maculatus **2**, 832, 854! 855, 857, 859, 913, 917; **7**, 384.
- mangaei **2**, 858; **7**, 384.
- ursinus **4**, 193.

**Dasyurus.**

- viverrinus **2**, 858; **7**, 384.
- Daucus, Cecidien 16**, 260.
- pulcherrimus, Cecidien **16**, 263!
- Daudebardia S4**, 620, 621.
- rufa **8**, 88, 89.
- Daulias lusciniia S2**, 27.
- philomela **S2**, 27.
- Davainea 14**, 208.
- proglottina **20**, 143.
- struthionis **20**, 143.
- Decaphyllum 4**, 567.
- koeneni **4**, 568.
- Decapoda (Cephalop.) 3**, 646.
- Decapoda (Crust.) 4**, 1119—1123; **8**, 486; **9**, 415, 416!
- System **9**, 409—453.
- Decapode Crustaceen des Süßwassers von Süd-Africa 10**, 156.
- Decapoden aus Malakka, Borneo, Celebes und der Java-See 8**, 485—610; **9**, 75—218, 339—386, 725—790; **10**, 677—708.
- Ostraliens **2**, 689—722.
- des Straßburger Museums **5**, 437—540, 693—750, **6**, 1—58, 241—326, 532—588; **7**, 23—88, 411—495, 683—772.
- -Familie Trapeziidae, geograph. Verbreitung **10**, 201—216.
- -Gruppe Hippidea, geograph. Verbreitung **9**, 219—243.
- Deckenia 10**, 297! 314.
- alluandi **10**, 314.
- cristata **10**, 314.
- imitatrix **10**, 314.
- Deckeniinae 10**, 297! 314.
- Decticinae 9**, 545, 547.
- Decticus 9**, 521, 547; **17**, 25, 52.
- albifrons **9**, 547; **16**, 397; **17**, 9, 25, 51.
- griseus **14**, 293, 299, 300; t 17 f 19, 22.
- verrucivorus **14**, 293.
- Defrancia lucernaria 10**, 611; **15**, 557.
- Deilephila 5**, 291; **19**, 569.
- alecto **3**, 905.
- celerio **5**, 284, 290, 291, 292, 293, 341, 367; **7**, 141; **S1**, 8; **S2**, 68.
- dahlii **8**, 654, 655.
- daucus **7**, 143.
- elpenor **7**, 176; **S1**, 88; **S2**, 68.
- epilobii **7**, 840.
- euphorbiae **5**, 284; **7**, 176, 839; **8**, 654, 655; **S1**, 34, 54, 60, 61, 71, 88; **S2**, 68.
- galii **5**, 341; **7**, 141; **8**, 654; **S1**, 49, 53, 54, 61, 88; **S2**, 68.
- hippophaes **7**, 839.
- lineata **5**, 341; **19**, 569.

**Deilephila.**

- livornica 3, 905; **S1**, 8.
- nerii 5, 290, 341; **7**, 141; **S2**, 68.
- v. parafias **S1**, 88.
- porcellus **S1**, 50, 88; **S2**, 68.
- vespertilio 8, 654.
- vespertilioides **7**, 839.
- Deinacrida** 19, 587, 588.
- ligata 19, 588.
- rugosa 19, 587.
- Deinodrilus** 12, 236, 242, 243.
- benhamia 12, 242.
- Deiopeia** 5, 321; **6**, 461.
- ornatrix 5, 299.
- pulchella 4, 907; **5**, 286, 288, 294, 299, 323, 335; **6**, 458, 461; **S1**, 30, 92; **S2**, 68.
- Deipnopsocus** 18, 358!
- spheciophilus 18, 351, 359! t 17 f 4—8.
- Delectrocephalus** 3, 111.
- Delias** 4, 774! 920.
- candida 4, 719.
- hierta 4, 772, 906, 920.
- nigrina 4, 772, 920; **5**, 299.
- rosenbergi 4, 719.
- Delibius** 14, 275; **S7**, 657.
- Delius** 14, 275.
- Delomerista** 3, 448! 450, 462.
- Delphin**, pflanzenfressender aus Kame-  
rum 6, 442—452.
- Delphinapterus brocchii** 15, 259.
- cortesi 15, 259.
- focki 15, 259.
- leucas 15, 258, 261.
- nordmanni 15, 259.
- planus 15, 259.
- Delphinidae** 9, 313.
- Delphinus** 6, 443.
- delphis 5, 390; **9**, 313; **15**, 258, 260.
- major 15, 258.
- occiduus 15, 260.
- pallidus 3, 137.
- pectoralis 15, 259.
- phocoena 17, 167, 171.
- roseiventris 15, 260.
- sinensis 3, 137.
- tursio 9, 313.
- vomerina 15, 259.
- Deltocephalus** 12, 409!
- abdominalis 12, 405, 409; t 21 f 9.
- Deltocyathus** 3, 167; **4**, 553.
- agassizii 3, 167.
- italicus 3, 167.
- Deltoidea** **S2**, 73.
- Demas coryli** **S1**, 98.
- Demera** **S7**, 630, 631.
- fauveli **S7**, 630.
- foveicollis **S7**, 630.

**Demera.**

- kohli **S7**, 627, 630, 676.
- nitida **S7**, 630! 675.
- senegalensis **S7**, 630.
- Demetrias atricapillus** **S2**, 57.
- imperialis **S2**, 57.
- monostigma 5, 918.
- Demodicidae** 4, 280.
- Demodocus** 8, 78.
- capensis 8, 79.
- somali 8, 78!
- Demospongia** 4, 482.
- Dendoryx** 11, 305, 356, 357.
- certa 11, 306.
- mollis 11, 305! 371; t 18 f 3; t 18 f 12; t 19 f 14.
- rosacea v. japonica 11, 307! t 18 f 5.
- Dendragama** 12, 278.
- bouleengeri 13, 484! 500, 505; t 31 f 2.
- fruhstorferi 13, 505.
- Dendraspis angusticeps** 6, 163.
- jamesoni 17, 468.
- Dendrelaphis candolineatus** 13, 501; 20, 507.
- Dendrilla** 2, 525, 540, 570, 729; **4**, 3, 4, 11, 15! 71! 456, 457, 461, 463, 470; **S6**, 487, 488.
- aërophoba 2, 514, 538; **4**, 16, 77.
- caespitosa 4, 16, 74.
- cavernosa 2, 516, 522, 544; **4**, 77, 472, 473.
- elegans 4, 15.
- ianthellina 4, 16.
- membranacea 4, 75, 86.
- membranosa 4, 16, 75.
- rosea 2, 823; **4**, 77, 460.
- — v. digitata 4, 16, 77, 82.
- — v. typica 4, 16, 74, 77, 83.
- Dendrobaena** 3, 1033.
- mariupoliensis 12, 128.
- Dendrobates cardinalis** 2, 307.
- tinctorius v. quinquevittatus 6, 219.
- Dendrochirotae** 2, 1, 7—27; **3**, 812; **S4**, 434—444, 687.
- incertae sedis 2, 32; t 2, f 8.
- Dendroclava** 10, 497.
- Dendrocittinae** 3, 687, 704.
- Dendrocoelum** 8, 143, 167.
- lacteum 3, 1018; **8**, 137, 143, 148, 149; **19**, 45, 93.
- punctatum 3, 1020.
- Dendrocolaptes** 2, 183.
- picumnus 19, 274.
- scandens 16, 132.
- Dendrocolaptidae** **S4**, 705.
- Dendrocolaptinae** 3, 703.
- Dendrocopinae** 3, 703.
- Dendrocopus** 3, 64.

**Dendrocopus.**

- lignarius **S4**, 702! 703.
- Dendrocygna** **7**, 858.
- javanica **2**, 945; **7**, 856.
- Dendrodoa** **12**, 454, 473, 483! 484!  
485, 488, 492, 492, 493, 497, 511.
- aggregata **12**, 476.
- glandaria **12**, 474, 476, 480, 481,  
484! 485, 486, 488, 492, 494, 497,  
507, 508, 510, 511; t 22 f 4; t 23  
f 6, 10.
- kükenthali **12**, 493! 494, 495, 497,  
507, 508, 510, 511; t 22 f 7; t 23  
f 8.
- lineata **12**, 487! 488, 489, 492, 494,  
497, 508, 510, 511, t 22 f 5, 6;  
t 23 f 7, 14.
- rustica **12**, 476.
- Dendrodoris** **6**, 106.
- Dendrociën** **6**, 683!
- Dendrohyrax** **7**, 538, 539! 540.
- arboreus **7**, 538; **11**, 225; **13**, 555.
- blainvillei **7**, 538.
- dorsalis **7**, 538.
- emini **7**, 529, 537, 538.
- grayi **13**, 555.
- neumanni **13**, 555!
- scheelei **13**, 555.
- stampflii **7**, 538.
- stuhlmanni **13**, 555.
- validus **7**, 538; **13**, 554.
- Dendrolagus** **2**, 830.
- bennettianus **2**, 894.
- dorianus **2**, 894.
- inustus **2**, 894.
- lumholtzi **2**, 833, 834, 893! 905,  
906.
- ursinus **2**, 894, 904, 905.
- Dendrolimax** **19**, 711, 718, 719.
- Dendromonas virgaria** **19**, 475! 539,  
541.
- Dendromus chrysurus** **2**, 307.
- Dendromyrmex** **8**, 772.
- Dendromys** **2**, 240; **7**, 569.
- pumilio **7**, 528; **13**, 548.
- Dendronereis** **3**, 1056.
- Dendroneura** **18**, 354!
- ramulosa **18**, 355; t 18 f 12—15.
- Dendronotidae** **5**, 4, 5, 6, 7, 49, 53—  
56!
- Dendronotus** **5**, 56! 57; **6**, 368, 369;  
**13**, 241.
- arborescens **5**, 56; **6**, 368! **8**, 98.
- — v. aurantiaca **6**, 368.
- — v. purpurea **6**, 368.
- dalli **6**, 368! 369, 373; **13**, 207,  
221, 241! t 21 f 74—77.
- elegans **5**, 56; **6**, 369.
- iris **5**, 56.
- lacteus **5**, 56; **6**, 369.

**Dendronotus.**

- luteolus **5**, 56.
- purpurens **5**, 56.
- robustus **5**, 56.
- velifer **5**, 56.
- Dendrophidae** **7**, 366.
- Dendrophis** **7**, 368.
- calligaster **17**, 464.
- formosus **13**, 501; **20**, 496, 507.
- lineolatus **17**, 465.
- liocerus **S4**, 261.
- pictus (picta) **6**, 191; **13**, 489, 501;  
**20**, 496! 507.
- punctulatus **17**, 465.
- Dendrophyllia** **3**, 161.
- cornigera **3**, 161.
- manni **14**, 398.
- nigrescens **3**, 161.
- ramea **3**, 161; **4**, 573.
- Dendropicus hartlaubi** **2**, 307.
- obsoletus **2**, 308!
- zanzibari **2**, 307!
- Dendropoda** **6**, 591.
- Dendropsis** **2**, 567.
- bidentifera **S5**, 425.
- Dendrosporgia** **2**, 568; **4**, 4, 44.
- crassa **4**, 77.
- Dendrostoma** **3**, 1023, 1024.
- Denisonia** **10**, 588.
- Dentalium** **6**, 347; **S5**, 568.
- Dentex vulgaris** **S3**, 177.
- Dentifoliinae** **18**, 157, 164, 166, 171,  
286.
- Dentitermes foreli** **17**, 123.
- papillatus **10**, 93.
- tatricus **10**, 92! 128, 131; t 13  
f 8, 9.
- Depressaria** **10**, 405, 406.
- absynthiella **S1**, 149.
- albipunctella **S1**, 149.
- alstroemeriana **S1**, 149.
- angelicella **S1**, 149.
- applana **10**, 377, 404! t 19 f 29;  
**S1**, 149.
- arenella **10**, 377, 404! **S1**, 149.
- artemisiae **S1**, 149.
- assimilella **S1**, 149.
- atomella **S1**, 149.
- badiella **S1**, 149.
- capreolella **S1**, 149.
- carduella **S1**, 149.
- chaerophylli **S1**, 149.
- ciniflonella **S1**, 149.
- ciliella **S1**, 149.
- cnicella **S1**, 149.
- conterminella **S1**, 149.
- costosa **S1**, 149.
- depressella **S1**, 149.
- disipunctella **S1**, 149.
- douglasella **S1**, 149.

- Depressaria.**  
 — emeritella **S1**, 149.  
 — flavella **S1**, 149.  
 — — v. sparmanniana **S1**, 149.  
 — furvella **S1**, 149.  
 — heracliana **S1**, 149.  
 — impurella **S1**, 149.  
 — intermediella **3**, 491.  
 — laterella **S1**, 149.  
 — libanotidella **S1**, 149.  
 — liturella **S1**, 149.  
 — nanatella **S1**, 149.  
 — nervosa **S1**, 150.  
 — ocellana **S1**, 149.  
 — olerella **S1**, 149.  
 — pallorella **S1**, 149.  
 — parilella **S1**, 149.  
 — pimpinellae **S1**, 149.  
 — propinquella **S1**, 149.  
 — pulcherrimella **S1**, 149.  
 — purpurea **S1**, 149.  
 — putridella **S1**, 149.  
 — quadripunctata **S1**, 149.  
 — rotundella **S1**, 149.  
 — saraceneella **S1**, 149.  
 — scopariella **S1**, 149.  
 — selini **S1**, 149.  
 — subpropinquella **S1**, 149.  
 — thapsiella **S1**, 149.  
 — ultimella **S1**, 150.  
 — ululana **S1**, 149.  
 — weirella **S1**, 149.  
 — yeatiana **S1**, 149; **S2**, 77.  
 — zephyrella **S1**, 149.  
**Dereitus** **2**, 562.  
**Derema foveicollis** **14**, 274; **S7**, 676.  
**Dermanyssus** **4**, 363.  
**Dermaptera** (Insect.) **8**, 67; **9**, 522, 559.  
**Dermatobranchus** **3**, 351, 353; **6**, 366.  
 — gonatophorus **3**, 361.  
 — pustulosus **3**, 357.  
 — striatus **3**, 362.  
**Dermatohelys coriacea** **16**, 413.  
**Dermestes** **6**, 458; **19**, 580.  
 — cadaverinus v. domesticus **19**, 580.  
 — lardarius **S2**, 60.  
**Dermestidae** **6**, 460; **19**, 580, 605; **S2**, 60.  
**Dermochelys** **5**, 382.  
**Dermoptera** (Säuget.) **2**, 970.  
**Dero** **5**, 925.  
**Derogenes** **16**, 839.  
**Deropeltis** **5**, 651, 652, 655.  
 — antennata **5**, 653.  
 — atra **5**, 652.  
 — carbonaria **5**, 656.  
 — intermedia **5**, 652.  
 — sculpturata **5**, 649, 651—653! t 45 f 2.  
**Deropeltis.**  
 — tricupressa **5**, 649, 656! t 45 f 3.  
**Deroplatys** **11**, 379.  
**Derycoris** **9**, 521, 541; **17**, 25, 26, 33.  
 — millierei **9**, 541; **16**, 394! **17**, 8, 32.  
 — — v. carthago-novae **16**, 394.  
**Desis marinus** **12**, 432, 434.  
 — robsoni **12**, 434.  
**Desmacella** **S6**, 434.  
 — pennata **11**, 323.  
**Desmacidon** **2**, 532, 567; **11**, 303, 356; **S6**, 421, 436, 438.  
 — ceratosa **S6**, 435! t 31 f 56.  
 — delicata **S6**, 435! t 27 f 1; t 31 f 55.  
 — foliodes **2**, 797, 903.  
 — platei **S6**, 436—438! t 31 f 57.  
 — reptans **11**, 303! 370.  
**Desmacidonidae** **2**, 567, 761; **4**, 6, 9, 10, 18; **11**, 369.  
**Desmathippus** **18**, 312.  
**Desmognathus** **6**, 201.  
**Desmolaimus balatonicus** **10**, 102! 128, 130; t 11 f 14, 15.  
 — zealandicus **10**, 102.  
**Desmophyllum** **4**, 553.  
 — dianthus **4**, t 18 f 8.  
**Desmoptera judicata** **14**, 292.  
**Desmoscolecidae** **S2**, 90.  
**Desmoscyphus** **8**, 413; **10**, 526; **S6**, 661, 663.  
 — challengerii **S6**, 661.  
 — pectinata **S6**, 661.  
 — unguiculatus **10**, 521.  
**Desmostylus hesperus** **15**, 255.  
**Deudorix isocrates** **7**, 145.  
**Deuterobaridinae** **16**, 699.  
**Deuterobaris** **16**, 546, 635, 639, 646, 647, 648, 659, 660, 664, 669, 674, 675, 682, 684! 693! 695, 698, 699.  
 — proteus **16**, 416, 633, 694; t 31 f 151—168.  
**Deutschland, Süßwasser-Harpactiden** **18**, 383—400.  
**Deutsch-Ost-Afrika, herpetologisch Neues** **15**, 578—590.  
**Devexa** **2**, 202.  
**Dexamine spinosa** **S2**, 84.  
**Dexia** **19** 432.  
 — rustica **19**, 450.  
**Dexiidae** **19**, 432.  
**Dexiobranchaea** **1**, 316.  
**Dianma** **2**, 351.  
**Diacamma** **8**, 761, 762, 767, **S7**, 573, 582.  
 — rugosum celebense **14**, 566.  
 — — geometricum **14**, 566.  
**Diachaeta** **3**, 1033; **12**, 131, 132.  
**Diacodon pomelii** **18**, 342, 343.  
**Diadema** (Echin.)  
 — setosum **3**, 833, 842.

- Diadema** (Lepidopt.) 1, 449; 3, S1; 4, 490, 906, 913! 922; 7, 830, 831.  
 — *anomala* 7, 831.  
 — *bolina* 7, 829, 830, 896.  
 — *lasinassa* v. *gigas* 7, 896.  
 — *missippus* 4, 913, 916; 7, 830.  
 — *philippensis* 7, 896.  
**Diademinae** 1, 528, 536, 539, 544, 566, 568, 569, 578, 579, 580, 618, 622, 635.  
**Diadophis bipunctatus** 13, 501; 20, 507.  
**Diagramma cinetum** S4, 286.  
**Dianous coerulescens** 12, 408.  
**Dianthoecia** 7, 154; S1, 60, 61.  
 — *albimacula* S1, 37, 61, 104.  
 — *capsincola* S1, 54, 61, 104.  
 — *carpophaga* S1, 39, 61, 104.  
 — *compta* S1, 61, 104.  
 — *conspersa* S1, 39.  
 — *cucubali* S1, 61, 104; S2, 70.  
 — *filigramma* S1, 17.  
 — *filigrana* S1, 25, 104.  
 — *irregularis* S1, 104.  
 — *luteago* S1, 9, 104.  
 — *nana* S1, 104.  
 — *proxima* S1, 8, 104.  
**Diaperis** 7, 871.  
**Diaphanocephalus** 3, 111.  
**Diaphanosoma** 15, 22, 93, 97, 118, 148.  
 — *brachyurum* 15, 18, 22, 40, 44, 60, 63, 66, 118! 19, 80, 93, 514! 536, 539.  
 — *brandtianum* 19, 80! 95.  
**Diaphorapteryx** 15, 508, 512, 515, 516, 518, 520, 529.  
 — *hawkinsi* 15, 504.  
**Diaphorocetus poucheti** 15, 257.  
**Diaptomus** 5, 925; 7, 90, 92, 96; 14, 163, 166, 168, 169; 15, 23, 24, 37, 42, 43, 44, 54, 66, 71, 72, 73, 80, 90, 93, 97, 134, 141, 469; S7, 223  
 — *affinis* 19, 535, 536, 539.  
 — *alluaudi* 14, 165, 166, 186, 196; 15, 141!  
 — *asiaticus* 14, 165, 167, 168, 200, 201, 203, 206, 208; 19, 536, 538, 539.  
 — *baecillifer* 15, 134, 140! 141, 144, 147; 19, 55, 94, 502! 503, 536, 538.  
 — *castor* 15, 138, 469.  
 — *chevreuxi* 15, 141!  
 — *coeruleus* 14, 166, 167; 15, 138; 19, 55, 94.  
 — *denticornis* 15, 134, 140! 147; S7, 184, 187, 202, 206, 216.  
 — *glacialis* 15, 143, 144.  
 — *gracilis* 15, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 37, 42, 60, 64, 65, 72, 91, 111, 138, 139, 146, 147, 469; 19, 55; S7, 202.  
**Diaptomus.**  
 — *gracilioides* 15, 59, 60, 139, 140, 146, 147.  
 — — v. *intermedia* 15, 139.  
 — — v. *pardana* 15, 139.  
 — *laciniatus* 15, 141! 147.  
 — *lilljeborgi* 15, 141!  
 — *lobatus* 19, 504! 536, 537; t 28 f 72—76.  
 — *minus* 15, 144.  
 — *pectinicornis* 15, 141! 146.  
 — *roubaui* 15, 141.  
 — *salinus* 15, 146.  
 — *similis* 15, 141; 19, 502! 535, 536, 537; t 28 f 66—71.  
 — *spinosus* 14, 165, 166, 167, 168, 187, 190, 192, 196, 206.  
 — *steindachneri* 15, 141!  
 — *tatricus* 15, 141!  
 — *theeli* 19, 56, 95.  
 — *vulgaris* 15, 134, 138! 140, 146.  
 — *wierzejskii* 15, 134, 140! 141, 147; 19, 56, 94.  
 — *zachariae* 15, 140.  
**Dias longirenis** S2, 85.  
**Diaschiza** 3, 1069.  
**Diasemia** 10, 443.  
 — *litterata* 10, 375, 415! t 19 f 48; S1, 135.  
**Diaseris** 4, 559; 14, 427.  
 — *distorta* 6, 639, 640, 653.  
**Diaspora** 15, 551.  
 — *intricaria* 15, 550.  
**Diastatops** 9, 603.  
**Diastictis artesiaria** S1, 38, 124.  
**Diastomicodon Injanensis** 18, 316.  
**Diastopora** 10, 632.  
 — *hyalina* 10, 632.  
 — *intricaria* 10, 632.  
 — *obelina* 10, 611, 632! 638; 15, 557.  
 — *patina* 10, 611; S2, 55.  
 — *suborbicularis* 10, 611.  
**Diastoporidae** S2, 55.  
**Diastrophus mayri** 16, 295.  
 — *rubi* 20, 27, 32, 36, 38, 66, 69.  
**Diastylidae** 17, 449; 18, 682; S2, 82.  
**Diastylis** 18, 682, 683.  
 — *bispinosa* 18, 684!  
 — *borealis* 18, 683.  
 — *goodsiri* 18, 683, 684!  
 — *laevis* 5, 912.  
 — *lucifera* 5, 912; 18, 683!  
 — *neozelandica* 17, 455, 456.  
 — *nodosa* 18, 684.  
 — *plumosa* 18, 684.  
 — *quadrispinosa* 18, 684.  
 — *rathkii* 17, 451; 18, 683! S2, 82.  
 — — v. *glabra* 18, 683, 691.  
 — *spinosus* 5, 912.  
 — *spinulosa* 18, 684!

- Diastylodes** 18, 682.  
**Diastylopsis** 18, 682.  
**Diatomeen** 1, 335, 336; 7, 256, 257.  
**Diatryma** 15, 525.  
**Diaulula** 6, 115, 116, 120, 125, 132!  
   S4, 527.  
   — sandiegensis 6, 132.  
**Dianululidae** 6, 125, 132! S4, 527.  
**Diazona** 11, 3.  
   — hyalina 7, 342! 343, t 13 f 1,  
   — violacea 7, 343, 344.  
**Dibamidae** 12, 256.  
**Dibamus** 12, 256, 277, 280; 13, 493.  
   — novaeguineae 12, 278; 13, 500.  
**Diblastomorpha** 3, 431.  
**Dibranchiata** 2, 594; 3, 641.  
**Dicaeinae** 3, 687, 689, 704.  
**Dicaeum** 3, 690.  
**Dicelophilidae** 18, 164, 207.  
**Dicelophilinae** 18, 208.  
**Dicelophilus** 18, 208, 292.  
**Dicellura** S6, 776! 785.  
**Dicera** 7, 28.  
**Diceratherium** 18, 311.  
   — pleuroceros 18, 314.  
**Diceratops** 3, 438! 13, 302, 304! 311,  
   351!  
   — bicornis 13, 302, 311, 351!  
**Dichaeta curvisetosa** 12, 107, 109, 112,  
   115.  
**Dichelomyia** 16, 246, 254.  
   — Ericae scopariae 16, 265.  
   — ericina 16, 265.  
   — rosaria 16, 321.  
**Dichisotrichus pubescens** 5, 918.  
**Dichobune** 4, 118; 5, 131; 18, 341.  
**Dichodon cuspidatum** 2, 262.  
**Dichogaster** 18, 438, 440, 443, 456.  
   — aequatorialis 18, 435, 438, 443!  
   — bolani 18, 435, 436, 438, 443!  
   — — v. octonephra 18, 444.  
   — cultrifera 18, 435, 438, 451! t 24  
     f 6, 7.  
   — dokoensis 18, 435, 438, 449! t 24  
     f 8.  
   — crangeri 18, 436, 438, 456! t 24  
     f 11.  
   — gardullaensis 18, 435, 438, 454! t 24  
     f 3.  
   — gofaensis 18, 435, 438, 448! t 24 f 4.  
   — kaiffaensis 18, 435, 438, 444! t 24  
     f 10.  
   — lituifera 18, 435, 438, 453! t 24 f 5.  
   — modesta 18, 435, 438, 446! t 24 f 9.  
   — mulataensis 18, 436, 438, 458! t 24  
     f 1, 2.  
   — parva 18, 435, 438, 460.  
   — scioana 18, 436, 438.  
**Dichonia aprilina** S1, 53, 106.  
   — convergens S1, 25, 31, 38, 106.
- Dichorrhagia** 7, 909.  
   — nesimachus 7, 892, 897, 908.  
**Dichothorax** 8, 317, 318, 323! 340, 357.  
   — floridans 8, 324!  
   — pergandei 8, 275, 323! t 8 f 13.  
**Dichroa** 5, 779.  
**Dichroplus** 8, 812.  
   — bergii 8, 812.  
   — bicolor 8, 812.  
   — exilis 8, 813.  
   — punctulatus 14, 292.  
**Dichrorampha acuminatana** S1, 145.  
   — agilana S1, 145.  
   — alpinana S1, 145.  
   — consortana S1, 145.  
   — petiverella 10, 376, 411! t 19 f 44,  
     S1, 145.  
   — plumbagana S1, 145.  
   — plumbana S1, 145.  
   — saturnana S1, 145.  
   — sequana S1, 145.  
   — simpliciana S1, 145.  
   — sylvicolana S1, 145.  
**Dichthadia** 8, 692, 698, 700, 701, 702! 704,  
   707, 709, 729, 751, 754, 757, 765, 766.  
   — furcata 8, 718.  
   — laevigata (levigatus) 8, 704, 707!  
     709! 729! 14, 566.  
   — glaberrima 8, 704, 706, 729.  
   — klugi 8, 704, 709!  
**Dicoelophorus** 7, 558, 564, 565.  
   — latidens 7, 565.  
**Dicolpomys** 13, 278.  
**Dicoryne** 10, 497, 499; S6, 512.  
   — annulata S6, 513.  
**Dicorynidae** S6, 502.  
**Dicoryphus** 16, 187, 192.  
   — furvus 16, 193! t 9 f 12.  
**Dicotyles** 3, 111; 5, 94, 124, 136, 139,  
   141, 144; 18, 318.  
   — albirostris 17, 501, 611.  
   — angulata 18, 324.  
   — labiatus 5, 124, 136; 17, 500, 501,  
     611; 18, 317, 324.  
   — nasutus 18, 324.  
   — serus 18, 317.  
   — stenocephalus 18, 317, 324.  
   — v. tajasu 18, 324.  
   — torquatus (torquata) 2, 180; 5, 122,  
     124, 136, 140, 142; 17, 500, 501,  
     607, 611; 18, 324.  
**Dicranodromia** 6, 541, 549.  
   — döderleini 6, 549! t 26 f 4.  
   — ovata 6, 550.  
**Dicranotaenia** 12, 102.  
   — coronula 14, 162, 163, 166.  
   — dubia 14, 166, 172, 177, 178, 179,  
     185! 188, t 10 f 1—6; t 12 f 61.  
   — furcigera 14, 186.  
**Dicroceros** 4, 118.

- Dicrocoeliinae** 12, 635; 16, 839.
- Dicrocoelium** 12, 535, 610, 632! 633, 635, 648, 650, 721; 15, 197, 199; 16, 2, 97! 100, 102; S3, 150.
- albicolle 16, 2, 99! 101, 109, t 6 f 58.
- brevicolle 16, 12.
- elathratum 12, 634; 16, 100, 101.
- coelomaticum 12, 634.
- deflectens 16, 2, 101! t 6 f 59.
- delectans 16, 2, 102! t 6 f 60.
- dendriticum 12, 634.
- heterolecithodes 12, 635.
- heterostomum 14, 19, 30.
- illiciens 16, 2, 102, 103, 104, 105! t 6 f 64.
- lanceatum 12, 633, 634, 635; 15, 193.
- lanceolatum 12, 632, 633, 634.
- lobatum 16, 109, 110, 111; t 6 f 67.
- longicauda 12, 634! 16, 106, 109.
- lubens 16, 2, 102, 103, 104; t 6 f 63.
- lucipetum 16, 32.
- macrourum 16, 99, 106.
- maculosum 16, 46.
- olssoni 16, 109.
- pancreaticum 12, 634.
- panduriforme 16, 109.
- petiolatum 16, 2, 98! 99, 109; t 5 f 57.
- plesistomum 12, 634.
- refertum 12, 634.
- reficiens 16, 2, 98, 103! t 6 f 62.
- strigosum 12, 634, 635, 727! 728; t 28 f 45, 15, 190; 16, 109.
- voluptarium 16, 2, 102, 103! t 6 f 61.
- Dieruridae** 3, 676, 683, 687, 692, 696, 704; 15, 271, 285.
- Dietyocha** 1, 335, 336.
- messanensis 19, 758.
- stapedia 19, 758.
- Dietyocladium** 8, 423; 10, 527; S6, 616.
- dichotomum S6, 617.
- reticulatum S6, 617.
- Dietyocylindrus aurantiaca** 2, 513.
- Dietyocysta** 1, 335, 336.
- Dietyoderma** 7, 269, 270.
- hypopus 7, 255, 258, 260, 261, 268! t 11 f 1, 2.
- Dietyodoris** 6, 107, 115, 124, 126; S4, 520.
- tessellata 6, 137.
- Dietyonina** 2, 559, 572; 4, 465, 475; 10, 28.
- Dietyonotus** 8, 198.
- Dietyophora fuminervis** 19, 771!
- obtusiceps 19, 771; t 44 f 5.
- Dietyophora**.
- vinula 19, 771.
- Dietyopsoeus** 14, 543! 544; 18, 355.
- pennicornis 14; t 35 f 8.
- Dietyotus** 19, 583.
- polysticticus 19, 583.
- polystictus 19, 583.
- vilis 19, 583.
- Dieyla oo** S1, 9, 57, 110.
- Discopoma** 14, 283.
- Didacna** 4, 979, 980.
- trigonoides 4, 975—976! 978.
- Didelphis s. Didelphys**.
- Didelphys** 7, 386, 387; 8, 354; 14, 13, 319; 19, 279.
- aurita 5, 588; 14, 338.
- cancrivora (cancrivorus) 2, 179; 5, 588; 14, 323.
- caudivolvula 2, 920, 921.
- cinerea 2, 179.
- myosurus 5, 588; 14, 323.
- palmata 14, 323, 326.
- penicillata 2, 859.
- pygmaea 2, 933.
- quica 14, 323.
- sciurea 2, 929.
- sp. 2, 179.
- virginiana 14, 318.
- volans 2, 926.
- vulpecula 2, 910.
- vulpina 2, 910.
- Didemnidae** 4, 875; 7, 357; 11, 3, 9, 36; 13, 2, 18; S2, 47.
- Didemnoides lambitum** 13, 2, 18! t 4 f 1.
- Didemnum** 7, 357.
- cereum 7, 359.
- gelatinosum S2, 14, 47.
- Didesmus** 2, 351.
- Didi** 20, 174, 229, 249, 274, 329, 333, 334, 335, 348.
- Dididae** 3, 692, 694, 695, 702; 15, 521; 20, 174, 334, 335, 348.
- Didinium** 3, 376.
- Didolophus multiceps** 18, 307.
- Didonis** 1, 478! 510, 530, 540, 552, 557, 558, 560, 565, 577, 579, 581, 582, 583, 624, 645; 4, 912!
- biblis 1, 478! 510, 513, 517, 518, 523, 542, 559, 564, 639; t 13 f 15; t 15 f 7; 4, 912, 919! 5, 286, 305.
- Didunculidae** 3, 687, 695, 702; 20, 173, 274, 329, 336, 342, 348.
- Didunculinae** 20, 173, 348.
- Didunculus** 17, 433; 20, 169, 170, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 189, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223, 224,

- 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277, 279, 281, 282, 285, 289, 290, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 327, 332, 337, 344, 345.
- Didunculus.**  
— *strigirostris* 17, 426, 429; 20, 169, 173, 212, 235, 236, 244, 247, 249, 255, 262, 270, 274, 276, 277, 291, 293, 300, 309, 310, 318, 322, 324, 327, 344, 349, 350; t 11 f 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; t 12 f 7, 8, 9.
- Didus** 3, 695; 15, 519, 523; 20, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 187, 189, 193, 194, 195, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 221, 222, 223, 226, 232, 233, 243, 251, 254, 255, 260, 262, 264, 267, 269, 271, 273, 277, 278, 282, 289, 290, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 327, 334, 335, 342, 344.  
— *ineptus* 20, 174, 288.
- Didymogaster** 3, 1036.  
— *sylvaticus* 3, 1036.
- Didymozoon** 12, 542; S3, 24, 27, 137, 149, 150.  
— *benedenii* S3, 137.  
— *filicolle* S3, 150.  
— *taenioides* S3, 137.
- Didymozoonidae** 12, 541, 543, 659; S3, 12.
- Dielis** 7, 869.  
— *annulata* 8, 226.  
— *iris* 8, 226.
- Diesmus spinolae** 2, 503.
- Diemyctilus viridescens** 13, 403.
- Diffugia** 7, 257.  
— *acuminata* 19, 41, 93.  
— *constricta* 19, 41, 93, 472! 536, 538.  
— *globulosa* 15, 20; 19, 41, 93.  
— *pyriformis* 15, 20; 19, 41, 93, 473! 536, 538.  
— *spiralis* 19, 472.  
— *urceolata* 19, 41, 93, 473! 536, 538.
- Digaster** 3, 1036; 12, 117.
- Digenea** 12, 543.
- Diglens** 3, 1069.
- Dignathodon** 18, 170, 215, 272! 292.  
— *microcephalum* 18, 170, 273.
- Dignathodontidae** 18, 164, 214.
- Dileptus gigas** 3, 396.
- Diloba** 1, 667.  
— *cocerulecephala* S1, 34, 96; S2, 69.
- Dilocarcinus** 7, 491! 492; 10, 324, 326.  
— *armatus* 7, 492; 10, 328.  
— *castelnaui* 10, 327.  
— *cryptodus* 7, 492, 493! 10, 328.  
— *emarginatus* 7, 493; 10, 328.  
— *margaritifrons* 7, 492! t 17 f 11; 10, 329.  
— *multidentatus* 10, 327.  
— *panoplus* 7, 492; 10, 328.  
— *pardalinus* 7, 492; 10, 329.  
— *pictus* 7, 492; 10, 328.  
— *septemdentatus* 10, 327.  
— *spinifer* 7, 492; 10, 327.  
— *spinifrons* 10, 328.
- Dilophonota sp.** 1, 516, 667, 672!
- Diludia increta** 7, 912.
- Dimergoncus** 18, 82, 83, 84! S6, 719, 720, 744.  
— *chilensis* S6, 717, 719, 720, 744!  
— *insulanus* 18, 82, 86! t 7 f 7—14.  
— *orophilus* 18, 82, 84! 87, 88; t 7 f 1—6.
- Dimorphismus**, geschlechtlicher, bei den Tonapparaten der Orthopteren 14, 291—310.
- Dimorphodon** 14, 57.
- Dimorphomyrmex** 8, 772; S7, 574.
- Dimorphomyrmis** 8, 772.
- Dimylodon** 18, 343.
- Dimylus** 18, 343.
- Dinarchus** 17, 58, 65, 76.  
— *dasyopus* 17, 57! t 1 f 15.
- Dinarda** 14, 269.
- Dinardini** S7, 618, 632.
- Dinema** 10, 498.
- Dinematura gracilis** S2, 7, 86.
- Dineutes** 7, 870.
- Diniectis** 7, 580.
- Dino** 16, 197.
- Dinobryon** 7, 256; 15, 17, 34, 43, 44, 49.  
— *sertularia* 7, 256.  
— *stipitatum* 7, 256.
- Dinoceras mirabile** 4, 117, 118.
- Dinocharidae** 3, 1069.
- Dinocharis** 3, 1069.  
— *poecilum* 7, 259; 19, 48, 94.
- Dinodipsas** 6, 157.
- Dinoflagellata** 2, 73; S2, 98.  
— Teilungsvorgang 2, 73.
- Dinophilus** 3, 1065.  
— Geschlechtsdimorphismus 2, 955—967.  
— *apatris* 2, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 966.  
— *caudatus* 2, 955, 957.  
— *gigas* 2, 955, 956, 957, 962, 965.  
— *gyrociliatus* 2, 955, 957, 958, 959, 960, 962, 964.



- Dinophilus**.  
 — metameroides **2**, 955, 956, 957, 958, 962, 965.  
 — vorticoides **2**, 955, 956, 957, 960, 962, 964, 967.  
**Dinophysis** **1**, 335, 336; **2**, **S2**.  
 — acuta **2**, **S1**; t 5 f 11, 12; **S2**, **98**.  
 — michaelis **S2**, **98**.  
 — rotundata **S2**, **98**.  
**Dinopsis madagascariensis** **1**, 405; t 10 f 9.  
**Dinoponera** **8**, 767.  
 — grandis **9**, 625; **20**, 707.  
**Dinopyxis compressa** **S2**, **98**.  
 — laevis **S2**, **98**.  
**Dinornis** **3**, 701; **15**, 502, 506, 512, 513, 521.  
**Dinornithidae** **15**, 522.  
**Dinotherium** **1**, 65.  
 — giganteum **18**, 313.  
**Diochotichus vanbenedeni** **15**, 256.  
**Dioctophyme renale** **15**, 167.  
**Diodontus** **5**, 778, 779; **8**, 196.  
 — pallipes **5**, 917.  
**Diogenes** **6**, 270, 273, 294.  
 — brevisrostris **6**, 295!  
 — custos **6**, 294.  
 — edwardsi **6**, 270, 295!  
 — varians **6**, 294, 295.  
 — — v. ovata **6**, 295, 296.  
**Diogeninae** **6**, 270! 294.  
**Diocecestus** **20**, 131, 136, 139, 146.  
 — acotylus **20**, 132, 138, 139, 141, 147; t 10 f 2, 3, 6, 10, 11.  
 — aspera **20**, 131, 132, 133, 138, 139, 143, 146, 147; t 10 f 1.  
 — paronai **20**, 131, 132, 139, 143, 146.  
**Diomedea** **3**, 77; **5**, 369, 644; t 44 f 22, 23.  
 — bulleri **S4**, 642, 655! 749.  
 — melanophrys **S4**, 655!  
 — platei **S4**, 749.  
**Dione** (Crust.) affinis **7**, 58.  
**Dione** (Lepid.) **1**, 438, 536, 557, 558, 562, 565, 577, 578, 579, 623, 643.  
 — juno **1**, 437! 536; **5**, 318.  
 — vanillae **1**, 436! 439, 524, 542, 639, 643; **5**, 318, 320.  
**Diopatra** **3**, 1048.  
 — brevibrachiata **3**, 1046.  
 — chiliensis **S5**, 260, 271, 272.  
 — conchylega **6**, 401.  
 — eschrichti **3**, 1048.  
**Diopsis** **3**, 91.  
**Diornithidae** **15**, 520.  
**Dioryctria** **10**, 416, 419, 443, 447.  
 — abietella **10**, 375, 416! t 19 f 51; **S1**, 136.  
**Diotis** **3**, 1019.  
**Diorippe** **4**, 447, 448; **8**, 580.
- Diorippe**.  
 — orientalis **4**, 447, 448, 449; **8**, 580.  
 — pusilla **4**, 409, 447—449!  
**Dioxys** **3**, 852, 854, 858! 869; **5**, 760, 779, 849.  
 — ardens **3**, 858!  
 — cincta **3**, 858!  
 — jucunda **3**, 858!  
 — pannonica **3**, 858! 869; **5**, 779.  
 — pyrenaica **3**, 858!  
 — tridentata **3**, 858!  
**Diphasia** **8**, 413; **10**, 520, 521, 523, 526; **S6**, 504, 616.  
 — abietina **8**, 402.  
 — alata **10**, 523.  
 — attenuata **10**, 523; **S6**, 617.  
 — bipinnata **S6**, 616.  
 — fallax **10**, 523.  
 — mutulata **10**, 523.  
 — pinaster **10**, 523.  
 — pinnata **10**, 523; **S6**, 616.  
 — rectangularis **S6**, 617.  
 — rosacea **10**, 523; **S6**, 617.  
 — subcarinata **S6**, 617.  
 — symmetrica **14**, 373; **S6**, 617, 661.  
 — tamarisca **10**, 523.  
**Diphucrania auriflua** **16**, 327.  
**Diphylliaden** **3**, 348.  
**Diplacina** **7**, 922.  
 — flavistyla **7**, 922.  
**Diplacodes exul** **18**, 720, 721.  
 — incerta **18**, 720!  
 — lefevrei **18**, 719! 720.  
**Diplacodon acus** **18**, 307.  
**Diplacodus avus** **18**, 311.  
**Diplaraea** **4**, 583, 586.  
**Diplasterias lütkeni** **S7**, 685, 687, 698!  
 — steineni **S7**, 685, 687, 698!  
**Diplax** (Odon.) **9**, 619, 620.  
 — bipunctata **20**, 404.  
**Diplax** (Rotat.) **3**, 1069.  
**Diplethmus** **18**, 167, 183, 184, 292.  
 — mexicanus **18**, 184.  
**Diplocardia** **8**, 191; **12**, 241.  
 — communis **8**, 178, 191.  
**Diplocardinae** **12**, 241, 243, 244.  
**Diplocephalus cristatus** **12**, 428.  
**Diplocheilon** **10**, 547.  
**Diplocheilus** **S6**, 676.  
**Diplochora** **18**, 171, 215, 281, 292;  
 — fusata **18**, 281! t 13 f 24, 25.  
**Diplocotes** **14**, 253.  
**Diplocotyle** **17**, 333.  
**Diplocyathus** **10**, 505.  
**Diplocynodon victor** **4**, 184.  
**Diplodaetylus** **12**, 248, 249, 250, 263, 269, 278.  
 — inexpectatus **12**, 272; **13**, 584; **15**, 580!  
 — wolterstorffi **13**, 584! 585; **15**, 580!

- Diplodinium** 3, 366, 369, 381, 404, 407, 411.
- Diplodiscus** 16, 440, 442; 17, 487, 489.  
— *subclavatus* 17, 488.  
— *unguiculatus* 17, 488.
- Diplodonta** S5, 232.  
— *inconspicua* S5, 233, 244.
- Diplodontina** S5, 232.  
— *tumbesiana* S5, 232! 244; t 12 f 18, 19, 19a.
- Diplodontus** *despiciens* 19, 89, 93.  
— *filipes* 4, 282.
- Diplogaster lacustris** 10, 114! 128, 130; t 13 f 13, 19, 20, 21.  
— *macrodon* 10, 91, 114, 128, 130.  
— *rivalis* 10, 91, 113! 114, 128, 130.  
— *striatus* 10, 91, 115, 128, 130.
- Diploglossus** 12, 257, 283.  
— *fasciatus* 12, 284.  
— *monotropis* 12, 283.
- Diplolaemus darwini** 12, 284; S4, 260.
- Diplomastix caudatus** 19, 475.
- Diplomesodon** 4, 1008; 18, 348.
- Diploodon** 3, 111.
- Diplophallus** 20, 136.
- Diplopoda** (Chile) S6, 717, 722.  
— *aus Griechenland* 13, 172—204.
- Diplopteron** 10, 542.  
— *insigne* 10, 542, 546.
- Diploria** 3, 171, 182, 186.  
— *cerebriformis* 3, 171.
- Diplosis** 8, t 18 f 12; 16, 250, 267.  
— *aphidisuga* 8, t 18 f 13.  
— *mediterranea* 16, 265.
- Diplosoma spongiforme** 4, 860.
- Diplosomidae** 4, 875; 11, 3.
- Diplostephanus nivea** S6, 239.  
— *ocellata* S6, 235.
- Diplostoma aegyptiaca** 17, 488, 628.
- Diplostomeae** 5, 576, 580.
- Diplostomidae** 5, 575, 576.
- Diplostomum** 5, 575, 576, 578, 580, 583, 584.  
— *abbreviatum* 5, 581; t 39 f 15—17.  
— *bifurcatum* 5, 584!  
— *grande* 5, 576, 581! t 39 f 14.  
— *longum* 5, 553, 582, 584!  
— *pseudostomum* 5, 563, 576, 581! t 39 f 10, 11.  
— *putorii* 5, 572.  
— *rachiacum* 12, 184.  
— *siamense* 5, 563, 576, 583!  
— *spathula* 5, 580; t 39 f 13.  
— *spathulaeforme* 5, 574, 580; t 39 f 12.  
— *volvens* 5, 569
- Diplozoon** S3, 111; S6, 86.  
— *nipponicum* S3, 8, 111.  
— *paradoxum*: S3, 110, 111; S6, 41, 48, 62, 86.
- Diplotherium maningaulti** 15, 254.
- Dipodidae** 4, 1051; 9, 307; 13, 274, 283.
- Dipodomys** 13, 274, 285.  
— *phillipsi* 13, 274.
- Diporophora** 12, 279, 280.
- Dipsa furcata** 14, 111.
- Dipsadidae** 7, 366.
- Dipsadinae** 7, 366, 372.
- Dipsadomorphinae** 13, 491; 20, 498, 507.
- Dipsadomorphus** 20, 499.  
— *cynodon* 13, 491, 501; 20, 507.  
— *dendrophilus* 13, 491, 501; 17, 467; 20, 507.  
— — *v. melanotus* 20, 498!  
— *drapiezi* 13, 501; 20, 500! 507.  
— *irregularis* 17, 467.  
— *jaspideus* 13, 504; 20, 499! 507.  
— *multimaculatus* 13, 501.  
— *nigriceps* 13, 491, 501; 20, 499! 507.
- Dipsas** 6, 169.  
— *jonasi* 7, 902.  
— *lutea* 7, 902.  
— *saepestriata* 7, 902.
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis** 12, 282.
- Diptera** 5, 917; 7, 917! 11, 433, 435! 14, 272, 274; 17, 151, 157! 19, 432, 442, 572, 581; S2, 78—79.  
— *Fühlerformen* 8, 779—789.
- Diphthera ludifica** S1, 24, 32, 100.
- Diptychodera lobata** 12, 251, 280.
- Diptychus** 3, 795, 800, 801; 6, 248.  
— *dybowskii* 3, 795, 800.  
— *gymnogaster* 3, 796.  
— *kessleri* 3, 796! 797, 800, 801; t 29 f 1—3.  
— *maculatus* 3, 795, 796.  
— *przewalskii* 3, 796, 800, 801.  
— *sewerzowi* 3, 795, 796.
- Dipus** 4, 1049; 6, 460; 10, 224; 13, 274, 285.  
— *acenton* 4, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053.  
— *aegyptius* 6, 456.  
— *darrecarreri* 2, 242.  
— *clater* 4, 1049, 1050, 1051! 1052, 1053.  
— *halticus* 4, 1053! 1075, 1086, 1087.  
— *hirtipes* 4, 145.  
— *jaculus* 4, 1048, 1052; 7, 557!  
— — *v. minor* 4, 1050.  
— *lagopus* 4, 1086.  
— *loftusi* 4, 1086.  
— *macrotarsus* 4, 1086.  
— *pygmaeus* 4, 1049, 1050, 1051!  
— *sagitta* 4, 1087.  
— — *v. telum* 4, 1086.  
— *telum* 4, 1053! 1086, 1087.  
— *vexillarius* 4, 1048.

- Dipylidium** 11, 472.  
 — chyzeri 16, 746.  
 — gervaisi 16, 746.  
 — pasqualei 16, 746.  
 — trinchesei 16, 746.  
**Direenna** 1, 661, 662, 665; 7, 140.  
 — callipero 4, 777.  
 — xantho 1, 661!  
**Disargidae** 18, 164.  
**Disargus** 18, 164, 171, 289! 292.  
**Disasterina** 3, 822.  
 — abnormalis 3, 826.  
 — ceylanica 3, 825! 839, 844; t 31 f 1.  
**Dischizopetalum** 13, 52.  
 — illyricum 13, 52.  
**Discoarachne** 15, 246; 20, 376, 380, 382, 383!  
 — brevipes 15, 243—248! t 13 f 1—8; 20, 375, 379! t 14 f 7—11.  
**Discoboli** S2, 44.  
**Discoecelis** 12, 450.  
**Discoeyrtus** 16, 184; S6, 141.  
 — calcitrosus S5, 7; t 1 f 5.  
 — funestus S5, 6! S6, 138.  
**Discodermia** 2, 561.  
 — pamplia 4, 476.  
 — japonica 10, 16.  
**Discodoris** 6, 108, 109, 111, 114, 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 130!  
 — amboinensis 6, 130.  
 — boholiensis 6, 130.  
 — caerulescens 6, 130.  
 — cebuensis 6, 130.  
 — concinna 6, 130.  
 — concinniformis 6, 130.  
 — fragilis 6, 130.  
 — indecora 6, 130.  
 — meta 6, 130.  
 — modesta 6, 130.  
 — morphaea 6, 130.  
 — muta 6, 130.  
 — notha 6, 130.  
 — pardalis 6, 130.  
 — raripilosa 6, 130.  
 — schmeltziana 6, 130.  
 — stragulata 6, 130.  
 — vestita 6, 130.  
**Discodoridae** 6, 125, 129!  
**Discoelius** 8, 228.  
 — zonalis 8, 228.  
**Discoglossus** 6, 201, 218; 7, 406.  
 — pictus 6, 218, 219; t 8 f 30.  
**Discolia 4-pustulata** 8, 225.  
 — sinensis 8, 225.  
 — unifasciata 8, 225.  
**Discophora** 1, 611, 617.  
 — celinde 1, 611.  
 — tullia 1, 611.  
**Discoplax longipes** 7, 737.  
**Discopoma** 14, 283.  
**Discopora appensa** 10, 624.  
 — cellulosa 10, 630.  
 — coccinea S2, 54.  
 — — f. labiata 15, 548.  
 — — f. ovalis 10, 625; 15, 548.  
 — elongata 10, 629.  
 — pavonella 10, 626.  
 — sincera 10, 625.  
 — skenei 10, 626.  
**Discoporidae** S2, 54.  
**Discopsammia** 3, 161.  
**Discopus synaptae** 3, 1073.  
**Discopyge tsehudii** S4, 332, 337; t 21 f 14.  
**Discorbina turbo v. globularis** S2, 99.  
**Discoscelis** 17, 151.  
**Discosoma** 16, 183.  
**Discosomidae** S6, 293.  
**Discotettix belzebuth** 14, 292.  
**Discothera** 16, 353; 17, 14.  
 — tunetana 17, 4.  
**Discothyrea** 8, 266, 340, 357; 756, 758, 759, 765; S7, 584, 585.  
 — antarctica 8, 266!  
 — testacea 8, 266.  
**Discoxenus** S7, 615, 651, 652, 655! 674.  
 — asmuthi S7, 615, 656.  
 — lepisma S7, 656.  
**Dismorphia** 4, 772.  
 — amphione 4, 773, 777.  
 — arsinoë 4, 773, 777.  
 — eumelia 4, 772.  
**Disparoneura** 18, 704, 705, 706, 707.  
 — abbotti 18, 705.  
 — cellularis 18, 704!  
 — mutata 18, 703.  
 — subnodalis 18, 705, 707.  
 — vittata 18, 704.  
**Dispharagus** 3, 109.  
 — denudatus 3, 109.  
 — filiformis 3, 108, 109.  
**Dispholidus typus** 17, 468.  
**Dispinthera** 3, 1070.  
**Dissodactylus** 7, 692!  
**Distapha** 4, 876, 877; 7, 348; 11, 4, 13.  
 — intermedia 7, 348! 349.  
 — lubrica 7, 349.  
 — magnilarva 7, 349.  
 — vallii 11, 13.  
**Distemma** 3, 1069.  
**Distichopora violacea** 6, 668.  
**Distoma** (Ascid.) 4, 876, 877; 7, 345, 347; 11, 4, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20.  
 — caeruleum 11, 4, 9, 14! 20; t 2 f 4; t 3 f 11.  
 — circumvallata 13, 2, 8! t 1 f 4; t 2 f 6.  
 — crystallinum 7, 347; 11, 18.  
 — fusca 13, 2, 7! t 1 f 3; t 2 f 4, 5.

## Distoma.

- *laysani* **13**, 2, 9! t 1 f 5; t 2 f 7.
- *mucosum* **7**, 348; **11**, 14.
- *pancerii* **11**, 14.
- *parva* **13**, 2, 6! t 1 f 2.
- *tridentatum* **7**, 347!

## Distoma (Tremat.) s. Distomum.

**Distomidae** (Ascid.) **4**, 859, 875—877!  
**7**, 344; **11**, 3, 4, 9, 12; **13**, 2, 5.

**Distomidae** (Tremat.) **12**, 505, 541,  
542, 543, 659, 673—777! **14**, 311;  
**15**, 610; **16**, 838; **S2**, 92.

**Distomiden** (Tremat.), *Systematik* **12**,  
532—672.

**Distominae** (Tremat.) **12**, 541.

- Distomum** (Tremat.) **12**, 174, 179, 183,  
185, 189, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197,  
521, 528, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537,  
538, 539, 540, 542, 543, 545, 546,  
547, 557, 558, 619, 632, 658, 659,  
714, 715, 738; **13**, 399, 409; **14**, 3, 20,  
27, 45, 323, 332, 339, 340, 342, 487,  
493, 495, 502, 503; **15**, 163, 164,  
165, 172, 174, 177, 196, 197; **16**,  
3, 7, 51, 52, 53, 74, 79, 117, 128,  
486, 701, 719, 720, 732, 746, 750,  
751, 752, 753, 756, 773, 774, 775,  
783, 796, 812, 813, 826, 842, 865;  
**17**, 506, 616; **S3**, 1—138.
- *acanthocephalum* **12**, 578, 580; **S3**,  
102.
  - *acanthoides* **14**, 315!
  - *aeglefini* **S3**, 193.
  - *aequale* **12**, 650; **14**, 341; **S3**, 155.
  - *alatum* **5**, 587.
  - *albicolle* **16**, 99, 100.
  - *albidum* **12**, 677.
  - *album* **12**, 571; **S3**, 85, 86, 94, 102.
  - *allostomum* **S3**, 187.
  - *aloyisiae* **12**, 581; **16**, 31.
  - *amphiorchis* **12**, 568, 569; **16**, 463.
  - *amphistomoides* **17**, 615, 616.
  - *ampullaceum* **17**, 168, 169, 170, 171,  
172, 173, 175! 176, 179, 180! 182!  
184, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196,  
197, 199, 200, 205, 206, 207, 213,  
216, 223, 224, 225; t 7, 8, 9 f 40  
bis 46; t 10.
  - *anatis* **12**, 680.
  - *anguillae* **S2**, 5, 92.
  - *angulatum* **15**, 193; **16**, 757, 770,  
771, 772, 827.
  - *angusticolle* **12**, 571; **14**, 483, 502.
  - *angustum* **13**, 407! t 26 f 6.
  - *annulatum* **12**, 575.
  - *anthos* **12**, 575; **16**, 458, 482.
  - *appendiculatum* **12**, 640; **16**, 125,  
895; **S3**, 123, t 1 f 3.
  - *apiculatum* **12**, 703.
  - *aquilae* **14**, 16, 42.

## Distomum.

- *arcuatum* **12**, 703; **14**, 341.
- *arenula* **3**, 104; **16**, 3, 156! t 8 f 99.
- *areolatum* **S3**, 193.
- *arrectum* **12**, 567, 568, 611, 614;  
**15**, 197, 199, 201; **16**, 816.
- *ascidia* **3**, 102! 103; t 2 f 4, 17; **12**,  
547, 556, 609, 610, 618, 718; **15**, 200.
- *ascidioides* **3**, 103; **12**, 547, 609,  
610; **15**, 200.
- *asperum* **S3**, 94.
- *assula* **S3**, 187, 189.
- *atomon* **14**, 484, 485, 499, 502, 503,  
506, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513,  
514; **S3**, 193.
- *atriventre* **13**, 409.
- *attenuatum* **16**, 60, 109.
- *auriculatum* **16**, 454.
- *baccigerum* **S3**, 95.
- *bacillare* **12**, 571; **S3**, 86, 94, 102.
- *benedenii* **S3**, 82.
- *beroes* **S3**, 123.
- *betencourti* **12**, 622; **S3**, 33, 34, 35,  
43, 52, 84, 85, 88, 91, 95, 96, 102,  
106, 107, 114, 146, 171, 186, 190 bis  
193! t 8 f 121.
- *bicononatum* **S3**, 160, 161, t 5 f 56  
bis 60.
- *bipartitum* **S3**, 150.
- *bolodes* **16**, 1, 11, 17! 18, 19, 74;  
t 2 f 12, 13.
- *bonnieri* **12**, 641; **S3**, 40, 42, 43,  
49, 61, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90,  
91, 95, 102, 180—184! t 1 f 8; t 6  
f 76—80.
- *bothryophoron* **12**, 729.
- *brachysomum* **3**, 104; **12**, 620, 621,  
622; **16**, 155, 703, 704, 705, 706,  
826; **S3**, 43, 83, 86, 95, 102.
- *bramae* **16**, 764.
- *brevicolle* **3**, 104; **16**, 11, 12, 13,  
14, 15, 23, 26.
- *brusinae* **12**, 622, 623; **S3**, 85, 86,  
102.
- *bursicola* **16**, 74.
- *buski* **16**, 95.
- *cahirinum* **12**, 671, 752; t 32 f 89.
- *campula* **12**, 558, 559, 560; **15**,  
203; **S3**, 44, 82.
- *canaliculatum* **16**, 59, 140, 142, 144,  
145.
- *capitellatum* **S3**, 18, 32, 40, 41,  
42, 43, 65, 66, 83, 84, 85, 173—  
176! t 1 f 13; t 6 f 69—75; t 7  
f 103.
- *calyptrocotyle* **S3**, 1—138! 171, 175;  
t 1 f 14; t 2 f 1—11; t 3 f 12, 13,  
14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20! 21, 24, 28,  
30, 31; t 4 f 50; t 7 f 104; t 8  
f 136.

## Distomum.

- carinatum 15, 168; 16, 763.
- carolinae 12, 641.
- caryocatactis 16, 123, 125.
- caudale 12, 703; 16, 123, 124, 125, 128; S3, 149.
- caudatum 12, 189, 196, 201, 652; 14, 338; S3, 149.
- cesticillus 12, 581; S3, 41, 42, 61, 160, 161.
- Cesti veneris S3, 124.
- cestoides S3, 53.
- chefrenianum 12, 716, 717; 15, 200.
- chelydrae 13, 406! t 26 f 5.
- choledochum 12, 675.
- cinctum 3, 104.
- cirratum 12, 703; 16, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49.
- clathratum 16, 100, 109.
- clavatum 12, 556, 739; 15, 194; 17, 165—236; t 6; S3, 7, 15, 20, 22, 26, 27, 33, 34, 44, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 83, 86, 88, 89, 104, 106, 113, 135, 152.
- claviforme 12, 618, 619, 620; 16, 704.
- calvigerum 3, 97, 98, 99, 105; 12, 611, 614, 616, 622, 623; 15, 197, 198, 199, 201; S3, 71, 95, 102.
- cochlear 16, 56, 58.
- cochleariforme 16, 55, 56, 58.
- coleostomum 12, 578, 581.
- commune 12, 571; 14, 485, 486, 487, 494, 495, 499, 500, 503, 508.
- commutatum 12, 650, 14, 19; 16, 116; S3, 155.
- compactum 14, 329, 330, 333, 334; S3, 83, 155.
- complanatum 14, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 29, 30.
- complexum 14, 16.
- concavum 14, 6.
- confusum 12, 556, 614, 622, 623; 15, 197.
- conjunctum 12, 565; S3, 83, 95.
- conostomum 12, 605; S3, 95, 102.
- constrictum 12, 534.
- constructum 13, 407, 408.
- contortum 12, 631; S3, 13, 14, 19, 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 44, 46, 47, 61, 64, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97, 102, 107, 108, 113, 115, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 150, 151, 169; t 1 f 12; t 3 f 16, 22, 25, 26, 32; t 4 f 33—37; t 8 f 123.
- convolutum 16, 24.

## Distomum.

- coronarium 12, 575, 581.
- coronatum 12, 578, 581, 582, 583; 14, 318, 319, 320, 323; 16, 28, 30, 31; S3, 84.
- corrugatum 14, 341, 342.
- corvinae 12, 578, 581; 16, 31; S3, 83.
- coryphaena 17, 166, 168.
- crassicolle 3, 97, 98; 12, 611, 613, 614, 618; 15, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202; 16, 705, 769, 772, 773, 774, 816, 821, 822.
- crassiusculum 12, 677; 16, 8, 10; S3, 15.
- crassum 12, 557; 16, 2, 46, 94! 95.
- crenatum 12, 640.
- cristatum S3, 193.
- crocodili 12, 575, 578; S3, 43, 83, 86, 95, 102.
- cuneatum 16, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79.
- cuspidatum 12, 578, 581.
- cygnoides 3, 97, 101; 12, 606, 607; 13, 405, 409! 16, 22, 784, 807, 810, 846, 851, 895; 17, 411—424; S3, 82, 148, 149.
- cylindraceum 3, 97; 12, 196, 556, 599; 16, 620, 909; S3, 25, 27, 33, 36, 42, 43, 48, 61, 83, 91, 102, 106, 107, 108.
- cymbiforme 12, 605; 16, 19, 411, 469, 476, 477, 478, 481.
- cyprinaceum 15, 168; 16, 763.
- dactylipherum 17, 167, 172.
- deflectens 16, 101, 102.
- delphini 12, 560; S3, 44, 45, 83, 86, 102, 107.
- detruncatum 14, 28, 33, 35.
- dictyotus S3, 156.
- diesingi 16, 56, 58.
- dimorphum 12, 651; 14, 4, 18, 25, 32, 33, 34, 36, 42; 16, 116; S3, 155.
- divergens S3, 62.
- echinatum 12, 556, 681, 682; 16, 804, 805, 811.
- elegans 16, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49.
- endolobum 3, 97—101! 102; t 2 f 1, 2; 12, 589; 13, 404, 406; S3, 28.
- erinaceum S3, 83, 86, 105, 106, 107.
- ercolanii 12, 567, 568; S3, 40, 41, 42, 43, 83, 86, 95, 98, 102, 188; t 6 f 67.
- erinaceum 12, 590.
- erraticum 16, 42.
- exasperatum 14, 341! 344; t 19 f 6, 7.
- excisum 12, 640.
- fallax 12, 576, 581, 582; 16, 789, 804, 805, 811.

## Distomum.

- fasciatum **12**, 571; **14**, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 490, 491, 493, 496, 497; **S3**, 192; t 1 f 15.
- felineum **12**, 530, 674, 675, 676; **14**, 314, 315, 338; **16**, 5.
- filicolle **S3**, 150.
- filiferum **S3**, 40, 42, 43; t 5 f 61.
- folium **16**, 476, 477; **S3**, 83, 102, 107.
- formosum **16**, 21, 22; **S3**, 82, 148.
- fractum **S3**, 13, 23, 24, 32, 33, 40, 41, 42, 43, 61, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 98, 102, 105, 106, 107, 114, 120, 141, 146, 167—172, 175, 186; t 1 f 9; t 5 f 62; t 6 f 81—86; t 7 f 110—111; t 8 f 112 bis 114.
- fraternum **12**, 533, 550; **14**, 334, 338; **16**, 804, 805.
- furcatum **16**, 771, 772; **S3**, 192; t 1 f 218.
- furcigerum **S3**, 61, 95, 105, 193.
- fuscum **16**, 114, 115, 116.
- fuscescens **S3**, 40, 41, 42, 43, 82, 83, 95, 102, 177—179; t 5 f 63.
- fuscum **17**, 167.
- galactosomum **14**, 43.
- gelatinosum **12**, 567, 570, 579, 580; **16**, 26, 445, 446, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457; **S3**, 86, 102.
- geminum **12**, 675.
- geniculatum **S3**, 124.
- genu **14**, 484, 487, 490, 496.
- giardii **17**, 202; **S3**, 29, 43.
- gibbosum **15**, 193.
- gigas **17**, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 178.
- glandulosum **12**, 547, 609, 716, 717; **15**, 200.
- globicaudatum **16**, 45.
- globiporum **12**, 646, 647, 648; **15**, 168, 194; **16**, 757, 758, 760, 762, 764, 769.
- globocaudatum **16**, 44! 45.
- globosum **14**, 312.
- globulus **16**, 3, 19, 152! 154, 155; t 8 f 96, 97.
- gobii **14**, 494, 495; **S3**, 83, 95, 102.
- gracile **14**, 43, 44, 45; **S3**, 155.
- grande **16**, 24, 26.
- grandiporum **12**, 640.
- halosauri **S3**, 83.
- hepaticum **1**, 410; **5**, 570, 572; **12**, 556; **15**, 177; **17**, 178, 184, 185, 203, 507; **18**, 612; **S3**, 7, 12, 13, 22, 25, 26, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 65, 66, 72, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 86, 88, 95, 99, 102, 104, 106, 110, 113, 132, 142, 207, 212; **S6**, 18, 51, 63; **S7**, 519, 545.

## Distomum.

- heteroclitum **12**, 650; **16**, 116; **S3**, 155.
- heterolecithodes **16**, 109, 790.
- heterophyes **12**, 533, 539, 550, 556, 585, 700; **14**, 3, 6, 334, 336, 337; **16**, 804, 805; **S3**, 155, 157.
- heteroporum **12**, 547, 611, 614, 618, 718; **15**, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203; **16**, 772.
- heterostomum **12**, 650, 651; **14**, 4, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 28, 29, 30, 42, 43; **S3**, 95.
- heurteli **17**, 167, 172.
- hians **14**, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23; **16**, 4.
- hippopodii **S3**, 124.
- hirsutum **12**, 547, 609; **15**, 200.
- hirundinum **16**, 46.
- hispidum **12**, 576, 581.
- holostomum **16**, 3, 136! 137.
- homolostomum **3**, 104! t 2 f 5, 6, 17a.
- hospitale **13**, 403! t 26 f 3.
- hystrix **12**, 581, 696.
- illotum **11**, 9, 16! 20; t 1 f 3; t 3 f 7.
- imbutiforme **12**, 576, 578, 581, 582; **S3**, 177.
- incrassatum **14**, 317! **16**, 27.
- increescens **S3**, 95.
- inflatum **12**, 576, 581, 582; **S3**, 83, 95.
- ingens **17**, 167, 171, 173, 176, 177, 196, 205, 206; **S3**, 22, 26, 27, 36, 72, 73.
- insigne **17**, 170, 171, 172, 202; **S3**, 27, 33, 34, 52, 73, 77, 95, 102, 107, 192; **S6**, 64.
- instabile **14**, 342.
- irroratum **12**, 590; **16**, 485, 486, 487, 493, 494, 496, 497, 499, 503.
- isoporum **14**, 483.
- — v. armatum **16**, 785.
- isostomum **S3**, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 74.
- köllikerii **S3**, 122, 124.
- labracis **14**, 513, 514.
- labri **14**, 493, 494.
- laciniatum **14**, 311.
- lagena **12**, 556, 609, 618, 619, 716; **15**, 200; **16**, 827.
- lancea **14**, 314; **16**, 790.
- lanceatum **12**, 556.
- lanceolatum **5**, 558; **17**, 203; **S3**, 28, 83, 88, 95, 99, 102, 106, 107.
- laticolle **12**, 580; **S3**, 191; t 1 f 17.
- laureatum **S3**, 85, 86, 94.
- leptosomum **S3**, 95.

## Distomum.

- leptostomum 12, 180, 184, 189, 193, 196, 197, 198, 201, 556, 746; t 11 f 5; t 12 f 10—19; 14, 5, 6, 11, 12, 338, 341; 16, 114.
- —, Entwicklung 12, 174—204.
- lima 3, 103; 12, 590.
- linnophili 3, 100.
- lingua S3, 94.
- linstowi 12, 566, 567; S3, 83, 85, 86, 102.
- longicauda 16, 99, 106, 108.
- longissimum S3, 41, 83, 95, 102.
- — v. corvinum 12, 564.
- lorum 14, 6, 13; 16, 135; S3, 155.
- lucipetum 12, 701; 16, 31, 32, 33, 37.
- luteum S3, 60, 82, 190.
- lydiae 12, 581.
- macrocotyle 12, 631; S3, 23, 27, 29, 30, 32, 40, 47, 80, 81, 83, 93, 94, 95, 96, 102, 108, 113, 115, 119, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137; t t f 7; t 3 f 27; t 4 f 43—47.
- macrolaimus 12, 618; 16, 774.
- macrophallus 3, 104; 12, 620; 16, 50, 155, 704.
- macropoculum S3, 127.
- macroporum S3, 133; t 4 f 48—49.
- macrostomum 12, 536, 646, 647; 15, 194; 16, 42, 43, 126, 137.
- macrourum 16, 99, 106, 108.
- maculosum 12, 557; 16, 37, 38, 46, 47, 48, 49; S3, 95.
- magnum 12, 556.
- marculentum 16, 3, 148! 150, t 8 f 91.
- marginatum 12, 650; 14, 18, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; S3, 155.
- medians 12, 616, 622, 623; 13, 412! S3, 86, 95, 102.
- megacotyle S3, 123.
- megalocotyle S3, 52, 53; t 8 f 124.
- megastomum 12, 570; 16, 829, 830; S3, 6, 7, 33, 34, 35, 53, 71, 77, 78, 79, 82, 95, 102, 192, 193; t 1 f 2; t 7 f 105—109; t 8 f 115—116, 133—135.
- megninii 17, 184, 192, 202; S3, 23, 27, 29; 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 47, 48, 64, 80, 81, 93, 94, 95, 102, 104, 106, 107, 113, 119, 125, 126, 127, 134, 135.
- mentulatum S3, 187.
- meropsis 12, 531, 532, 725; 15, 172; 16, 51, 54.
- mesostomum 16, 3, 116, 117, 126, 128, 129; t 7 f 76, 77.
- micracanthum S3, 86, 95, 102.
- microcoecum 3, 104; 16, 41, 49, 62, 63, 64, 155, 823.

## Distomum.

- microcephalum S3, 52.
- micropharyngeum 12, 619.
- microstomum S3, 193.
- miescheri 12, 627; S3, 95, 153.
- migrans 14, 341, 342.
- minutum 16, 155; S3, 83.
- modestum 11, 9, 18! t 1 f 5; t 3 f 8, 9.
- moleculum 3, 104; 16, 157.
- molle 16, 23.
- monorchis 12, 599; S3, 82, 86, 87, 95, 149.
- mormyri 12, 571; S3, 94.
- mülleri S3, 43, 61, 82, 85, 86, 95, 182, 183.
- musculi 14, 340.
- mutabile 16, 818, 819, 823, 839.
- naja 12, 603; S3, 187.
- nanum 3, 104; 16, 47, 48, 49, 155.
- neglectum 3, 101! t 2 f 3; 12, 617; S3, 83, 86.
- nematoides 12, 567.
- nigroflavum 12, 528, 631; 15, 195, 196; 16, 721, 764, 765, 778; S3, 13, 22, 23, 29, 30, 32, 40, 46, 47, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 80, 81, 83, 84, 93, 94, 95, 96, 102, 108, 113, 115, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 169; t 1 f 11; t 3 f 23; t 4 f 38—42.
- nigrovenosum 16, 504, 820, 821, 822, 831; S3, 24, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 105, 106, 107, 113, 117, 125, 185—189! t 6 f 88—90; t 8 f 117+120, 132.
- nitens 12, 710.
- nitidum 11, 9, 17! t 1 f 4; t 3 f 10.
- nodulosum 16, 452.
- oblongum S3, 44.
- obovatum 12, 571; S3, 94.
- obtusum 12, 547, 609; 15, 200.
- ocreatum 12, 640, 641.
- oculatum S3, 41, 70, 82, 88, 95, 96, 105, 107, 108, 109, 160.
- okenii S3, 137, 150.
- oligoon 3, 103! 16, 1, 16! 154.
- opacum 12, 621.
- opisthotrias 12, 747, 748; 14, 12, 338.
- orbiculare 14, 311! 312, 313.
- ovatum 12, 628, 720, 721; 16, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85; S3, 157, 190.
- oviforme 12, 608, 618, 714, 715; 14, 311, 313; S3, 43, 83, 95, 102, 106, 107.
- ovocaudatum 12, 645; 13, 405, 409!
- oxyurum 16, 11, 15, 23, 26.
- pachysomum S3, 43, 82, 149, 151.

## Distomum.

- pallasii 17, 167, 171, 172, 176.
- pallens 16, 762.
- palliatum 12, 556, 560; 15, 203, 204; 16, 711, 776, 777; 17, 185, 202; S3, 27, 33, 41, 42, 65, 66, 67, 75, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 91, 95, 102, 106, 107, 108.
- papillosum S3, 123.
- paronae S3, 43, 191; t 1 f 1.
- pedicellatum 12, 571; S3, 86, 94, 105, 107.
- pedocotyle S3, 135.
- pelagiae 17, 202; S3, 29, 30, 40, 47, 64, 122, 123, 124, 135, 136.
- pelagicum 13, 399! t 26 f 1.
- pellucidum 12, 628, 721; 16, 68, 72, 74, 79; S3, 157.
- perlatum 12, 598; 16, 771.
- personatum 17, 167, 172.
- petalosum 16, 454.
- phryganeae 3, 100.
- physophorae S3, 124.
- pictum 16, 86, 87, 88.
- pittacium 16, 3, 146! t 8 f 89.
- planicolle 16, 28, 29, 30, 31.
- platyurum 16, 11, 15, 18.
- plesioctomum 16, 109, 112, 119.
- poirieri 12, 567.
- polyoon 3, 103! 16, 3, 155! t 8 f 98.
- polyorchis 16, 22; 17, 202; S3, 82, 84, 85, 86, 95, 148, 149.
- porrectum 12, 634; 16, 109.
- pristinum 12, 581; S3, 86, 88, 105, 107, 108, 109.
- pseudoechinatum S3, 86.
- pulchellum 14, 484, 493, 494.
- pulmonale 5, 577; 12, 560; 14, 332; S3, 6, 13, 33, 35, 38, 39, 83, 87, 95, 102, 105, 106, 107, 155, 157.
- pulvinatum 16, 515, 516.
- pygmaeum 12, 620; 16, 704, 705, 706, 784; S3, 43, 61, 83, 95.
- v. similis 16, 784.
- pyramidum 12, 609; 15, 200.
- quietum 13, 403! t 26 f 4.
- racion S3, 82, 85, 86.
- ragazzii 12, 731, 737.
- rastellum (rastellus) 3, 97, 98, 101, 102; S3, 94; S2, 102.
- rathousii S3, 33, 83, 84, 102, 107.
- receptaculum 14, 514.
- recurvum 14, 339! 340, 341.
- refertum 16, 100, 109.
- reflexum 14, 484, 485, 506, 508, 509, 512; S3, 95, 102.
- reniferum 12, 590.

## Distomum.

- reticulatum 12, 536, 585, 650, 651; 14, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 13, 43, 44, 45; 16, 129; S3, 18, 44, 65, 66, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91, 102, 106, 107; S3, 155, 156.
- retusum 3, 97, 98, 99; 12, 611, 614; 13, 409; 15, 197, 199, 201; S3, 43.
- rhizophysae S3, 123.
- rhodopyge 11, 4, 9, 12! 14, 20; t 1 f 2; t 3 f 5, 6.
- ricchiardii 12, 552, 736; 16, 482, 846, 854, 791; S3, 17, 19, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 120, 122, 135, 209; t 1 f 10; 139-157! t 5 f 51-55; t 6 f 87; t 7 f 91-102; t 8 f 125-130.
- rigens S3, 53.
- ringens 16, 136.
- ringeri 14, 332; S3, 155.
- robustum S3, 82, 105, 106, 107.
- rochebruni 12, 560; S3, 44, 107.
- rubellum 12, 618.
- rubens 14, 342, 344.
- rude 14, 329, 332.
- rufoviride 12, 640.
- sanguineum 12, 556, 636.
- saurornates S3, 83, 86, 95, 102, 107.
- scabrum 12, 581, 582, 583.
- scorpaenae 12, 571; S3, 83, 84, 95.
- scymni S3, 52.
- sibiricum 12, 674.
- siemersi 17, 168, 169, 171, 173, 175! 178, 179, 180! 184, 190, 194, 195, 199, 202, 223, 224; t 9 f 47.
- signatum 12, 706; S3, 187, 188.
- simile 12, 602; 15, 178.
- simillimum 16, 11, 18.
- simplex 14, 484, 485, 509, 510, 511, 513; S3, 61, 83, 86, 94, 102, 105, 106, 107.
- simulans 12, 673.
- singulare 12, 723; 16, 86, 88.
- sinuatum 14, 484, 490, 491.
- siredonis S3, 83, 86, 102, 107.
- sobrinum 12, 581.
- soccus S3, 53, 192, 193.
- soleae S3, 193.
- somateriae 12, 618, 619; S3, 43, 61, 83.
- sophiae 12, 571; 16, 785; S3, 85, 94, 102.
- spathulatum 12, 564; 16, 462; S3, 83, 84, 86, 95, 102, 105, 106, 107.



## Distomum.

- sphaerula 12, 547, 609; 15, 200.
- spiculator 14, 340.
- spiculigerum 16, 11, 15, 18, 155.
- spiniceps 12, 581.
- spinosulum 12, 184, 193; t 11 f 6; 14, 338, 341.
- spinulosum 12, 689; 14, 12.
- squamosum 5, 577.
- squamula 17, 197; S3, 62.
- sulcatum 16, 119.
- suspensum 16, 3, 11, 147! 148; t 8 f 90.
- tacapeense 12, 616, 617, 622.
- tenerum 12, 616, 622.
- tenuicolle 12, 530, 674; 14, 314! 315, 338.
- tereticolle 5, 570; 12, 548, 549, 570; 16, 456, 457; S3, 16, 60, 61, 115.
- teretiusculum S3, 40, 41, 42, 43, 82, 83, 94, 96, 98, 102, 118, 193; t 1 f 4; t 6 f 66.
- tergestinum S3, 84, 86, 95.
- tetracystis 13, 405, 410!
- tornatum 12, 640; 17, 167, 168.
- transversale 14, 484, 505.
- triangulare 12, 531, 725; 16, 51, 52, 53, 54, 93.
- trifolium 16, 3, 150! t 8 f 92, 93.
- trigonocephalum 16, 804, 805; S3, 75, 77.
- truncatum 14, 342.
- tumidulum 14, 484, 503.
- turgidum 12, 623, 775; 14, 6; S3, 84, 85.
- umbrinae S3, 94.
- unicum 12, 590.
- valdeinflatum 12, 697; S3, 61, 158, 160, 161; t 5 f 56—60.
- validum 17, 169, 171, 172; S6, 18.
- vallei 16, 746.
- varicum 12, 639; S3, 43, 61, 85, 88, 95, 106, 107, 180, 182, 183, 184.
- variegatum 3, 97; 12, 556, 601, 602, 603; 13, 405, 409! 16, 810, 895, 904.
- American representatives 16, 895—912!
- velellae S3, 123.
- veliporum 12, 570; 17, 178; S3, 33, 34, 36, 43, 52, 82, 102, 107, 113, 120, 122, 147, 191; t 1 f 6; t 8 f 122—131.
- ventricosum 17, 166, 167, 168; S3, 26, 27.
- verrucosum 14, 513, 514; S3, 94, 102.
- vexans 16, 3, 151! t 8 f 94, 95.
- vitellatum 3, 104; 16, 50.
- vitellilobum 3, 97, 98, 102; 12, 606; 16, 851.
- vitta 14, 340.

## Distomum.

- viverrini 12, 675; S3, 43, 83, 86, 95, 102, 105, 106, 107.
- viviparum S3, 82.
- vulpina 5, 587.
- westermanni 5, 577; 12, 560, 561; 14, 3, 5, 6, 330, 332; 17, 185; S3, 33, 36, 38, 155, 625; S6, 21.
- xanthosomum 16, 7, 8, 9.
- zschokkei 16, 65.
- Distomus (Ascid.) s. Distoma.
- Distomus (Trematod.) s. Distomum.
- Distyla 3, 1069.
- Disyringa dissimilis 4, 454, 458, 471, 472.
- Ditela 4, 2, 22, 29.
- nitens 4, 77.
- repens 4, 77.
- Diuca diuca S4, 723!
- grisea S4, 723.
- minor S4, 723.
- Diurella tigris 7, 259, 260.
- Divaricatae 8, 21, 22; 13, 456.
- Dixa 8, 146, 148, 782.
- Dixidae 8, 782.
- Doehmius 3, 111.
- vallei 16, 746.
- Doclea 7, 45, 46; 8, 486.
- bidentata, 7, 45, 48.
- brachyrhynchus 7, 47.
- calcitrapa 7, 48.
- canalifera 7, 48; 8, 485, 486! 490.
- gracilipes 7, 48.
- hybrida 7, 47! 8, 489.
- hybridoidea 7, 47.
- japonica 7, 46! t 3 f 4; 8, 488.
- macracantha 7, 47.
- microchir 7, 47.
- muricata 7, 48; 8, 489.
- orientalis 7, 48.
- ovis 7, 47!
- rissoni 7, 47.
- sebae 7, 47.
- Dodecaceria concharum S7, 289, 292, 294.
- fistulicola S5, 266! 271.
- Dolichina 9, 715.
- Dolerus gonager 10, 378, 463!
- Doleschallia 1, 449, 578, 580; 15, 433.
- bisaltide 1, 449.
- Dolichoderinae 8, 755, 760, 764; 14, 567; 20, 691.
- Dolichoderini 8, 330, 771!
- Dolichoderus 8, 330, 338, 341, 350, 356, 357, 771; S7, 584.
- bituberculatus 14, 567.
- borealis 8, 330.
- debilis 20, 683.
- germaini 9, 626.

- Dolichoderus*.  
 — *mariae* 8, 330.  
 — *plagiatus* 8, 330.  
 — *pustulatus* 8, 330.  
 — *taschenbergi* 8, 330.  
***Dolichoglossus* 15**, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216.  
 — *intermedius* 15, 216.  
 — *kowalevskii* 15, 213, 215,  
 — *mereschkowskii* 15, 213, 216.  
 — *otagoensis* 15, 216.  
 — *sulcatus* 15, 213, 216.  
***Dolichoilulus* 18**, 146, 148.  
 — *continentalis* 18, 147! t 11 f 82—84.  
 — *insularis penicillata* 18, 146!  
***Dolichonyx acripennis* S2**, 34.  
 — *oryzivorus* S2, 34.  
***Dolichoplana conradti* 20**, 471,  
 — *feildeni* 20, 480.  
 — *voeltzkowi* 20, 473, 480.  
***Dolichopoda palpata* 14**, 293.  
***Dolichopodes* 14**, 111.  
***Dolichopodidae* 14**, 87, 112; 19, 585, 586, 587.  
***Dolichopus* 8**, 786; 14, 111, 117, 120.  
 — *brevipennis* S2, 78.  
 — *griseipennis* 5, 917; S2, 78.  
 — *ungulatus* 8, t 18 f 33.  
***Dolichosaurus* 12**, 257.  
***Dolichoscelis* 16**, 185.  
***Dolichosomum* 12**, 551, 652! 655; 15, 189.  
 — *lorum* 12, 653.  
***Dolichotis platycephala* 7**, 558.  
***Dolichoerus quercyi* 18**, 308.  
***Doliolidae* 9**, 715.  
***Doliolum* 9**, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719.  
 — *Ausbeute des „Vettor Pisani“* 9, 714—719.  
 — *affine* 9, 719.  
 — *denticulatum* 9, 715, 716!  
 — *krohni* 9, 715!  
 — *nationalis* 9, 715, 716! 719.  
 — *rarum* 9, 719.  
 — *tritonis* 9, 715! 719.  
***Doliophis bivirgatus* 13**, 491, 502; 20, 508.  
 — *v. flaviceps* 20, 503!  
 — *intestinalis* 13, 491, 502; 20, 508.  
 — — *v. lineata* 13, 491; 20, 503!  
 — — *v. vertebralis* 13, 491.  
***Dolistenia* 13**, 185.  
***Dolistenus* 13**, 181, 183, 185, 202.  
 — *savii* 13, 178, 181! 202, 203; t 18 f 1.  
***Dolium galea* 6**, 285.
- Dolomedes* 8**, 444, 482; 12, 425, 433, 437.  
 — *fimbriatus* 8, 444, 482; 12, 437.  
 — *imperiosus* 12, 433, 436.  
 — *limbatus* 8, 444, 482.  
 — *minor* 12, 420, 426.  
 — *schauinslandi* 12, 432, 436! 437.  
***Doloploca punctulana* S1**, 139.  
***Domoeicia* 7**, 478.  
 — *hispidata* 7, 478; 14, 465! 466.  
***Domoeiciinae* 7**, 429! 478.  
***Donacia* 12**, 11.  
 — *simplex* 7, 835.  
***Donacidae* S2**, 52.  
***Donacilla chilensis* S5**, 239.  
***Donatia papillosa* S6**, 408! t 29 f 24; t 30 f 35.  
***Donau*, alte**, Entomotrakenfauna 15, 1—156.  
***Donax* 8**, 370.  
 — *trunculus* S2, 52.  
 — *vittatus* S2, 52.  
***Dondersia* S5**, 549.  
***Doppelbildungen bei Lumbriciden* S7**, 257—300.  
 — *mit cyclopischem Defect* S7, 429—470; t 23; t 24.  
***Doras* 2**, 183.  
***Dorataspis* 1**, 336.  
***Doratodesmus armatus* 18**, 64.  
***Doreas* 2**, 220.  
***Dorichthys* 19**, 411.  
 — *boaja* 19, 411!  
 — *boajas* 19, 411.  
 — *caudatus* 19, 412.  
 — *deokhatoides* 19, 412.  
***Doridae* 3**, 348; 6, 106.  
***Dorididae* 3**, 349; S2, 51.  
 — *cryptobranchiatae* 6, 103—144; S4, 500.  
 — *phanerobranchiatae* S4, 533,  
***Doridiidae* 13**, 211.  
***Doridium* 1**, 314; 13, 212, 213.  
***Doriopsidae* 3**, 349; 6, 105.  
***Doriopsilla* 9**, 454—458!  
 — *areolata* 5, 15; 9, 455.  
***Doriopsis* 6**, 104.  
 — *granulosa* 9, 455.  
 — *limbata* 6, 104, 118.  
***Dorippe* 6**, 553, 554! 559, 561; 9, 369, 372.  
 — *affinis* 6, 561.  
 — *astuta* 6, 562! 9, 370! 371; 10, 699.  
 — *australiensis* 9, 369.  
 — *dorsipes* 6, 562! 9, 371.  
 — *facchino* 6, 561! 562, 563; 9, 369! 10, 699.  
 — *frascone* 9, 371! 10, 699.  
 — *granulata* 6, 561! 562, 563.

## Dorippe.

- japonica 9, 370, 371.
- lanata 6, 561! 563.
- quadridens 6, 563; 9, 371.
- quadridentata 6, 562.
- sima 6, 561; 9, 369.

**Dorippidae** 6, 553! 554, 560; 9, 416, 437, 438!

**Dorippinea** 6, 552! 9, 415, 438!

**Doriprismatica lineata** 6, 141.

**Doris** 6, 103, 104.

- argo 6, 103, 104.
- bilamellata 6, 103.
- calcarea 6, 138.
- cardinalis 6, 127.
- cornuta S2, 5.
- dorsalis 6, 140.
- fontainii S4, 506.
- gloriosa 6, 127.
- gracilis 6, 138.
- hispida S4, 527, 530.
- infucata 6, 138.
- lacera 6, 127.
- laevis 6, 103.
- lutescens 6, 138.
- marginata 13, 226.
- marmorata 6, 138.
- millegrana S4, 501.
- nardii 6, 138.
- obvelata 6, 364! 372.
- pallens 6, 138.
- parthenopeia 6, 138.
- pasinii 6, 138.
- pellucida 6, 135.
- picta 6, 138.
- pilosa 6, 365; S2, 51.
- pirainii 6, 138.
- pulcherrima 6, 138.
- punctuolata S4, 512.
- quadricolor 6, 139.
- repanda 6, 364.
- sandwicensis 6, 127.
- sanguinea 6, 127; 13, 226.
- scacchi 6, 138.
- schultziiana 6, 138.
- sibirica 6, 364! 365.
- sumptuosa 6, 127.
- superba 6, 127.
- tenera 6, 138.
- testudinaria 6, 122.
- tricolor 6, 138.
- tuberculata 6, 118, 122; S2, 51.
- valenciennesii 6, 138.
- variolata S4, 512, 515.
- verrucosa 6, 103.
- villae 6, 138.
- villafranca 6, 138.
- zebra 6, 138.
- zetlandica 6, 374.

**Doritis** 5, 301; 6, 480; 7, 198.

## Doritis.

— apollinus 6, 471, 476, 477, 479, 485; 7, 200; 8, 654, 655.

— — v. bellargus 6, 484; t 23 f 4a.

— — v. pallidior 6, 484; t 23 f 4b.

**Dornen der Raupen** 1, 532—548, 668—673.

**Dornreihen bei Raupen, Bezeichnung** 1, 423.

**Dorocidaris papillata** 3, 824.

**Dorthesia** 12, 168.

— americana 12, 168.

— urticae 12, 168.

**Doryctes** 19, 618, 619.

**Doryctomorpha** 19, 618! 619.

— antipoda 19, 619!

**Dorylaimus** 10, 125.

— bastiani 10, 121! 128, 131.

— — v. longicaudatus 10, 122! 128, 131; t 14 f 13.

— bryophilus 10, 122! 129, 131.

— carteri 10, 122! 129, 131.

— crassus 10, 123! 129, 131.

— filiformis 10, 126! 128, 131.

— halophilus 10, 125! 128, 131.

— intermedius 10, 126! 129, 131.

— limnophilus 10, 125, 126! 129, 131.

— macrolaimus 10, 125! 129, 131.

— — v. balatonicus 10, 125! 128, 131; t 14 f 12.

— microdorus 10, 123! 129, 131.

— obtusicaudatus 10, 124! 129, 131.

— stagnalis 10, 91, 124! 127, 128, 131; 19, 46, 93, 483! 536, 538.

— striatus 10, 127! 128, 131; t 14 f 8—11, 14.

— superbus 10, 127.

**Dorylea** 19, 565.

— rhombifolia 19, 565.

**Dorylii** 8, 758, 764!

**Dorylinae** 8, 756, 758, 760, 762; 14, 216, 566; 19, 317.

**Doryline and Camponotine ants** 19, 317—327.

**Dorylinen, Beziehungen zu den übrigen Formiciden**, 8, 760—775.

— Subfamilien, 8, 752—775.

**Dorylini** 8, 258, 764!

**Dorylobius** 14, 275, 276; S7, 627, 628.

— sulcicollis 14, 274; S7, 676.

**Dorylocerus** S7, 627!

— fossulatus S7, 628! 675.

**Dorylogaster** S7, 612, 615, 625—626!

— longipes S7, 626! 675; t 31 f 4.

**Dorylomimus** S7, 612, 615, 616, 620—625! 626, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666; t 31 f 3.

— kohli S7, 622, 625, 660! 674; t 31 f 3a—e.

**Dorylonia** S7, 635.

**Dorylonia.**

- *laticeps* **S7**, 635, 661, 675; t 32 f 8.
- Dorylonilla** **S7**, 631.
- *spinipennis* **S7**, 631! 675; t 31 f 6.
- Dorylophila** **S7**, 632!
- *rotundicollis* **S7**, 633! 675; t 32 f 7.
- Dorylopora** **S7**, 628!
- *costata* **S7**, 628, 629, 675; t 31 f 5.
- *kohli* **S7**, 627, 628, 629! 675.
- Dorylostethus** **14**, 217, 259, 266, 267, 275, 276, 278; **S7**, 612, 621, 627.
- *raffrayi* **14**, 216, 266! 267! 274; t 14 f 20; **S7**, 676.
- *wasmanni* **14**, 266, 267, 274; **S7**, 676.
- Doryloxenus** **14**, 217, 258, 262, 263, 264, 265, 275, 276, 278; **17**, 158; **S7**, 613, 614, 615, 644, 649! 650, 651, 652, 655, 657, 674.
- *annulatus* **S7**, 650, 653, 673, 675.
- *cornutus* **14**, 263, 264, 274, 278; **S7**, 650, 653, 676.
- *equus* **S7**, 649, 650, 654, 667! 668, 673, 675, t 33 f 14.
- *hirsutus* **S7**, 654, 675.
- *kohli* **S7**, 650, 654, 668, 675; t 33 f 15.
- *lepisma* **S7**, 615.
- *lujae* **14**, 216, 263! 264, 265, 266! 274, 278; t 14 f 19; **S7**, 650, 651, 654, 671, 675.
- *termitophilus* **S7**, 615, 655, 674.
- *transfuga* **S7**, 615, 649, 650, 652, 655, 674.
- Dorylus** **8**, 348, 685, 691, 692, 693, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701! 703, 704, 706, 707, 708, 712, 714, 724, 726, 729, 736, 743, 745, 746, 752, 753, 754, 756, 757, 758, 759, 762, 764, 765, 773; **14**, 217, 257, 267, 275, 278, 570, 572; **S7**, 573, 588, 604, 611, 613, 614, 627, 630, 645, 669, 670, 674.
- *Biologisches* **8**, 743—746.
- *Revision der Gattung*, **8**, 697, 752.
- *abeillei* **8**, 703, 735, 740!
- *aegyptiacus* **8**, 720.
- *affinis* **8**, 704, 705, 708! 713, 717, 719! 720, 721, 722, 723; **S7**, 589.
- — *v. aegyptiacus* **8**, 704, 708! 718, 720!
- — *v. depilis* **8**, 704, 708! 720.
- — *v. moestus* **8**, 704, 708! 720!
- *antinorii* **8**, 735, 736.
- *atratus* **8**, 704, 708! 713, 722!
- *atriceps* **8**, 703, 706, 740! 741.
- — *subsp. aethiopicus* **8**, 740, 741! 742.
- *attenuatus* **8**, 706, 731, 733! 742.
- *badius* **8**, 724, 726, 727, 728.

**Dorylus.**

- *braunsi* **8**, 704, 707! 718.
- *breviceps* **8**, 729.
- *brevinodosus* **8**, 716, 717! 718.
- — *v. abyssinicus* **8**, 707! 717!
- *brevipennis* **8**, 704, 708! 721!
- *burmeisteri* **8**, 701, 713, 714; **S7**, 675.
- — *v. molesta* **S7**, 675.
- — *v. rubella* **S7**, 675.
- *conradi* **8**, 690, 699, 700, 706, 715, 734, 737, 746; t 16 f 1—4; t 17 f 7—10.
- *curtisi* **8**, 730! 731, 733, 735, 737, 743.
- *diadema* **8**, 703, 742.
- *fimbriatus* **8**, 702, 706, 707! 736! 737, 738; **S7**, 589.
- *fulvus* **8**, 701, 705, 706, 719, 723! 726, 727, 728, 740, 745; **S7**, 674.
- — *dentifrons* **S7**, 614, 673! 674.
- *furcatus* **8**, 704, 718!
- *fuscipennis* **8**, 737! 738, 739.
- *fuscus* **8**, 731.
- *gerstäckeri* **8**, 713! 714; t 17 f 11.
- *glaberrimus* **8**, 702, 729, 730, 734.
- *glabratus* **8**, 724.
- *gribodoi* **8**, 704, 708! 719, 723!
- *helvolus* **8**, 701, 704, 705, 706, 707! 708! 713, 714! 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 730, 733, 734, 745, 753; **14**, 216, 254, 263, 266! 267, 268, 274, 278; **S7**, 612, 613, 619, 620, 627, 628, 634, 644, 650, 653, 669, 670, 674, 676.
- *hindostanus* **8**, 724, 726, 728.
- *juvenculus* **8**, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728; **14**, 274; **S7**, 645, 676.
- — *v. badius* **8**, 724, 727.
- — *v. glabratus* **8**, 724.
- — *v. labiatus* **8**, 724.
- *klugi* **8**, 706, 729! 730, 734.
- *kohli* **S7**, 627, 644, 646, 659, 668, 669! 675.
- *labiatus* **8**, 724, 726, 728.
- *laeviceps* **8**, 723.
- *laevigatus (levigatus)* **8**, 699, 702, 729! 730; **14**, 566, 570.
- — *longicornis* **8**, 721, 731.
- — *v. fuscus* **8**, 731, 732.
- *mediatus* **8**, 699.
- *nigricans* **8**, 701, 710, 711! 712, 713, 719, 740, 745, 753; t 14 f 1.
- — *burmeisteri* **S7**, 671.
- — *v. funereus* **8**, 711, 712.
- *oraniensis* **8**, 723; **S7**, 645.
- *orientalis* **8**, 698, 731! 732, 733.
- — *v. longicornis* **8**, 731.
- *planiceps* **8**, 699, 712, 719.
- *planifrons* **8**, 714.
- *ritsemæ* **8**, 740.

**Dorylus.**

- *savagei* 8, 738!
- *shuckardi* 8, 740.
- *stadelmanni* 8, 704, 708! 722!
- *staudingeri* 8, 704, 708, 721!
- *westwoodi* 8, 704, 743.
- *wilverthi* 14, 274; **S7**, 674.
- Dorymyrmex** 8, 331, 340, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 771; **S7**, 584.
- *pyramicus* 8, 331! 354; **S7**, 581.
- — *v. flavus* 8, 332; **S7**, 581.
- — *niger* **S7**, 581.

**Dorynota** 3, 91.**Dorypetalini** 13, 50, 53.**Dorypetalum** 13, 42, 43, 45, 50, 65.

- *bosniense* 13, 64.
- *degenerans* 13, 50, 52, 64; t 8 f 15—18; t 9 f 37.
- — *bosniense* 13, 50, 52.
- — *trispiculigerum* 13, 50, 52, 64! 180, 190! 201, t 8 f 27.

**Doryphora lucidella** **S1**, 152.

- *lutulentella* **S1**, 152.
- *morosa* **S1**, 152.
- *palustrella* **S1**, 152.
- *pulveratella* **S1**, 152.
- *servella* **S1**, 152.
- *suffusella* **S1**, 152.

**Doryphorus** (Crust.) 5, 495.**Doryphorus** (Lacert.) 4, 232.**Dorypleres** 11, 316, 357.

- *biangulata* 11, 316! t 19 f 21.

**Dorvillia** 2, 563.**Dosinia exoleta** **S2**, 52.**Dotilla** (Crust.) 4, 447, 448, 449; 7, 742!

- 743, 748; 8, 577, 599, 605.
- *brevitarsis* 4, 447.
- *fenestrata* 7, 748.
- *intermedia* 8, 578.
- *wichmanni* 8, 577! 578; 10, 697.

**Dotilla** (Opisthobr.) 5, 52.

- *pygmaea* 5, 52.

**Doto** (Crust.) *sulcatus* 7, 748.**Doto** (Opisthobr.) 5, 51!

- *arbuscula* 5, 52.
- *armorina* 5, 52.
- *aurea* 5, 52.
- *aurita* 5, 52.
- *australis* 5, 52.
- *cinerea* 5, 52.
- *confluens* 5, 52.
- *cornaliae* 5, 52.
- *coronata* 5, 52.
- *costae* 5, 52.
- *crassicornis* 5, 52.
- *cuspidata* 5, 52.
- *forbesii* 5, 52.
- *formosa* 5, 52.
- *fragilis* 5, 52.
- *indica* 5, 52.

**Doto.**

- *minuta* 5, 52.
- *ornata* 5, 52.
- *paulinae* 5, 52.
- *pinnatifida* 5, 52.
- *pumigera* 5, 52.
- *rosea* 5, 52.
- *splendida* 5, 52.
- *styligera* 5, 52.
- *uncinata* 5, 52.

**Dotonidae** 5, 6, 7, 50—53!**Douglasia ocerostomella** **S1**, 157.**Doydixodon freminvillei** **S4**, 289.

- *laevifrons* **S4**, 289—290! 335.

**Dracaena** 10, 649, 650, 651.

- *guyanensis* 10, 649! 651; t 26 f 4.

**Dracaenosaurus croizeti** 12, 257.**Draco** 2, 970; 12, 276, 278; 14, 52, 53; 19, 426.

- *cornutus* 19, 425! 20, 512.

- *fimbriatus* 13, 499; 19, 426.

- *haematopogon* 13, 499; 19, 426!

- *lineatus* 12, 280; 13, 506.

- *melanopogon* 13, 484, 499; 19, 425!

- *modiglianii* 13, 506.

- *quinquefasciatus* 13, 483, 499; 19, 426.

- *volans* 13, 483, 499; 19, 424! 425.

**Dragmastra** 2, 563; 4, 479; 11, 368.**Dreissena** s. *Dreissensia*.**Dreissensia** 4, 979, 980; 9, 407; 15, 35, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 55, 56, 67, 91.

- *caspia* 4, 974.

- *polymorpha* 4, 973, 978, 981; 7, 258; 8, 168, 169.

- — *f. minor* 4, 974.

- *rostriformis* 4, 974.

**Drepana linaria** **S1**, 96.

- *cultraria* **S1**, 96.

- *curvatula* 7, 835, 839; **S1**, 19, 25, 96.

- *falcataria* 7, 835, 839; **S1**, 96.

- *falcula* 3, 481; **S1**, 59, 74.

- *harpagula* **S1**, 14, 16, 96.

- *lacertinaria* **S1**, 74, 96.

- *v. scineula* **S1**, 44, 96.

**Drepanidotaenia** 12, 102; 14, 163.

- *anatina* 14, 163, 164, 165, 166, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183, 193! 196, 197, 200; t 10 f 18—24; t 11 f 25—27; t 12 f 62—67.

- *brachycephala* 14, 164.

- *fasciata* 14, 162, 163, 166, 179, 190, 193.

- *gracilis* 14, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 172, 177, 179, 190! 193, 195, 197; t 10 f 13—17; t 12 f 60.

- *lanceolata* 14, 163, 165, 166, 172, 177, 178, 179, 182, 187! 190, 201, 209; t 10 f 7—12; t 12 f 59.

- *mesacantha* 14, 165, 167, 180, 182, 200! t 10 f 37—39.

## Drepanidotaenia.

- ratzi **14**, 165, 167, 180, 198! 200;  
201; t 11 f 32—36.  
— setigera **14**, 163, 164, 167, 187, 196,  
209.  
— sinuosa **14**, 162, 163, 166, 172, 176,  
179, 196! 200; t 11 f 28—31.  
— tenuirostris **14**, 162, 163, 167, 196.  
**Drepanophorus 10**, 5.  
— lankesteri **3**, 1021.  
— rubrostriatus **3**, 1021.  
— serraticollis **3**, 1021.  
**Drepanothrix dentata 19**, 512.  
**Dreysena, Dreysensia** s. Dreissensia.  
**Drifa 11**, 387; **19**, 101, 102.  
**Drillia flavidula 6**, 296.  
**Drilophaga 3**, 1067.  
**Drimoidae 9**, 425!  
**Dromadidae 3**, 687, 692, 701.  
**Dromaeidae 3**, 687, 701; **15**, 520.  
**Dromaeus 3**, 701; **5**, 638; t 43 f 7—9.  
— Luftwege **5**, 636—638.  
— siwalensis **15**, 523.  
**Dromas ardeola 2**, 950.  
**Dromia 6**, 541! 547, 549; **7**, 25.  
— australiensis **9**, 372.  
— lator **6**, 547.  
— rumphii **6**, 548! **14**, 450! 479.  
— tomentosa **6**, 545.  
— vulgaris **6**, 547! 548, 549.  
**Dromicus antillensis 17**, 465.  
— chamissonis **S4**, 258, 261.  
— chilensis **S4**, 261.  
— margaritiferus **7**, 368.  
**Dromidia 6**, 539, 541! 546; **9**, 372.  
— australiensis **9**, 372! **10**, 699.  
— caputmortuum **6**, 546!  
**Dromiidae 6**, 538, 541! 542, 543, 559;  
**9**, 372, 415, 436!  
**Dromiidea 6**, 538; **7**, 27; **9**, 415, 435!  
447, 453!  
**Dromius chamissonis 14**, 381.  
— linearis **S2**, 57.  
— 4-maculatus **S2**, 57.  
— 4-notatus **S2**, 57.  
**Dromophis 6**, 198; **7**, 373.  
— angolensis **7**, 372; t 14 f 17.  
— praearnatus **6**, 191; **7**, 372.  
**Dromornis 15**, 521.  
**Drüsen, wachsbereitende der Cher-**  
**mes-Arten 19**, 557—559.  
**Drüsenorgane der Gallwespenlarven**  
**20**, 19—90.  
**Druinella 4**, 8, 44, 46! 73! 461, 468,  
469.  
— rotunda **4**, 47.  
**Druinellinae 4**, 46, 72! **5**, 178.  
**Drurya 4**, 692, 696, 755.  
— antimachus **4**, 692, 755; **5**, 321.  
**Drymadusa 17**, 13.

## Drymadusa.

- fallaciosa **17**, 9.  
— magnifica **19**, 330.  
**Drymobius bifossatus 17**, 463.  
**Drymocichla 2**, 334.  
**Dryobata furva S1**, 8, 104.  
— monochroma **S1**, 28, 104.  
— protea **S1**, 57, 59, 106.  
**Dryobates subcirris 2**, 947.  
— leuconotus **2**, 947.  
**Dryocalamus subannulatus 13**, 501;  
**20**, 507.  
**Dryocampa imperialis 7**, 161.  
**Dryolimnas 15**, 515.  
**Dryomyia circumans 16**, 308, 318.  
**Dryomyza flaveola S2**, 78.  
**Dryonobia melagona S1**, 14, 98.  
— velitaris **S1**, 6, 98.  
**Dryophanta 20**, 38.  
— agama **16**, 310, 312, 318.  
— disticha **20**, 27.  
— divisa **16**, 312; **20**, 25, 27, 28, 30,  
31, 32, 33, 51, 53, 54, 56, 64, 65,  
70, 75, 76; t 3 f 1, 2, 4, 5, 10—12;  
t 4 f 28, 29, 30a; t 5 f 33, 36, 37.  
— folii **16**, 312; **20**, 25, 27, 28, 51, 53,  
64, 65; t 4 f 20, 21.  
— longiventris **20**, 27.  
— verrucosa **20**, 27.  
**Dryophidae 7**, 366.  
**Dryophiops rubescens 13**, 501; **20**,  
507.  
**Dryophis 7**, 374.  
— fasciolatus **13**, 501, 505; **20**, 507.  
— mycterizans **7**, 374.  
— prasinus **7**, 374; **13**, 491, 501, 507;  
**20**, 500! 507.  
— xanthozona **13**, 504, 505.  
**Dryoscopus aethiopicus 2**, 320!  
**Ductia japonica 14**, 293.  
**Ductifera 3**, 1071.  
**Ducula lacrimulata 20**, 172.  
**Dufourea 5**, 758, 767, 777, 778, 802!  
804.  
— alpina **5**, 802.  
— halictula **5**, 802.  
— minuta **5**, 802.  
— putoniana **5**, 802.  
— vulgaris **5**, 802.  
**Duftschuppen der Gattung Lycaena**  
**13**, 105—124.  
**Dugesia gonocephaloides 8**, 166, 167.  
**Duncania barbadensis 4**, 568.  
**Dumhevedia crassa 19**, 64.  
— neglecta **19**, 62! 64, 95; t 5 f 6,  
7, 8.  
— odontoplax **19**, 64.  
— setigera **19**, 63, 64.  
**Dunstervillia coreyrensis 1**, 304.  
**Duplicidentata 9**, 308.

- Dupo labruscae** 5, 291.  
— vitis 5, 291.
- Durekheimia** 4, 442; 7, 691! 692; 8, 362, 385!  
— caeca 8, 385! t 9 f 33; t 10 f 31.  
— carinipes 4, 409, 442—444! t 10 f 12; 8, 386.
- Duronia** 9, 529.  
— fracta 16, 354.  
— lucasi 9, 529; 16, 354! 17, 5.
- Duva** 11, 387; 19, 101, 102.
- Duvaucelia gracilis** 5, 75.
- Dymecodon pilirostris** 18, 349.
- Dynamena** 8, 413, 415, 417; 10, 484! 507, 521, 523! 524, 525! 544; 14, 368; S6, 501, 614, 615, 659.  
— abietinoides S6, 661.  
— bispinosa S6, 665.  
— distans 8, 417.  
— gracilis 10, 484!  
— mediterranea 10, 484!  
— pinnata 10, 526.  
— pulchella S6, 665.  
— pumila 10, 525.  
— tubuliformis 10, 523.  
— tubulosa 10, 518.  
— ungiuculata 10, 524.
- Dynamine** 1, 475! 477, 509, 514, 516, 546, 558, 564, 565, 569, 571, 575, 576, 579, 582, 622, 624, 628, 646, 647; 4, 911! 923.  
— mylitta 1, 475! 477, 533, 542, 569, 645, 653; t 13 f 6; t 15 f 20; 4, 920, 923; 5, 305.  
— tithia 1, 477, 553, 569, 582, 653.
- Dynastes** 4, 773.
- Dynastidae** 7, 871.
- Dynastor** 1, 595, 605, 606, 620, 633, 664; 4, 491.  
— darius 1, 595! 596; 4, 491.
- Dynomene** 4, 444, 446; 6, 539, 541! 543; 7, 25.  
— hispida 4, 446; 6, 543.  
— latreillei 6, 543.  
— praedor 6, 543; t 26 f 3.  
— pugnatrix 4, 409, 444—446! t 10 f 13.
- Dynomenidae** 6, 538, 541! 542, 543; 9, 415, 436!
- Dypsocus** 14, 538.
- Dypterygia pinastri** S1, 7, 34, 38, 54, 106.
- Dysactis chilensis** S6, 265.
- Dyschirius** 5, 918.  
— aeneus 5, 918.  
— chalceus 5, 918.  
— globosus 5, 918.  
— nitidus 5, 918; S2, 56.  
— obscurus 5, 918.
- Dyschirius**.  
— politus 5, 918.  
— rufipes 5, 918.  
— salinus 5, 918.  
— thoracicus 5, 918.
- Dyschorista fissipuncta** S1, 110; S2, 71.  
— ab. (var.) iners S1, 23, 110.  
— suspecta S1, 12, 13, 20, 21, 26, 31, 110.  
— ypsilon S2, 71.
- Dysdera crocata** 12, 415!  
— interrita 12, 415.  
— rubicunda 12, 415.
- Dysidea** 2, 538, 569; 4, 2, 3, 4, 10, 48, 65, 67, 69.  
— alta 4, 77.  
— argentea 4, 77.  
— callosa 4, 77.  
— chaliniformis 4, 64, 77.  
— coriacea 4, 77.  
— corticata 2, 513.  
— digitifera 4, 77.  
— favosa 4, 77.  
— fragilis 4, 77.  
— fusca 4, 77.  
— granulosa 4, 77.  
— gumminae 4, 77.  
— hirciniformis 4, 77.  
— kirkii 4, 77.  
— ramoglomerata v. granulata 4, 77.  
— — v. ramotabulata 4, 78.  
— semicanalis 4, 78.  
— tubulosa 4, 78.
- Dysideissa** 2, 569.
- Dysideopsis** 4, 8, 9, 47! 48, 73! 457, 468.  
— alta 4, 48, 76.  
— compacta 4, 48.  
— digitata 4, 48.  
— elegans 4, 48.  
— fusca 4, 48, 77.  
— gumminae 4, 48, 77.  
— marshalli 4, 48.  
— oligoceras 4, 48, 76.  
— solida 4, 48, 81.
- Dysidicima** 4, 58! 61! 62.  
— friabilis 4, 62!  
— fusca 4, 62!  
— longispina 4, 62!  
— proeumbens 4, 62!
- Dysmorphae** 5, 348.
- Dysmorphosa** 10, 499; S6, 511, 512.  
— carnea S2, 95.  
— minima S2, 95.  
— tenuis S6, 512, 523.
- Dysopes** 2, 279, 280; 4, 229.
- Dyspetes** 3, 431!
- Dyticidae** 12, 43; 19, 604; S2, 57.
- Dyticus** 15, 633.

## Dyticus.

- *marginalis* S2, 57.
- Dytiscidae, *Dytiscus* s. Dyticidae,
- Dyticus.

**Eantis busiris** 20, 397.**Earias clorana** S1, 34, 37, 92.

- *vernana* S1, 15, 92; S2, 68.

**Ebalia** 6, 558, 578.

- *affinis* 6, 579.
- *aspera* 6, 578.
- *bryerii* 6, 578.
- *conifera* 6, 580! t 26 f 15.
- *cranchii* 5, 910.
- *erosa* 6, 580!
- *insignis* 6, 578.
- *longimana* 6, 579! t 26 f 13.
- *pennantii* 6, 578.
- *scabriuscula* 6, 580! t 26 f 14.
- *tuberculata* 6, 578.
- *tuberosa* 6, 578.
- *tumefacta* 5, 910; 6, 578.

**Eballiinae** 6, 558.**Ebenavia** 12, 249, 250, 269.

- *horni* 12, 269, 278.

**Ebuarella** 11, 112.

- *kükenthali* 11, 103, 104, 112! 113;
- t 12 f 10—20, 53.
- *poculum* 11, 113.
- *schulzei* 11, 103, 104, 113! 114;
- t 13 f 39—52.

**Eburna japonica** 6, 287, 296.**Ecaudata** 13, 492.**Ecopsis latifasciana** S1, 142.**Echiaster** 14, 247.**Echidna** (Monotr.) 2, 835, 940, 938;

- 16, 226.
- *acanthion* 2, 835, 937, 938, 939.
- *aculeata* 2, 833, 835, 937! 938, 939.
- *hystrix* 4, 104.
- *lawesii* 2, 835, 938, 939.
- *setosa* 2, 939.
- *typica* 2, 937.

**Echidna** (Ophid.) *mauritanica* 3, 946.**Echidnidae** (Queensland) 2, 833, 937.**Echidnocerus** 6, 322.

- *setimanus* 14, 448! 479.

**Echinaster eschrichti** 1, 289.

- *sanguinolentus* 1, 289; S7, 697.
- *solaris* 3, 822.

**Echinasteridae** S2, 93; S7, 697.**Echinidae** S2, 92.**Echinobothriidae** S2, 92.**Echinobothrium typus** S2, 13, 92.**Echinocardium cordatum** S2, 92.**Echinochorium** 10, 499.**Echinoclathria** 2, 567; 4, 455; 11, 369.**Echinococcus** 20, 147.**Echinocotyle** 14, 163, 176, 181, 208.**Echinocotyle.**

- *linstowi* 14, 165, 167, 180, 181, 203!
- t 11 f 43—52.

- *mrázeki* 14, 167, 208! 209.

- *polyacantha* 14, 165, 168, 180, 182,
- 206! t 11 f 53—58.

- *rosseteri* 14, 163, 167, 206, 208.

**Echinocnemis adversaria** 2, 24! 25;

- t 1 f 3; t 2 f 11.

- *typica* 2, 25.

**Echinocyamus pusillus** S2, 92.**Echinoderes** 3, 1065; 18, 617! 625.

- *dujardinii* S2, 91.

**Echinoderidae** S2, 91.**Echinodermata** 4, 566; 8, 243; S2,

- 92—93.

**Echinodermen, Brutpflege** S7, 683—

- 699.

- *des Behringsmeeres* 1, 275—296.

- *von Ceylon* 3, 821—846.

- *von Spitzbergen* 8, 98—99, 100—127.

**Echinodes setiger** 14, 285.**Echinodiscus auritus** 3, 838, 842.

- *biforis* 3, 838, 842.

**Echinodorus** 6, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112,

- 116, 120, 125, 129! S4, 500.

- *eolida* 6, 129.

**Echinoidea** 1, 281—282; 3, 833; 8,

- 117; S2, 92; S7, 690.

**Echinolampas oviformis** 3, 842.**Echinometra lueunter** 3, 835, 842.

- *oblonga* 3, 842.

**Echinometridae** S2, 92.**Echinomyia** 19, 450.

- *fera* 8, t 18 f 39.

- *grossa* 19, 449!

- *ursina* 3, 89.

**Echinomys** 13, 278.

- *cayennensis* 13, 278.

**Echinoneus cyclostomus** 3, 842.**Echinophyllia** 3, 180.

- *aspera* 3, 180.

- *lacera* 3, 180.

**Echinopla** 8, 772.

- *dubitata* 14, 569.

- *pallipes* 14, 569.

- *striata* 14, 569.

- *vermiculata* 14, 569.

**Echinoplax** 7, 39.**Echinopora** 3, 175, 180; 4, 530! 536,

- 586; 6, 669, 670.

- *carduus* 3, 175, 176; 6, 663.

- *ehrenbergi* 3, 176.

- *flexuosa* 3, 176.

- *helli* 3, 175.

- *hemprichi* 3, 175; 6, 636, 639, 650,
- 663!

- *hirsutissima* 4, 531!

- *horrida* 3, 176.

- *rosularia* 3, 176; 4, 531!



**Echinopora.**

- solidior **3**, 176.
- striatula **3**, 176.
- undulata **3**, 176.
- Echinoporaecia** **4**, 530!
- Echinoporidae** **4**, 530! 551, 583.
- Echinops**, Cecidien **16**, 263.
- viscosus, Cecidien **16**, 263!
- Echinorhinus spinosus** **S3**, 191.
- Echinorhynchus claviceps** **S3**, 164, 166.
- porrigens **2**, 147.
- ruber **2**, 147.
- tuberosus **3**, 113.
- Echinostomidae** **16**, 817.
- Echinostominae** **12**, 543, 579; **16**, 839, 841.
- Echinostomum (Echinostoma)** **12**, 527, 534, 535, 538, 542, 551, 567, 571, 572, 573, 574! 575, 576, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 625, 685, 689, 690, 691, 695, 696; **14**, 3, 315! 328; **15**, 197; **16**, 22, 26, 58, 74, 117, 455, 457, 781, 786, 804, 816, 817, 823, 830; **20**, 547; **S3**, 150, 152, 153, 154.
- acanthoides **12**, 581; **14**, 315.
- anceps **12**, 581.
- annulatum **12**, 581.
- apiculatum **12**, 581, 696.
- asperum **12**, 581, 695, 696; **16**, 817.
- baculus **12**, 581, 693.
- beleocephalum **12**, 581, 687, 695.
- bilobum **12**, 572, 581, 684! 687; t 24 f 8.
- bursicola **12**, 694! 695; t 25 f 19, 20; **16**, 74.
- cesticillus **12**, 697; **S3**, 158—161! t 5 f 56—60; t 6 f 68.
- cinctum **12**, 580, 683, 687; **20**, 547.
- cloacinum **16**, 74; **20**, 547.
- conoideum **12**, 581.
- coronatum **12**, 581; **14**, 319, 320.
- croaticum **12**, 580.
- crocodili **12**, 575, 580.
- curvatum **12**, 581.
- denticulatum **12**, 581.
- dilatatum **20**, 547.
- dujardini **20**, 547.
- echinatum **12**, 575, 580, 679! 680, 681, 683, 684, 687, 693; t 24 f 6, 7; t 25 f 10; **16**, 823; **20**, 547, 548.
- echiniferum **12**, 581.
- echinocephalum **12**, 581, 687, 696.
- elegans **12**, 692! 693; t 25 f 18.
- euryporum **12**, 580, 686! 687, 690, 696; t 25 f 16.
- fallax **16**, 823.
- ferox **12**, 581, 687, 696.
- flexum **12**, 581.

**Echinostomum.**

- gadorum **20**, 547.
- garzettae **20**, 541—548.
- hispidum **S3**, 83.
- incrassatum **12**, 581; **14**, 317, 328; t 19 f 5, 9.
- labracis **20**, 547.
- leptosomum **12**, 580.
- liliputanum **12**, 575, 580, 696; **16**, 816, 817, 818.
- magniovatum **12**, 581.
- militare **12**, 581.
- mordax **12**, 688! 690; t 24 f 9.
- nephrocephalum **12**, 581.
- pendulum **12**, 688! 690, 691, 692, 697; t 25 f 13, 14, 15.
- phoenicopteri **12**, 580, 693.
- planicolle **16**, 28.
- pseudoechinatum **12**, 581, 685! 690, 691, 692; t 25 f 11, 12, 15.
- pungens **12**, 581; **20**, 547.
- ramosum **12**, 581; **20**, 547.
- recurvatum **12**, 693; **20**, 547.
- revolutum **12**, 680.
- serratum **12**, 581.
- spatulatum **12**, 575, 581.
- spiculator **12**, 581.
- spinulosum **12**, 580, 687, 689, 690, 691.
- tabulatum **20**, 547.
- trigonocephalum **12**, 581; **16**, 823.
- uncinatum **20**, 547.
- Echinostrephus molare** **3**, 835, 842.
- Echinus** **7**, 697; **S7**, 88, 219.
- acutus **3**, 1021.
- albus **S5**, 764.
- chlorocentrotus **1**, 281.
- esculentus **3**, 1058; **8**, 117; **S2**, 92.
- miliaris **S2**, 92.
- robillardi **3**, 838, 842, 844.
- saxatilis **S2**, 92.
- sphaera **S2**, 92.
- Echis** **3**, 963, 964, 970.
- arenicola **3**, 949! 957, 960; **5**, 617, 618.
- carinata **3**, 949, 950; **5**, 617!
- Echium vulgare**, Cecid. **7**, 304.
- Echinuridae** **S2**, 90.
- Echirus** **3**, 1022, 1023; **18**, 615; **S3**, 60.
- vulgaris **S2**, 16, 90.
- Echo** **7**, 923.
- margarita **7**, 923.
- Echthrodoea** **13**, 301, 303! 307! 328!
- conifagrata **13**, 301, 307! 329!
- hians **13**, 301, 307! 329!
- Echthromorpha** **19**, 573.
- maculipennis **19**, 573.
- Echthrus** **3**, 441, 442!
- lancifer **3**, 442.
- reluctator **3**, 442.

**Ecionema 11, 335.**

— baculifera 11, 335! t 17 f 17; t 19 f 27.

**Ecitochara 14, 226, 230, 231, 232, 234, 273, 277, 278.**

— fusicornis 14, 228, 260, 271.

**Ecitodulus 14, 235, 273.**

— crassicornis 14, 215, 233! 235, 273; t 13 f 4.

**Ecitogaster 14, 217, 220, 221, 222, 229, 234, 258, 259, 260, 270, 276, 280; S7, 616, 624, 636, 640.**

— schmalzi 14, 215, 218! 224! 272, 273; t 13 f 1; S7, 638, 663.

**Ecitomorpha 14, 218—225, 226 230, 231, 232, 234, 259, 273, 276, 277, 283, 284.**

— arachnoides 14, 224, 225, 226, 228, 271.

— simulans 14, 224, 225, 276.

**Eciton 8, 258, 260, 338, 340, 353, 358, 692, 693, 744, 746, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 762, 765, 773; 9, 625; 14, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 225, 227, 228, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 245, 247, 249, 250, 251, 254, 256, 258, 266, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286; 20, 703; S7, 573, 611, 612, 618, 624, 644, 645, 674.**

— alfaroi 9, 627.

— balzani 9, 627.

— bohlsi 9, 625, 626!

— californicum 8, 259, 260.

— — subsp. opacithorax 8, 259, 260; 14, 273.

— carolinense 8, 259! 353; 14, 273, 284.

— coecum 8, 258, 754; 9, 625; 14, 228, 245, 247, 248! 256, 272, 277, 285.

— crassicorne 9, 625.

— foreli 14, 222, 225, 227, 228, 229, 235, 236, 237, 240, 242, 271, 276, 277, 278, 284, 285; S7, 662.

— harrisi 8, 261.

— legionis 14, 222, 228, 233, 239, 242, 244, 251, 273, 278, 284.

— melanocephalum 8, 260!

— melshaemeri 8, 261.

— mexicanum 8, 260.

— minus 8, 261.

— nigrescens 8, 261; 14, 273, 283, 284, 285.

— nitens 8, 260.

— omnivorum 8, 258! 692, 754; t 14 f 3; 9, 625.

— opacithorax 8, 260; 14, 284.

— pilosum 8, 260.

— praedator 9, 625; 14, 218, 221, 224, 228, 231, 242, 244, 247, 248! 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 282; S7, 638.

**Eciton.**

— quadriglume 14, 222, 228, 231, 236, 238, 240, 242, 243, 247, 271, 277, 278, 284, 285.

— rogeri 9, 625.

— schmitti 8, 258! 14, 283, 19, 317! 325.

— subsulcatus 8, 260.

— sumichrasti 8, 259; 14, 273, 283.

— vagans 9, 625.

**Ecitonia 14, 273.**

— badariottii 14, 272.

— salesiana 14, 272.

**Ecitonides 14, 215, 218, 247! 248, 249, 273, 277; S7, 658.**

— brevicornis 14, 215, 247, 248! 249! 272, 277.

— longiceps 14, 215, 247, 248! 249! 272, 277; t 14 f 15.

— tuberculosus 14, 247, 248, 272, 277; t 14 f 16.

**Ecitonidia 14, 283! 284, 285.**

— wheeleri 14, 283, 284!

**Ecitonii 8, 758, 765!****Ecitonilla 14, 218, 273, 277.**

— claviventris 14, 272.

— socia 14, 272.

**Ecitonusa 14, 283, 284, 285.**

— foreli 14, 273.

— schmitti 14, 273.

**Ecitophila 14, 273, 277, 278; S7, 628.**

— omnivora 14, 272.

**Ecitophya 14, 217, 218, 221, 222, 225, 226, 229, 230, 273, 276, 278, 280, 284; S7, 616, 624, 663.**

— simulans 14, 215, 224! 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 271, 273; t 13 f 2.

**Ecitopora 14, 215, 237, 238, 273, 277, 284, 285, 286.**

— goeldii 14, 237, 238! 272, 277.

— hetschkoi 14, 237, 238! 271, 277.

— major 14, 215, 237! 238! 272, 277.

— opaca 14, 228, 237, 238! 271, 277.

— tenella 14, 283, 284! 285, 286.

**Ecitopria crassicornis 14, 254, 272.****Ecitoxenia 14, 230, 231, 232, 273, 277.,**

— mirabilis 14, 215, 231! 232, 233 271; t 13 f 3.

**Ecitoxenus 14, 245, 246, 273, 276.**

— heyeri 14, 215, 245! 247, 272; t 14 f 14.

**Eclectus 15, 291.****Ectatomma 8, 349, 767; 9, 724.**

— edentatum 9, 625.

**Ectatommi 8, 767!****Ecteinascidia 11, 2, 3, 4, 11; 13, 4, 5.**

— diaphanes 11, 8.

— diligens 13, 2, 3! t 2 f 1, 2, 3.

## Ecteinascidia.

- garstangi **11**, 9, 10! t 1 f 1; t 3 f 1—4; **13**, 2, 5!
- moorei **11**, 11.
- Ectemnius** 3, 551, 552.
- Ectima** **1**, 461, 527, 552, 565, 568, 569, 578, 582, 623; **4**, 912!
- lirina **1**, 461, 563, 571, 572; t 13 f 14.
- Ectinosoma** **7**, 91, 97; **18**, 396.
- edwardsi **18**, 396; **15**, 60.
- Ectobia livida** **17**, 3.
- vittiventris **17**, 3.
- Ectomomyrmex** **8**, 767.
- Ectopistes** **20**, 171, 194, 206, 212, 218, 223, 254, 294, 302, 306, 311, 313, 325, 336, 337, 345.
- migratorius **20**, 172, 235, 244, 273, 276, 283, 292, 295, 301, 309, 319, 322, 351.
- Ectopistinae** **20**, 172, 330, 336.
- Ectopleura** **10**, 495; **S6**, 535.
- dumortieri **S2**, 95.
- Ectopsocus** **14**, 546.
- briggsi **14**, 547.
- Ectrephidae** **14**, 253.
- Ectyonida** **11**, 357.
- Ectyoninae** **2**, 567; **4**, 9, 18; **11**, 369.
- Edentata** **2**, 199; **4**, 97—105; **13**, 562.
- Edwardsia** **7**, 244, 245; **9**, 400; **S6**, 218, 221.
- claparedii **S6**, 218.
- Edwardsiae** **7**, 242.
- Edwardsiidae** **S6**, 218! 219, 222.
- Egaemus africanus** **11**, 517.
- pachylomerus **11**, 517.
- Egeria** **7**, 45, 48; **8**, 490.
- arachnoides **7**, 48; **8**, 490! **10**, 696.
- herbstii **7**, 48.
- indica **7**, 48.
- longipes **7**, 48.
- Egernia** **12**, 279.
- Egnatioides** **16**, 354, 361! **17**, 13, 40.
- striatus **16**, 361! **17**, 6, 35; t 17 f 6, 7.
- Egnatus** **9**, 520, 532; **16**, 361, 364.
- apicalis **9**, 533.
- coeruleus **9**, 532! t 7 f 3; **16**, 361; **17**, 6.
- Ehlersia** **6**, 408.
- sexoculata **6**, 410, 433; t 19 f 2.
- Eiconaxius** **6**, 49; **9**, 491.
- acanthus **9**, 491! 497; **10**, 700; t 34 f 57.
- acutifrons **6**, 50.
- fareae **6**, 4, 46, 49! t 1 f 4.
- kermadeci **6**, 50.
- parvus **6**, 50.
- plectorhynchus **9**, 491.
- Eidechsen aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika** **13**, 579—618.

## Eidechsen.

- Krokodilen. Schildkröten in Kamerun **15**, 663—677.
- Verbreitung **12**, 247—285.
- Eidophasia** **S1**, 148.
- Eihüllen der Cephalopoden und Chitonen, Morphologie und Genese** **S6**, 353—406.
- Eilhardia** **2**, 557.
- schulzei **4**, 466.
- Einhufer Asiens** **16**, 33—55.
- Eirara** **1**, 179.
- Eirenis fasciatus** **3**, 920, 921.
- Elachista** **10**, 406, 443; t 19 f 31.
- adscitella **S1**, 159.
- airae **S1**, 158.
- albifrontella **10**, 377, 406! **S1**, 158.
- anserinella **S1**, 159.
- apicipunctella **S1**, 158.
- atricomella **S1**, 158.
- argentella **10**, 377, 406! **S1**, 159.
- bedellella **S1**, 159.
- biatomella **S1**, 159.
- bifasciella **S1**, 159.
- cerusella **S1**, 159.
- cinctella **S1**, 159.
- cinereopunctella **S1**, 158.
- chrysoedsmella **S1**, 159.
- collitella **S1**, 159.
- confluella **S1**, 159.
- disertella **S1**, 159.
- dispilella **S1**, 159.
- dispunctella **S1**, 159.
- distigmatella **S1**, 159.
- eleochariella **S1**, 159.
- exactella **S1**, 159.
- gangabella **S1**, 159.
- gleichenella **S1**, 158.
- gregsoni **S1**, 159.
- humilis **S1**, 159.
- lugdunensis **S1**, 159.
- luticomella **S1**, 158.
- magnificiella **S1**, 158.
- monticola **S1**, 158.
- nigrella **S1**, 159.
- nitidulella **S1**, 159.
- nobilella **S1**, 158.
- obscurella **S1**, 159; **S2**, 77.
- ornithopodella **S1**, 158.
- paludum **S1**, 159.
- perplexella **S1**, 158.
- pollinariella **10**, 377, 406! **S1**, 159.
- posae **S1**, 158.
- pullella **S1**, 158.
- pullicomella **S1**, 159.
- quadrella **S1**, 158.
- reuttiana **S1**, 159.
- rhynchosporella **S1**, 159.
- rudedtella **S1**, 159.
- rufocinerea **S1**, 159.

## Elachista.

- stabilella **S1**, 159.
- subalbidella **S1**, 159.
- subnigrella **S1**, 158.
- taeniatella **S1**, 159.
- tetragonella **S1**, 158.
- zonariella **S1**, 159.
- Elachistidae** **10**, 377; **S2**, 77.
- Elaea** **8**, 70.
- perloides **8**, 70, 84.
- Elainae albiceps** **S4**, 712!
- modesta **S4**, 712.
- Elamena producta** **14**, 469! 481.
- Elamene unguiformis** **7**, 31.
- Elampus** **6**, 740, 741.
- auratus **6**, 740!
- Elaphe pareyssi** **3**, 932.
- Elaphis** **3**, 963; **6**, 160, 167.
- alleghaniensis **6**, 169; **7**, 368.
- cervone **6**, 162.
- conspicillatus **7**, 863.
- dione **3**, 932! 960.
- guttatus **7**, 368.
- mandarinus **7**, 368.
- pholidostictus **7**, 370.
- quadrivirgatus **7**, 863.
- radiatus **7**, 368.
- sauromates **3**, 932! 960; **6**, 189, 200.
- subradiatus **7**, 368.
- taeniurus **6**, 188.
- virgatus **7**, 368, 863.
- Elaphoceros** **2**, 589.
- Elaphodus** **18**, 326.
- cephalophus **5**, 127.
- Elaphomyia** **3**, 91.
- Elaphroptera** **8**, 697.
- dimidiata **8**, 696; t 15 f 12.
- Elaphurus davidianus** **18**, 327.
- Elapidae** **3**, 943; **7**, 366.
- Elapinae** **7**, 366; **13**, 491; **20**, 508.
- Elapoides fuscus** **13**, 500; **20**, 507.
- Elapomorphus** **6**, 187; **10**, 672.
- lepidus **10**, 672.
- Elapops modestus** **5**, 614! **17**, 468.
- Elaps** **3**, 880; **7**, 368; **10**, 588; **S4**, 261.
- hygiae **6**, 167.
- maregravi **7**, 373.
- surinamensis **6**, 167.
- Elasmodactylus** **12**, 249.
- tuberculatus **12**, 267.
- Elasmognathus** **18**, 322.
- Elasmonotus** **6**, 258.
- Elasmotherium sibiricum** **18**, 322.
- Elater** **7**, 837; **18**, 648.
- Elateridae** **7**, 871; **19**, 571, 592, 605; **20**, 391; **S2**, 61.
- Electra** **15**, 258.
- Eledone** **1**, 221; **2**, 591; **S6**, 355, 360, 369.

## Eledone.

- moschata **S6**, 353, 355, 357! 360, 362; t 23 f 5—10; t 24 f 14.
- Eleginus chilensis** **S4**, 299.
- maclovinus **S4**, 299! 335.
- Eleochlora** **8**, 812.
- trilineata **8**, 812.
- Eleotragus** **2**, 207; **4**, 120, 125; **7**, 593.
- arundinaceus **4**, 125.
- bohor **4**, 117.
- eleotragus **4**, 125.
- isabellina **4**, 117.
- reduca **4**, 117.
- Elephantidae** **13**, 554.
- Elephas** **1**, 65; **5**, 99, 104, 105, 108, 117, 121.
- africanus **2**, 199! **4**, 109—114! **5**, 95, 111, 121; **13**, 554!
- antiquus **18**, 318, 321.
- armeniacus **18**, 321.
- atlanticus **18**, 322.
- bolivianus **18**, 321.
- chilensis **18**, 321.
- colombi **18**, 321, 322.
- hysudricus **18**, 318, 322.
- indicus **1**, 270; **2**, 130; **5**, 95, 96; **17**, 501, 503.
- jolensis **18**, 322.
- lamarmorae **18**, 322.
- maderianus **18**, 321.
- melitensis **18**, 322.
- melitenus **18**, 321.
- meridionalis **18**, 318.
- mnaidriensis **18**, 322.
- namadicus **18**, 321.
- planifrons **18**, 318, 322.
- primigenius **1**, 270; **18**, 321.
- priscus **18**, 321.
- rugosidens **18**, 321.
- Eleutheria** **10**, 493; **S6**, 511, 514.
- valentini **S6**, 514, 525.
- Eleutherobia** **13**, 449! 451.
- japonica **13**, 449! t 29 f 2, 11.
- Eleutherocarpae** **6**, 392.
- Eleutheroda** **19**, 565.
- dytiscoides **19**, 565.
- Eleutheroecia** **6**, 683!
- Eleutheroplea** **10**, 536, 540; **S6**, 676.
- Elgiva rufa** **5**, 917.
- Elimaea** **19**, 566.
- appendiculata **19**, 566.
- Eliomys** **2**, 248; **4**, 170; **7**, 569.
- kelleni **7**, 567, 568.
- melanurus **2**, 251.
- microtis **2**, 248! t 9 f 19—22; **7**, 567.
- murinus **7**, 557! 566! 567, 568, 571; **13**, 547!
- nitela **2**, 249; **7**, 394.

## Eliomys.

- orobinus 2, 248, 251.
- subrufus 13, 547.
- Elipsocus** 14, 135, 155, 156, 542, 543; 18, 376!
- abietis 14, 543; 18, 376, 379.
- ab. tharandtensis 14, 543!
- brevistylus 18, 377, 378.
- cyanops 14, 542.
- hyalinus 18, 376, 377! 378, 379; t 19 f 14, 15.
- moebiusi 18, 376, 379.
- quadrimaculatus 18, 378.
- reva 14, 542! t 35 f 6, 7.
- viridimicans 14, 135, 155! t 9 f 22.
- westwoodi 18, 376, 377, 378, 379; t 19 f 12.

**Elis** 8, 226.

- annulata 8, 226.
- iris 8, 226.

**Ellobius fuscocapillus** 4, 1043.

- intermedius 4, 1043!
- talpinus 4, 1043! 1086, 1093, 1094, 9, 304; 10, 586, 595.
- rufescens 4, 1086.

**Ellopia v. prassinaria** S1, 46, 50, 120; 7, 163.

- prosopiaria 7, 163; S1, 46, 120; S2, 73.

**Elminius plicatus** 12, 443! 444.**Elmis** 8, 149.

- angustatus 8, 146, 149.
- mauguetii 8, 149.
- volkmari 8, 146, 149.

**Eloactis** S6, 222.**Elomeryx** 18, 312.**Elomethys macropterus** S7, 53.**Elotherium magnum** 18, 314.**Elotragus vardoni** 7, 593.**Elymniadae** 4, 486, 921.**Elymnius** 4, 914.

- lais 4, 914, 921.

- undularis 4, 913, 921, 922.

**Elysiadae** 5, 1.**Ematurge atomaria** S1, 58, 62, 75, 124; S2, 74.

- v. unicoloraria S1, 46, 124.

**Emballonura semicaudata** 20, 389.**Emballonuridae** 2, 831, 849.**Emberiza** 3, 680; 7, 859; S2, 23; S4, 722.

- aureola S2, 33.
- caesia S2, 33.
- castaneiceps 13, 471, 475.
- cia 2, 945; S2, 33.
- cinerea 2, 946; S2, 23, 33.
- ciopsis 13, 471, 475.
- cirrus S2, 33.
- citrinella 15, 289; 16, 148; S2, 33.
- elegans 13, 471.
- fucata 13, 471.
- hortulana S2, 33.

## Emberiza.

- ictERICA S2, 33.
- lapponica 16, 40.
- leucocephala S2, 33.
- luteola 2, 946; S2, 33.
- melanocephala 2, 943; S2, 33.
- miliaria S2, 33.
- personata 7, 857; 13, 471.
- pithyornis S2, 33.
- pusilla S2, 11, 26, 28, 30, 33.
- pyrrhuloides S2, 19, 33.
- rustica 13, 471; S2, 30, 33.
- schoenielus 13, 471; S2, 33.
- sulphurata 13, 471.
- variabilis 13, 471.
- yessoensis 13, 471.

**Emberizinae** 3, 675, 676, 682, 683, 687, 688, 694, 697, 704.**Embiidae** 19, 565.**Embletonia** 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18,

- 20, 25, 33! 43.
- fuscata 5, 34.
- — v. lanceolata 5, 34.
- mediterranea 5, 34.
- minuta 5, 33.
- pallida 5, 33.
- pulchra 5, 33.
- remigata 5, 34.

**Emesis fatime** 7, S28.**Eminia** 2, 335.

- lepida 2, 334! 335.

**Eminoscolex** 18, 438, 441, 442, 482! 489, 498, 501, 535.

- affinis 18, 436, 439, 491! 492, 494, 497.

- v. parvicystis 18, 491, 492, 493; t 25 f 34.

- ater 18, 436, 439, 495! 497; t 25 f 29.

- kaffaensis 18, 436, 438, 482! t 25 f 32, 33.

- montanus 18, 436, 439, 493! 495; t 25 f 28.

- silvestris 18, 436, 439, 485! 497; t 25 f 30, 31.

- toreutus 18, 482.

- variabilis 18, 436, 439, 488! 492, 535; t 25 f 26, 27.

- viridescens 18, 482.

**Emoa cyanurum** 20, 390.**Empidae** S2, 78.**Empis** 3, 89; 8, 784.

- ignota 8, 784, 786; t 18 f 32.

**Empusa** 9, 527; 16, 352, 353.

- egena 9, 527! t 7 f 2; 17, 4.

- pauperata 16, 352.

**Empusidae** 8, 72.**Empusinae** 9, 527.**Emus maxillosus** S2, 58.**Emydae vittata** 13, 505.

- Emydia cribrum** S1, 13, 20, 37, 92.  
 — *grammica* 6, 461.  
 — *striata* S1, 19, 92.  
**Emydosauria** 13, 483, 499.  
**Emys** 2, 176, 181; 13, 436.  
 — *amboinensis* 7, 864.  
 — *dorsualis* 10, 660.  
 — *erythrocephala* 10, 664.  
 — *europaea* 11, 179!  
 — *japonica* 7, 863.  
 — *lutaria* 3, 877; 11, 179.  
 — *orbicularis* 3, 877! 956, 957, 959, 960; 19, 340.  
 — *tracaxa* 10, 666.  
 — *viridis* 2, 181.  
**Enallagma** 9, 610.  
 — *cyathigerum* 9, 611, 612.  
**Ennalohelia** 4, 582, 586.  
**Enantia** 18, 612.  
 — *spinifera* 18, 610.  
**Enchelyodon** 3, 381.  
 — *farctus* 3, 379, 393.  
**Enchelys farcimen** 19, 476! 539, 541.  
**Enchistus** S7, 189.  
**Enchytraeidae** 18, 437, 443; S2, 90.  
**Enchytraeus** 9, 401, 403, 407.  
 — *appendiculatus* 3, 1031.  
 — *lobifer* 8, 146.  
 — *moebii* 3, 1034.  
 — *spiculus* S2, 90.  
**Encope** 2, 188.  
**Endagria ulula** S1, 5, 18, 94.  
**Endomychidae** S2, 59.  
**Endotricha flammealis** S1, 134.  
**Endromis versicolora** 3, 64; 6, 676; 7, 832; S1, 96.  
**Endrosis** 10, 406, 447.  
 — *lacteella* 10, 377, 406! S1, 158; S2, 77.  
**Enoapterus** 8, 817.  
 — *surinamensis* 8, 817.  
**Engaeus** 6, 6.  
**Engens fossor** S6, 84.  
**Engis humeralis** S2, 59.  
**Engonia minor** 14, 293, 300, 301; t 17 f 23, 24.  
**Engraulina** 19, 407.  
**Engraulis** 19, 407.  
 — *breviceps* 19, 407!  
 — *brownii* 19, 408.  
 — *crocodilus* 19, 352, 407! 20, 512.  
 — *encrasicholoides* 19, 408.  
 — *encrasicholus* S2, 45.  
 — *hamiltoni* 19, 408.  
 — *melanochir* 19, 408.  
 — *mystacoides* 19, 408.  
 — *pfeifferi* 19, 407.  
 — *ringens* S4, 331!  
 — *russellii* 19, 408.  
 — *setirostris* 19, 408.  
**Engyroida** 4, 551.  
**Engystomatidae** 13, 496; S4, 264—265.  
**Enhydra mariana** 16, 220, 235; t 10 f 4.  
**Enhydrina valakadjien** 13, 418; t 27 f 2; 20, 503! 508.  
**Enhydriodon campanii** 15, 254.  
 — *sivalensis* 15, 254.  
**Enhydria** (Mamm.) 5, 374, 384; 15, 251.  
 — *lutis* 15, 253.  
 — *marina* 13, 465.  
**Enhydria** (Ophid.) 13, 420, 422.  
 — *hardtwicki* 13, 418! 421, 431; t 27 f 1; t 28 f 11.  
**Enhydrocyon stenocephalus** 4, 193.  
**Enicemus minutus** S2, 59.  
 — *rugosus* 14, 532.  
 — *transversus* S2, 59.  
**Enicostoma lobella** S1, 153.  
**Enipo antarctica** S5, 256, 270.  
**Ennea** 13, 474.  
 — *densecostata* 7, 867.  
**Enneoctonus rufus** 6, 149.  
**Ennomos autumnaria** 8, 682, 684.  
**Ennychia albofascialis** S1, 134.  
**Enodia** 12, 592! 633, 710; 15, 189.  
 — *megachondrus* 12, 593, 709! 710; t 26 f 30; 16, 508.  
**Enodiotrema** 16, 508, 512, 514, 515, 516, 584, 788, 824, 838.  
 — *acariaeum* 16, 415, 417, 517! 518, 519; t 24 f 50—54.  
 — *instar* 16, 516! t 24 f 45, 46.  
 — *megachondrus* 16, 414, 415, 417, 508! 511, 515, 516, 517, 788; t 24 f 41—44.  
 — *reductum* 16, 517! 518, 519; t 24 f 47—49.  
**Enoplochiton** S4, 221; S5, 371, 386, 407, 455, 480, 508, 528.  
 — *coquimbensis* S4, 125, 150, 173.  
 — *niger* S4, 208—215! t 9 f 86—88; t 12 f 135—140; S5, 306, 354, 356, 359, 360, 364, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383, 389, 394, 399, 401, 405, 419, 426, 427, 432, 434, 435, 439, 447, 454, 457, 462, 463, 474, 485, 486, 487, 494, 504, 508, 527, 528.  
**Enoplometus** 9, 590, 591.  
 — *occidentalis* 10, 274!  
 — *pictus* 10, 274.  
**Enoplus** S7, 342.  
**Ensimus** 3, 438!  
**Entalophora deflexa** 15, 551!  
**Entelodon** 5, 131.  
**Enteropneusten, neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis**, 20, 1—18, 413—428.  
 — Fortschr. a. d. Gebiet d. Systematik, Biologie u. geograph. Verbreitung 1885—87; 3, 1065—1066.

## Enteropneusten.

- -Gattungen, Benennung 15, 209—218.  
**Enterostoma zooxanthellae** 3, 1020.  
**Entocamula circularis** 19, 745!  
 — infundibulum 19, 745! 746.  
 — subglobosa 19, 746.  
**Entocolax** 5, 619; **S4**, 446.  
**Entoconcha** 5, 619.  
**Entodesma chilensis** **S5**, 242, 245.  
**Entodinium** 3, 365, 366, 367, 369, 381, 404! 407, 410, 411, 412; t 13 f 27, 28.  
 — bursa 3, 366, 404—409! 410, 411, 414; t 12 f 6.  
 — caudatum 3, 366, 409! 410, 411, 414; t 12 f 7, 8.  
 — dentatum 3, 366, 404.  
 — minimum 3, 410! 414; t 12 f 9; t 13 f 29.  
**Entomobielzia** 12, 305.  
**Entomobrya albocincta** 5, 920.  
 — multifasciata 5, 920.  
 — — v. lanuginosa 5, 920.  
 — — v. nicoletii 5, 920.  
**Entomognathus** 3, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554.  
**Entomologische Miscellen** 19, 554—560.  
**Entomostraca** 3, 985.  
**Entomostraken**, gesammelt v. G. Hagemann im Mündungsgebiet des Amazonas 20, 575—590.  
 — Fauna der „alten Donau“ bei Wien 15, 1—156.  
**Entovalva mirabilis** 5, 619—628; t 42.  
**Entyrrhinus** 7, 868.  
 — elegans 7, 868.  
 — meditabundus 7, 868.  
**Enygrus** 6, 187; 7, 375; 10, 60, 74, 79; **14**, 381.  
 — asper 10, 69, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87; t 7 f 16.  
 — australis 10, 69, 72, 74, 75, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 18; **14**, 385! 386.  
 — bibroni 10, 69, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 19; **14**, 385, 386, 387.  
 — carinatus 10, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 84, 86, 87; t 8 f 17.  
**Eoauchenia** 18, 310.  
 — primitiva 18, 311.  
**Eocuma** 18, 665, 669.  
 — hilgendorfi 18, 669, 670, 671, 672.  
**Eolidia** 5, 34.  
**Eolis plicata** 13, 239.  
**Eonycteris** 4, 209.  
**Eophrynidæ** 13, 82.  
**Eophrynus** 13, 81, 82, 100.  
 — prestvichi 13, 82.  
**Eosphora** 3, 1069.  
**Eotherium** 1, 376, 378.

## Eotherium.

- aegyptiacum 15, 254.  
 — coulombi 15, 254.  
**Eozoon canadense** 1, 262.  
**Epacromia** 9, 530, 563; **17**, 29, 46.  
 — strepens 9, 530, 563; **14**, 292, 296; t 16 f 10, 11; **16**, 354, 365; **17**, 5.  
 — tamulus 14, 291.  
 — tergestina 14, 292.  
 — thalassina 9, 530; **17**, 5.  
**Epactophanes** 7, 107, 112.  
 — richardi 7, 103, 108; 110, 121; t 5 f 38—52.  
**Epanorthus** 7, 565.  
**Epargyreus mathias** 7, 906.  
**Epedanidae** 16, 164, 179, 197! 199, 206; **S6**, 121, 140, 169, 188, 190.  
**Epedanoidæ** 13, 77, 78, 79, 96.  
**Epedanus** 13, 97; **16**, 180, 181, 198, 199.  
**Epeira** 12, 164.  
 — albomaculata 1, 388; t 10 f 1.  
 — bicolor 1, 390.  
 — borbonica 1, 393.  
 — broumii 12, 424.  
 — cinerea 1, 390; t 10 f 13.  
 — coquerellii 1, 392.  
 — diadema 3, 330; **S2**, 60.  
 — flava 1, 392.  
 — inaurata 1, 392.  
 — isabella 1, 390.  
 — lanuginosa 1, 389.  
 — livida 1, 393.  
 — madagascariensis 1, 392.  
 — mitralis 1, 385.  
 — opuntiae 1, 392.  
 — purpurea 1, 392.  
 — tauricornis 12, 164, 166.  
 — theisii 20, 406.  
 — tuberculosa 1, 384.  
 — undulata 1, 391; t 10 f 5.  
 — verrucosa 12, 424.  
**Epeiroides** 12, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168; t 10 f 6—11.  
 — bahiensis 12, 161—169! t 10 f 1—4, 5, 7—10.  
 — fasciolata 12, 162.  
**Epeloides** 3, 849, 853, 854, 860! 869; **5**, 760, 779.  
 — caccutiens 3, 860! **5**, 810.  
**Epelolus** 3, 849, 852, 854, 859! 869, 870; **5**, 760, 774, 775, 779, 799; **18**, 648, 649.  
 — fallax 3, 859!  
 — praecustus 3, 860!  
 — productus 3, 860! **18**, 648.  
 — rufipes 3, 860!  
 — transitorius 3, 853, 860!  
 — tristis 3, 859!  
 — variegatus 3, 853, 860!  
**Ephedra alta**, Cecid. 7, 278.

**Ephedra.**

- *intermedia*, Cecid. **16**, t 14 f 23.
- — *v. persica*, Cecid. **16**, 264!
- *nebradensis*, Cecid. **16**, t 14 f 24.
- — *v. procera*, Cecid. **16**, 264!
- Ephemera** **3**, 100, 102; **15**, 108.
- *gracilis* **6**, 401; **S2**, 89.
- Ephestia** **7**, 148; **10**, 419, 443.
- *clutella* **7**, 148; **S1**, 137; **S2**, 76.
- *ficella* **S1**, 137.
- *interpunctella* **5**, 287; **7**, 148; **S1**, 137.
- *kühhniella* **5**, 287; **10**, 376, 417!
- Epialtes** **3**, 421, 423, 428! 508, 513, 535, 537, 538; **6**, 742, 743.
- *carbonarius* **3**, 538.
- *divinator* **6**, 741! 742, 743.
- *dux* **3**, 484.
- *extensor* **3**, 446, 537.
- *hecticus* **3**, 440, 441.
- *inanis* **3**, 465! 511, 515.
- *mediator* **6**, 741, 744!
- *tuberculatus* **3**, 484, 537.
- Ephippigera** **9**, 520, 521, 548; **14**, 297, 302; t 18 f 28; **17**, 17, 26, 47, 51, 54, 55, 76, 79, 84.
- *algerica* **16**, 398, 399; **17**, 9.
- *antennata* **16**, 398, 399; **17**, 9.
- *brevicollis* **16**, 399; **17**, 9.
- *brunneri* **17**, 53, 67.
- *compressicollis* **9**, 549! 551; **16**, 397; **17**, 9.
- *confusa* **16**, 397! **17**, 9, 54.
- *costaticollis* **17**, 9.
- *finoti* **9**, 548, 549; **17**, 9.
- *innocenti* **9**, 520, 549; **16**, 399! 400; **17**, 9, 54.
- — *v. lobata* **16**, 400.
- — *v. picturæ* **16**, 400.
- *laticollis* **17**, 9.
- *latipennis* **16**, 397; **17**, 9, 54.
- *lobata* **16**, 399.
- *lucasi* **9**, 548, 549! **17**, 9, 55, 83.
- *nerii* **16**, 398! **17**, 9; t 18 f 7, 8.
- *nigromarginata* **16**, 398; **17**, 9, 32.
- *platygaster* **17**, 55.
- *rugosicollis* **9**, 548.
- *seaonci* **14**, 293, 302; t 18 f 29.
- *sphaecophila* **14**, 293.
- *transfuga* **9**, 549.
- *vitium* **14**, 293; **17**, 51.
- *vosseleri* **9**, 548! t 7 f 10; **17**, 9.
- Ephippigeriden** **17**, 53.
- Ephippigerinae** **9**, 548.
- Ephydatia** **2**, 565.
- Ephydra riparia** **5**, 918.
- Ephyra** (Crust.) *compressa* **5**, 463, 464.
- Ephyra** (Lepidopt.) **1**, 657.
- Ephyrinae** **5**, 456!
- Epiactis** **14**, 563.

**Epiactis.**

- *prolifera* **11**, 122; **14**, 563; t 36 f 1—5.
- Epialtus** **7**, 42.
- *dentatus* **S5**, 756.
- *marginatus* **7**, 42; **S5**, 756.
- *productus* **7**, 42, 425.
- Epibathra** **16**, 576, 577, 581, 582, 584, 589, 594, 597, 600, 601, 602, 603, 609, 612! 614!
- *crassa* **16**, 414, 416, 557, 575! 615; t 26 f 83—87; t 32 f 179, 180.
- Epibdella** **S3**, **8**, 210; **S6**, 51, 86.
- *hendorfii* **S3**, 49.
- *hippoglossi* **S6**, 19.
- Epicalia** **4**, 911!
- *acontia* **4**, 911.
- Epicaliinae** **1**, 511, 513, 514, 526, 527, 530, 536, 537, 546, 552, 566, 574, 575, 576, 578, 580, 582, 587, 592, 622, 627, 635, 641, 644.
- Epichnopteryx bombycella** **S1**, 94.
- *helicinella* **S1**, 94.
- *helix* **S1**, 94.
- *v. heringi* **S1**, 94.
- *pulla* **S1**, 48, 94.
- *sieboldii* **S1**, 94.
- Epicometis** **6**, 458, 460.
- *squalida* **6**, 458.
- Epierates** **7**, 376, 377, 379; **10**, 60, 79, 88.
- *angulifer* **7**, 377; **10**, 66, 73, 74, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87; t 7 f 12.
- *cenchrus* **6**, 199; **7**, 377, 378, 379; t 15 f 49; **10**, 59, 66, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87; t 7 f 11.
- *cupreus* **7**, 377, 379; t 15 f 48.
- *fordi* **10**, 66, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87; t 7 f 14.
- *inornatus* **10**, 66, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87; t 7 f 15.
- *striatus* **10**, 66, 73, 75, 77, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87; t 7 f 13.
- Epierium** **12**, 172, 173.
- *glutinosum* **12**, 170, 172.
- Epidacus** **10**, 563.
- Epigraphia** **S1**, 148.
- Epigrapsus** **7**, 703; **9**, 79.
- *politus* **7**, 703; **9**, 79! **10**, 698; **14**, 471! 480.
- Epilampra** **8**, 805.
- *brasiliensis* **8**, 805.
- *castanea* **8**, 805.
- Epilampridae** **8**, 805.
- Epilobocera** **10**, 298! 316, 321, 323.
- *armata* **10**, 322.
- *cubensis* **10**, 322.
- *gilmani* **10**, 322, 323!
- *granulata* **10**, 322.



## Epilobocera.

- haytensis 10, 322!
- Epimys** 13, 467.
  - nezumi 13, 466, 469.
  - speciosus 13, 466, 469.
- Epinephele** 5, 301.
  - albeona 4, 920, 921.
  - v. arete S1, 86.
  - hyperanthus 5, 302, 336; S1, 59, 65, 86; S2, 67.
  - ida 4, 920.
  - janira 4, 920; 5, 303; 7, 837; S1, 86; S2, 67.
  - — v. hispulla 4, 920; S1, 43, 86.
  - lycan S1, 6, 9, 12, 23, 86.
  - tithonius 5, 303, 336; S1, 6, 48, 86; S2, 67.
- Epione advenaria** S1, 122.
  - apiciaria S1, 48, 122.
  - parallelaria S1, 49, 58, 62; S1, 122.
- Epiphile** 1, 471! 511, 527, 535, 543, 548, 553, 554, 558, 569, 572, 578, 582; 7, 185.
  - orea 1, 471! 514, 517, 542, 548, 559, 564, 573; t 13, 19.
- Epipsocus** 14, 134, 148, 150, 538, 542; 18, 354.
  - ciliatus 14, 134.
  - nepos 14, 135, 150! t 9 f 15, 16.
- Epipyrops anomala** 7, 149.
- Epischmia farella** S1, 136.
  - prodromella S1, 136.
- Episema v. dentimacula** S1, 43, 104.
  - glaucina S1, 104.
  - scoriacea S1, 104.
- Episesarma** 9, 128, 165!
  - bocourti 9, 169! 10, 698.
  - brockii 9, 171! 10, 698.
  - edwardsi 10, 698.
  - — v. brevipes 9, 173! 10, 698.
  - — v. crassimana 9, 174! 10, 698.
  - frontalis 9, 172! 10, 698.
  - meinerti 9, 166! 10, 698.
  - nannophyes 9, 174! 10, 698; t 30 f 32.
  - pontianacensis 9, 178! 10, 698; t 30 f 33.
  - taeniolata 9, 166! 10, 698.
- Epistenus globulus** S2, 59.
- Epistylis anastatica** 19, 43, 93.
  - digitalis 19, 43, 93.
  - flavicans 5, 925.
- Epithelaria** 2, 572.
- Epitheliaria** 2, 94.
- Epitherium** 7, 565.
- Epitragus** 19, 572.
  - diremptus 19, 572.
- Epitritus** 8, 770.
- Epiurus** 3, 449, 524.
  - abditus 3, 525.
  - aberrans 3, 527.

## Epiurus.

- abjectus 3, 524.
- aemulus 3, 526.
- aequalis 3, 527.
- afflictans 3, 525.
- agilis 3, 526.
- arrogans 3, 525.
- bedeguaris 3, 529.
- brevicornis 3, 524.
- calobatus 3, 524.
- celatus 3, 526.
- centaureae 3, 525.
- cognatus 3, 529.
- comitans 3, 526.
- configuratus 3, 529.
- confusus 3, 526.
- conjungens 3, 527.
- conspicuus 3, 527.
- contemptus 3, 524.
- cursorius 3, 526.
- decedens 3, 529.
- decipiens 3, 527.
- denticulator 3, 525.
- depositor 3, 525.
- designatus 3, 526.
- didymus 3, 524.
- diffinus 3, 526.
- disseptus 3, 526.
- distinctus 3, 528.
- diversus 3, 526.
- erythronotus 3, 524.
- erythropygus 3, 528.
- exiguus 3, 529.
- exilis 3, 529.
- fallax 3, 527.
- flavipes 3, 528.
- flavolineatus 3, 528.
- impacatus 3, 526.
- impressus 3, 529.
- inaequalis 3, 525.
- inclinans 3, 525.
- indubitatus 3, 526.
- infestus 3, 525.
- inornatus 3, 529.
- inquilinus 3, 527.
- insidiosus 3, 525.
- intermedius 3, 527.
- intrusor 3, 527.
- invalidus 3, 529.
- lateralis 3, 528.
- lugubris 3, 526.
- macurus 3, 524.
- mussii 3, 527.
- neglectus 3, 527.
- nigriventris 3, 528.
- parviceps 3, 528.
- penetrans 3, 525.
- phanurus 3, 526.
- pictipes 3, 528.
- productus 3, 528.

## Epiurus.

- propinquus 3, 526.
- proximus 3, 527.
- rusticus 3, 527.
- similis 3, 528.
- spectatus 3, 527.
- stercorator 3, 525.
- subcinctus 3, 528.
- subtilis 3, 527.
- tenellus 3, 524.
- terebrans 3, 524.
- validus 3, 525.
- viator 3, 526.
- vilis 3, 526.

**Epixanthus** 4, 421; 7, 476, 477; 8, 525.

- corrosus 4, 409, 421—422! 8, 525; 10, 696.
- dentatus 7, 478.
- dilatatus 7, 478.
- frontalis 7, 477; 8, 525, 526, 527; 10, 696.
- kotschii 7, 477.
- rugosus 4, 422.

**Epizoanthus** S6, 296.

- patagonichus S6, 296, 298; t 19 f 85, 86.

**Epocus** 8, 272! 274, 340, 357, 763, 764, 769.

- pergandei 8, 273! 275; t 8 f 11, 12.

**Epomophorus** 2, 281, 285; 4, 203, 209, 211, 213.

- comptus 2, 271.
- crypturus 2, 270, 271.
- franqueti 2, 271; 4, 239.
- gambianus 2, 271; 4, 203—205! 206, 207, 208, 239; t 5 f 52, 53; 13, 536.
- labiatus 2, 271.
- macrocephalus 2, 268, 271; 4, 200—203! 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 239; t 5 f 50, 51.
- minor 2, 268! 271; t 10 f 28—30; 13, 536.
- monstruosus 2, 271; 4, 239.
- neumanni 13, 536!
- pusillus 2, 268, 271; 4, 206—209! 210, 239; t 5 f 54, 55; 13, 537.
- shoensis 13, 536!
- stuhlmanni 13, 536!
- veldkampfi 4, 239.
- whitei 2, 271.

**Epophthalmia** 9, 619, 622.**Epuraca** 17, 111; 20, 391.**Equidae** 4, 108; 13, 555.**Equites** 3, 86.**Equitidae** 4, 488.**Equus** 5, 104, 117; 17, 627; 18, 318.

- affinis 18, 324.
- africanus 18, 323.

## Equus.

- v. antiquorum 18, 323.
- asinus 2, 201; 4, 1059, 1072!
- — v. onager 4, 1059, 1072!
- atlanticus 18, 323.
- boehmi 7, 591, 592; 13, 555! 18, 323.
- burchelli 2, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 216; 4, 108! 7, 388; 10, 35; 18, 323.
- caballus 5, 104, 105, 108; 10, 42; 15, 194; 17, 500, 501, 628.
- — ferus 10, 35.
- chapmani 2, 119, 122, 123, 388, 591, 592; 18, 323.
- v. crawshayi 18, 323.
- curvidens 18, 316.
- festivus 2, 123.
- fossilis 5, 103.
- grevyi 2, 119; 18, 323.
- hamar 10, 52.
- hemionus 4, 1019, 1057—1060! 1089, 1093; 5, 104, 105, 108; 10, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53; 18, 323.
- hemippus 10, 54; 18, 323.
- khur 10, 53.
- kiang (kyang) 10, 40, 42, 43, 44! 53; 18, 323.
- v. mariae 18, 323.
- montanus 2, 121.
- mulus 17, 500, 501, 628.
- namadicus 18, 319, 323.
- onager 4, 1057, 1059; 10, 46, 47, 50; 18, 323.
- polyodon 10, 42, 53.
- prshewalskyi 10, 48, 53; 18, 323.
- quagga 2, 121; 10, 42.
- quaggoides 18, 319, 323, 324.
- v. seelosii 18, 323.
- sivalensis 18, 314, 319.
- v. somaliensis 18, 323.
- stenonis 5, 102; 18, 319, 323.
- tibetanus 10, 42.
- v. transvaaliensis 18, 323.
- v. wahlbergi 18, 323.
- v. zambeziensis 18, 323.
- zebra 2, 124, 200! 4, 108; 7, 387, 388; t 16 f 10, 10a; 591, 592; 17, 500, 501, 628.

**Erasmia pulchella** 7, 913; 11, 267.**Erastria argentula** S1, 14, 17, 38, 116.

- deceptoria S1, 14, 116; S2, 72.
- fasciana S1, 116.
- pusilla S1, 15, 116.
- scitula 7, 152.
- uncana S1, 34, 48.
- uncula S1, 116.
- venustula 7, 155; S1, 20, 116.

**Erdsalamander**, Häutung 5, 920—921.  
**Erebia** 3, 92; 4, 771; 5, 298, 313, 323, 337; 7, 184, 836.  
 — aethiops **S1**, 16, 86.  
 — epiphron **S1**, 22, 86.  
 — goante **S1**, 8.  
 — lappona 7, 836.  
 — ligea 5, 303; 6, 674; 7, 171; **S1**, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 36, 38, 58, 86.  
 — medea 5, 303; 7, 184; **S1**, 39, 53, 62.  
 — medusa 5, 302, 303, 304; **S1**, 12, 13, 20, 36, 38, 61, 65, 86.  
 — v. psodea **S1**, 5, 86.  
 — sedakovii 7, 900.  
 — stygne **S1**, 23, 86.  
**Erebomaster** 13, 98.  
**Erebophis** 7, 375.  
 — asper 7, 375.  
**Erebus** 5, 291.  
 — odora 5, 291.  
 — strix 7, 179.  
**Eremiaphila** 8, 69; 9, 520, 524; 16, 348, 353; 17, 13, 23, 26, 29, 30, 42.  
 — arabica 8, 69.  
 — barbara 9, 526! 16, 348, 349; 17, 4.  
 — denticollis 9, 524! 526! 16, 347! 348, 349, 350; 17, 4.  
 — moreti 9, 526! 16, 348.  
 — numida 9, 526! 16, 348, 349! 17, 4.  
 — spinulosa 9, 525! t 7 f 1; 16, 348, 349; 17, 4.  
**Eremias** 3, 961, 962, 968; 6, 175, 185; 12, 254, 255, 266, 269, 273, 276; 19, 333.  
 — argus 6, 175.  
 — arguta 3, 908! 909, 910, 960; 6, 175, 179; 12, 258, 260, 272, 276; 19, 334.  
 — balfouri 12, 266.  
 — brenneri 12, 265, 274.  
 — brevirostris 12, 274.  
 — coeruleo-ocellatus 3, 910.  
 — edwardsi 12, 266.  
 — erythrosticka 12, 265.  
 — erythrus 3, 910.  
 — fasciata 12, 272, 273.  
 — filippii 12, 255.  
 — guineensis 12, 268.  
 — guttula 6, 176.  
 — guttulata 12, 264, 265, 266, 273, 274, 276.  
 — heterolepis 12, 265.  
 — intermedia (intermedius) 3, 908! 956, 959, 964; 12, 272.  
 — lineo-ocellata 6, 175.  
 — longicaudata 12, 265.  
 — lugubris 6, 176; 12, 266; 13, 593.  
 — martini 12, 265.

**Eremias.**

— matschii 12, 265.  
 — mucronata 12, 265.  
 — multiocellata 12, 272.  
 — namaquensis 6, 175; 12, 268.  
 — nitida 12, 268.  
 — pardalis 12, 264, 273, 276.  
 — pardaloides 12, 273.  
 — persica 3, 910; 12, 273, 276.  
 — przewalskii 12, 272.  
 — pulchella 6, 176.  
 — pylzowi 12, 372.  
 — quadrifrons 12, 272.  
 — revoili 12, 265.  
 — rubropunctata 6, 174; 12, 264, 265, 274.  
 — sextaeniata 12, 265, 266.  
 — simoni 12, 276.  
 — specki 13, 593.  
 — spekii 12, 266, 267.  
 — spinalis 12, 265.  
 — strauchii 12, 276.  
 — variabilis 3, 908; 12, 271.  
 — velox 3, 910! 957, 959, 964, 968, 6, 175; 12, 260, 271, 272, 273, 276; 19, 333! 334, 342!  
 — — v. persica 3, 910, 912.  
 — vermiculata 12, 272.  
**Eremobia** 9, 520, 536, 565; 16, 384, 385, 386; 17, 14, 22, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 40, 44, 46, 47; 19, 334.  
 — cisti 9, 536, 566; 16, 343, 384, 387; 17, 7, t 3.  
 — — v. gracilis 16, 386.  
 — — v. laeviuscula 16, 386; 17, t 3 f 12, 13.  
 — claveli 9, 536! 16, 384, 387.  
 — clavelii 9, 536.  
 — escherichi 9, 565! t 8 f 5.  
 — muricata 9, 566.  
 — pulchripennis 16, 384, 386; 17, t 3 f 3—4.  
 — tartara 9, 566, 567.  
**Eremobiinae** 9, 536.  
**Eremocharis** 17, 14, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 45.  
 — insignis 17, t 3 f 15.  
**Eremochila** 3, 449.  
**Eremogryllus** 16, 356; 17, 13, 30.  
 — hammadae 16, 355! 356; 17, 5; t 17 f 4.  
**Eretes** 7, 870; 11, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 510; 13, 280.  
 — dorsatum 11, 499, 506, 510; 13, 280.  
 — epixanthus 11, 506.  
**Erethizontidae** 11, 500, 504, 507; 13, 280.  
**Eretmia** 3, 1070.  
**Erga** 7, 918.  
 — roseoflua 7, 918.

- Ergasilus sieboldi** 15, 18, 23, 40.  
**Ergates faber** 12, 390.  
**Ergatis brizella** S1, 152.  
 — *ericinella* S1, 152.  
 — *subdecurtella* S1, 152.  
**Ergatogynic ants** 19, 293—328.  
**Erginus** 16, 183.  
**Ergolis ariadne** 1, 589.  
 — *coryta* 1, 589.  
**Erica arborea**, Cecidien 16, 265!  
**Erichthonius difformis** 5, 914.  
**Erimetopus** 10, 297! 314.  
 — *spinus* 10, 314.  
**Erinacei** 4, 1006.  
**Erinaceidae** 9, 286.  
**Erinaceus** 2, 974; 3, 111; 4, 1082;  
 7, 575; 14, 13; 18, 342, 343; 20, 73.  
 — *adansoni* 18, 345.  
 — *albiventris* 7, 574! 13, 345; 18, 346.  
 — *albigirus* 7, 576.  
 — *auritus* 4, 1006—1007! 1082, 1093;  
 9, 286; 18, 346.  
 — *deserti* 18, 345.  
 — *desertus* 7, 576.  
 — *diadematus* 7, 576; 18, 346.  
 — *europaeus* 7, 333! 559, 575, 576;  
 9, 286! 12, 192, 201; 18, 344.  
 — *fallax* 7, 576.  
 — *frontalis* 2, 268; 4, 200; 7, 574;  
 18, 346.  
 — *hypomelas* 4, 1007! 1075, 1082.  
 — *krugi* 7, 576; 18, 345.  
 — *libycus* 7, 576.  
 — *macracanthus* 4, 1083; 18, 346.  
 — *megalotis* 4, 1083.  
 — *oeningensis* 18, 343.  
 — *platyotis* 7, 576.  
 — *pruneri* 2, 268.  
 — *selateri* 18, 345.  
**Eriocephala** 10, 386, 389, 390, 391,  
 392, 441, 446, 447, 455, 465.  
 — *anderschella* 10, 377, 386! 388; t 18  
 f 10.  
 — *aruncella* 10, 377, 386! 388; t 18 f 12.  
 — *aureatella* 10, 377, 386!  
 — *calthella* 10, 377, 386! 388.  
 — *thunbergella* 10, 377, 386! 388; t 18  
 f 11, 13.  
**Eriocephalae** 10, 386.  
**Eriocheir** 7, 716.  
 — *japonicus* 7, 716.  
**Eriodorinae** 3, 676, 683, 687, 692,  
 694, 703.  
**Eriogaster neustria** 3, 73; 7, 144.  
**Eriophyes** 7, 327.  
 — *betulae* 11, 406.  
 — *lionotus* 11, 406.  
 — *massalongoi* 16, 331.  
 — *piri* 11, 407; 16, 277.  
**Eriophyes**.  
 — *psilaspis* 11, 406.  
 — *tamaricis* 16, 329.  
 — *tristriatus* v. *erinosus* 16, 268.  
**Eriophyidae** 11, 405.  
**Eriopus pteridis** S1, 17, 39.  
 — *purpureofasciata* S1, 108.  
**Eriphia** 2, 187; 7, 479; 8, 555.  
 — *gonagra* 7, 480.  
 — *laevimana* 2, 690, 695; 7, 480, 481;  
 8, 555; 10, 697; 20, 407.  
 — — v. *smithi* 7, 481.  
 — *longicura* 7, 433.  
 — *scabricula* 7, 480; 8, 555; 10, 697.  
 — *spinifrons* 7, 479.  
 — *trapeziformis* 2, 690, 695; 7, 481.  
**Eriphiidae** S2, 81.  
**Eriphiinae** 7, 429! 479.  
**Eriphyle** 3, 8.  
 — *aphroditois* 3, 3, 8, 9, 10; t 1 f 4.  
 — *capensis* 3, 3, 7—10! 1057; t 1 f 3.  
**Eripus** 10, 563.  
 — *heterogaster* 1, 411—416, 728; t 11;  
 4, 923; 10, 563.  
 — *quinquegibbosa* (*quinquegibbosus*)  
 1, 414, 415.  
 — *spinipes* 1, 414, 415.  
**Erismatidae** 3, 701.  
**Erismatura leucocephala** 14, 190.  
**Eristalis** 3, 70, 83; 7, 917; 14, 94,  
 95, 97, 98, 105, 108, 115, 116, 117,  
 118, 122, 128.  
 — *arbustorum* 5, 917.  
 — *decorus* 7, 917.  
 — *intricarius* 3, 89.  
 — *tenax* 3, 89; 5, 917; 14, t 7 f 39.  
**Erithacus** 3, 680; 7, 859.  
 — *akahige* 13, 469.  
 — *calloipe* 7, 857.  
 — *cyaneus* 13, 469.  
 — *komadori* 7, 857.  
 — *philomela* 2, 946.  
 — *rubecula* S2, 27.  
**Erithophylus** 18, 170, 216, 271, 292.  
 — *neopus* 18, 271.  
**Erodium cicutarium**, Cecid. 7, 290.  
**Erotylidae** 19, 609; S3, 59.  
**Erycidae** 3, 938.  
**Erycina** 4, 923.  
**Erycinidae** 4, 922, 923.  
**Erylus** 2, 562; 4, 458, 474, 476; 5,  
 172; 11, 338, 364.  
 — *cylindrigerus* 11, 339.  
 — *decumbens* 11, 338! 339; t 18 f 25;  
 t 20 f 1.  
 — *discophorus* 5, 173.  
 — *formosus* 11, 339.  
**Eryngium arvense**, Cecid. 7, 294.  
**Eryonicus** 9, 427, 428.  
**Eryonidae** 9, 415, 428; 10, 218.

- Eryonidea** 6, 1; 9, 415, 427! 447, 451!  
**Erythracidae** 4, 305.  
**Erythraeus** 4, 282, 304, 305, 308, 310, 312.  
**Erythrina** 2, 183.  
**Erythrirus** S7, 3, 731, 734, 740, 741.  
**Erythrocerus thomsoni** 2, 949.  
**Erythromachus** 15, 515, 518, 529.  
**Erythromma** 9, 610.  
 — najas 9, 611.  
**Erythropodium carybaeorum** 15, 660.  
**Erythropus vespertinus** 7, 505.  
**Erythroptygia** 2, 317.  
 — ruficauda 2, 316!  
 — simplex 2, 317.  
**Erythrospiza gittaginea** 10, 223.  
**Eryx** 3, 964, 965; 10, 60, 77, 79.  
 — conicus 10, 67, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 22.  
 — elegans 10, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 26.  
 — jaculus 3, 938, 939, 940, 941, 957, 958, 959; 6, 188; 10, 66, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 24; 19, 335, 339, 344.  
 — — v. miliaris 3, 938! 939, 941, 942!  
 — — v. teherana 3, 938, 941.  
 — jayakari 10, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 27.  
 — johni 6, 188; 10, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 25.  
 — muelleri 10, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 28.  
 — thebaicus 6, 198; 10, 66, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 23.  
 — turcicus 3, 938.  
**Eschara** s. *Eschara*.  
**Escharella** s. *Escharella*.  
**Escaaryini** 18, 168, 186.  
**Escaaryns** 18, 168, 186, 196! 292; 20, 114.  
 — liber 18, 196; 20, 124.  
 — phyllophilus 18, 196; 20, 124.  
 — retusidens 20, 116, 121! 124; t 8 f 4—6.  
 — — v. oligopus 20, 116, 122.  
 — sibiricus 18, 196; 20, 122! 124; t 8 f 3.  
**Eschara** 10, 618.  
 — cervicornis 10, 627.  
 — elegantula 10, 627.  
 — palmata 10, 618, 619; 15, 546, 547.  
 — saccata 10, 627.  
**Escharella depressa** f. *rostrigera* 6, 670.  
 — jacobini 10, 623.
- Escharella**.  
 — legentilii 10, 622.  
 — — f. typica 15, 544.  
 — linearis 15, 541.  
 — palmata 10, 619; 15, 546.  
 — porifera f. *edentata* 10, 623; 15, 543.  
 — — f. *majuscula* 15, 545!  
 — — f. *minuscula* 15, 545!  
 — reticulata 10, 622; 15, 544.  
 — reticulato-punctata 10, 623.  
 — trispinosa 10, 623.  
 — verrucosa f. *propinqua* 10, 624.  
**Escharidae** 10, 618, 622; 15, 542.  
**Escharipora annulata** 10, 620; S2, 16, 54.  
**Eschariporidae** S2, 54.  
**Escharoides rosacea** 10, 610.  
 — sarsii 10, 610; 15, 550, 557.  
**Eskimohunde in Russland** 6, 435—442.  
**Esox** 14, 2, 42.  
 — belone S2, 7.  
 — lucius 3, 107; S3, 190; S7, 483.  
**Esperella** 2, 532, 567; 11, 301, 365.  
 — gelatinosa 4, 468.  
 — incrustans 11, 305; t 19 f 13.  
 — lingua 4, 458.  
 — macrosigma 11, 301! t 19 f 12.  
 — murrayi 4, 458, 468.  
 — nuda 11, 303.  
 — philippensis 11, 302!  
 — serratohamata 11, 302.  
**Esperellina** 11, 357.  
**Esperellinae** 2, 567.  
**Esperia** 2, 567.  
 — constricta 6, 372.  
 — magellanica S6, 442.  
**Esperiopsis** 2, 567; S6, 440!  
 — challengerii 2, 512; 4, 455, 468.  
 — edwardii S6, 441!  
 — rugosa S6, 440! t 31 f 60.  
**Estheria** 13, 568, 574.  
 — angulosa 13, 564.  
 — australis 13, 564, 568.  
 — crinita 13, 568! 576; t 37 f 15—20; t 38 f 21—25.  
 — cycladoides 13, 564.  
 — dahalacensis 3, 988! 999, 1001, 1002, 1012; 19, 540.  
 — donaciformis 13, 564.  
 — elizabethae 13, 564, 568, 570, 571.  
 — gubernator 13, 564.  
 — mayeti 13, 564.  
 — packardii 13, 568.  
 — pestensis 3, 988.  
 — pesthinensis 3, 988.  
**Esthonyx** 4, 158.  
**Estrelida cinerea** 2, 321.  
 — frenata 2, 322.

## Estrela.

- nonnula 2, 321! t 13 f 5.
- paludicola 2, 321!
- rhodopyga 2, 322.
- rufibarba 2 949.
- Eteone** 9, 400.
- arctica 6, 401.
- spetsbergensis 6, 401.
- Etheria** 5, 924, 925.
- Ethidoris** 6, 115, 132; **S4**, 500.
- Ethmolaimus pratensis** 10, 108.
- taticus 10, 107! 128, 131; t 13 f 1, 2.
- Ethon affine** 16, 327.
- auriflua 16, 327.
- proximum 16, 327.
- Ethusa** 6, 553, 554! 559, 560.
- mascarone 6, 560; t 26 f 7.
- Etiella zinckenella** **S1**, 136.
- Etisinae** 7, 419, 429! 470!
- Etisodes** 7, 470, 471, 472.
- anaglyptus 7, 471, 472.
- dentatus 7, 472.
- rynchophorus 7, 472.
- Etisus** 7, 470, 472; 8, 527.
- anaglyptus 7, 471, 472.
- convexus 7, 473.
- dentatus 7, 472.
- laevimanus 7, 473; 8, 527; 10, 696; 14, 464! 465, 480.
- macrodactylus 7, 473.
- maculatus 7, 473.
- utilis 7, 472.
- Euacanthus** 12, 406!
- interruptus 12, 405, 406! t 21 f 3.
- Euagoras** 7, 919.
- dolosus 7, 919.
- Euarche** 3, 1047.
- Eubalaena** 7, 18.
- antipodarum 7, 18,
- australis 7, 18.
- biscayensis 7, 1—18, 19, 22; t 1 f 1—3; t 2 f 4—7.
- japonica 7, 18.
- Eublepharidae** 12, 250.
- Eublepharis (Eublepharus)** 12, 250, 281.
- fasciata 12, 282.
- macularia (macularius) 6, 194; 7, t 14 f 9; 12, 250, 275.
- variegatus 12, 282.
- Eubolia murinaria** **S1**, 126.
- Eucalanus subcrassus** 9, 317, 318, 320.
- Eucampsipoda** **S7**, 374, 378.
- Eucandona balatonica** 19, 518! 540.
- csikii 19, 84, 87.
- v. pannonica 19, 84! 95; t 6 f 34—54.
- fabaeformis 19, 83.

## Eucandona.

- hungarica 14, 165, 166, 196.
- mülleri 19, 83, 95.
- neglecta 19, 83! 95.
- pubescens 19, 83, 95.
- rostrata 14, 163, 166, 192; 19, 83, 93.
- stummeri 19, 515, 535; t 29 f 98—111.
- Eucera** 3, 869, 870; 5, 759, 761, 762, 763, 768, 770, 773, 777, 778, 779, 784, 813—815!
- caspica 3, 870; 5, 814, 815.
- cinerea 5, 814.
- dentata 5, 815.
- dubia 5, 814.
- longicornis 3, 853, 862, 863; 5, 815; **S2**, 64.
- nigrilabris 3, 863.
- perei 3, 870; 5, 814, 815.
- tarsata 5, 813.
- tomentosa 3, 853, 863.
- Eucerceris** 9, 220, 241.
- Eucerceris** 2, 351, 355, 356.
- canaliculatus 2, 488.
- cingulatus 2, 488.
- flavocinctus 2, 491.
- fulvipes 2, 489; t 15 f 2.
- laticeps 2, 495.
- superbus 2, 503.
- unicornis 2, 505.
- zonatus 2, 506.
- Euchalina** 2, 566, 742, 748, 757, 816!
- cortica 2, 817!
- corticata 2, 757, 817! t 18 f 4.
- exigua v. arborea 2, 757, 818! t 18 f 6.
- v. simplex 2, 757, 818! t 18 f 10.
- macropora 2, 757, 818!
- paucispina 2, 757, 818!
- philippinensis 2, 757, 819!
- reticulata 2, 757, 817! t 18 f 12.
- rigida 2, 757, 817!
- typica 2, 757, 817! t 18 f 5; t 27 f 24.
- Euchaliminae** 2, 742, 756, 758, 810.
- Euchalinopsis** 2, 566, 742, 748, 757, 815!
- dendroides 2, 757, 816! t 18 f 8.
- minima 2, 757, 816! t 18 f 3.
- montagui 2, 744, 757, 815.
- oculata 2, 744, 815!
- v. elegans 2, 757, 815!
- reticulata 2, 757, 815!
- rubens 2, 744.
- Eueharis** 18, 61.
- Eueheira socialis** 7, 158.
- Euchelia jacobaea** 3, 66; **S1**, 50, 58, 92; **S2**, 68.
- Euchirella** 9, 322.
- Euchlanidae** 3, 1069.

- Euchlanis** 3, 1069, 1073, 1075.  
 — deflexa 19, 49, 94.  
 — dilatata 19, 49, 93, 484! 536, 538.  
 — lynceus 3, 1075.  
 — triquetra 7, 256, 259; 19, 49, 94.  
**Euchone analis** 6, 402.  
 — papillosa 6, 402; 8, 244, 255.  
**Eucladaetis** S6, 259.  
 — grandis S6, 259, 261.  
**Eucladoceros** 18, 328.  
**Eucledia** 3, 88.  
 — glyphica S1, 65, 116.  
 — v. litterata S1, 116.  
 — mi 3, 87; S1, 54, 116.  
**Eucometis oleaginea** 2, 952.  
**Eucnohecia** 5, 255, 256, 259, 260, 266, 267! 277!  
 — chierchiaie 5, 277! t 28 f 1—10.  
**Eucope** S6, 554.  
 — annulata S6, 554, 555.  
**Eucopella** 10, 515; 14, 365, 366; S6, 553, 554, 556, 567—570! 571, 572, 578, 580.  
 — campanularia 14, 365, 366; S6, 553, 555, 563, 567, 568, 570.  
 — crenata 14, 350, 364! t 22 f 27—31, 33—35; S6, 507, 554, 555, 561, 568!  
 — reticulata S6, 506, 554, 569! 570.  
**Eucopidae** 10, 515; 11, 455; S2, 94.  
**Eucopium** 8, 399.  
**Eucoryne** 10, 494.  
**Eucosmia certata** S1, 53, 126; S2, 74.  
 — undulata S1, 38, 49, 126; S2, 74.  
**Eucrate** 7, 685! 688.  
 — crenata 7, 688; t 23 f 4.  
 — sexdentata 7, 687.  
**Eucratiidae** 10, 613.  
**Eucratonyx** 18, 168, 186, 197! 292.  
 — hamatus 18, 197.  
 — meinerti 18, 198.  
**Euctenoceros** 18, 327.  
**Euctenodes** S7, 377, 379.  
**Eucyathostomum** 3, 111.  
**Eucyclus** S4, 439, 441.  
 — duplicatus S4, 439, 440.  
**Eucymatoge** 19, 569.  
 — staurophragma 19, 569.  
**Eucyphidea** 5, 437, 443, 444, 454! 457, 539! 9, 415, 421! 447, 450!  
**Eucypris clavata** 19, 81, 94.  
 — crassa 14, 166.  
 — incongruens 14, 163, 164, 166, 196; 19, 81, 93, 470, 521! 536, 537.  
 — virens 14, 166.  
**Eudemis artemisiana** S1, 142.  
 — botrana S1, 142.  
 — euphorbiana S1, 142.  
 — fuligana S1, 142.  
**Eudendridae** S6, 502; 10, 477! 496!
- Eudendrium** 8, 393, 395; 10, 477! 496, 497, 500, 501, 503; S6, 511, 514, 515, 516, 535, 546! 547, 590, 591, 596.  
 — annulatum S6, 551.  
 — arbusculum (arbuscula) 10, 477! S6, 505, 514, 546, 547! 548.  
 — capillare 8, 395!  
 — cochleatum 8, 396.  
 — deforme S6, 508, 514, 552!  
 — dispar 10, 478!  
 — generalis S6, 515.  
 — insigne 10, 478!  
 — racemosum 10, 477! 482, 496, 497, 517! S6, 551.  
 — rameum 8, 395! 397; S6, 503, 508, 511, 514, 515, 546, 547, 548—552! 589, 682.  
 — ramosum (ramosa) 10, 477! 497; S2, 95; S6, 511, 514, 546, 547, 552, 553.  
 — simplex 10, 478! 497.  
 — tenellum 8, 396! S6, 546.  
 — vestitum S6, 515.  
 — wrightii S6, 547.  
**Eudichogaster** 18, 440.  
**Eudigona** S6, 719, 723!  
 — chilensis S6, 716, 717, 724! t 35 f 24—29.  
**Eudora** (Crust.) emarginata 18, 675.  
 — truncatula 18, 675.  
**Eudora** (Ins.) mercurella 13, 372.  
 — murana 13, 372.  
**Eudorella** 18, 674, 675, 676.  
 — deformis 18, 676.  
 — emarginata 5, 912; 18, 675!  
 — inermis 18, 675.  
 — integra 18, 676.  
 — truncatula 18, 675!  
**Eudorellopsis** 18, 674, 675, 676, 677, 679, 681, 682.  
 — deformis 5, 912! 18, 676! 679.  
 — integra 18, 676!  
**Eudorina elegans** 7, 256.  
**Eudoxochiton** S5, 309, 480, 527.  
 — nobilis S5, 286! t 12 f 319, 320, 362, 364, 385, 399, 405, 435, 436, 441, 445, 446, 454, 457, 487.  
**Eudrilacea** 18, 441, 479.  
**Eudrilidae** 3, 1030.  
**Eudrilinae** 12, 134, 241, 243, 244; 18, 438, 440, 462.  
**Eudriloides** 18, 441, 463.  
 — durbanensis 18, 441.  
**Eudrilus** 3, 1025; 18, 441, 471, 479.  
 — eugeniae 12, 131, 132, 139, 144.  
**Eudromias** S4, 666.  
 — modesta S4, 666.  
 — morinellus S2, 40.  
**Eudynamis** 3, 696.

- Eudynamis**.  
 — taitensis **20**, 389, 405.  
**Eudytes chrysocome** **14**, 549, 553, 554.  
 — diadematus **2**, 953.  
**Eueides** **1**, 438, 536, 557, 558, 565, 575, 577, 578, 579, 588, 643, 646, 648, 655; **4**, 772, 777, 779, 914.  
 — aliphera **1**, 432! 439, 524, 562, 639; **4**, 777, 778, 920; **5**, 305, 318, 321.  
 — cleoboea **1**, 433, 438.  
 — dianasa **1**, 433; **4**, 777; **5**, 305.  
 — isabella **1**, 429, 430! 432, 433, 434, 439, 478, 524, 532, 542, 562, 639; t 12 f 2, 3, 9; t 15 f 3.  
 — pavana **1**, 433! 526.  
**Eugaster** **9**, 521, 551, 553; **17**, 43, 48! 49! 50, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 83; t 1 f 2, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 — guyoni **9**, 551, 552; **16**, 402; **17**, 9, 35, 48, 52, 58! t 1 f 1, 4, 5, 6, 7.  
 — — v. inornata **9**, 552.  
 — — v. lucasi **9**, 552! **16**, 402.  
 — revoili **8**, 80.  
**Euglena deses** **19**, 474! 536, 537.  
 — minima **19**, 42, 93.  
 — sanguinea **S7**, 71.  
 — viridis **15**, 19, 115.  
**Euglossa surinamensis** **19**, 282.  
**Euglypha alveolata** **19**, 42, 93.  
 — ciliata **19**, 42, 94.  
**Eugnathidae** **9**, 669.  
**Eugonia alniaria** **7**, 144; **S1**, 122; **S2**, 73.  
 — angularia **S2**, 73.  
 — autumnaria **S1**, 39, 122; **S2**, 73.  
 — v. carpinaria **S1**, 122.  
 — erosaria **S1**, 122.  
 — fuscantaria **S1**, 12, 20, 122.  
 — v. infuscata **S1**, 122.  
 — quercaria **S1**, 5, 122.  
 — quercinaria **S1**, 120; **S2**, 73.  
 — v. tiliaria **S1**, 122.  
 — v. unicoloraria **S1**, 122.  
**Euhyrax** **7**, 538.  
 — abyssinicus **7**, 538.  
**Eulabeornas** **15**, 515.  
**Eulagisca** **3**, 1042.  
 — corrientis **3**, 1042.  
**Eulais soari** **19**, 88! 93; 530! 540.  
 — capensis **3**, 5.  
 — viridis **S2**, 88.  
**Eulamellibranchia** **S5**, 231—242.  
**Eulalophora deflexa** **15**, 55.  
**Eulepis** **3**, 1037, 1038.  
 — samatha **1**, 506.  
**Eulima** **5**, 627.  
 — polita **S2**, 49.  
**Eulimidae** **S2**, 49.
- Eulimnadia africana** **13**, 564.  
 — mauritiana **13**, 564.  
**Eulissus** **14**, 282.  
 — badariottii **14**, 272, 282.  
**Eulithobius** **9**, 246.  
**Eulota** **4**, 945.  
**Eumacrocentrus** **19**, 616.  
**Eumadrepora** **14**, 393.  
**Eumastia** **S6**, 471, 472.  
**Eumeces** **3**, 919, 966; **7**, 863; **10**, 235, 236; **12**, 255, 264, 277, 281, 282, 283; **17**, 77.  
 — algeriensis **12**, 264.  
 — fasciatus **12**, 281.  
 — longirostris **12**, 283.  
 — marginatus **7**, 860, 863, 864; **12**, 272, 276.  
 — pavimentatus **3**, 918.  
 — princeps **3**, 918.  
 — quinquelineatus **12**, 282.  
 — reticulatus **13**, 599.  
 — schneideri **3**, 905, 918! 957, 959, 960; **10**, 219, 235, 236! **12**, 255, 264, 265, 272, 273, 276; **19**, 344.  
 — septentrionalis **12**, 281.  
 — skiltonianus **12**, 281.  
 — xanthi **12**, 276.  
**Eumedonidae** **7**, 413, 419; **9**, 416, 444.  
**Eumedoninae** **7**, 419.  
**Eumegacetes** **16**, 2, 53, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96.  
 — contribulans **16**, 2, 54, 93! 95, 96; t 5 f 54.  
 — emendatus **16**, 54, 93, 94, 97, 819, 923.  
 — medioximus **16**, 2, 96! t 5 f 55, 56.  
**Eumelia ludovicata** **7**, 916.  
**Eumenes** **3**, 89; **6**, 686, 688; **8**, 228.  
 — coarctatus **8**, 228.  
 — decoratus **8**, 228.  
 — latipes **8**, 228!  
 — pomiformis **6**, 685.  
 — reflexus **8**, 230! 232.  
**Eumenia oculata** **S5**, 265! 272.  
**Eumenidae** **6**, 681, 746, 749, 750; **8**, 228; **19**, 573.  
**Emmenymus** **9**, 545.  
 — vaucherianus **9**, 545.  
**Eumetopias californianus** **15**, 251, 252.  
 — gracilis **15**, 252.  
 — hookeri **15**, 252.  
 — lobatus **15**, 252.  
 — stelleri **15**, 252.  
**Eunapius** **9**, 540, 541; **17**, 17, 29, 42, 46.  
 — brunneri **9**, 541! **16**, 393.  
 — granosus **9**, 520, 541! t 7 f 8; **16**, 393; **17**, 8, 30, 32.  
 — numida **9**, 541; **17**, 8.



**Eunapius.**

- quadridentatus 9, 520, 540! 541;  
t 7 f 7; 16, 393! 17, 8.
- sitifensis 16, 393; 17, 7.

- Euneetes** 7, 376, 377; 10, 60, 75, 79,  
83, 88.
- murinus 2, 179; 6, t 7 f 16; 10,  
67, 73, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87; t 8  
f 21.

- notaeus 10, 67, 73, 80, 81, 82, 84,  
85, 87; t 8 f 20.
- Eunemertes** 9, 271; 10, 2, 3, 4; S5,  
273.
- echinoderma 10, 2.

- flavens 9, 272! S5, 274, 275!
- gracilis S5, 274! 278.
- neesi 9, 272.
- violacea 9, 272! S5, 274, 275!
- Eunephrops bairdi** 10, 272.
- Eunephthya** 11, 387; 19, 99, 100, 101,  
102, 103, 128.
- lütkeni 19, 127.

- Eunica** 1, 467! 511, 527, 553, 557,  
565, 569, 572, 578, 782, 909; 5, 318.
- flora 4, 719.
- margarita 1, 467! 514, 536, 542,  
548, 563, 635, 637; t 13 f 17.

- Eunice** 3, 8, 1038, 1047; S5, 556, 558.
- atlantica S5, 261, 271.
- capensis 3, 8.
- kinbergi 3, 7, 8.
- leucodon S5, 261! 272.
- maxima 3, 3, 7, 9, 10, 1057.
- oerstedii 3, 1039.
- purpurea 3, 8.
- roussaei 3, 3, 7, 8, 10, 1057.
- sanguinea S5, 551, 555.
- siciliensis S5, 261.
- torquata S5, 554.
- validissima 3, 3, 7, 1057.
- violacea 3, 8.

- Eunicea labidognatha** 3, 1047.
- prionognatha 3, 1047.

- Euniceidae** 3, 3, 1040, 1041, 1043,  
1046, 1047, 1056; S5, 260.

- Eunoa** 3, 4.
- abyssorum 3, 1038.
- capensis 3, 4.
- iphionoides 3, 1038.
- opalina 3, 1038.
- scabra 6, 401.

- Eunotomastus** 3, 1044.

- Eupagurinae** 6, 270! 271, 272, 296!

- Eupagurus** 2, 704! 6, 270! 272, 273,  
288, 296, 297! 14, 416.
- angulatus 6, 315.
- angustus 2, 704, 707.
- armatus 14, 479.
- barbatus 6, 299! 311!
- barbiger S5, 737!

**Eupagurus.**

- bernhardus 6, 298! 303! 308.
- brachiomastus 5, 300! 312!
- compressipes 2, 704, 705, 706.
- comptus 6, 298! 303! S5, 738.
- — v. jugosa 6, 303; S5, 738.
- conformis 6, 298! 305!
- constans 6, 299! 310!
- cooki 2, 706.
- cuanensis 6, 300! 313!
- dubius 6, 299! 307! t 12 f 14.
- edwardsi 14, 446; S5, 739! t 23 f 1.
- excavatus 6, 300! 314! 315.
- — v. meticulousus 6, 315.
- filholi 2, 705, 707!
- hectori 14, 447! 479.
- hirsutiussculus 6, 301.
- intermedius 14, 446! 479; t 32 f 8,  
9, 10.
- japonicus 6, 299! 309! 310, 311;  
t 12 f 16; 14, 448.
- kröyeri 6, 305.
- lacertosus v. nana 6, 299! 306! 307.
- laevimanus 6, 298! 302! t 12 f 13.
- lanuginosus 6, 300! 312!
- lucasi 6, 300! 313!
- mertensi 14, 444! 479.
- meticulousus 6, 315.
- middendorffi 6, 298! 301! 14, 444!  
445, 479.
- minutus 2, 705! 706, 707, 708, 709.
- novaezelandiae 14, 445! 446, 479.
- obsoletus 6, 309.
- obtusifrons 6, 300! 313! t 12 f 18.
- ochotensis 14, 444!
- ophthalmicus 6, 300! 314! t 12  
f 19.
- perlatus 6, 298! 300! S5, 738! 740.
- prideauxi 6, 296, 298, 304! 305.
- pubescens 6, 299! 305!
- — v. kröyeri 6, 306.
- samoënsis 6, 300! 312! t 12 f 17.
- samuelis 6, 298! 301! 302, 308;  
t 12 f 12.
- sculptimanus 6, 299! 309!
- similis 6, 299! 310!
- spinimanus 14, 446.
- spinulimanus 14, 446.
- tenuimanus 6, 301; 14, 445! 479;  
t 32 f 6, 7.
- traversi 14, 447!
- tricarinatus 6, 309, 315.
- triserratus 6, 299! 308! t 12 f 15.

**Eupalaemon** 5, 696! 697—726!

- idae 10, 700; t 37 f 69d.
- longipes 10, 700; t 37 f 69.
- ritsemac 10, 700; t 37 f 70 a—l.
- sundaicus 10, 165, 700; t 37 f 70  
m—p, 71, 72.
- — v. bataviana 10, 700.

- Eupallax** 2, 562.  
**Eupetes** 2, 314; 15, 291.  
 — *coeruleus* 15, 285.  
**Euphaëdra ruspina** 5, 321.  
**Euphasia catena** 5, 287.  
**Euphausia** 2, 188.  
 — *inermis* 2, 147.  
**Euphausiacea** 9, 417.  
**Euphema** 15, 291.  
**Euphione** 3, 1038, 1042.  
**Eupholoë** 3, 1038, 1042.  
 — *philippinensis* 3, 1042.  
**Euphorbia cyparissias**, Cecid. 7, 293.  
**Euphrasia officinalis**, Cecid. 7, 304.  
**Euphrosyne capensis** 3, 3.  
**Euphyllia** 3, 168; 4, 535, 553.  
 — *fimbriata* 3, 168; 4, t 18 f 10.  
 — *gaimardi* 4, 535.  
 — *striata* 3, 168.  
**Euphyllidae** 4, 535.  
**Euphyllioidea** 4, 551.  
**Euphyllioidea** 4, 553.  
**Euphysetta** 15, 568, 569.  
 — *elegans* 15, 569! 570; 19, 749.  
 — *lucani* 15, 568! 19, 749.  
 — *mediterranea* 15, 568.  
 — *pusilla* 15, 567! 19, 749.  
 — *rara* 15, 567! 568; 19, 749.  
**Eupithecia** 7, 175.  
 — *abbreviata* **S1**, 25, 32, 132.  
 — *abietaria* **S1**, 130; **S2**, 75.  
 — *absinthiata* **S1**, 132; **S2**, 75.  
 — *actaeata* 13, 359; **S1**, 132.  
 — *albipunctata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *v. arceuthata* **S1**, 44, 132.  
 — *assimilata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *campanulata* **S1**, 25, 132.  
 — *castigata* **S1**, 34, 132.  
 — *cauchyata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *centaureata* **S2**, 75.  
 — *coronata* 7, 152; **S1**, 12, 130.  
 — *constrictata* **S1**, 5, 7, 132.  
 — *v. cydoniata* **S1**, 130.  
 — *debiliata* **S1**, 26, 130; **S2**, 75.  
 — *denticulata* **S1**, 14, 23, 130.  
 — *distinctaria* **S1**, 23, 24, 132.  
 — *dodonaea* **S1**, 132.  
 — *euphrasiata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *exiguata* **S1**, 12, 132.  
 — *expallidata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *fraxinata* **S1**, 12, 13, 26, 132.  
 — *glaucomictata* **S1**, 130.  
 — *graphata* **S2**, 75.  
 — *helveticaria* **S1**, 132.  
 — *immundata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *impurata* **S1**, 5, 132.  
 — *indigata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *innotata* **S1**, 132; **S2**, 75.  
 — *insigniata* **S1**, 130.  
 — *irriguata* **S1**, 25, 32, 130.  
**Eupithecia**.  
 — *isogrammata* **S1**, 5, 18, 132.  
 — *lanceata* **S1**, 12, 38, 132.  
 — *laquearia* **S1**, 25, 130.  
 — *lariciata* **S1**, 12, 13, 26, 132.  
 — *linariata* **S1**, 12, 13, 38, 130; **S2**, 75.  
 — *millefoliata* **S1**, 5, 132.  
 — *minutata* **S1**, 25, 132; **S2**, 75.  
 — *nanata* **S1**, 34, 38, 132; **S2**, 75.  
 — *nepetata* **S1**, 8, 132.  
 — *oblongata* **S1**, 130; **S2**, 75.  
 — *v. obrutaria* **S1**, 130.  
 — *oxycedrata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *v. oxydata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *pimpinellata* **S1**, 12, 38, 132.  
 — *plumbeolata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *pulchellata* **S1**, 26, 130.  
 — *pumiliata* **S1**, 50, 132.  
 — *pusillata* **S1**, 130.  
 — *pygmeata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *rectangulata* **S1**, 130; **S2**, 75.  
 — *riguata* **S1**, 38.  
 — *satyrata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *scabiosata* **S1**, 23, 130.  
 — *v. selinata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *silenata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *sobrinata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *subciliata* **S1**, 26, 132.  
 — *subnotata* **S1**, 130.  
 — *subsulfata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *succenturiata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *taeniata* **S1**, 38.  
 — *tenuiata* **S1**, 37, 132.  
 — *togata* **S1**, 38, 130.  
 — *tresignaria* **S1**, 25, 132; **S2**, 75.  
 — *valerianata* **S1**, 16, 132.  
 — *venosata* **S1**, 130.  
 — *virgaureata* **S1**, 132.  
 — *vulgata* **S1**, 132.  
**Eupista** 3, 1038, 1039, 1045.  
 — *darwini* 3, 1045.  
 — *grubei* 3, 1045.  
**Euplaccella** 2, 727, 741, 748, 753, 789!  
 — *australis* 2, 753, 789!  
 — *frondosa* 2, 753, 789! t 21 f 36.  
 — *mollissima* 2, 753, 790! t 21 f 37.  
**Euplakella** 2, 566.  
**Euplectella** 2, 515, 544, 548; 3, 1038, 1042; 4, 454, 471.  
 — *aspergillum* 2, 516; 4, 463; 5, 540.  
 — *crassistellata* 4, 464.  
**Euplectellidae** 2, 558; 4, 463, 464.  
**Euplectellinae** 2, 558.  
**Euplectes** 1, 113, 114, 162.  
 — *afer* 2, 340.  
 — *albirostris* 1, 114.  
 — *flavigula* 1, 160.  
 — *habessinicus* 2, 340.  
 — *ladoensis* 2, 339! 340.

**Euplectes.**

- oryx **1**, 117.
- stictus **2**, 340.
- taha **2**, 339, 340.
- Eupleres** **16**, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 225, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236.
- goudoti **16**, 217—242! t 10 f 1—3, 7—14; t 11 f 15—20.
- Euplexia lucipara** **S1**, 61, 108; **S2**, 71.
- Euplocamus** (Lepidopt.) **10**, 447.
- anthracinalis **10**, 376, 397! t 19 f 25; **S1**, 145.
- Euplocamus** (Opisthobr.) **S4**, 533.
- maculatus **S4**, 482, 534! t 31 f 12—16.
- pacificus **S4**, 534, 535.
- Euploea** **4**, 744; **6**, 494; **7**, 178, 831, 889.
- dissimilis **6**, 494.
- ochsenheimeri **7**, 184.
- slateri **6**, 494.
- tytia **7**, 890.
- Euploes charon** **19**, 479! 536, 537.
- Eupodes xanthosomus** **2**, 625, 629.
- Eupodidae** **4**, 305, 310.
- Eupolia** **3**, 1021; **7**, 207, 233, 235; **9**, 271, 275; **S5**, 273.
- ascophora **7**, 233.
- aurea **9**, 274! **S5**, 274, 277! 278.
- australis **3**, 1021.
- brocki **7**, 231.
- curta **7**, 233.
- delineata **3**, 1021! **7**, 230! 233, 237; t 8 f 4.
- giardii **3**, 1021.
- marmorata **7**, 230!
- mediolineata **7**, 230! 231, 233, 234; t 8 f 1.
- mexicana **7**, 236! 237, 238; t 8 f 6; t 9 f 3, 4, 5, 6.
- nipponensis **3**, 1021.
- novemlineata **7**, 236! t 8 f 5.
- pallida **S5**, 274, 277!
- platei **9**, 274; **S5**, 274, 277! 278.
- quinquelineata **7**, 230, 234! 235, 236; t 8 f 2, 3.
- sulcata **S5**, 274, 277!
- unistriata **S5**, 278.
- Eupomatus uncinatus** **3**, 1046.
- Eupomotis pallidus** **14**, 44.
- Euponera** **8**, 767.
- Euprepes** **12**, 255; **17**, 77.
- affinis **3**, 916.
- fellowsi **3**, 916; **12**, 272, 276.
- megalura **12**, 266.
- planifrons **12**, 266.
- septemtaeniatus **3**, 916.
- socotranus **12**, 266.
- Euprepocnemis** **5**, 659—662; **8**, 79, 80.

**Euprepocnemis.**

- guineensis **5**, 649, 659—662! t 45 f 5.
- — v. maculosa **5**, 660—662! t 45 f 6.
- littoralis **5**, 661; t 45 f 7; **9**, 542.
- plorans **14**, 292, 296; **17**, 8.
- pulchripes **5**, 661.
- Euproctus** **6**, 449.
- Euprotogonia** **18**, 306.
- Eupsammidae** **3**, 160; **4**, 512! 550, 583.
- Eupsenius** **17**, 158; **S7**, 616.
- Eupteropoda** **1**, 314.
- Eupteryx** **12**, 407! 408.
- vittata **12**, 405, 407! t 21 f 5.
- Euptoleta** **4**, 905.
- hegesia **1**, 588.
- Euptychia** **1**, 550, 615.
- hermes **1**, 615.
- muscosa **1**, 615.
- pagyris **1**, 615.
- Eupyrigus scaper** **8**, 123.
- Eurema** **4**, 774, 920; **5**, 306, 366.
- albula **4**, 774; **5**, 305.
- diva **5**, 320.
- elathea **4**, 774; **5**, 305, 320.
- hecabe **4**, 774, 906, 920.
- tenella **4**, 774.
- Eurete** **2**, 560.
- semperi **4**, 463.
- Euretidae** **2**, 560.
- Euricinia** **4**, 58! 59! **S6**, 484.
- cactus **4**, 60!
- pipetta **4**, 60!
- rubra **4**, 60!
- variabilis **4**, 60!
- — v. dendroides **4**, 61!
- — v. flavescens **4**, 61!
- — v. galea **4**, 61!
- — v. hirsuta **4**, 61!
- — v. lingua **4**, 61!
- — v. mainmiliaris **4**, 61!
- — v. oros **4**, 61!
- — v. typica **4**, 61!
- Euripus** **7**, 824.
- charonda **7**, 891.
- japonica **7**, 891.
- Europäische Psociden** **18**, 365—382.
- Eurranthis plumistaria** **S1**, 124.
- Eurrhypara** **10**, 414, 415, 416, 443.
- urticae **10**, 375, 414! t 19 f 46; **S1**, 134; **S2**, 75.
- Eurüppellia** **8**, 501.
- annulipes **7**, 479.
- Euryades** **5**, 314.
- corethrus **5**, 299.
- Euryale aspera** **S4**, 778.
- Eurybia** **4**, 923; **5**, 318.
- Eurycarcinus** **7**, 433! 434!

- Eurycarinus.**  
 — grandidieri 7, 434!  
 — hawaiiensis 7, 434!  
 — integrifrons 7, 434!  
 — maculatus 7, 434! 435.  
 — natalensis 7, 434!  
 — orientalis 7, 434.  
**Euryceres** 5, 925; 15, 23.  
 — lamellatus 15, 18, 23, 25, 60, 112, 122! t 4 f 12; 19, 66, 93, 507, 536, 537.  
**Euryceros** (Mamm.) **angasii** 2, 211!  
 — euryceros 4, 125.  
**Euryceros** (Aves) 3, 703.  
**Eurycerotinae** 3, 692, 694, 703.  
**Eurycoelum** 15, 177, 178; 16, 839; S3, 149.  
 — sluiteri 15, 177, 178.  
**Eurycoelus** 15, 177.  
**Eurycorypha** 5, 663!  
 — aequatorialis 5, 649, 663! t 45 f 9.  
 — securifera 5, 663, 664.  
**Eurycreon palealis** S1, 135.  
 — sticticalis S1, 135.  
 — sulphuralis S1, 135.  
 — turbidalis S1, 135.  
 — verticalis 3, 483; S1, 135.  
**Eurycus cressida** 5, 314; 6, 493.  
**Eurycyde** 3, 128.  
**Eurycypris** 13, 259.  
 — neumanni 13, 259! t 23 f 14—21.  
**Eurydactylus vieillardii** 12, 250.  
**Eurydame** 3, 1033.  
**Eurydice** 9, 400.  
**Euryechinus imbecillis** 7, 697.  
**Eurygaster** 19, 450.  
**Eurygeophilus** 18, 170, 217, 240! 292.  
 — multistiliger 18, 170, 241.  
 — pinguis 18, 170, 241.  
**Eurylaeminae** 3, 686, 687, 703.  
**Eurylaemus** 3, 703.  
**Eurymene delabraria** S1, 122; S2, 73.  
**Eurynolambrus australis** 14, 458! 480.  
 — — v. *stewarti* 14, 458.  
**Eurynome** 7, 57.  
 — aspera 7, 57.  
**Eurynotus crenatus** S7, 53.  
**Euryotus irrorata** 4, 161.  
**Eurypanopeus crenatus** S5, 763.  
**Eurypilus** 5, 226.  
**Euryplacinae** 7, 685.  
**Euryplegma** 2, 560.  
 — auriculare 4, 466.  
**Eurypodius** 7, 38.  
 — audouini 7, 38; S5, 756.  
 — brevipes 7, 38; S5, 755.  
   latreillei 7, 38; S5, 755!  
 — septentrionalis 7, 38! S5, 755.  
**Eurypon miniaceum** S6, 446! t 31 f 64.  
**Eurypyga** 15, 518.
- Eurypyga.**  
 — helias 2, 180.  
**Eurypygae** 15, 513.  
**Eurypygidae** 3, 694, 701; 15, 513, 517.  
**Eurysoma** 12, 535, 536; 15, 165; 16, 750, 751.  
**Eurystomus afer** 3, 691.  
 — calonyx 13, 472, 473.  
**Eurytemora** 14, 164; 15, 142! 146.  
 — affinis 15, 142, 143.  
 — grimmi 15, 142.  
 — lacinulata 14, 167; 15, 59, 60, 142.  
 — lacustris 15, 142, 144.  
 — madagascariensis 3, 691.  
 — velox 15, 142.  
**Eurytermes** 17, 124!  
 — assmuthi 17, 99, 124! t 4 f 6.  
**Eurythoë** 3, 1057.  
 — californica S5, 253.  
 — paupera S5, 253.  
**Eurythyrea micans** 2, 359.  
**Eurytion** 18, 170, 218, 244! 292; S6, 720, 760! 761!  
 — gracilis S6, 718, 719, 720, 762! 766; t 37 f 55.  
 — metopias 18, 80, 246; S6, 716, 718, 763.  
 — michaelsoni 18, 80, 245! S6, 716, 763.  
 — moderatus 18, 80, 247! S6, 716, 718, 762.  
**Eurytium** 7, 412, 476, 478.  
 — limosum 7, 478.  
**Eurytoma** 6, 738.  
 — rubicola 5, 780; 6, 737! 738.  
**Eusamytha** 3, 1039, 1044.  
 — pacifica 3, 1044.  
**Eusareus** 16, 184.  
**Euscelinus** 19, 616.  
**Eusmilia** 3, 167, 168.  
 — alticosta 3, 167.  
 — aspera 3, 167.  
 — fastigiata 3, 167.  
**Eusmiliacea** 4, 535.  
**Eusmiliidae** 3, 167.  
**Eusphinctus** 8, 691, 693, 755, 756; t 14 f 4.  
**Euspongia** 2, 568; 4, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 22, 27, 28! 29, 30, 34, 38, 50, 51, 73! 468, 469, 472; 10, 479; S6, 482.  
 — anfractuosa 4, 78.  
 — bailyi 4, 33, 78.  
 — canaliculata 2, 513, 516, 523, 544; 4, 78.  
 — — v. *dura* 4, 78.  
 — — v. *elastica* 4, 78.  
 — — v. *mollissima* 4, 78.  
 — compacta 4, 78.  
 — conifera 4, 78.  
 — denticulata 4, 33, 76.

**Euspongia.**

- discus 4, 32, 85.
- equina 4, 78.
- excavata 4, 32.
- foliacea 4, 78.
- galea 4, 78.
- hospes 4, 31, 481.
- infundibuliformis 4, 78.
- irregularis 4, 29, 30, 78; 19, 28.
- — v. dura 4, 31; 19, 27, 28, 35.
- — v. fistulosa 4, 31.
- — v. frondosa 4, 31.
- — v. jacksonia 4, 31, 78; S6, 482.
- — v. lutea 4, 31, 78; 19, 27, 28, 35.
- — v. mollior 4, 31, 75, 76; 5, 173; 19, 27, 29, 35.
- — v. pertusa 4, 31, 78, 79, 87.
- — v. silicata 4, 31, 78.
- — v. tenuis 4, 78; 19, 27, 28, 35.
- levis 4, 78.
- mathewsi 4, 38, 78.
- nitens 4, 78.
- officinalis 2, 549; 4, 3, 28, 29, 30, 32, 78, 86, 460.
- — v. adriatica 4, 32, 78, 84, 86, 87.
- — v. arabica 5, 178.
- — v. cavernosa 4, 78.
- — v. dura 4, 33, 78, 86.
- — v. exigua 4, 33, 78, 79.
- — v. irregularis 4, 33, 78; S6, 482.
- — v. lamella 4, 33, 79, 84.
- — v. lobosa 4, 33, 79.
- — v. mollissima 4, 32, 79, 86.
- — v. nitens 4, 33, 77, 78, 86, 87.
- — v. perforata 4, 33.
- — v. rotunda 4, 32, 84, 86, 87.
- — v. spinosa 4, 33.
- — subsp. tubulifera v. praeva 4, 79.
- — v. tubulosa 4, 28, 79.
- osculata 4, 32, 85.
- parvula 4, 79.
- pikei 4, 33, 88.
- repens 4, 79.
- reticulosa 4, 79.
- septosa 4, 33, 79, 87.
- silicata 2, 538, 543; 4, 79.
- trincomalensis 4, 32, 87.
- zimocca 4, 32, 79, 87.
- Eusponginæ** 4, 21, 72! 19, 27, 28, 35.
- Eustalia** 5, 346.
- Eustegaster** 19, 432, 436.
- micans 19, 435.
- Eustemma caryophyllum** 5, 593.
- Eustephanus fernandensis** S4, 644, 743! 744.
- galeritus S4, 703! 704, 745!
- leyboldi S4, 644, 744.
- Eusyllis** 6, 411, 412, 415.

**Eusyllis.**

- assimilis 6, 412, 413, 414, 415, 433.
- blomstrandii 6, 401, 411! 412, 413, 414, 415, 433; t 19 f 3, 3A, 3B.
- ciliata 6, 413, 433.
- lamelligera 6, 412, 413, 415, 433.
- monilicornis 6, 411, 412, 413, 433.
- tubifex 6, 413, 433.
- Eutaenia** 6, 189.
- ordinoides 6, 198.
- Eutane terminalis** 7, 167.
- Euteles kollarella** S1, 153.
- Eutenia** 7, 371.
- Entermes** 17, 100, 102, 128! 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 140.
- arenarius fulviceps 17, 154.
- bicolor 17, 132.
- biformis 17, 100, 133! 135, 136, 150, 153; t 4 f 10.
- capricornis 17, 126.
- diversimiles 17, 133.
- flaviventris 17, 100, 131! 132; t 4 f 9.
- geminatus 17, 133, 134.
- heimi 17, 100, 133, 135! 136, 148.
- inanis horni 17, 100, 137!
- incola 17, 126, 128.
- latifrons 17, 133.
- longipes 17, 133, 148.
- monoceros 17, 100, 102, 129! 131, 132; t 4 f 8.
- ripperti 17, 139, 140.
- rubidus 17, 132.
- sikorae 17, 120.
- singaporensis 17, 100.
- sjöstedti 17, 133.
- socialis 17, 126.
- trinervius 17, 133, 136.
- umbrinus 17, 100, 131, 132.
- Euterpe acutifrons** 9, 317, 318, 319.
- gracilis S2, 85.
- tereas 1, 648.
- Euthalia** 1, 591.
- aconthea 1, 591.
- garuda 1, 591.
- lubentina 1, 591.
- vasanta 1, 591.
- Euthecalia** 4, 531! 542—548! 552—554, 581, 582, 583, 586.
- Euthelepus** 3, 1038, 1039, 1045.
- chilensis 3, 1045.
- setubalensis 3, 1045.
- Euthenarus** 19, 603.
- puncticolis 19, 603.
- Eutheria** (Queensland) 2, 831.
- Euthorax** 14, 233.
- Euthria lineata** 14, 446.
- punctulatus 14, 448.
- Euthymia polychroma** 14, 292.
- Eutimalphes** S6, 554.
- pretiosa S6, 555.

- Eutimium elephas** S2, 95.  
**Eutrichocampa** S6, 774, 777, 778, 780.  
 — breviseta S6, 774, 784! t 40 f 32—40.  
 — chilensis S6, 773, 774, 782! t 39 f 23—27; t 40 f 28—31.  
 — subterranea S6, 774.  
**Eutrigonodon lujanensis** 18, 316.  
**Eutropius** 10, 149, 188, 194.  
 — depressirostris 10, 149, 191.  
**Euxanthus** 7, 463! 466.  
 — huonii 7, 467.  
 — mamillatus 7, 466.  
 — melissa 7, 466; t 17 f 9.  
 — nitidus 7, 466.  
 — sculptilis 7, 466, 467.  
**Enzophera cinerosella** S1, 137.  
 — fuliginosella S1, 137.  
 — pinguis S1, 137.  
 — terebrella S1, 137.  
**Evagora rosea** 15, 660.  
**Evania** 20, 392.  
**Evaniidae** 8, 198; S2, 65.  
**Evarne areolata** 3, 1058.  
 — pentactae 3, 1058.  
**Evenor** 4, 3.  
**Evonymus europaeus**, Cecid. 7, 293.  
**Exaeretia albisella** S1, 149.  
**Exapate congelatella** S1, 139.  
**Exeristes** 3, 448, 450.  
**Exetastes** 3, 422, 426, 436; 8, 198.  
 — fornicator 8, 198.  
 — notatus nigripes 8, 198.  
**Existenzbedingungen mariner Organismen** 10, 217—218.  
**Exochilum circumflexum** S2, 65.  
**Exochus** 3, 429.  
**Exocoetus** 5, 367, 370, 371, 684; 9, 329, 331; 14, 50, 52.  
 — evolans 5, 923; S2, 45; S4, 330, 337.  
 — lineatus S6, 210!  
 — rondeletii 5, 923.  
 — speculiger S4, 330! 337.  
**Exogone naidina** S2, 88.  
**Exomegas** S5, 651, 652, 672.  
**Exoprosopa** 7, 917.  
 — fuscipennis 7, 917.  
**Eyippa onager** 8, 477.  
**Eylaidae** 4, 291, 313.  
**Eylais** 4, 382; 13, 125, 130.  
 — unbekannt 13, 125—132!  
 — bifurca 13, 130, 131.  
 — degenerata 13, 128.  
 — extendens 4, 382; 19, 88.  
 — infundibulifera 13, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130! 131.  
 — megalostoma 13, 126.  
 — schauinslandi 13, 125, 127, 129, 132.  
 — voelzkowi 13, 128, 130.
- Fabia** 7, 691! 692.  
 — chilensis 7, 697; S5, 764.  
**Fabricia affinis** S2, 89.  
 — quadripunctata S2, 89.  
**Facalana** 5, 10, 18, 20, 24, 39! 43.  
 — pallida 5, 39.  
**Facelina** 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 38! 43.  
 — albida 5, 38.  
 — annulicornis 5, 38.  
 — auriculata 5, 38.  
 — bostoniensis 5, 38; 6, 374.  
 — coronata 5, 38.  
 — crassicornis 5, 38.  
 — cyanella 5, 38.  
 — drummondi 5, 25, 38; S2, 51.  
 — gigas 5, 38.  
 — janii 5, 38.  
 — lugubris 5, 38.  
 — marioni 5, 38.  
 — militaris 5, 38.  
 — moesta 5, 38.  
 — panizzae 5, 38.  
 — punctata 5, 38.  
 — quatrefagesi 5, 38.  
 — rubrovittata 5, 38.  
 — subrosacea 5, 38.  
 — vicina 5, 38.  
**Facelinidae** 5, 38, 43.  
**Färbung und Zeichnung, Anpassungen** (Reptilien) 3, 967.  
**Fagus silvatica**, Cecid. 7, 281.  
**Falagria** S7, 627.  
**Falco aesalon** 13, 472; S2, 37.  
 — biarmicus S2, 37.  
 — brachydactylus S2, 36.  
 — candicans S2, 37.  
 — cenchris 2, 945; 2, 37.  
 — cinnamominus S4, 741.  
 — eleonorae S2, 37.  
 — gyrfalco S2, 36.  
 — haliaëtos 5, 589, 596.  
 — islandicus 3, 673; S2, 37.  
 — lanarius S2, 37.  
 — nisus 5, 596.  
 — nitidus 16, 103, 135, 138.  
 — v. norvegica S2, 36.  
 — peregrinus 2, 945; 7, 505; 13, 472; S2, 37.  
 — rufipes S2, 37.  
 — rufus 5, 594, 596; S2, 36.  
 — rutilans 11, 67.  
 — sparverius S4, 741.  
 — subbuteo 7, 505; 13, 472, 474; 16, 42; S2, 37.  
 — tanypterus S2, 37.  
 — tinunculus 2, 943, 945; 12, 694, 703; 13, 472, 473; 16, 74; S2, 37.  
 — vespertinus S2, 37.

- Falconidae** 3, 682, 683, 699, 700, 702;  
**S2**, 36; **S4**, 692, 741.  
**Falconinae** 3, 702.  
**Falculia** 3, 695.  
**Falklandinseln, Vögel** **S4**, 646.  
**Falter aus castrierten Raupen** 12,  
 72—88.  
**Farbe, blaue, der Vogelfedern** 15,  
 267—294.  
**Farella repens** 10, 611.  
**Farrea** 2, 560; 4, 454; 6, 50.  
 — *occa* 4, 465; 6, 50.  
**Farreidae** 2, 560; 4, 465.  
**Fasciola** 12, 551, 557! 15, 163, 165,  
 174, 177, 180; 16, 746, 756; 17, 506;  
**S3**, 153.  
 — *aeglefini* 14, 512.  
 — *aegyptiaca* 12, 557; 16, 782, 783.  
 — *alata* 5, 587.  
 — *angusta* 12, 557; 16, 782, 783.  
 — *atomon* 14, 506.  
 — *bramae* 15, 168, 169, 192; 16, 757,  
 758, 760, 763, 765.  
 — *caudata* 17, 166, 170.  
 — *cervi* 17, 504.  
 — *cirrhatta* 16, 43.  
 — *clavata* 15, 192; 17, 166, 167, 168,  
 178.  
 — *coryphaenae* 17, 166, 168, 170.  
 — — *hippuridis* 17, 166, 168.  
 — *crassa* 12, 557.  
 — *elaphi* 17, 504, 506.  
 — *elegans* 16, 38.  
 — *fusca* 17, 166, 168, 170.  
 — *gigantea* 12, 557; 16, 782, 783.  
 — *globipora* 15, 168, 169; 16, 763.  
 — *hepatica* 12, 557, 742; 14, 9, 19,  
 327; 16, 782; 17, 504, 505.  
 — — *v. aegyptiaca* 16, 782.  
 — — *v. angusta* 16, 782.  
 — *hirundinis* 16, 45, 46.  
 — *jacksoni* 12, 557.  
 — *longicollis* 15, 168; 16, 763.  
 — *macrostoma* 15, 192.  
 — *maculosa* 16, 46.  
 — *magna* 12, 557; 16, 783.  
 — *mesostoma* 16, 126.  
 — *nana* 16, 47.  
 — *ovata* 16, 69, 77.  
 — *reticulata* (*reticulatum*) 12, 557;  
 14, 9.  
 — *revoluta* 12, 680.  
 — *salamandrae* 15, 197.  
 — *scombri pelamidis* 17, 166, 168.  
 — *transversalis* 14, 505.  
 — *ventricosa* 17, 166, 167, 172.  
 — *vulpis* 5, 587.  
**Fasciolaria audonini** 6, 287, 642.  
 — *lignaria* 6, 291.  
**Fasciolidae** 15, 191, 192, 195; 16, 838.  
**Fascioliden der Vögel** 16, 1—162.  
**Fasciolinae** 12, 543, 556, 560, 561,  
 626; 16 839.  
**Fasciolopsis** 12, 557! 561.  
**Fauna Chilensis** **S4**—6.  
**Favia** 3, 172, 182, 186! 4, 525! 538,  
 586; 14, 401.  
 — *affinis* 3, 172.  
 — *amicorum* 3, 172.  
 — *amplior* 4, 526! 541.  
 — *caryophylloides* 3, 186.  
 — *clouei* 4, 526.  
 — *ehrenbergi* 3, 172; 3, 526, 541; 6,  
 636, 639, 640, 650, 660!  
 — — *v. sulcata* 4, 526.  
 — *fragilis* 3, 174.  
 — *geoffroyi* 3, 172.  
 — *lobata* 3, 173.  
**Faviacea** 4, 552.  
**Favorinidae** 5, 36, 43; **S4**, 548.  
**Favorinus** 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 20,  
 27, 36! 43; **S4**, 548.  
 — *albus* 5, 36.  
 — *branchialis* 5, 36.  
 — *carneus* 5, 37.  
 — *versicolor* 5, 37.  
**Fecampia erythrocephala** 3, 1015.  
**Felidae** 4, 1009; 6, 61; 7, 811; 9, 289;  
 13, 510, 513, 517, 518, 522; 16, 220,  
 222, 223, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235.  
**Feliden, geograph. Verbreitung** 6, 59—  
 102; t 2—5.  
**Felis** 2, 259; 4, 181; 6, 60, 61, 82;  
 9, 289! 13, 521, 551!  
 — *affinis* 6, 89.  
 — *angulifera* 6, 79.  
 — *antiquorum* 6, 77; 13, 552.  
 — *aphanista* 7, 60.  
 — *armillata* 6, 85.  
 — *aurata* 6, 90.  
 — *aurea* 6, 97.  
 — *badia* 6, 99.  
 — *bengalensis* 6, 79; 7, 579, 580.  
 — *borealis* 1, 708; 6, 92, 95.  
 — *brachyura* 6, 81.  
 — *brasiliensis* 6, 84.  
 — *bubalis* 1, 715; 6, 68.  
 — *bubastis* 1, 715; 6, 68.  
 — *caffra* 1, 716, 717; 6, 68! 88; 7,  
 578, 579; 10, 571.  
 — — *v. obscura* 6, 68.  
 — *caligata* (*caligatus*) 1, 712, 715, 716,  
 717, 718; 6, 68, 87, 88; 7, 576! 577;  
 13, 551.  
 — *canadensis* 6, 95.  
 — *capensis* 6, 81.  
 — *caracal* 1, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715,  
 716, 717, 718; 2, 259; 4, 1016—1017!  
 1083, 1084, 1093; 6, 67, 90! 91, 95;  
 7, 579.

*Felis caracal*.

- — *v. algericus* 6, 90.
- — *v. bengalensis* 6, 90.
- — *v. nubicus* 6, 90.
- *carolinensis* 6, 96.
- *catenata* 6, 84.
- *catolynx* 1, 709, 714; 4, 1015—1016! 6, 87.
- *catus* 5, 589; 6, 66! 79; 7, 335. 579, 580; 9, 289! 13, 515; 15, 228.
- — *domesticus* 4, 1012—1013! 1069.
- — *ferus* 4, 1013! 1083, 1085; 6, 66; 7, 579.
- — *v. manul* 6, 67.
- — *v. morea* 6, 66.
- *caudata* 4, 1014—1015! 1083, 1085, 1093; 6, 89!
- *cavifrons* 6, 99.
- *celidogaster* 4, 182; 6, 74, 99.
- *cervaria* 1, 708, 709, 710, 711, 714, 721; 6, 92.
- *chalybeata* 6, 74, 77, 97, 99.
- *charletonii* 6, 65.
- *chati* 6, 84.
- *chaus* 1, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717; 4, 1015—1016; 1017, 1083, 1091, 1093; 6, 87! 88; 7, 577, 579; 9, 289, 290.
- *chibiguazu* 6, 54.
- *chinensis* 6, 79.
- *chrysothrix* 4, 162, 182; 6, 81.
- *collocollo* 6, 84, 85.
- *concolor* 2, 178; 6, 73, 83; 7, 398; 10, 571; 16, 230.
- — *discolor* 6, 73.
- — *maculata* 6, 73.
- — *nigra* 6, 73.
- *cristata* 6, 60, 88.
- *diardii* 6, 65, 79, 99; 7, 400.
- *discolor* 6, 82, 83.
- *domestica* 4, 162! 7, 577, 578; 20, 389; S2, 24.
- *dongolana* 6, 67.
- *dongolensis* 6, 88.
- *dorsalis* 6, 96.
- *elegans* 6, 85!
- *elliotti* 6, 79.
- *erythrotis* 1, 712.
- *erythrotus* 6, 89.
- *euptilura* 6, 79.
- *eyra* 6, 74! 7, 579; 19, 274, 280.
- *fasciata* 6, 97.
- *fearonis* 6, 97.
- *floridana* 6, 96.
- *fontanieri* 6, 74.
- *fusca* 6, 77.
- *galeopardus* 6, 81.
- *geoffroyi* 6, 85; 7, 400.
- *gracilis* 6, 100.
- *griffithii* 6, 85.

*Felis*.

- *guignia* 6, 86.
- *guttata* 6, 97.
- *hagenbeckii* 6, 68.
- *hamiltonii* 6, 84.
- *hernandezii* 6, 82.
- *herschellii* 6, 79.
- *himalajanus* 6, 78.
- *horsfieldi* 6, 79.
- *huttoni* 6, 89.
- *inconspicua* 6, 79.
- *irbis* 4, 1011, 1083; 6, 77! 10, 571.
- *isabellina* 1, 712; 6, 92, 94.
- *jaquemontii* 6, 88.
- *jaguar* 6, 82.
- *javanensis* 6, 79.
- *javensis* 6, 79.
- *jerdoni* 6, 79.
- *jubata* 4, 1012! 1083, 1093; 6, 77, 97.
- *katas* 6, 89.
- *lanea* 6, 98.
- *leo* 1, 262; 2, 257! 4, 161! 1083; 6, 69! 13, 513.
- — *massaicus* 13, 550!
- — *senegalensis* 6, 71.
- *leopardus* 6, 74, 76, 77; 7, 400.
- — *v. melas* 6, 77.
- — *suahelicus* 13, 551!
- *leucogramma* 6, 79.
- *libycus* 1, 715, 716, 717; 6, 67, 88.
- *licycus* 1, 718.
- *longicaudata* 6, 65.
- *lupulinus* 6, 92.
- *lynx* 6, 92.
- *lynx* 1, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 713, 716; 4, 1016—1017! 1076, 1083, 1085; 6, 92! 93, 94, 95, 96; 7, 577; 9, 290; 15, 228.
- — *v. cervicaria* 4, 1083; 9, 290.
- *maracaya albescens* 6, 84
- *macrosceloides* 6, 65.
- *macroscelis* 6, 65! 79; 7, 396, 400.
- *macrura, macroura (macrouros)* 6, 86; 7, 400.
- *maculata* 1, 719; 6, 96.
- *maculiventris* 6, 96.
- *maniculata* 1, 717; 6, 67! 84; 7, 578.
- *manul* 4, 1013! 1016, 1083, 1085, 1093; 6, 67!
- *maracaya* 6, 84.
- *margarita* 6, 88.
- *marguay* 6, 86.
- *marmorata* 6, 65! 7, 400.
- *mbaracaya* 6, 84.
- *megabalia* 6, 99.
- *megalotis* 6, 80.
- *melanura* 6, 84.
- *melas* 6, 77.
- *mexica* 6, 73.



## Felis.

- mexicana 6, 96.
- microtis 4, 184; 6, 79; 7, 579.
- minuta 4, 1015; 6, 79! 80; 7, 579.
- mitis 6, 82, 83! 84.
- montana 6, 96.
- moormensis 4, 162; 6, 80.
- nebulosa 6, 65.
- neglecta 4, 162! 170, 182.
- nepalensis 6, 79.
- nigra 6, 83.
- nigripectus 6, 67.
- nigripes 1, 717; 6, 88.
- nimr 6, 74, 76, 82; 13, 552.
- — v. niger 6, 76.
- novae hispaniae 6, 73.
- obscura 1, 717.
- ogilbii 6, 65, 79.
- onca 2, 179; 6, 82! 83; 7, 400; 10, 571.
- — v. minor 6, 83.
- — v. nigra 2, 179; 6, 83.
- orientalis 6, 77.
- ornata 1, 712; 6, 88; 7, 578, 579.
- ozelot 6, 84; 7, 579.
- pajeros 1, 720; 6, 86!
- panthera 6, 74, 77, 82, 97; 13, 552.
- — antiquorum 6, 77.
- pardalis 2, 179; 6, 84! 86, 96; 7, 400; 16, 229, 230.
- pardaloides 6, 84.
- pardina 1, 704, 714, 716; 7, 335.
- pardinoides 6, 85.
- pardinus 4, 1015.
- pardochrous 6, 79.
- pardus 2, 258! 4, 161—162! 182, 1010—1012! 1083, 1084, 1091, 1093; 6, 74! 76, 77, 79, 82, 97; 7, 400; 9, 290; 13, 513, 514; 16, 229.
- — v. nigra 6, 77.
- — nimr 10, 571.
- passerum 6, 100.
- persicus 6, 71.
- poliopardus 6, 76, 83.
- protopanther 6, 60.
- pulchella 6, 68!
- puma 6, 73.
- reevesii 6, 79.
- rubiginosa 6, 79; 7, 578.
- rüppellii 6, 67, 88.
- rufa 1, 719; 6, 96!
- — v. fasciata 6, 97.
- rutila 6, 90; 7, 579.
- rutilus 6, 90.
- scripta 6, 77, 99.
- senegalensis 6, 81.
- serval 2, 259! 4, 162! 182; 6, 74, 81! 84; 7, 576, 579.
- servalina 2, 259; 4, 1014; 6, 81, 87, 88! 89; 7, 525.

## Felis.

- silvestris 6, 66.
- smithii 6, 79, 84.
- soemmeringii 6, 98.
- spelaea 9, 60.
- strigilata 6, 85.
- sumatrana 6, 79.
- temminckii 6, 80; 7, 579, 580.
- tigrillo 6, 99.
- tigrina 6, 83, 84, 86! 7, 400.
- tigrinoides 6, 86.
- tigris 4, 1009—1010! 1083, 1091, 1093; 6, 62! 64; 9, 289; 10, 571; 14, 332.
- — v. alba 6, 64.
- — hybrida 6, 65.
- — longipilis 6, 64.
- — sondaica 6, 64.
- togoensis 10, 569, 570, 571.
- — niger 10, 571.
- torquata 6, 79, 89; 7, 578, 579.
- tristis 6, 99.
- tulliana 4, 1011; 6, 77, 78; 13, 552.
- unica 4, 1011, 1012, 1083, 1085; 6, 77; 7, 400; 9, 290!
- undata 6, 79.
- unicolor 6, 74.
- variegata 6, 77! 7, 400; 10, 571.
- — melas 7, 400.
- — v. nigra 6, 83.
- — nigricans 6, 77.
- variegatus 6, 86.
- venatica 6, 97.
- venusta 6, 86.
- virgata 1, 708, 721; 6, 92.
- viverriceps 6, 78, 99.
- viverrina 6, 78! 99; 7, 579, 580.
- vulpina 6, 92, 95.
- wagati 6, 79.
- wiedii 6, 86.
- wushak 1, 714.
- yaguarundi 6, 73! 74; 7, 579, 580.
- Felsinotherium** 1, 376.
- foresti 15, 255.
- subapenninum 15, 255.
- Fenesica tarquinus** 7, 152.
- Fenestra** 8, 807.
- bohlsii 8, 807!
- Fenneus arabicus** 5, 417.
- brucei 5, 417.
- cerdo (zerdo) 5, 417.
- dorsalis 5, 417.
- Fenrisia** 5, 12, 20, 21, 30! 43; 84, 540.
- moebii 5, 30.
- Fenusa pumilio** 3, 536.
- Feretrius** 13, 97; 16, 180, 187.
- Festucaria** 16, 746, 755; 17, 506.

## Festucaria.

- alata 5, 587.
- boschadis 12, 680.
- cervi 17, 504, 506.
- conicum 17, 504.
- elaphi 17, 504.
- Feuerland, Vögel S4, 646.**
- Feylinia 12, 268.**
- currori 12, 256, 266, 268; 13, 603; 15, 676.
- macrolepis 12, 268.
- Fiber zibethicus 3, 77; 5, 373, 384; 10, 581; 14, 344.**
- Ficimia 7, 368.**
- Ficophagus 1, 113.**
- Ficulina S6, 415.**
- Fidicina 7, 919.**
- Fidonia carbonaria S1, 124.**
- famula S1, 7, 23, 124.
- fasciaria S1, 5, 6.
- fasciolaria S1, 124; S2, 74.
- limbaria S1, 7 24, 26, 124.
- piniaria 3, 86.
- roraria S1, 14, 124.
- rosaria S2, 74.
- Fierasfer acus 14, 490.**
- Filaria 20, 552.**
- bancrofti 20, 552, 553.
- conoura 3, 108.
- Corvi torquati (torquatis) 20, 552.
- immitis 20, 554.
- loa 20, 549—574, t 19.
- strumosa 3, 112! 113; t 2 f 11.
- turdi 3, 109.
- Fieldingia 2, 560.**
- Fillellum 8, 398, 402, 403; 10, 508, 518; S6, 504, 592, 596!**
- serpens 8, 402; S6, 503, 507, 509, 592, 596!
- Filibranchia S5, 219—228.**
- Filifera 2, 569; 4, 2, 55, 60.**
- favosa 4, 79.
- verrucosa 4, 79.
- Filigrana 3, 1050.**
- dysteri 3, 1050.
- huxleyi 3, 1050.
- Fimbriaria 17, 333.**
- fasciolaris 17, 330.
- Fingerzahl der Ungulaten, Reduktion 5, 93—146.**
- Finotia 17, 13.**
- spinicollis 17, 7.
- Finwalarten, Biologie der nordatlantischen 8, 127—174.**
- Fiona 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 40! 44; S4, 560.**
- alba 5, 40; S4, 560.
- atlantica S4, 561.
- longicauda 5, 40; S4, 560.

## Fiona.

- marina 5, 40; 13, 207, 239! S4, 482, 560—561!
- — v. pacifica S4, 560.
- nobilit 2, 185.
- pinnata 5, 40; S4, 560.
- Fionidae 5, 40, 44; S5, 560.**
- Firmisternia 13, 492.**
- Firola 1, 325.**
- Fischart, neue, aus Centralasien 3, 795—801.**
- Fische, brasilianische 2, 181.**
- Fliegen der 5, 361—372, 679—688, 922—923.
- Flug der 9, 329—338.
- der Sammlung Plate S4, 281—338; S6, 201—214.
- von Spitzbergen 8, 91.
- von Sumatra 19, 347—420.
- Fischeria 9, 527; 16, 350, 353; 17, 26.**
- baetica 8, 71; 9, 527! 16, 350; 17, 4.
- complanella 3, 519, 523, 536.
- guerini 8, 71.
- Fissurella S4, 154, 623; S5, 410, 433, 569, 570, 571.**
- Fistularia 4, 3.**
- Flabelligera 3, 16.**
- affinis 3, 15, 16; 6, 401.
- induta S5, 265, 272.
- luctator 3, 15; t 1 f 6.
- Flabellina 5, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 39! 43.**
- affinis 5, 39.
- flabellina 5, 39.
- ianthina 5, 39.
- newcombi 5, 39.
- ornata 5, 39.
- Flabellinidae 5, 5, 39, 43; 13, 236.**
- Flabellum 3, 26, 28, 41, 44, 45, 46, 167; 4, 553, 568, 572, 573, 580, 586.**
- aculeatum 3, 27, 43.
- alabastrum 3, 43.
- angulare 3, 42; 4, 579.
- apertum 3, 26, 43; 4, 572.
- aruense 4, 79.
- australe 3, 43, 44, 49, 50.
- candeanum 3, 41, 42, 43, 46! 4, 572.
- coalitum 3, 42, 43, 44, 48! 49.
- conuis 3, 26, 43.
- curvatum 3, 43.
- distinctum 3, 38, 41, 42, 46, 49; 4, 572; t 18 f 9.
- irregulare 3, 26, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43.
- japonicum 3, 26, 41, 43, 45! 4, 572.
- oweni 3, 27, 43.
- patagonicum 3, 26, 43; 4, 572.
- patens 3, 43, 44.

## Flabellum.

- pavoninum 3, 38, 41, 46, 49, 167; 4, 572.
- spinosum 3, 27, 30, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43.
- stokesi 3, 27, 43, 44.
- transversale 3, 43.
- variabile 3, 27, 44.
- Wachstum der Gattung 3, 25—50.

## Flacourtia 15, 523.

## Flata 19, 563.

- Fliegen der Fische 5, 361—372, 679—688, 922—923; 9, 329—338.

## Flirtea 16, 183.

## Flöhe und Sandflöhe, zur Kenntnis der 14, 549—557.

## Florida, Regenwurmfauna 8, 177—194.

## Floscularia 3, 1068.

- mutabilis 7, 258, 260, 261, 263!

- ornata 3, 1075; 19, 46, 94.

## Floseulariadae 3, 1068.

## Flug der Fische 5, 361—372, 679—688, 922—923; 9, 329—338.

## Flugvermögen bei Wirbeltieren 14, 49—61.

## Flustra 5, 914; 10, 615, 616.

- abyssicola 15, 539!

- carbacea 10, 610, 616! 617, 620, 638.

- carnosa S2, 55.

- foliacea 10, 617; S2, 55.

- membranacea S2, 16.

- membranaceo-truncata 10, 610, 616! 638; 15, 538! 539, 555.

- papyrea 10, 616.

- securifrons 10, 610, 611, 616! 618, 638.

- separata 15, 539.

- solida 10, 618; 15, 546, 547.

- spitzbergensis 10, 610, 611, 617! 620, 638; t 25 f 1, 2.

## Flustradae 10, 618.

## Flustrella corniculata (corniculatum) 15, 555!

## Flustrellidae 15, 555.

## Flustridae 10, 616; 15, 538; S2, 55.

## Foenus 7, 869.

- affectator S2, 65.

- darwini 7, 869.

## Foetorius 1, 204, 205; 3, 54.

- erminea 1, 203.

- eversmanni 1, 203, 204.

- furo 1, 203, 204.

- itatsi 1, 203.

- putorius 1, 190, 191, 199, 200, 203, 210, 211, 212; 5, 572.

- vison 1, 203, 204.

- vulgaris 1, 203.

## Foliatae 13, 458.

## Forbesium 16, 165.

## Forelius 8, 331, 332, 340, 353, 354, 355, 357, 771.

- mac-cooki 8, 332, 338, 354.

## Forestia 5, 16, 18, 19, 27, 33! 43.

- albicans 5, 33.

- mirabilis 5, 33.

## Forficiesila mauritanica 9, 523.

## Forficula 9, 523; 18, 648.

- africana 8, 66.

- auricularia 9, 533; 16, 346; 17, 3; S2, 79.

- circinata 17, 3.

- lucasi 17, 2.

- pubescens 16, 346; 17, 3.

- ruficollis 16, 346; 17, 3.

## Forficularia 19, 564, 578, 584.

## Forficulidae 9, 522, 559; S2, 79.

## Forficulodea 16, 345; 17, 3, 11, 12, 14.

## Formica 3, 89; 7, 634, 643! 649, 650, 655, 657, 659, 665; 8, 272, 307, 334, 337, 338, 341, 350, 357, 687, 694, 695, 772; 9, 6, 7, 13, 18, 23; 12, 62; S7, 574, 582, 584, 605, 607.

- aberrans 7, 665.

- americana 7, 676; 8, 337.

- aphidicola 7, 640.

- arenicola 8, 338.

- atra 7, 678; 8, 337.

- badia 8, 310.

- ciliata 7, 655; t 22 f 12.

- cinerea 7, 658, 663, 665; 17, 472.

- — v. imitans 17, 472!

- cinereo-rufibarbis 7, 658.

- clara 17, 471.

- coeca 8, 258.

- connecticutensis 8, 337.

- cunicularia 9, 5, 6, 7.

- dakotensis 7, 644! 652! t 22 f 5.

- dislocata 8, 337.

- discolor 7, 677.

- exsecta 9, 6.

- — als Hügelbildner in Sümpfen 20, 353—370.

- exsectoides 7, 643! 644, 652, 653! t 22 f 6.

- — v. opaciventris 7, 643! 653!

- festinata 8, 338.

- foetida 8, 338.

- fusca 7, 645, 651, 657! 658, 659, 660, 661, 664; 8, 686; 9, 6, 7, 15, 16, 23; t 2 f 14; 17, 337.

- — v. cinerea 7, 664.

- — v. montana 7, 663!

- — v. neoclara 7, 661!

- — v. neogagates 7, 661!

- — v. neorufibarbis 7, 660!

- — v. rufibarbis 7, 660.

- — v. specularis 7, 663!

## Formica.

- — v. subaenescens 7, 659! 660.
- — subsp. subpolita 7, 661! 663.
- — — v. neogagates 8, 335.
- — v. subsericea 7, 659! 660! 8, 335.
- fusco-gagates 7, 660, 661.
- — rufibarbis 7, 658.
- gagates 7, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663.
- gracilis 8, 337.
- guava 7, 337.
- imparis 7, 635.
- integra 7, 648, 649, 652, 653.
- — v. similis 7, 652.
- lasioides 7, 646! 664! 665; 8, 335.
- — v. picea 8, 335!
- lauta 8, 337.
- lincecumii 8, 338.
- masonia 8, 338.
- mellea 8, 338.
- melligera 7, 667.
- monticola 8, 337.
- nasuta 8, 335.
- neoclara 7, 663.
- neogagates 7, 662.
- neorufibarbis 7, 660, 663.
- nitidiventris 7, 656, 657; 19, 313, 315.
- nortonii 8, 337.
- nova-anglae 8, 337.
- obscuriventris 7, 650, 651, 652.
- occidentalis 8, 337.
- omnivora 8, 258; 9, 625.
- pallide-fulva 7, 645! 646, 647, 649, 651, 654! 655, 656! t 22 f 16; 8, 335, 337.
- — subsp. fuscata 7, 645! 656.
- — v. incerta 7, 655.
- — v. montana 7, 646!
- — v. neoclara 7, 646!
- — v. neogagates 7, 646!
- — v. neorufibarbis 7, 646!
- — subsp. nitidiventris 7, 645! 655, 656! t 22 f 13, 19; 19, 313! 324.
- — subsp. schaufussi 7, 645! 654, 655, 656; t 22 f 17, 18.
- — — v. incerta 7, 645!
- — v. subaenescens 7, 646!
- — subsp. subpolita 7, 646!
- — subsp. subsericea 7, 646!
- pallitarsis 8, 338.
- parva 8, 332.
- pergandei 7, 643! 646! t 22 f 1.
- perminuta 8, 338.
- picea 8, 334, 338.
- pilicornis 7, 646! 658, 664! 665.
- politurata 8, 338.
- pratensis 7, 649; 9, 6, 7! 8, 17, 18, 21! 24; t 1 f 4—7; t 2 f 18; S7, 580.

## Formica.

- rubicunda 7, 648.
- rufa 7, 644! 645, 649! 652, 653; 8, 339, 686; 9, 5, 6, 8, 9! 10, 13, 15, 17, 23; t 1 f 3; t 2 f 22; 20, 369.
- — subsp. difficilis 7, 645! 651! 654; t 22 f 9, 14.
- — v. haemorrhoidalis 7, 644! 652.
- — subsp. integra 7, 644! 650, 652; t 22 f 4, 8.
- — v. integroides 7, 644! 649, 650, 652.
- — v. melanotica 7, 644! 650.
- — subsp. obscuripes 7, 644! 649, 650; t 22 f 10.
- — subsp. obscuriventris 7, 644! 649; t 22 f 15.
- — v. rubiginosa 7, 644! 650!
- rufibarbis 7, 657, 658, 660, 665; 9, 16; 17, 471, 472, 473; 19, 318.
- — clara 17, 471!
- — subspilosa 17, 472!
- rufiventris 7, 665! t 22 f 11.
- sanguinea 7, 643! 647! 653; 8, 334, 335; 9, 6, 7, 15, 16; 12, 64; 17, 337, 338; S7, 605.
- — v. fuscipes 8, 335.
- — subsp. obtusopilosa 7, 643, 648!
- — subsp. puberula 7, 643! 648!
- — subsp. rubicunda 7, 643! 647; t 22 f 2; 8, 334.
- — — v. subintegra 7, 643! 648! t 22 f 3.
- — v. subnuda 8, 335!
- sansabeana 7, 673.
- saxicola 8, 338.
- schaufussi 7, 650, 655, 656, 657; 19, 313, 325.
- septentrionale 8, 338.
- sessilis 8, 332.
- subpolita 7, 662, 663, 664; 7, 338.
- subrufa 7, 657; t 22 f 20.
- subsericea 7, 645, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663.
- subspinosa 8, 338.
- tejonina 8, 338.
- tenuissima 8, 338.
- terricola 8, 334.
- trancaucasica 7, 662.
- triangularis 8, 337.
- truncicola 7, 649.
- — v. obscuriventris 7, 649.
- ulkei 7, 643! 653! t 22 f 7.
- virginiana 8, 337.
- Formicidae** 12, 439—440; 17, 100, 153! 19, 573, 581, 596, 520! S2, 65.
- Formiciden von Celebes** 14, 565—580.
- von Paraguay 9, 625—638.
- Formicii** 8, 772.

- Formicinae** 9, 6, 7, 23.  
**Formicoxenii** 8, 271, 763.  
**Formicoxenus** 8, 271, 272, 341, 357,  
 764, 769; **S7**, 572, 584.  
 — nitidulus 8, 271! 339.  
**Fornarius rufus** 1, 733.  
**Fossa** 13, 510; **16**, 217, 220.  
 — daubentoni 4, 169, 171, 172! 173;  
 6, 99!  
 — planiceps 6, 99  
**Fossoriae** 6, 681, 683, 688.  
**Foudia** 1, 113, 3, 693.  
**Fracassa** 6, 107, 109, 114, 120, 125,  
 131!  
 — zibethina 6, 131.  
**Fragaria collina**, Cecid. 7, 297.  
**Fragilaria virescens** 7, 256, 260.  
**Fratercula arctica** **S2**, 43.  
**Fraxinus excelsior**, Cecid. 7, 302.  
 — oxyphylla, Cecidien 16, 266!  
**Fregata aquila** 19, 581; **20**, 390.  
**Fregilinae** 3, 676, 680, 683, 687, 704.  
**Fregilupus** 3, 694.  
**Fregilus** 3, 680.  
**Friedericia** 18, 437, 440, 443.  
 — fruttensis 18, 443.  
 — humicola 18, 436, 437, 443!  
 — perrieri 18, 443.  
**Fringilla** 3, 680; **7**, 859.  
 — cannabina 2, 945.  
 — carduelis **S2**, 32.  
 — chloris 16, 127.  
 — chrysomelas 1, 153.  
 — chrysopsis 1, 116.  
 — coccothraustes 16, 127; **S2**, 32.  
 — coelebs 2, 945; **7**, 509; **12**, 76, 77;  
 16, 40, 79; **S2**, 32.  
 — diuca **S4**, 723.  
 — domestica v. cisalpina 2, 945.  
 — gregalis 2, 628, 629.  
 — kawarabiba 13, 471.  
 — linaria 16, 40, 42.  
 — longirostris 1, 133.  
 — lutea 2, 326.  
 — luteola 1, 140, 153.  
 — manyar 1, 159.  
 — montana 16, 40.  
 — montifringilla 2, 945; **7**, 509, 857!  
**S2**, 22, 32.  
 — v. atrigularis **S2**, 32.  
 — montium **S2**, 32.  
 — mülleri 1, 153.  
 — senegalensis 1, 133.  
 — serina (serinus) 2, 945; **S2**, 32.  
 — sinica 13, 471.  
 — tintillon 2, 946.  
 — velata 1, 133.  
 — vitellina 1, 148.  
**Fringillaria cabanisi** 2, 325!
- Fringillidae** 5, 633; **15**, 290; **S2**, 32;  
**S4**, 722.  
**Fringillinae** 3, 676, 682, 683, 687,  
 688, 694, 697, 704.  
**Frösche**, neuer Fall von Brutpflege **12**,  
 89—94.  
**Fromia milleporella** 3, 826, 839.  
 — tumida 3, 826, 839, 844.  
**Fron dipora verrucosa** **10**, 611.  
**Fruticicola** 4, 945.  
**Fucellia affinis** 5, 917, 918; **S2**, 78.  
 — fucorum 5, 917, 918; **S2**, 78.  
**Fühlerformen der Dipteren** 8, 779—  
 789.  
**Fulgora candelaria** 7, 149.  
**Fulgoridae** 19, 563, 770.  
**Fulgorina** 12, 405, 409.  
**Fulgura lateraria** 3, 92.  
**Fulica** 7, 858; **15**, 514; **S4**, 668.  
 — armillata **S4**, 668!  
 — atra 7, 856; **12**, 95, 748; **16**, 17,  
 69, 72, 74, 79, 83, 84, 155, 156; **S2**,  
 39; **S4**, 667, 668.  
 — gallinuloides **S4**, 667.  
 — leucoptera 2, 953; **S4**, 667! 668.  
 — leucopyga **S4**, 667!  
 — newtoni 15, 503, 515.  
 — nigra 16, 69.  
**Fuligula clangula** **S4**, 682.  
 — cristata **S2**, 38.  
 — ferina **S2**, 38.  
 — marila **S2**, 38.  
 — metopias **S4**, 674.  
 — nyroca 16, 15, 155.  
**Fuligulinae** 3, 681, 701; **S4**, 673.  
**Fulix cristata** 12, 673, 674.  
**Fulla** 11, 387; **19**, 101, 102, 103.  
**Fulmarus glacialis** **S2**, 42.  
**Fumea betulina** **S1**, 94.  
 — v. heringi **S1**, 44.  
 — intermediella **S1**, 94.  
 — nudella **S1**, 94.  
 — pectinella **S1**, 94.  
 — sepium **S1**, 94.  
**Fundulus** 9, 667; **18**, 307.  
**Fungia** 3, 176! 186! 187; **4**, 518! 519,  
 536, 559, 560, 561, 563, 581; **6**, 645;  
**14**, 390, 404, 426.  
 — concinna 3, 178.  
 — conferta 3, 178, 179.  
 — confertifolia 3, 177.  
 — costulata 4, 519! 541; t 14 f 8.  
 — crassa 3, 178.  
 — crassilamellata 3, 177.  
 — crassitentaculata 3, 178.  
 — danae 3, 179.  
 — danai 3, 177; **4**, 520! 541.  
 — dentata 3, 177; **4**, 520! 541, 560;  
**14**, 390!

**Fungia.**

- *dentigera* **3**, 178, 179; **4**, t 18 f 12d; **6**, 639, 650, 653; **14**, 404.
- *discus* **3**, 177; **14**, 390.
- *echinata* **3**, 177, 178; **4**, 520! **14**, 405!
- *ehrenbergi* **3**, 178, 188; **4**, 521! 541.
- *gigantea* **3**, 178.
- *haimei* **3**, 177; **14**, 390!
- *lobulata* **4**, 520! 541; t 15 f 9.
- *patella* **3**, 177, 188; **4**, 519! 541; **14**, 390.
- — *v. lobulata* **14**, 390.
- *paumotensis* **3**, 178; **14**, 398.
- *pectinata* **3**, 178.
- *placunaria* **3**, 178, 179.
- *repanda* **3**, 177, 178; **4**, 519! 541.
- *rüppellii* **3**, 178; **14**, 405.
- *symmetrica* **3**, 187.
- *tenuifolia* **3**, 177.
- *valida* **3**, 177.
- *verrilliana* **14**, 398, 404! 405, 426.
- Fungiacea** **3**, 176—182; **4**, 512! 549, 551.
- Fungidae** **3**, 176; **4**, 517! 549, 550, 551, 559, 583; **14**, 390, 404.
- Funiculina** **17**, 366, 396.
- *antennina* **17**, 396.
- *fimmarchica* **17**, 392.
- *forbesii* **17**, 396.
- *quadrangularis* **17**, 366, 396! 397.
- *stelliferum* **17**, 398.
- *tetragona* **17**, 396.
- Funiculinidae** **17**, 366, 396.
- Fureularia** **3**, 1069.
- *aequalis* **19**, 47, 95.
- *forficula* **19**, 48, 94.
- *gibba* **19**, 483! 539, 541.
- Furia infernalis** **12**, 528; **16**, 765.
- Furnariinae** **3**, 703.
- Fusaria** **16**, 755.
- Fusus** **5**, 913, 915; **6**, 457; **8**, 240, 247, 252, 253; **9**, 400; **10**, 479.
- *antiquus* **8**, 250, 252, 255.
- *arcticus* **6**, 362.
- *deformis* **6**, 362.
- *gracilis* **5**, 914, 916.

**Gadidae** **S2**, 44.**Gadus aeglefinus** **14**, 513; **S2**, 44.

- *callarias* **S2**, 44.
- *merlangus* **S2**, 44.
- *merluceus* **5**, 595.
- *molva* **12**, 582.
- *morrhua* **S2**, 44.
- *saida* **8**, 91.

- Gagrella** **13**, 94; **16**, 165, 166, 167, 168, 175; **S6**, 138, 140, 160, 168, 169, 174, 187.

**Gagrella.**

- *atra* **S6**, 176.
- *ferruginea* **16**, 176! t 9 f 19.
- *luzonica* **16**, 175!
- *sepia* **13**, 94.
- *simplex* **16**, 176! **S6**, 120, 172, 174.
- Gagrellini** **13**, 94; **16**, 164, 165, 166, 167, 171, 175; **S6**, 169, 175, 188.
- Gaimardia trapezina** **S5**, 227.
- Galacantha** **6**, 245, 248, 257, 258.
- *camelus* **6**, 257! 258; t 11 f 14.
- Galactosomum** **12**, 671; **16**, 512.
- *lacteum* **16**, 512.
- Galago** **4**, 181, 240, 242, 245, 246, 247, 251.
- *agisymbanus* **4**, 247.
- *alleni* **4**, 247.
- *apicalis* **4**, 247.
- *conspicillatus* **4**, 247.
- *crassicaudatus* **4**, 247.
- *demidoffi* **4**, 239—242! 243, 244, 245, 246, 255, 259; t 5 f 78—81.
- *elegantulus* **4**, 247.
- *gaboonenis* **4**, 247.
- *garnetti* **4**, 247.
- *lasiotis* **4**, 247.
- *maholi* **4**, 247.
- *monteiri* **4**, 247.
- *pallidus* **4**, 247.
- *pele* **4**, 242—247!
- *senariensis* **4**, 247.
- *senegalensis* **4**, 247.
- *teng* **4**, 247.
- *zanzibaricus* **13**, 535.
- Galathea** **6**, 245! 247, 248.
- *affinis* **6**, 249! 252! t 11 f 9.
- *andrewsii* **6**, 250.
- *australiensis* **6**, 249! 251! t 11 f 8.
- *dispersa* **6**, 251.
- *grandirostris* **S5**, 742.
- *gregaria* **S5**, 744.
- *indermidia* **5**, 910; **6**, 248! 250! t 11 f 5; **S2**, 82.
- *latirostris* **S5**, 742!
- *nexa* **5**, 910; **6**, 249! 251; t 11 f 7.
- *orientalis* **6**, 249! 252! t 11 f 10.
- *pusilla* **S5**, 743.
- *rugosa* **6**, 253.
- *spinosirostris* **6**, 252.
- *squamifera* **5**, 910; **6**, 248! 249; t 11 f 4; **S2**, 82.
- *strigosa* **6**, 249! 250; t 11 f 6; **S2**, 81.
- *subrugosa* **6**, 254.
- Galatheidae** **6**, 244! 245, 247, 536; **9**, 415, 433! 434; **S2**, 81.
- Galatheidea** **6**, 242! 244, 272, 542; **9**, 220, 415, 432! 447, 452!
- Galathodes sigsbei** **6**, 258.
- *tridentatus* **6**, 256, 258.

- Galaxea** 3, 167; 4, 534, 553, 556, 586; 14, 427.  
 — bougainvillei 4, 534.  
 — caespitosa 3, 167.  
 — clavus 3, 167; 4, 534.  
 — ellisi 3, 167; 6, 639, 651, 665.  
 — fascicularis 3, 167; 4, t 18 f 11; 6, 638, 650, 665!  
 — heterocyathus 4, 534; t 16 f 12.  
 — irregularis 3, 167.  
 — laperouseana 4, 534.  
 — musicalis 4, 534.  
 — quoyi 4, 534.  
**Galaxias** 10, 154, 196, 197.  
 — attenuatus 10, 196.  
 — capensis 10, 139, 154, 186, 192, 197, 198.  
 — fasciatus S4, 329.  
 — — v. reticulatus S4, 329.  
 — maculatus S4, 328! 336.  
 — platei S4, 329! 337; t 20 f 13.  
**Galaxidae** 10, 196, 197.  
**Galbula** 2, 183.  
 — grandis 16, 96.  
**Galbulidae** 3, 703.  
**Galea** 10, 449.  
**Galecynus** 5, 405.  
**Galeichthys feliceps** 10, 186, 191.  
**Galeocerdo rayneri** 6, 221.  
**Galeodes** 4, 1095—1099! 18, 404, 406, 408, 412, 571.  
 — arabs 18, 571!  
 — araneoides 4, 1096! 1097, 1098, 1108, 1109.  
 — fumigatus 4, 1096—1099! t 29 f 1.  
 — savignyi 8, 478.  
**Galeodidae** 18, 412.  
**Galeodiden Transkaspian** 4, 1095—1109.  
**Galeopardus brachyurus** 6, 81.  
 — himalajanus 6, 78.  
 — neglectus 6, 99.  
 — senegalensis 6, 81.  
 — serval 6, 81.  
 — viverrinus 6, 78, 99.  
**Galeopithecidae** 2, 968—978; 14, 54, 56, 57, 60; 18, 342, 344, 345, 350; 19, 425.  
**Galeoscoptes** 3, 680.  
**Galera** 1, 205.  
 — barbara 1, 178—212.  
 — — v. alba 1, 202.  
 — — v. pernana 1, 186.  
 — cristata S2, 34.  
**Galeruca** (Coleopt.) tanaetii S2, 63.  
**Galiectis** 10, 559.  
 — Arten. Beiträge zur Kenntnis 1, 177—212.  
 — affinis barbarae 1, 179.  
**Galiectis**.  
 — allamandi 1, 179—212; 10, 559, 560, 578.  
 — — fossilis 1, 206.  
 — barbara 1, 178—212; 2, 179; 10, 558, 578; 19, 274, 280.  
 — crassidens 1, 181—212; 10, 559, 560.  
 — intermedia 1, 179, 180, 182, 186, 198.  
 — maior 1, 179.  
 — vittata 1, 178—212, 510; 2, 179; 4, 178, 189; 7, 404.  
 — — v. chilensis 1, 190, 206.  
**Galidia** 13, 521; 16, 217, 219, 220, 233.  
**Galidictis** 7, 386, 395, 397, 399, 403, 404; 16, 217, 219.  
 — striata 7, 395.  
 — vittata 7, 395.  
**Galium aparine**, Cecid. 7, 307.  
 — lucidum, Cecid. 7, 308.  
 — mollugo, Cecid. 7, 308.  
 — silyaticum, Cecid. 7, 308.  
 — verum, Cecid. 7, 308.  
**Galizien, Gordiiden** 7, 596—603.  
**Galleria** 10, 425, 426.  
 — mellonella (melonella) 7, 149; 10, 376, 422! t 20 f 55; S1, 137.  
**Galleriae** 16, 376, 380, 412, 422, 426, 447.  
**Galleruca** (Cicad.) tenella 12, 408.  
**Gallirex** 15, 514, 515.  
**Galliena** 12, 426.  
**Gallinae** S2, 39.  
**Gallinago coelestis** S2, 40.  
 — frenata S4, 662.  
 — gallinula S4, 40.  
 — magellanicus S4, 661.  
 — major S2, 40.  
 — paraguayae S4, 661!  
 — — andina S4, 662.  
 — — chilensis S4, 661.  
 — — magellanica S4, 661.  
 — — typica S4, 661.  
 — scolopacina 7, 514.  
**Gallinula** 7, 858; 15, 290, 514.  
 — chloropus 3, 103; 7, 856; 16, 137, 154, 155; S2, 39.  
 — kioloides 16, 131.  
 — porzana 16, 137.  
**Gallinulinae** 3, 701.  
**Gallirex porphyreolophus** 2, 949.  
**Gallmilben**, Katalog der bisher beschriebenen, ihrer Gallen und Nährpflanzen 7, 274—328.  
**Gallus domesticus** 16, 79, 81; 20, 389; S3, 155.  
**Gallwespenlarven**, von welchen Organen der G. geht die Bildung der Pflanzengalle aus? 20, 19—90.

- Galvina** 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24,  
25, 27, 34! 43; 13, 237.  
— *adpersa* 5, 34.  
— *amethystina* 5, 34.  
— *cingulata* 5, 34.  
— *exigua* 5, 25, 27, 34.  
— *farrani* 5, 34.  
— *flava* 5, 34.  
— *flavescens* 5, 34.  
— *fustifera* 5, 34.  
— *picta* 5, 34.  
— *rupium* 5, 34.  
— *tricolor* 5, 34.  
— *viridula* 5, 34.  
— *vittata* 5, 34.  
**Gammaridae** S2, 84.  
**Gammaroparnops** 19, 600.  
— *crassieruris* 19, 600; t 32 f 5—9.  
**Gammarus** 4, 149, 1119; 8, 143, 152,  
153, 154, 157, 158; 9, 400; 19,  
600.  
— *aralensis* 4, 1119.  
— *elongata* S2, 84.  
— *locusta* 3, 599; 8, 246, 252, 253,  
255; 9, 401, 403, 404! S2, 84.  
— *marinus* 8, 246, 252, 253, 255.  
— *pulex* 3, 1070; 4, 1119, 1121; 8,  
145, 148, 149, 152, 163; 14, 162, 166,  
167, 168, 197, 198; 19, 88, 93.  
— *puteanus* S2, 19.  
— *sabinii* S2, 84.  
**Gamasidae** 4, 280, 310, 362, 363; 14,  
215, 272.  
**Gamasus** 4, 361.  
— *littoralis* 4, 363.  
— *marinus* 4, 363.  
— *thalassinus* 4, 336, 363.  
**Gamocystis** 4, 783.  
**Ganoidei** (Helgolands) S2, 45.  
**Ganychorus tripudians** 15, 625.  
**Gardullaria** 18, 439, 441, 442, 498!  
501.  
— *armata* 18, 436, 439, 498! t 25  
f 23—25.  
**Gareis perdiccas** 7, 901.  
**Gargamella** S4, 527.  
**Garneelen** 8, 247.  
**Garrulax rufifrons** 2, 950.  
**Garrulinae** 3, 676, 677, 682, 683, 686,  
687, 704.  
**Garrulus** 3, 677, 680; 15, 285, 286.  
— *brandti* 13, 470, 474.  
— *glandarius* 7, 508; 12, 703; 16, 45,  
78, 98, 99, 109, 124; S2, 34.  
— *japonicus* 13, 470, 473.  
— *lidthi* 13, 470.  
— *sinensis* 13, 470, 473.  
**Garveia** 10, 499; S6, 534.  
— *annulata* S6, 534.  
— *grönlandica* S6, 534.  
**Garzetta nigripes** 20, 541.  
**Gasteracantha** 12, 166.  
— *formosa* 1, 380—382!  
— *isacantha* 12, 164.  
— *maculosa* 1, 383—384! t 10 f 4.  
— *madagascariensis* 1, 382.  
— *petersii* 1, 380.  
— *reuteri* 1, 382, 384; t 10 f 3.  
— *thorellii* 1, 380, 382.  
**Gasteracanthion** 1, 416.  
**Gasterosteus** 9, 400.  
— *aculeatus* 3, 107.  
— *spinachia* 18, 34.  
**Gasterostomidae** 12, 541, 543.  
**Gasterostominae** 12, 541.  
**Gasterostomum** 17, 203; S3, 3, 6, 9,  
28, 95, 147; S6, 85.  
— *armatum* S3, 95.  
— *crucibulum* S3, 95.  
— *fimbriatum* 17, 215.  
— *tergestinum* S3, 95.  
**Gasteruption** 4, 603, 656; 8, 198.  
— *affectator* 8, 198.  
**Gastornis** 15, 525.  
**Gastraea** 2, 572.  
**Gastranodon** 4, 940.  
— *siaretana* 4, 940—941! t 26 f 10.  
**Gastrilegidae** 5, 758, 768, 827—856;  
6, 746.  
**Gastrimargus marmoratus** 5, 659.  
**Gastrochaena** 3, 1024.  
**Gastrodiscinae** 12, 541.  
**Gastrodiscus** 12, 541, 770; 16, 440,  
442, 676; 17, 488, 489, 494, 500,  
627! 629.  
— *aegyptiacus* 17, 494, 497, 500, 501,  
604, 627, 628! 629.  
— *hominis* 17, 494, 500, 503, 629.  
— *polymastos* 17, 488, 628.  
— *sonsinoi* 17, 488, 628.  
**Gastroidea polygoni** S2, 63.  
**Gastropacha** 4, 779.  
— *neustria* 3, 470, 481, 521.  
— *pini* 3, 470, 475; 19, 556! t 31 f 3.  
— — *Nackenstreifen der Raupen* 19,  
556—557.  
— *processionca* 3, 470.  
— *quercus* 3, 75, 86.  
— *rimicola* 3, 64.  
— *rubi* 3, 85.  
**Gastrophilus** 20, 36.  
**Gastropholis** 13, 591.  
— *lutzei* 13, 591!  
— *vittata* 6, 173; 7, 406; 13, 591,  
592.  
**Gastropoda** 6, 348; S2, 47—51; 4,  
932—973.  
**Gastropteron** 1, 314; 13, 219; S5,  
547.



- Gastropus** 7, 270.  
 — *hudsoni* 7, 269.  
 — *styliifer* 7, 255, 258, 260, 263! t 11 f 4.
- Gastropyxis smaragdina** 17, 465.
- Gastrosaccus spinifer** 5, 911.
- Gastrothylax** 12, 541; 16, 638, 676; 17, 486, 488, 489, 491, 493, 496, 497, 498, 499, 508, 556! 558, 566, 571, 575, 576, 577, 579, 581, 588, 589, 601, 604; 20, 463; S3, 27.  
 — *cobboldi* 17, 493, 499, 502, 542, 575, 579! 583, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 591; t 27 f 63—66; 20, 459, 463.  
 — *compressus* 17, 493, 499, 502, 560, 563! 564, 565, 567; t 26 f 48, 49.  
 — *crumenifer* 17, 493, 499, 502, 557, 559, 560, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 568, 570, 571, 572, 574; t 26 f 44—47; 20, 459.  
 — *crumeniferum* 17, 557.  
 — *elongatus* (*elongatum*) 17, 491, 493, 499, 502, 512, 542, 574! 575, 578, 579, 580, 581, 586; t 27 f 59—62; 20, 463.  
 — *gregorius* 16, 638; 17, 493, 499, 502, 533, 551, 565! 566, 584.  
 — *mancupatus* 17, 493, 499, 502, 551, 566, 584! 585, 588, 589, 590, 591; t 27 f 67, 68; t 28 f 69—71; 20, 463.  
 — *minutus* 17, 493, 500, 502, 588! 589, 590, 591; t 28 f 72—76; 20, 463.  
 — *spatiosus* 17, 493, 500, 502, 551, 566! 567, 571, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586; t 26 f 50—54.  
 — *synethes* 17, 493, 496, 500, 502, 539, 570! 573, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 584, 585, 586; t 26 f 55, 56; t 27 f 57, 58.
- Gastrus equi** 17, 505.
- Gattya** 10, 547.
- Gaviae** S2, 41—42; S4, 655—659.
- Gavialis** 15, 579.
- Gazella** 18, 320, 332.  
 — *arabica* 7, 391, 590; 18, 330, 331.  
 — *benneti* 18, 331.  
 — *dama* 5, 142.  
 — *deperdita* 18, 315, 320.  
 — *dorcas* 4, 1061; 5, 129, 141, 142; 18, 330, 331.  
 — *euchore* 4, 125.  
 — *fuscifrons* 18, 331.  
 — *granti* 7, 590; 13, 561!  
 — *gutturosa* 18, 331.  
 — *isabella* 18, 331.  
 — *isabellae* 7, 391.  
 — *marica* 18, 331.
- Gazella**.  
 — *maskatensis* 18, 331.  
 — *pietiauda* 18, 331, 339.  
 — *przevalskii* 18, 331.  
 — *subgutturosa* 4, 1061; 7, 391; 9, 310; 18, 331.  
 — *thomsoni* 13, 560.  
 — *walleri* 2, 207.
- Gazelle - Expedition, Holothurien** 4, 806—858.
- Gazelletta** 15, 571; 19, 749! 750!  
 — *fragilis* 15, 570!  
 — *pectinata* 19, 750.
- Gebia** 6, 48, 49, 52, 53.  
 — *barbata* 6, 54! t 1 f 8.  
 — *deltura* S2, 81.  
 — *isodactyla* 6, 55! t 1 f 9.  
 — *litoralis* 6, 48, 53! 54, 55; t 1 f 6.  
 — *major* 6, 48, 54! t 1 f 7.  
 — — *v. capensis* 6, 54.
- Gecarcinidae** 7, 699, 700, 732; 9, 416, 447! 10, 335, 338.
- Gecarcinicus** 7, 732!
- Gecarcinus** 7, 732! 740; 10, 338, 339.  
 — *depressus* 7, 740.  
 — *fossor* 10, 336.  
 — *jacquemonti* 10, 339.  
 — *lagostoma* 7, 740, 741; 10, 337! 338.  
 — *lateralis* 7, 740, 741.  
 — *malpilensis* 10, 337.  
 — *quadratus* 7, 740.  
 — *ruricola* 7, 738, 739, 740, 741; 10, 337, 338.  
 — *uca* 10, 336.
- Gecarcoidea** 7, 732! 738.  
 — *lalandei* 7, 738; 14, 473! 481.  
 — *ruricola* 14, 473, 474.
- Gecinus** 15, 290.  
 — *awokera* 13, 471, 473.  
 — *canus* 13, 471, 474.  
 — *viridis* S2, 35.
- Gecko** 12, 249, 276, 280; 19, 426.  
 — *bivittatus* 7, t 14 f 11.  
 — *guttatus* 12, 279.  
 — *japonicus* 7, 860, 863; 12, 272, 276.  
 — *monarchus* 7, t 14 f 10; 12, 279; 13, 483, 499; 19, 424!  
 — *newtoni* 12, 249, 270.  
 — *pumilus* 12, 279.  
 — *stentor* 13, 483, 499, 505; 19, 423!  
 — *swinhoei* 12, 276.  
 — *verticillatus* 12, 250, 279; 13, 499, 505; 19, 423!  
 — *vittatus* 7, t 14 f 12; 12, 250, 279, 280.
- Geckolepis** 3, 963; 12, 249, 269.  
 — *humbloti* 12, 270.
- Geckonidae** 3, 878; 12, 248; 13, 483, 584; 14, 53, 382; 19, 421; S4, 247—248, 259.

- Geelongia** 2, 568; 4, 3, 24.  
 — *vasiformis* 4, 79.
- Gefangenschaft**, Einwirkung auf die Gestalt des Wolfsschädels 7, 683—772.
- Gehyra** 12, 249, 279, 280, 281.  
 — *brevipalmata* 12, 280.  
 — *insularis* 12, 280.  
 — *mutilata* 12, 248, 270, 282; 13, 499, 506, 507; 14, 382, 386.  
 — *oceanica* 12, 250, 280; 14, 382! 386, 20, 390.  
 — *variegata* 12, 250, 279.  
 — *vorax* 12, 250.
- Geitodoris** 6, 114, 116, 125, 130!  
 — *complanata* 6, 130.
- Gelasimus** 7, 742! 743, 749! 8, 572! 574! 599, 607; 10, 335, 346, 349, 353, 358, 370, 697.  
 — *acutus* 2, 697, 698; 7, 750! 8, 573! 574, 575; 10, 697.  
 — *affinis* 10, 353.  
 — *annulipes* 2, 697; 7, 752! 758! 759, 760; 8, 577! 10, 354, 697.  
 — — *v. lacteus* 7, 752! 759! 10, 356.  
 — *arcuatus* 7, 750! 755; 8, 574, 576.  
 — *armatus* 7, 756.  
 — *bellator* 10, 350.  
 — *brevifrons* 10, 353.  
 — *chlorophthalmus* 7, 751! 752, 757, 759; 10, 351, 353, 354.  
 — *coarctatus* 7, 750! 756.  
 — *cordiformis* 7, 749.  
 — *crenulatus* 10, 353.  
 — *cultrimanus* 7, 750! 753, 754; 10, 348.  
 — — *v. marionis* 7, 750! 754!  
 — *demani* 10, 350.  
 — *duperryi* 10, 348.  
 — *dussumieri* 2, 697, 698; 7, 750! 755; 8, 573, 574, 576; 10, 697.  
 — *forceps* 2, 697, 698; 10, 350.  
 — *forceipatus* 7, 750! 756! 8, 574, 575, 576; 10, 349, 350.  
 — *gaimardi* 7, 751! 752, 757; 10, 353, 354.  
 — *gibbosus* 10, 356.  
 — *heterocheles* 7, 749! 753; 10, 347.  
 — *heterophthalmus* 10, 347.  
 — *heteropleurus* 10, 347.  
 — *inversus* 7, 750! 10, 352.  
 — *lacteus* 8, 577; 10, 355.  
 — *latreillei* 7, 752! 757! 10, 353, 354.  
 — *longidigitum* 10, 348, 349.  
 — *maracoani* 7, 750! 756.  
 — *marionis* 10, 355.  
 — *minax* 7, 750!  
 — *minor* 10, 355.  
 — *mordax* 10, 353.  
 — *nitidus* 7, 753; 10, 348.
- Gelasimus**.  
 — *palustris* 10, 352.  
 — *perlatus* 10, 357.  
 — *perplexus* 7, 759; 10, 355.  
 — *platydactylus* 10, 346, 347.  
 — *princeps* 10, 347.  
 — *pugilator* 10, 352, 353.  
 — *pugnax* 10, 353.  
 — *pulchellus* 10, 355.  
 — *rapax* 10, 353.  
 — *signatus* 2, 690, 697! 698; 7, 750! 756; 10, 350.  
 — — *v. angustifrons* 7, 757.  
 — *smithi* 10, 352.  
 — *speciosus* 7, 760; 10, 356.  
 — *stenodactylus* 7, 753! 760; 10, 356.  
 — *styliferus* 10, 347.  
 — *subcylindricus* 10, 352.  
 — *tangieri* 7, 753! 760; 10, 356.  
 — *telescopicus* 7, 744.  
 — *tetragonon* 2, 690, 698; 7, 750! 754!  
 — *triangularis* 7, 751! 752; 8, 577! 10, 353, 697.  
 — — *variabilis* 7, 752, 758; 8, 577.  
 — *urvillei* 7, 750!  
 — *variabilis* 7, 752! 758! 10, 353.  
 — *variatus* 2, 690, 698! 7, 754.  
 — *vocans* 7, 753; 8, 572! 573; 10, 348, 352, 697.  
 — *vocator* 7, 751! 757; 10, 353.  
 — — *v. minax* 7, 751! 757!
- Gelastorhinus** 14, 292.
- Gelechia** 3, 523; 10, 443.  
 — *cauliginella* 16, 324.  
 — *celerella* S1, 150.  
 — *continuella* S1, 150.  
 — *cuneatella* S1, 150.  
 — *diffinis* S1, 150.  
 — *distinctella* S1, 150.  
 — *electella* S1, 150.  
 — *epilobiella* 3, 491.  
 — *ericetella* S1, 150.  
 — *flavicomella* S1, 150.  
 — *galbanella* S1, 150.  
 — *hippohaëlla* S1, 150.  
 — *infernalis* S1, 150.  
 — *interruptella* S1, 150.  
 — *lentiginosella* 13, 380; S1, 150.  
 — *longicornis* 10, 377, 404! t 19 f 30; S1, 150.  
 — *lugubrella* S1, 150.  
 — *maculatella* S1, 150.  
 — *malvella* S1, 150.  
 — *mulinella* S1, 150.  
 — *muscolella* S1, 150.  
 — *nigra* S1, 150.  
 — *nigricans* S1, 150.  
 — *oppletella* S1, 150.  
 — *pelicella* S1, 150.

**Gelechia.**

- pinguinella **S1**, 150; **S2**, 77.
- populella **3**, 483.
- pseudacaciella **7**, 151.
- rhombella **S1**, 150.
- rosabella **S1**, 150.
- scalella **S1**, 150.
- scotinella **S1**, 150.
- sinaica **16**, 328.
- solutella **S1**, 150.
- sororeulella **S1**, 150.
- tephritidella **S1**, 150.
- tessella **S1**, 150.
- velocella **S1**, 150.
- vilella **S1**, 150.
- Gelechiidae** **10**, 377, 403
- Gelechiidae** **S2**, 77.
- Geleocus** **5**, 125.
- communis **18**, 315.
- Gellina** **5**, 52!
- affinis **5**, 53.
- Gellinae** **2**, 567.
- Gelliodes** **2**, 532, 567, 730, 741, 747, 754, 793!
- fibulata **2**, 745, 754, 793.
- poculum **2**, 730, 745, 754, 793, 794! t 27 f 9.
- tubulosa **2**, 730, 754, 793! t 27 f 8.
- Gelliolinae** **2**, 741, 754, 758, 792.
- Gellius** **2**, 567; **11**, 298.
- stronglylatus **11**, 298! t 19 f 9.
- Gemellaria** **10**, 613.
- loricata **10**, 610, 613, 624, 633, 638; **15**, 557; **S2**, 54.
- Gemellariidae** **S2**, 54.
- Gemmaria** **10**, 492; **S6**, 514, 516, 525, 527, 528.
- gemmosa **S6**, 528.
- implexa **S6**, 527, 528.
- nitida **S6**, 509, 514, 516, 527!
- Genarches** **16**, 732.
- Genetta** **4**, 182, 189; **7**, 405; **13**, 512, 515, 516, 517, 518, 521, 522; **16**, 217, 218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 234.
- daubentoni **4**, 169.
- felina **4**, 169, 171! **13**, 552!
- pardina **4**, 169, 170! 171! 172, 182; **13**, 552.
- senegalensis **4**, 169—176! t 4 f 30—32; **7**, 580! 581.
- tigrina **4**, 169, 171! 172, 173, 174, 176; **7**, 580! **13**, 518, 520; **16**, 232, 234.
- viverra **13**, 510.
- vulgaris **4**, 169, 170! 171! 172, 173, **13**, 514, 515, 519; **16**, 222.
- Genista pilosa**, Cecid. **7**, 300.
- Genyornis** **15**, 521, 524.

**Geobamon rufipennis** **S4**, 710.**Geobdella** **3**, 1028**Geobiastes** **3**, 703.**Geocichla sibirica** **13**, 469, 472, 476.

— varia **13**, 469.

**Geococyx** **3**, 677.

**Geocoraphus modestus** **2**, 328.

**Geodia** **2**, 562; **11**, 341, 346, 361, 368, 370; **S5**, 74; **S6**, 408.

— arripiens **11**, 346! 348, 370, 371; t 18 f 10, 18; t 20 f 5.

— carinata **11**, 327.

— carteri **11**, 346.

— cydonium **11**, 342, 370, 371.

— — v. berryi **11**, 341! 364; t 18 f 9, 20, 23, 24; t 20 f 4.

— distincta **11**, 333, 337, 343! 346, 371; t 17 f 15, 19; t 20 f 3.

— magellani **S6**, 408!

**Geodiadae** **11**, 361.

**Geodiidae** **2**, 562; **4**, 476; **11**, 341.

**Geodiidae** **11**, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365.

**Geodissa** **2**, 562.

**Geodrilus** **8**, 186, 190, 191.

— eiseni **8**, 178, 184! 187, 190, 191.
- singularis **8**, 178, 189, 190, 191.
- Geoffroyus rhodops** **15**, 290, 292.
- Geogenia** **3**, 1033.
- Geographische Verbreitung der Dekapodengruppe Hippidea** **9**, 219—243.
- Geograpsus** **7**, 706; **9**, 80.
- crinipes **7**, 706; **9**, 81, 83! 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89; **10**, 698; t 28 f 17a; **20**, 406.
- grayi **7**, 706, 707; **9**, 80, 81, 82, 83; **10**, 698.
- lividus **7**, 706; **9**, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90; **10**, t 28 f 18b.
- — v. stormi **9**, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88! **10**, 698; t 28 f 18a.
- occidentalis **9**, 88, 89.
- rubidus **7**, 706, 707; **9**, 80, 81, 82, 83.
- Geometra** **5**, 337.
- papilionaria **S1**, 118; **S2**, 73.
- vernaria **S1**, 33, 39, 118.
- Geometrae** **S1**, 66, 68, 77, 78, 118—132.
- Geometridae** **1**, 667; **4**, 920; **7**, 916; **19**, 569, 603; **S2**, 73.
- Geomolge fisheri** **6**, 207.
- Geomyidae** **13**, 273, 283.
- Geomys** **10**, 576, 591; **13**, 284, 285.
- bursarius **4**, 149.
- hispidus **13**, 273.
- Geonemertes graffi** **9**, 272! 273, 274; t 4 f 1—4.
- nicholitzii **9**, 274! t 4 f 5—6.
- rodericana **9**, 273.

**Geonemus flabellipes** 2, 358.  
**Geopelia** 20, 199, 229, 282, 293, 301,  
 310, 311, 320, 331, 339, 342.  
 — *cuneata* 20, 173.  
 — *squamosa* 20, 173.  
 — *striata* 20, 173, 225, 227, 235, 273,  
 276, 292, 297, 301, 309, 319, 322,  
 349, 351.  
**Geopeliinae** 20, 173, 336.  
**Geophagus** 18, 171, 215, 283! 292.  
 — *pappatera* 13, 43.  
 — *serangodes* 18, 283.  
**Geophaps** 20, 187, 207.  
**Geophilidae** 13, 138; 18, 155—302!  
 S6, 718, 721, 755.  
**Geophilinae** 18, 164.  
**Geophilini** 18, 164.  
**Geophilus** 12, 290; 18, 168, 189, 216!  
 217, 218! 265, 266, 286, 287, 292,  
 293; 20, 122; S6, 760, 761.  
 — *acuminatus* 18, 266.  
 — *aequalis* 18, 223, 235.  
 — *aequatorialis* 18, 244.  
 — *agricola* 18, 259.  
 — *alacer* 18, 262; S6, 764.  
 — *aleator* 18, 168, 223, 234.  
 — *antipodum* 18, 263.  
 — *apfelbecki* 18, 209.  
 — — *diversiporus* 18, 209.  
 — *aragonicus* 18, 168, 222, 231.  
 — *arenarius* 18, 169, 221, 228.  
 — *armatus* 18, 263.  
 — *atticus* 18, 255.  
 — *austriacus* 18, 169, 234.  
 — *aztecus* 18, 261.  
 — *baldensis* 18, 240.  
 — *barbaricus* 18, 190, 200.  
 — *bonensis* 18, 259.  
 — *borelli* 18, 195, 263.  
 — *bosniensis* 18, 169, 221, 229.  
 — *brunneus* 18, 263.  
 — *californicus* 18, 263.  
 — *canaliculatus* S6, 715, 758.  
 — *carpophagus* 18, 169, 220, 223,  
 225!  
 — *caucasicus* 18, 169, 234, 256!  
 — *cephalicus* 18, 236, 248.  
 — *challengeri* 18, 265.  
 — *cispadanus* 18, 169, 234.  
 — *concolor* 18, 248, 253.  
 — — *v. perforatus* 18, 252.  
 — *condylogaster* 18, 225.  
 — *conjungens* 18, 169, 219, 224.  
 — *corralinus* 18, 80, 253! t 14 f 33—  
 38; S6, 756, 757.  
 — *crassipes* 18, 267.  
 — *cribelliger* 18, 169, 221, 229.  
 — — *antecribellatus* 18, 169, 222,  
 229!  
 — *curtipes* 18, 265.

**Geophilus.**

— *duponti* 18, 223, 235.  
 — *edentulus* 18, 261.  
 — *electricus* 18, 160, 169, 219, 224,  
 t 15 f 42—44.  
 — — *v. alpestris* 18, 169.  
 — *elegantulus* 18, 265.  
 — *ferrugineus* 18, 255! 256, 258; 20,  
 115.  
 — *flavidus* 12, 290; 18, 169, 222, 232.  
 — — *escherichii* 18, 169, 223, 233.  
 — — *polytrichus* 18, 169, 223, 233!  
 — — *styriacus* 18, 169, 222, 233.  
 — — *trebevicensis* 18, 169, 223, 233.  
 — *floridanus* 18, 260.  
 — *fossuliferus* 18, 263.  
 — *frenum* 18, 272.  
 — *fusatus* 18, 200.  
 — *ganonotus* 18, 169, 220, 227.  
 — *georgianus* 18, 236.  
 — *glaber* 18, 263.  
 — *godmani* 18, 261.  
 — *gorizensis* 18, 243.  
 — *gracilis* 18, 169, 223, 234; S6, 715,  
 762.  
 — *grandiceps* 18, 252.  
 — *grantii* 18, 261.  
 — *haasei* 18, 169, 234.  
 — *hercegovinensis* 18, 243.  
 — *hirsutus* 18, 259.  
 — *hispanicus* 18, 169, 219, 224.  
 — *holstii* 18, 265.  
 — *huronius* 18, 236.  
 — *huttoni* 18, 214.  
 — *indianae* 18, 263.  
 — *infossulatus* 18, 169, 220, 227.  
 — *insculptus* 18, 227.  
 — *kobelti* 18, 220, 238!  
 — *laticollis* 18, 80, 221, 239!  
 — *laticeps* 18, 261.  
 — *latro* 18, 223, 236.  
 — *latzeli* 18, 169, 234; 20, 115.  
 — *levis* 18, 236.  
 — *linearis* 18, 169, 219, 224.  
 — — *asiae minoris* 18, 169, 219, 224.  
 — *longicornis* 18, 169, 222, 230.  
 — *longitarsis* 18, 195, 263, 272.  
 — — *v. austriaca* 18, 169, 222, 231.  
 — — *pseudotruncorum* 18, 169, 231.  
 — *louisianae* 18, 219, 236.  
 — *luridus* 18, 169, 221, 228.  
 — *maculosus* 18, 265.  
 — *madeirae* 18, 169, 222, 231.  
 — *marginalis* 18, 261.  
 — *mediterraneus* 18, 242! t 15 f 48—51.  
 — *metopias* 18, 80, 246! t 14 f 41;  
 t 15 f 45—47; S6, 763.  
 — *mexicanus* 18, 204.  
 — *michaelseni* 18, 80, 245! t 14 f 39,  
 40; S6, 763.

## Geophilus.

- millepunctatus 18, 213; **S6**, 715, 756.
- minutus 18, 169, 235.
- moderatus 18, 80, 247! **S6**, 762.
- morbosus 18, 264.
- mordax 18, 222, 236.
- multistiliger 18, 241.
- mustiquensis 18, 262.
- naxius 18, 169, 219, 224.
- nemorensis 18, 188.
- nesiotus 18, 169, 220, 227.
- — pellekana 18, 169, 220, 227.
- occidentalis 18, 264.
- okolonae 18, 262.
- oligopus 18, 169, 219, 225.
- opinatus 18, 264.
- orientalis 18, 169, 235.
- ormanyensis 18, 169, 221, 230!
- oweni 18, 264.
- palpiger 18, 169, 222, 231!
- paraguayensis 18, 195, 264.
- parthorum 18, 262; **20**, 116.
- perforatus 18, 158, 252; t 16 f 52, 53.
- pilosus 18, 257.
- pinguis 18, 241.
- polyporus 18, 213, 265.
- porati 18, 236.
- porosus 18, 248.
- poseidonis 18, 169, 219, 225.
- procerus 18, 243!
- provocator 18, 244.
- proximus 18, 169, 220, 226, 227!  
t 16 f 61, 62.
- — v. alpinus 18, 169.
- — rhenanus 18, 169.
- pusillus 18, 169, 221, 227.
- — pusillifrater 18, 169, 221, 227.
- — styrius 18, 222, 228.
- pygmaeus 18, 169, 222, 231.
- quadrisulcatus 18, 223, 236; **S6**, 761.
- ridleyi 18, 264.
- romanus 18, 169, 221, 228.
- rubens 18, 236.
- salemensis 18, 264.
- salvini 18, 260.
- schauinslandi 18, 82, 251! t 14 f 29, 30.
- setiger 18, 264.
- sibiricus 18, 169, 235.
- sitocola 18, 256!
- smithii 18, 264.
- sodalis 18, 225, 233, 238.
- sorrentinus 18, 169, 221, 228!
- spiniger 18, 262.
- stollii 18, 255, 259! t 14 f 31, 32.
- strictus 18, 169, 223, 234.
- studeri 18, 170, 220, 227.

## Geophilus.

- sublaevis 18, 262.
- subterraneus 18, 179.
- sudeticus 18, 224.
- sydneyensis 18, 262.
- syriacus 18, 257.
- tenebrosus 18, 236; **S6**, 762.
- tenellus 18, 265.
- tenuiculus 18, 213.
- toltecus 18, 260.
- transmontanus 18, 170, 225.
- tropicus 18, 222, 237.
- truncorum 18, 170, 218, 223!
- uliginosus 18, 262.
- ungiuculatus 18, 170, 235, 236.
- urbicus 18, 197.
- varians 18, 265.
- venezuelae 18, 237.
- vinciguerrae 18, 170, 223, 235, 237.
- xylophagus 18, 219, 237!
- zograffi 18, 170, 221, 228.

## Geoplanidae 20, 471.

Georgia, Regenwürmerfauna 8, 177—194.

## Georychi 7, 528.

Georychus 2, 222, 224; 4, 145, 147, 7, 523, 528, 529, 562! 563, 564, 565, 569, 570, 571; t 18 f 10—11; **13**, 275, 276, 277.

- albifrons 7, 562.
- caecutiens 3, 122.
- capensis 2, 223; 4, 147, 148, 149; 7, 559; **13**, 275.
- damarensis 3, 120! 121, 122, 123; t 4 f 1; 7, 562; **13**, 275.
- hottentottus 2, 223; 4, 144—150! 161; t 3 f 21—25; **13**, 275.
- luteus 4, 1043.
- ochraceo-cinereus 3, 121! 122, 123, 124; t 4 f 2; 7, 560, 562; **13**, 276.

## Georyctes lichtensteini 12, 115.

- menkeanus 12, 115.
- menkei 12, 105, 115.

## Geoscolecidae 6, 758, 765; 8, 181.

## Geosesarma 9, 174, 178.

Geositta cunicularia **S4**, 711!

- rufipennis **S4**, 643, 710!

## Geothelphusa 9, 593; 10, 300, 303, 310, 312.

- berardi 10, 312!
- chilensis 10, 312.
- dehaani 7, 490; 10, 313!
- kuhli 7, 490; 10, 314!
- loxophthalma 10, 314!
- obtusipes 10, 313!
- picta 10, 314!
- transversa 7, 490; 10, 313! **13**, 313.

Geotria **S5**, 651, 652, 653, 659! t 19 f 7—21.

## Geotria.

- australis **S5**, 653, 659, 660, 661, 667, 668—671! t 19 f 17—20.
- chilensis **S5**, 653, 659, 660! 663! 666, 667, 668, 670, 671, 672; t 19 f 7—16.
- stenostomus **S5**, 653, 659, 671—672! t 19 f 21.

**Geotrupes sylvaticus** **S2**, 60.

- stercorarius **S2**, 60.
- vernalis **S2**, 60.

**Geotrygon cristata** **20**, 173.**Geotrygonidae** **3**, 687, 688, 702.**Geotrygoninae** **20**, 173, 330, 331, 336.**Gephyreen** **18**, 615! **S2**, 90.

- Fortschritte a. d. Gebiet d. Systematik, Biologie u. geograph. Verbreitung 1885—87 **3**, 1022—1025.
- von Südafrika **11**, 442—450.

**Geracocormobius** **16**, 185.**Geranium sanguineum**, Cecid. **7**, 290.**Geranoctus melanolenus** **S4**, 643, 695! **S5**, 650.**Geranomorphae** **S4**, 667—669.**Gerbillus** **2**, 241, 242; **4**, 134, 140, 146, 156; **9**, 300; **13**, 549; **14**, 13.

- aegyptius **12**, 746; **14**, 12.
- afer **4**, 137.
- auricularis **4**, 137.
- boehmi **2**, 241, 245, 246; t 9 f 11—13; **7**, 557! 566!
- bottai **2**, 242.
- caucasicus **9**, 300!
- deserti **2**, 242.
- eversmanni v. caucasicus **9**, 300.
- garamantis **2**, 242.
- gerbilli **2**, 242.
- guyoni **2**, 242.
- hirtipes **2**, 242.
- macropus **2**, 244, 246.
- montanus **4**, 137.
- meridianus **4**, 1047.
- opimus **4**, 1045.
- pusillus **13**, 549.
- pygargus **2**, 242.
- quadrimaculatus **2**, 242.
- renaulti **2**, 242.
- richardi **2**, 242.
- schlegeli **2**, 242, 243, 244, 246; **4**, 137.
- schousboei **2**, 242.
- simoni **2**, 242.
- tamaricinus **9**, 300.
- tenuis **4**, 134—137! 139, 161; t 3 f 13—16.
- — v. schinzi **4**, 134—137!
- vicinus **13**, 549.

**Genetyllis oculata** **3**, 1038, 1039, 1042.**Geronticus albicollis** **5**, 595.-- hagedasch **2**, 332.**Gerontius infuscatus** **2**, 181.**Gerrhonotus** **6**, 197.

- caeruleus **12**, 281.
- monticola **12**, 253.

**Gerrhosauridae** **12**, 255; **13**, 593.**Gerrhosaurus** **12**, 266, 268, 269, 282, 283.

- flavigularis **5**, 605! **12**, 255; **13**, 580, 593, 594; **15**, 583!
- major **13**, 593! **15**, 582!
- nigrolineatus **12**, 268; **13**, 580, 593, 594; **15**, 583.

- pardalis **12**, 267.
- validus **12**, 267.

**Gerridae** **19**, 564.**Gerris** **15**, 632.

- lacustris **15**, 632.

**Gersemia** **11**, 387; **19**, 101, 102, 103.

- danielsseni **11**, 388.
- florida **11**, 388, 399.
- longiflora **11**, 388, 399.

**Gersemiopsis** **11**, 387; **19**, 101, 102.**Geryon** **7**, 685!

- quinquedens **7**, 686.
- trispinosus **7**, 685!

**Geryonia pellucida** **S2**, 95.**Geryonidae** **11**, 457.**Gervaisia** **13**, 203.

- costata **13**, 185, 186.
- — v. acutula **13**, 179, 199.
- — corcyraea **13**, 180, 185! 186, 199, 200; t 18 f 4.
- — gibbula **13**, 185, 186.
- — multiclavigera **13**, 185, 186; t 18 f 3.

**Geschlechter bei Schmetterlingen**, ungleichzeitiges Erscheinen **6**, 671—679.**Geschlechtsorgane**, weibliche, der Cicadarien **12**, 403—410.**Gespenscheuschrecken**, Eier zwei brasilianischer **1**, 724—729.**Geomyda spinosa** **S3**, 482, 499.**Gesomyrmex** **8**, 772.**Geum strictum**, Cecid. **16**, 266!

- urbanum, Cecid. **7**, 297.

**Geyceridae** **3**, 1054.**Gezinus flavirostris** **2**, 947.**Giardinaia** **15**, 626, 630, 631! t 34 f 10, 11.

- urinator, osservazioni biologiche **15**, 625—634! t 34 f 1—7.

**Gibantiops** **8**, 772.**Gibbozellidae** **13**, **80**; **S6**, 121.**Gibbozellum** **13**, **80**; **S6**, 193.**Gibbula cineraria** **6**, 304, 306.**Gilbertia semicincta** **S4**, 282! 335.**Giraffa schillingsi** **13**, 556!

- tippelskirchi **13**, 557.

**Giraffidae** **13**, 556.**Girasia** **11**, 159, 166, 168.

- magnifica **11**, 159.

- Girella albostrata** S4, 287—289! 335; t 16.  
 — sarissophorus 19, 354.  
**Glandiceps** 15, 214, 216.  
 — abyssicola 15, 216.  
 — haksii 15, 216.  
 — talaboti 15, 214, 216.  
**Glandicipitidae** 15, 215, 216.  
**Glandina** 8, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90.  
 — algira, Ernährung 8, 85—90.  
 — v. dilatata 8, 85.  
 — poireti 8, 90.  
 — sowerbyana 8, 86, 89.  
**Glaphyrophis** 7, 368.  
**Glaphyoptera picta** 8, t 18 f 1.  
**Glaphyrostomum** 16, 3, 129!  
 — adhaerens 16, 3, 130! 133; t 7 f 78.  
 — propinquum 16, 3, 132, 133; t 7 f 79.  
**Glareola austriaca** 16, 41, 49, 62.  
 — pratincola 6, 149; 12, 725, 727; 16, 53, 86, 155.  
**Glaucidae** 5, 5, 17, 39, 44.  
**Glaucidium nanum** S4, 698! 699, 700.  
 — passerinum 5, 596.  
 — phalaenoides S4, 699, 700.  
**Glaucilla** 5, 10, 20, 41! 44.  
 — briareus 5, 41.  
 — marginata 5, 41.  
**Glaucoma pyriformis** 3, 393.  
 — scintillans 3, 397.  
**Glauconia fitzingeri** 19, 339.  
**Glaucopidae** 5, 321.  
**Glaucopinae** 3, 687, 699, 704.  
**Glaucothoe** 6, 270, 273, 276!  
 — carinata 6, 276.  
**Glaucus** 2, 185, 188; 5, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 41! 44; S7, 350.  
 — atlanticus 4, 41.  
 — eucharis 4, 41.  
 — gracilis 4, 41.  
 — lineatus 4, 41.  
 — longicirrhus 4, 41.  
**Glenodinium** 1, 336.  
**Glies** 17, 503; 4, 1028—1057, 1078, 1085—1089.  
**Gliridae** 13, 272.  
**Glis** 2, 248, 249.  
 — glis 15, 194.  
**Glomeratae** 8, 21, 22; 13, 453.  
 — lobatae 8, 40.  
**Glomeridae** 12, 295.  
**Glomeridella minima** v. bitaeniata 12, 286, 295!  
**Glomeris connexa** 12, 295; 18, 121; t 8 f 2.  
 — hexasticha 18, 121.  
 — piccola 12, 286, 295!  
 — prominens 18, 112, 121! t 8 f 1.
- Globicephalus** (Globiocephalus, Cetac.) 5, 394, 396; 15, 261.  
 — affinis 15, 256.  
 — indicus 15, 259.  
 — melas 5, 391; 15, 261.  
 — pallida 15, 259.  
 — tucuxi 15, 259.  
**Globiceps** 10, 494.  
**Globicera oceanica** 20, 172.  
 — pacifica 20, 172.  
 — rubricera 20, 172.  
**Globigerinidae** 1, 335, 336; S2, 98.  
**Globocephalus** (Tremat.) 3, 111.  
**Gluphisia crenata** S1, 38, 98.  
**Gluvia caucasica** 4, 1109.  
**Gluviopsis** 18, 575.  
 — rufescens v. nigripalpis 18, 575!  
**Glossacantha tridens** 17, 108.  
**Glossidium** 12, 591! 592, 594, 706; 16, 55.  
 — pedatum 12, 592, 705! 706; t 26 f 27.  
**Glossobalanus** 15, 212, 217.  
 — hedleyi 15, 217.  
 — minutus 15, 212, 217.  
 — ruficollis 15, 217.  
 — sarniensis 15, 217.  
**Glossodoris** 6, 106.  
 — xantholeuca 6, 139.  
**Glossosecolecidae** 18, 439, 551.  
**Glossosiphonia complanata** 17, 346, 353.  
 — eachana 17, 349.  
 — mollissima 17, 353.  
 — parasitica 17, 354.  
 — tessellata 17, 344, 346, 349.  
**Glossosiphoniidae** 17, 356.  
**Glycera** 3, 1049.  
 — alba S2, 87.  
 — americana S5, 264, 270.  
 — martensi S5, 264, 270.  
**Glyceridae** 3, 1041, 1049; S2, 87, S5, 264.  
**Glycerindurchtränkung** 1, 216—224.  
**Glycerion** 6, 467, 468.  
**Glycimeris** 4, 976.  
**Glyphacidae** 9, 415, 428, 429!  
**Glyphanes** 19, 334.  
**Glyphanostomum** 3, 1050.  
**Glyphanus** 9, 566.  
**Glyphicephalus** 16, 570! 576, 583, 584, 586, 589, 591, 593, 594, 596, 599, 603, 609, 610, 611! 612! 616!  
 — crassus 16, 575.  
 — lobatus 16, 416, 573! 576, 596; t 26 f 81, 82; t 27 f 91.  
 — solidus 16, 571! 574, 587, 591, 616; t 26 f 79, 80; t 27 f 92! t 31 f 178.  
**Glyphidodon** 10, 146.

## Glyphidodon.

- latifrons **S4**, 316—317! 336.
- sordidus **10**, 146, 187, 191.
- Glyphiocambalinae** **18**, 82.
- Glyphipterygidae** **10**, 377, 436.
- Glyphipteryx** **10**, 437.
- bergstraesserella **S1**, 154.
- equitella **S1**, 49, 154.
- fisheriella **S1**, 154.
- forsterella **S1**, 154.
- howarthana **S1**, 154.
- thrasonella **10**, 377, 436! t 20 f 67; **S1**, 154.
- Glyphiulus** **13**, 146, 147! 151, 153; **18**, 70, 82, 83, 84.
- granulatus **13**, 133, 134, 149! t 16 f 20—24.
- Glyphoerangon** **5**, 461, 462.
- Glyphoerangoninae** **9**, 425.
- Glypta** **3**, 430! 431!
- brischkei **3**, 431.
- ceratites **3**, 431.
- fronticornis **3**, 431.
- haesitator **13**, 391.
- monoceros **3**, 431.
- striata **3**, 431.
- Glyptodon** **8**, 343.
- Glyptodoryctes** **19**, 619.
- Glyptotermes** **17**, 138.
- Glyptus** **17**, 100, 141, 146, 147, 148.
- sculptilis **17**, 147; t 4 f 11.
- Gnamptogenys** **8**, 767.
- Gnamptorhynchus** **3**, 128.
- Gnathobdellidae** **3**, 731, 733! 735, 736—762! 783! 791.
- Gnathograpsus** **2**, 719; **9**, 90.
- barbatus **9**, 105.
- intermedius **7**, 711.
- pilipes **2**, 719.
- Gnathoneus punctulatus** **S2**, 60.
- Gnathophya** **13**, 392.
- Gnathophyllidae** **5**, 459, 461, 462! 463! 537; **9**, 415, 425!
- Gnathophyllinae** **5**, 462, 537.
- Gnathophyllum** **5**, 537!
- elegans **5**, 537! t 36 f 26.
- fasciolatum **5**, 537.
- pallidum **5**, 537! **20**, 407.
- zebra **5**, 537.
- Gnidia** **16**, 183.
- Gnomulus** **13**, 78; **16**, 182, 183; **S6**, 134, 136, 137, 141, 160, 166; t 11 f 19, 21.
- sumatranus **13**, 78; **S6**, 121, 128, 136, 176.
- Gnophos** **5**, 337.
- ambiguata **S1**, 124.
- dilucidaria (dilucidarius) **S1**, 22, 38; 124.
- dumetana **S1**, 5.

## Gnophos.

- dumetata **S1**, 124.
- furvata **S1**, 23, 124.
- glaucinata **S1**, 5.
- glaucinaria **S1**, 124.
- — v. plumbearia **S1**, 124.
- glaucomicata **S1**, 18.
- obscuraria **S1**, 34, 124.
- obscurata **S1**, 20, 21.
- pullata **S1**, 5, 124.
- v. nubilata **S1**, 124.
- quadra **S1**, 59, 92; **S2**, 68.
- Gnophria rubricollis** **3**, 87; **S1**, 37; 92.
- Gnostidae** **14**, 253.
- Gnostus** **14**, 253.
- Gobiesox marmoratus** **S4**, 316! 336.
- sanguineus **S6**, 207.
- Gobiidae** **19**, 362; **S2**, 44.
- Gobiina** **19**, 362.
- Gobio fluviatilis** **3**, 109.
- Gobiosoma ophecephalum** **S4**, 306! 336.
- Gobius** **3**, 600; **9**, 400; **10**, 144.
- atherinoides **10**, 146.
- dewaali **10**, 145! 187, 190, 194.
- giuris **10**, 144, 187, 190.
- gymnauchen **10**, 144, 187, 190.
- jozo **S3**, 158.
- minutua **14**, 495; **S2**, 44.
- niger **9**, 400; **S2**, 44.
- nudiceps **10**, 144, 145, 186, 190, 198.
- ruthensparri **9**, 401, 402.
- spectabilis **10**, 144, 187, 190.
- taalmankipii **S2**, 44.
- Goezia** **16**, 755.
- Golfingia** **3**, 1023.
- Golunda** **4**, 140.
- pulchella **2**, 239! **4**, 140.
- Gomezia** **7**, 28, 29.
- serrata **S5**, 754! t 23 f 6.
- Gomphidae** **18**, 713.
- Gomphinae** **9**, 599, 616, 623.
- Gomphocerus maculatus** **14**, 292.
- melanopterus **14**, 295; t 15 f 4, 5.
- rufus **14**, 292, 295; t 15 f 6.
- sibiricus **14**, 292.
- Gomphogaster** **7**, 268.
- arcolatus **7**, 268.
- Gomphus** **9**, 615! 617, 621, 622.
- vulgatissimus **S2**, 79.
- Gonactiniinae** **7**, 242; **S6**, 220, 221, 222.
- Gonactiniidae** **S6**, 222.
- Gonatodes** **12**, 248, 249, 263, 278, 281; **S4**, 248.
- africana (africanus) **12**, 249, 263, 266; **13**, 584!
- australis **12**, 250.



## Gonatodes.

- *gaudichaudii* **S4**, 247! 259; t 13 f 8.  
**Gonepteryx** **7**, 169; **8**, 826.  
 — *rhanni* **5**, 293, 302, 304; **7**, 825, 826.  
**Gongylophis conicus** **6**, 188.  
**Gongylus** **12**, 260; **17**, 77, 82.  
 — *ocellatus* **6**, 186.  
 — — *v. vittatus* **6**, 186.  
**Gonia** **19**, 432, 450.  
**Goniada eremita** **3**, 1046.  
 — *eximia* **S5**, 264, 269.  
 — *maculata* **S2**, 87.  
**Goniadidae** **S5**, 264.  
**Goniastraea** **3**, 172, 173, 174; **4**, 526! 536, 537, 538, 552; **6**, 636, 645; **14**, 403.  
 — *bournoni* **4**, 527; **6**, 661.  
 — *capitata* **3**, 173; **6**, 661, 662.  
 — *favus* **3**, 173; **4**, 526.  
 — *halicora* **3**, 173.  
 — *reticularis* **6**, 662.  
 — *retiformis* **3**, 173; **4**, 527! **6**, 636, 650, 658, 661!  
 — — *v. bournoni* **6**, 662.  
 — *sericea* **3**, 173! t 6 f 7.  
 — *serrata* **4**, 526! t 15 f 10.  
 — *seychellensis* **3**, 173; **4**, 526! 527, 541; **6**, 635, 636, 650, 661!  
 — *solida* **3**, 173.  
**Gonibregmatidae** **18**, 164, 171, 286!  
**Gonibregmatinae** **18**, 157, 158, 166.  
**Gonibregmatius** **18**, 171, 288! 292.  
 — *anguinus* **18**, 289.  
 — *cumingii* **18**, 288, 289.  
 — *insularis* **18**, 289.  
**Goniçolis** **5**, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 35! 43.  
 — *typica* **5**, 36.  
**Goniocephyra truncatifrons** **7**, 687.  
**Goniocephalus** **12**, 280.  
 — *boydi* **12**, 279.  
 — *godeffroyi* **12**, 279, 280.  
 — *spinipes* **12**, 279.  
**Goniocidaris canaliculata** **S7**, 691.  
 — *membranipora* **S7**, 691.  
 — *vivipara* **S7**, 691.  
**Goniodiscus sebæ** **3**, 827, 840.  
**Goniodoris coelestis** **6**, 138.  
 — *elegans* **6**, 137.  
 — *picturata* **6**, 138.  
**Goniograpsus plicatus** **14**, 472.  
 — *thukuhar* **7**, 702.  
 — *thukujar* **7**, 702.  
**Goniomma** **8**, 298, 769.  
**Gonioneptunus** **7**, 69, 79!  
 — *subornatus* **7**, 79! t 3 f 9.  
**Goniopora** **3**, 158.  
 — *lobata* **3**, 159; **6**, 655.  
 — *malaccensis* **3**, 159.

## Goniopora.

- *parvistella* **3**, 158! t 6 f 3.  
 — *pedunculata* **3**, 159.  
 — *planulata* **3**, 159; **6**, 639, 650, 655!  
 — *savignyi* **3**, 159.  
 — *stokesi* **3**, 159.  
 — *viridis* **3**, 159.  
**Goniopsis** **7**, 701.  
 — *cruentatus* **7**, 701.  
 — *flavius* **7**, 705.  
 — *picta* **7**, 704.  
 — *strigosa* **7**, 705.  
**Gonioseris** **4**, 583, 586.  
**Goniosoma** (Crust.) **7**, 79, 80, 81; **8**, 559, 562.  
 — *acutum* **7**, 81, 82!  
 — *affine* **8**, 559! 560, 561; **10**, 697.  
 — *anisodon* **7**, 83; **8**, 563; **10**, 697.  
 — *annulatum* **7**, 81, 82; **8**, 561! 562; **10**, 697.  
 — *cruciferum* **7**, 81; **8**, 559! 560; **10**, 697.  
 — *danae* **7**, 83.  
 — *erythroductylum* **4**, 409, 424; **7**, 81; **14**, 456! 457, 480.  
 — *hellerii* **8**, 561.  
 — *japonicum* **7**, 81, 82.  
 — *merguiense* **8**, 560! 561, 562; **10**, 697.  
 — *miles* **7**, 81.  
 — *natator* **4**, 425.  
 — *orientale* **8**, 561, 562; **14**, 457! 480.  
 — *ornatum* **7**, 80, 83; **8**, 562! **10**, 697.  
 — *quadrifaculatum* **7**, 81, 82.  
 — *sexdentatum* **7**, 81, 82.  
 — *spiniferum* **8**, 561.  
**Goniosoma** (Opil.) **16**, 185; **S6**, 140.  
**Goniurus** **4**, 492.  
**Gonodactylus** **10**, 694.  
 — *acutirostris* **10**, 695.  
 — *chiragra* **10**, 694! t 38 f 77; **14**, 477! 481.  
 — *graphurus* **14**, 478! 481.  
 — *styliferus* **S5**, 768.  
**Gonophonus** **3**, 443!  
**Gonophora detersa** **S1**, 98.  
**Gonoplacidae** **7**, 684, 689, 700, 743; **9**, 416, 446.  
**Gonoplacinae** **7**, 684.  
**Gonoplax** **7**, 689.  
 — *rhomboides* **7**, 689.  
**Gonothyraea** (Gonothyrea) **8**, 399, 400; **9**, 400; **10**, 515, 518; **14**, 361; **S6**, 554, 556, 581, 583!  
 — *clarkii* **8**, 408! **S6**, 583.  
 — *gracilis* **14**, 353; **S6**, 503, 507, 509, 554, 555, 583—586!  
 — *hyalina* **8**, 408, 409; **14**, 350, 352, 353, 358! **S6**, 583.  
 — *inornata* **S6**, 583.  
 — *longicyatha* **S6**, 583.

## Gonothyraea.

— *loveni* 9, 402, 403, 407! **S6**, 583, 585.

**Gonyaulax spinifera** **S2**, 98.

**Gonyleptes** **13**, 75, 103; **16**, 184, 185; **S5**, 3; **S6**, 166, 170; t 11 f 13.

— *bicuspidatus* **S6**, 120, 161.

— *chilensis* **S5**, 9.

— *curvipes* **S5**, 9.

— *depressus* **S5**, 4! t 1 f 2.

— *docilis* **S5**, 3! t 1 f 1.

— *funestus* **S5**, 6.

— *horridus* **S5**, 5.

— *platei* **S5**, 5! t 1 f 3.

— *uncinatus* **S6**, 159, 167, 183.

**Gonyleptidae** **16**, 179, 180, 184, 199; **S6**, 120, 125, 126, 139, 140, 151, 152, 160, 166, 169, 188, 190.

**Gonyleptoidea** **13**, 76, 78, 79, 95! **S5**, 3.

**Gonyocephalus** **12**, 251.

— *belli* **12**, 277.

— *beyschlagi* **13**, 484! 500, 504.

— *borneensis* **13**, 504.

— *chamaeleontinus* **13**, 499.

— *godeffroyi* **12**, 251.

— *grandis* **13**, 499.

— *liogaster* **13**, 484, 499, 504.

— *sumatranus* **13**, 499.

— *tuberculatus* **13**, 499.

**Gonyophis margaritatus** **13**, 504.

**Gonyosoma** (Rept.) **dorsale** **3**, 929.

**Gordliiden**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis **7**, 595—612.

— des naturhistorischen Museums zu Hamburg **8**, 790—803.

— fauna Galiziens **7**, 596—603.

**Goodsiria** **4**, 873.

— *dura* **11**, 7.

**Gordius** **7**, 597, 599, 601, 606, 611; **8**, 791! 794; **11**, 379, 383; **12**, 106; **15**, 164; **16**, 747, 748, 749.

— *aeneus* **8**, 794! 795.

— *aquaticus* **8**, 791! 792, 793, 795.

— *bouvieri* **7**, 606! **8**, 797.

— *caledoniensis* **7**, 605!

— *defilippii* **7**, 606!

— *diblastus* **7**, 607, 610.

— *doriae* **8**, 792.

— *fasciatus* **7**, 610.

— *fulgur* **8**, 795! 796.

— *longissimus* **8**, 796! t 19 f 1, 2.

— *modigliani* **7**, 607! **8**, 797.

— *ornatus* **7**, 605! 610.

— *pachydermus* **7**, 607, 610.

— *pilosus* **8**, 797.

— *pioltii* **7**, 597, 599! t 19 f 11—13; t 20 f 1; **8**, 146.

— *preslii* **7**, 603.

— *pustulosus* **7**, 598, 601! 610; t 19 f 1—3.

## Gordius.

— *seta* **7**, 599.

— *speciosus* **7**, 597! t 19 f 9—10; t 20 f 2.

— *sphaerula* **7**, 610.

— *subbifurcus* **8**, 793.

— *sumatrensis* **7**, 607! 608.

— *tatrensis* **7**, 596! t 19 f 4—8; t 20 f 3—5, 8.

— *tolosanus* **7**, 597, 602! **8**, 793!

— *tuberculatus* **7**, 606.

— *verrucosus* **7**, 606! 610.

— *villoti* **7**, 602! t 19 f 14, 15.

— *violaceus* **7**, 610; **8**, 794!

— *weberi* **7**, 607! 609.

**Gorgodera** **12**, 551, 605! **16**, 478, 785, 797, 844, 848, 850, 851, 854, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 862; **17**, 412, 413, 414, 418, 419.

— *amplicava* **12**, 606, 607; **16**, 480, 798, 837, 844, 854, 857; **17**, 412, 419! 420; t 19 f 5.

— *attenuata* **17**, 412, 418! t 19 f 4.

— *cygnoides* **12**, 606; **16**, 444, 480, 797, 798, 837, 844, 854, 857, 862; **17**, 412, 413, 420, 421.

— *opaca* **17**, 412, 416! t 19 f 2.

— *simplex* **12**, 606, 607; **16**, 480, 798, 844, 851, 863; **17**, 412, 417! t 19 f 3.

— *translucida* **17**, 412, 413! 416; t 19 f 1.

**Gorgoderidae** **16**, 485, 785, 810, 824, 843! 844, 848, 856, 857, 861, 864.

**Gorgoderina** **16**, 851, 857, 858, 859, 860, 862.

— *simplex* **16**, 857.

— *vitelliloba* **16**, 857.

**Gorgoderinae** **12**, 604; **16**, 478, 480, 485, 797, 844, 857, 862.

**Gorgonia** **5**, 78.

— *cavolini* **5**, 78.

— *coralloides* **5**, 78, 79.

— *verrucosa* **5**, 78.

**Gorgonocephalus** **S4**, 782.

— *agassizii* **S4**, 778, 780, 782.

— *chilensis* **S4**, 750, 751, 775—784!

— *lymani* **S4**, 775.

— *pourtalesii* **S4**, 750, 775, 780, 781, 782.

— *verrucosus* **S4**, 778.

**Gortyna ochrago** **S1**, 7.

— *ochracea* **S1**, 108.

**Gorytes** **3**, 554.

**Goura** **15**, 285, 286; t 14 f 9; **20**, 169, 170, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 187, 188, 193, 194, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 214, 216, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 237, 241, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256,

- Goura.**  
 263, 264, 269, 273, 276, 277, 278,  
 282, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 292,  
 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 302, 303,  
 304, 306, 307, 308, 312, 314, 315,  
 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 325, 326,  
 327, 330, 331, 340, 346.  
 — coronata 15, t 14 f 8; 20, 173,  
 188, 212, 216, 235, 244, 246, 249,  
 284, 300, 309, 318, 322, 327, 349,  
 351; t 12 f 10 b.  
 — victoriae 20, 173, 216, 310.  
**Gouridae** 20, 173, 218, 221, 223, 228,  
 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 238,  
 249, 252, 262, 329, 336, 337, 339,  
 340.  
**Gourinae** 20, 173, 340, 346, 348.  
**Govia** 5, 53!  
 — dactylota 5, 53.  
 — rubra 5, 53.  
 — viridis 5, 53.  
**Grabwespen** 5, 778.  
**Gracilaria** 10, 443.  
 — alchimiella 10, 377, 400! S1, 154.  
 — auroguttella S1, 154.  
 — elongella S1, 154.  
 — falconipennella S1, 154.  
 — fribergensis S1, 154.  
 — gradatella S1, 154.  
 — hoffmanniella S1, 154.  
 — imperialella S1, 154.  
 — kollariella S1, 154.  
 — limosella S1, 154.  
 — oneratella S1, 154.  
 — ononidis S1, 154.  
 — paroniella S1, 154.  
 — phasianipennella S1, 154.  
 — populetorum S1, 154.  
 — v. quadrupella S1, 154.  
 — roscipennella S1, 154.  
 — rufipennella S1, 154.  
 — semifascia S1, 154.  
 — simploniella S1, 154.  
 — stigmatella S1, 154.  
 — syringella 10, 377, 400! 401; t 19  
 f 27; S1, 154.  
 — tringipennella S1, 154.  
**Gracilaridae** 10, 377, 400.  
**Gracilia minuta** S2, 63.  
**Graculidae** 3, 682, 683, 701.  
**Graculus brasiliannus** S4, 688.  
 — gaimardi S4, 688.  
 — magellanicus S4, 681.  
**Gradientia** (Amph.) 19, 338.  
**Graffilla** 3, 1016.  
 — brauni 3, 1016.  
 — tethydicola 3, 1015.  
**Grallae** (Helgolands) S2, 39.  
**Grallaria** 5, 638.  
**Grallatores** 2, 332.  
**Grammaria** 8, 398, 402, 403, 413; 10,  
 517; S6, 592, 597! 598.  
 — abietina 8, 402, 403; S6, 598.  
 — gracilis S6, 598.  
 — immersa S6, 598.  
 — insignis S6, 593, 598, 600.  
 — intermedia S6, 500, 598, 599, 600.  
 — magellanica S6, 506, 592, 597! 598!  
 600, 632.  
 — stentor S6, 500, 501, 505, 508, 592,  
 593, 598, 599! 600.  
**Grammaridae** 8, 397, 398; S6, 597.  
**Grammesia bilinea** S1, 43, 108.  
 — trigrammica S1, 108; S2, 71.  
 — trilinea S1, 48, 59; S2, 71.  
**Grammotaulius atomarius** 10, 378,  
 452! t 20 f 75.  
**Granopupa granum** 4, 957!  
**Grampus** 15, 261.  
 — affinis 15, 256.  
 — griseus 15, 259.  
 — richardsoni 15, 259.  
**Grantessa** 2, 557.  
**Grantia** 2, 542, 557; 11, 111.  
 — arctica 11, 104.  
 — aspera 1, 305; 11, 95.  
 — bothryoides S2, 97.  
 — ciliata 1, 302; S4, 460.  
 — clathrus 1, 299.  
 — clavigera 11, 111.  
 — compressa 2, 543; 11, 103, 104,  
 111!  
 — — v. rhopalodes 11, 111.  
 — coriacea 11, 91.  
 — coronata S4, 460.  
 — fistulosa 11, 97.  
 — foliacea 11, 111.  
 — nivea 11, 116.  
 — pennigera 11, 111.  
 — pulchra 11, 91.  
 — pulverulenta 11, 115.  
 — raphanus 11, 93, 110; S4, 460.  
 — utriculus 11, 104, 110.  
**Grantiinae** 11, 111.  
**Grantina** 2, 557.  
**Graphinotus** 16, 184.  
**Graphipterus** 17, 41.  
**Graphiurus** 2, 248, 252; 4, 170; 7,  
 569; 13, 272.  
 — capensis 2, 251; 13, 272.  
 — elegans 2, 251.  
 — murinus 2, 248, 250, 251; 3, 118!  
 7, 566; 13, 272.  
 — nagtglasii 4, 161.  
**Graphocaeecilus** 14, 135, 155! 156,  
 538; 18, 357.  
 — trypetoides 14, 135, 156! t 9 f 23.  
**Grapholitha** 16, 328.  
 — aemulana S1, 142.  
 — albersana S1, 143.

## Grapholita.

- albidulana **S1**, 142.
- aspidiscana **S1**, 143.
- asseclana **S1**, 143.
- aurana **S1**, 144.
- v. aurantiana **S1**, 144.
- bilunana **S1**, 142.
- brunnichiana **S1**, 143; **S2**, 76.
- caecana **S1**, 143.
- caecimaculana **S1**, 142.
- candidulana **S1**, 142.
- cirsiana **S1**, 49, 143.
- citrana **S1**, 143; **S2**, 76.
- compositella **S1**, 143.
- confusana **S1**, 142.
- coniferana **S1**, 143.
- conterminana **S1**, 143.
- corollana **S1**, 143.
- coronillana **S1**, 144.
- cosmophorana **S1**, 142.
- cynosbana **S1**, 143.
- v. decorana **S1**, 142.
- demarniana **S1**, 142.
- discretana **S1**, 143.
- dorsana **S1**, 143.
- duplicana **S1**, 143.
- expallidana **S1**, 142.
- fissana **S1**, 143.
- foenella **S1**, 143.
- funebrana **S1**, 143.
- grandaerana **S1**, 142.
- graphana **S1**, 142.
- hepaticana **S1**, 142.
- hohenwartiana **S1**, 142; **S2**, 76.
- hypericana **S1**, 143; **S2**, 76.
- inmundana **S1**, 143.
- incana **S1**, 143.
- incarnatana **S1**, 143.
- infidana **S1**, 142.
- inquinatana **S1**, 143.
- v. jaceana **S1**, 142.
- kochiana **S1**, 142.
- lacteana **S1**, 142.
- leguminana **S1**, 143.
- lerneana **S1**, 143.
- v. melaleucana **S1**, 142.
- messingiana **S1**, 143.
- microgrammana **S1**, 143.
- modicana **S1**, 142.
- nebritana **S1**, 143.
- nisella **S2**, 76.
- ophthalmicana **S1**, 142.
- pactolana **S1**, 143.
- pallifrontella **S1**, 143.
- v. pavonana **S1**, 142.
- penkleriana **S1**, 142.
- perlepidana **S1**, 143.
- pflugiana **S1**, 143.
- proximana **S1**, 142.
- pupillana **13**, 384; **S1**, 143.

## Grapholita.

- ravulana **S1**, 142.
  - roborana **13**, 340.
  - rosaecolana **S1**, 143.
  - roseticolana **S1**, 143.
  - ruffillana **S1**, 143.
  - v. scieurana **S1**, 142.
  - scopariana **S1**, 143.
  - semifuscana **S1**, 142.
  - servillana **S1**, 143.
  - similana **S1**, 143.
  - v. sinuana **S1**, 142.
  - solandriana **S1**, 142.
  - sordidana **S1**, 142.
  - strobiliella **S1**, 143.
  - sublimana **S1**, 143.
  - subocellana **S1**, 142.
  - succedana **S1**, 143.
  - suffusana **10**, 376, 410! **S1**, 143; **S2**, 76.
  - tedella **10**, 376, 410! t 19 f 41; **S1**, 142.
  - tenebrosana **S1**, 143.
  - tetrageminana **S1**, 143.
  - tetraquetrana **S1**, 143.
  - v. trapezana **S1**, 142.
  - trigeminana **S1**, 143.
  - tripunctana **S1**, 143.
  - turbidana **S1**, 143.
  - ustulana **S1**, 142.
  - woerberiana **7**, 139; **S1**, 143.
  - zebeana **S1**, 143.
- Graphopsocus cruciatus** **18**, 372, 373, 380.
- v. brevipennis **18**, 372.
- Grapsidae** **7**, 699, 700, 743; **9**, 416, 446!
- Grapsillus** **10**, 202.
- dentatus **10**, 204.
  - maculatus **14**, 466.
  - subinteger **10**, 205.
- Grapsinae** **7**, 700, 701.
- Grapsini** **7**, 684! 699, 700; **9**, 416, 446!
- Grapsoida** **7**, 23.
- Grapsus** **7**, 703; **9**, 79.
- aethiopicus **7**, 702.
  - affinis **2**, 655; **7**, 724.
  - bidens **2**, 658; **7**, 726.
  - cinereus **10**, 329.
  - crinipes **9**, 83.
  - cruentatus **7**, 701.
  - dilatatus **7**, 703.
  - gracilipes **7**, 703, 704.
  - grapsus **7**, 703, 704; **14**, 471! 480; **20**, 406.
  - grayi **9**, 80.
  - haematocheir **2**, 642; **7**, 614, 717.
  - intermedius **2**, 649; **7**, 705, 721; **9**, 80.

- Grapsus.**  
 — inornatus 2, 690, 699!  
 — maculatus 7, 704; 9, 791 10, 698.  
 — — v. pharaonis 7, 704.  
 — messor 7, 702.  
 — miniatus 7, 709.  
 — pelagicus 7, 705.  
 — pelli 7, 701.  
 — peroni 7, 705.  
 — pharaonis 7, 704.  
 — pictus 2, 657; 7, 626, 704, 725; 9, 183.  
 — planifrons 7, 707; S5, 765.  
 — plicatus 14, 472.  
 — pusillus 7, 710.  
 — quadratus 6, 642; 7, 718.  
 — rubidus 7, 706; 9, 80, 83.  
 — rudis 7, 704.  
 — rugulosus 7, 709.  
 — ruricola 7, 701.  
 — sanguineus S5, 765.  
 — strigosus 7, 705; 9, 80! 10, 698.  
 — thukuhar 14, 470.  
 — variegatus 7, 707; S5, 765.  
**Grapta** 1, 444, 578; 4, 487, 490; 5, 320, 321; 8, 679.  
 — c-album 5, 302, 304; 7, 185; 8, 679.  
 — c-aureum 8, 679.  
 — comma 1, 444, 563.  
 — dryas 1, 444.  
 — interrogationis 1, 444; 8, 679.  
 — — v. fabricii 8, 662, 679.  
 — — v. umbrosa 8, 662, 679.  
 — triangulum 4, 487.  
**Graptoleberis testudinaria** v. panno-  
 nica 19, 59, 95; t 5 f 3, 4.  
**Grassiella bifida** S6, 792.  
 — silvestrii S6, 792.  
**Graecalus** 15, 285.  
 — striatus 2, 951.  
**Grayia triangularis** 7, 372.  
**Gregarina pulmonalis fusca** 14, 332.  
**Greifhaken der Chaetognathen** 18,  
 579—646.  
**Griechenland, Diplopoden** 13, 172—  
 204.  
**Grimaldina** 19, 67.  
 — brazzai 19, 96.  
**Grimmia** 2, 208; 4, 115.  
 — irrorata 4, 114, 116.  
 — madoqua 2, 218.  
 — mergens 4, 114—121!  
**Grimotheca gregaria** 14, 441; S5, 744.  
**Grisonia** 1, 205.  
 — vittata 1, 179.  
**Gromia mutabilis** 7, 257.  
**Grubianella** 3, 1039, 1044.  
 — antarctica 3, 1044.  
**Grues** 15, 513.
- Gruidae** 3, 676, 682, 683, 687, 693,  
 696, 701; 15, 513, 517, 518; S2, 39.  
**Gruiformes** 15, 513.  
**Grus canadensis** 3, 673.  
 — cinerea 16, 21, 72, 74, 77, 79, 145.  
 — virgo S2, 39.  
**Gryllacridae** 8, 815.  
**Gryllacris** 20, 404.  
 — aurantiaca 20, 404.  
 — podocausta 14, 293.  
**Gryllidae** 5, 666; 7, 922; 8, 82, 816;  
 9, 554, 569; 19, 567.  
**Gryllinae** 9, 554.  
**Grylloidea** 8, 82, 816; 16, 402; 17, 9,  
 11, 12, 13, 14; 19, 567.  
**Gryllodes** 8, 816.  
 — berthellus 14, 293.  
 — bohlsii 8, 817!  
 — kerkennensis 17, 10.  
 — lateralis 17, 10.  
 — saussurei 8, 816, 817.  
 — vulgaris 17, 10.  
**Gryllomorpha** 9, 555.  
 — dalmatina 17, 10.  
 — fragosoi 9, 566.  
 — longicauda 9, 556; 17, 10.  
 — sp. 9, 555.  
 — uclensis 16, 403; 17, 10.  
**Gryllomorphus dalmaticus** 14, 293.  
**Gryllotalpa** 5, 667; 7, 922; 8, 82, 818;  
 9, 556, 570; 17, 52, 81; 20, 46.  
 — africana 5, 649, 667; 7, 922; 8, 82;  
 14, 293; 17, 2.  
 — hexadactyla 8, 818.  
 — vulgaris 9, 556, 570; 14, 293; t 18  
 f 31, 32.  
 — — v. cophtha 9, 556, 570.  
**Gryllotalpidae** 8, 82, 818.  
**Gryllotalpinae** 9, 556.  
**Gryllus** 7, 922; 8, 82, 816; 9, 554,  
 569; 19, 568.  
 — algirius 17, 10.  
 — argentinus 8, 816; 14, 293, 302;  
 t 18 f 30.  
 — armatus 9, 564.  
 — bimaculatus 9, 554; 17, 10.  
 — burdigalensis 9, 554, 570; 16, 403;  
 17, 10.  
 — campestris 9, 554, 569; 14, 293;  
 17, 10.  
 — cisti 16, 384.  
 — consobrinus 16, 403; 17, 10.  
 — conspersus 8, 83.  
 — desertus 9, 569; 17, 10.  
 — domesticus 14, 293; 17, 10, 52.  
 — frontalis 17, 10.  
 — hispanicus 17, 10.  
 — hygrophilus 16, 403; 17, 10.  
 — innotabilis 19, 568.  
 — longicaudatus 8, 82!

## Gryllus.

- marmoratus 5, 659.
- melanocephalus 8, 83.
- nitidulus 8, 816.
- palmatorum 17, 2.
- patruelis 5, 659.
- succinctus 5, 659.
- testaceus 7, 922.
- tricolor 5, 658.
- xanthoneurus 8, 83.
- Gryne** 16, 183.
- Guaia punctata** 6, 581.
- Guancha blanca** 1, 300; 11, 105.
- Gubernatrix** 3, 704.
- Gueparda jubata** 6, 97.
- Guitarra** 2, 567.
- Gulo** 1, 199, 205; 3, 191; 7, 396, 403; t 16 f 14—20; 10, 591.
- borealis 3, 191; 7, 404.
- — Verbreitung 3, 248—254, 259.
- gulo 15, 194.
- segmentata 2, 961; S5, 544, 545.
- Gurua** 16, 172! S6, 143, 168.
- frigescent 16, 172! 173; t 9 f 1.
- levis 16, 173; t 9 f 2; S6, 138, 143, 147.
- Gwynia annulata** 4, 568.
- Gygis candida** 20, 390.
- Gymnaetron campanulae** 3, 523.
- teter 3, 537.
- Gymnasteria carinifera** 3, 828, 840.
- Gymmetron pilosus** 16, 272.
- Gymnocitta** 3, 677, 680.
- Gymnocoryne** 10, 493.
- Gymnocrex** 15, 514.
- Gymnodaetylus sp.** 3, 881; 6, 194; 12, 248, 249, 250, 263, 273, 278, 280, 281, 284; S4, 247.
- arnouxi 12, 250, 279; 14, 387.
- atropunctatus 3, 881.
- caspius 3, 883! 884, 956, 959, 961; 963; 12, 273, 275.
- d'orbigny 12, 259.
- elongatus 12, 272.
- eversmanni 3, 880, 881.
- fedschenkoi 3, 884, 945, 957, 960, 963; 12, 272.
- gaudichaudi 12, 284.
- geckoides 3, 884; 12, 259, 263, 264.
- heterocercus 12, 273.
- kachhensis 3, 886.
- kotschyi 3, 886; 6, 194; 12, 259, 263, 264, 267, 274, 275; 19, 339; S4, 248.
- lateralis 13, 499.
- marmoratus 13, 499.
- mauritanicus 12, 263.
- oertzeni 12, 249, 259, 275; 19, 339.
- pelagicus 12, 250, 279; 20, 390.
- pulchellus 7, t 14 f 7.

## Gymnodaetylus.

- russowi 3, 885! 886, 957, 960, 966; 12, 272.
- scaber 3, 885; 12, 264, 265, 272, 274, 275.
- steudneri 12, 265, 267.
- stolicanus 12, 272.
- trachyblepharus 12, 263.
- Gymnoderus foetidus** 2, 181.
- Gymnogenys radiatus** 3, 691.
- typicus 3, 691.
- Gymnomys macropus** 2, 840.
- Gymnophallus** 16, 839.
- Gymnophionen**, Entwicklung und Anatomie S7, 381—408.
- Gymnoplectron** 19, 588.
- stephensiensis 19, 588; t 32 f 10.
- Gymnorhinae** 3, 687, 704.
- Gymnoscelis** 19, 616.
- Gymnosomen**, Verhältnis der Thecosomen und G. zu einander und zu den übrigen Mollusken 1, 311—320.
- Gymnotus electricus** 12, 575.
- Gymnura** 18, 345.
- suilla v. dorsalis 18, 345.
- Gynacantha** 9, 617; 18, 709, 711, 712.
- africana 18, 713.
- bispina 18, 708! 709, 713.
- bullata 18, 712.
- cylindrata 18, 713.
- manderica 18, 711! 712.
- quadrina 18, 713.
- sextans 18, 713.
- vesiculata 18, 713.
- villosa 18, 710! 713.
- Gynaecia** 1, 450! 451, 452, 453, 454, 510, 512, 516, 518, 525, 536, 540, 544, 545, 547, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 560, 568, 577, 578, 581, 592, 622, 624, 634, 644, 645, 646, 647, 652; 4, 490, 911! 916.
- dirce 1, 450! 452, 510, 523, 538, 542, 555, 563, 639, 656; t 12 f 4; t 13 f 5, 12; t 15 f 19; 4, 911, 916, 917.
- dirceoides 1, 452.
- Gynaecophorus haematobius** S5, 544.
- magnus 14, 311.
- Gyndes** 16, 184.
- pulchellus S5, 8!
- Gypaetinae** 3, 676, 683, 687, 697, 702.
- Gypohierax angolensis** 2, 948.
- Gyps fulvus** 2, 945; 7, 505.
- Gypsophoca tropicalis** 15, 251.
- Gypsornis** 15, 514.
- Gyractis** 7, 241—253!
  - excavata 7, 247, 250! 251; t 10 f 3, 4, 6.
  - pallida 7, 251! 252; t 10 f 1, 2, 5.
- Gyrator hermaphroditicus** 3, 1018.
- Gyraulus ehrenbergi** 4, 905—966!

**Gyrinidae** 12, 43; **S2**, 58.  
**Gyrinus** 3, 69; **7**, 870; **12**, 41.  
 — bicolor **S2**, 58.  
 — mergus 3, 76.  
 — natator **S2**, 58.  
**Gyrocoelia** 20, 136.  
 — brevis 20, 141.  
**Gyrocoyle** **S3**, 115.  
 — urna **S3**, 7.  
**Gyrodaetylidae** **S6**, 12, 30.  
**Gyrodaetylus** **S6**, 59.  
 — elegans, Entwicklung **S7**, 519—550;  
 t 26, 27, 28.  
**Gyrodroma** 4, 593, 594, 596; **5**, 828.  
 — florissomnis 4, 631.  
 — nigricornis 4, 641.  
**Gyropeltis** 6, 152! 153.  
 — kollari 6, 152.  
 — ranarum 6, 154.  
**Gyrostoma** **S6**, 226! 227, 232.  
 — hertwigi **S6**, 227.  
 — inaequalis **S6**, 227.  
 — incertum **S6**, 230; t 14 f 10, 11, 12;  
 t 15 f 13, 14, 15.  
 — kwoiam **S6**, 227.  
 — selkirkii **S6**, 227! t 14 f 6, 7, 8, 9.  
 — stuhlmanni **S6**, 227.  
 — tristis **S6**, 227.  
**Haasea** 12, 303, 315.  
 — cribates 12, 315, 316; t 14 f 22, 23.  
**Haaseinae** 12, 303.  
**Haastia** 2, 570; **4**, 10, 67! 69, 74!  
 463, 476, 480; **S6**, 489.  
 — navicularis 4, 67.  
**Habia melanocephala** 2, 952.  
**Habropoda** 5, 763, 818, 819.  
 — ezonata 3, 868.  
 — zonatula 3, 853, 868; **5**, 816.  
**Habroptila** 15, 514.  
**Habropyga frenata** 2, 322.  
 — melpoda 2, 952.  
 — nonnula 2, t 13 f 5.  
 — oenochroa 2, 322.  
 — paludicola 2, 321.  
**Habrothrix subterraneus** 1, 697.  
 — xanthorhinus 1, 697.  
**Habrynthis scita** **S1**, 15, 25, 26, 108.  
**Hadena** **S1**, 39.  
 — abjecta **S1**, 31, 37, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — adusta **S1**, 25, 33, 72, 106.  
 — v. aethiops **S1**, 106.  
 — v. alopecurus **S1**, 38, 106.  
 — basilinea **S1**, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — bicoloria **S1**, 38, 106; **S2**, 71.  
 — — v. furuncula **S1**, 106; **S2**, 71.  
 — — v. insulicola **S2**, 71.  
 — — v. rufuncula **S2**, 71.  
 — — v. vinetuncula **S2**, 71.

**Hadena.**

— didyma **S1**, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — — v. leucostigma **S1**, 43, 106; **S2**,  
 70.  
 — — v. nictitans **S1**, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — exulis **S2**, 70.  
 — fasciuncula **S1**, 12, 13, 106.  
 — funeraca **S1**, 14, 23, 37, 106.  
 — furuncula **S2**, 71.  
 — furva **S1**, 16, 20, 21, 25, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — genina **S1**, 106.  
 — gemmea **S1**, 8.  
 — hepatica **S1**, 9, 106.  
 — insulicola **S1**, 4, 6, 37, 44, 106.  
 — infesta **S1**, 39.  
 — lateritia **S1**, 34, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — v. latruncula **S1**, 38, 106.  
 — literosa **S1**, 12, 13, 37, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — lithoxylea **S1**, 106.  
 — v. moderata **S1**, 43, 106.  
 — monoglypha **S1**, 39, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — ochroleuca **S1**, 38, 53, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — onychina **S1**, 6, 37, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — ophiogramma **S1**, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — pabulatricula **S1**, 6, 9, 15, 23, 106;  
**S2**, 70.  
 — platinea **S1**, 5, 106.  
 — polyodon **S2**, 70.  
 — porphyrea **S1**, 17, 20, 31, 72, 106;  
**S2**, 70.  
 — v. remissa **S1**, 106.  
 — v. rufuncula **S1**, 106.  
 — rurea **S1**, 19, 38, 49, 106.  
 — satura **S2**, 70.  
 — scolopacina **S1**, 106.  
 — sordida **S1**, 19.  
 — sordida **S1**, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — strigilis **S1**, 38, 106; **S2**, 70.  
 — sublustris **S1**, 5, 106.  
 — suffuruncula **13**, 359, 360.  
 — unanimitis **S1**, 38, 106; **S2**, 70.

**Hadenidae** **S2**, 70.**Haeckeliana** 19, 753!

— labradoriana 19, 753.

**Haeckelinidae** 19, 753.

**Haemadipsa** 3, 734, 736, 1028, 1029.  
 — japonica 3, 1028.

**Haematera** 1, 474! 475, 511, 512, 513,  
 527, 531, 534, 548, 553, 557, 558;  
 569, 572, 578, 630, 644, 651, 652;  
**4**, 909.  
 — pyramus 1, 474! 564, 575, 649;  
 t 14 f 3.

**Haematoleptes** 3, 1060.

**Haematoloechus** 12, 600! 602, 603;  
 15, 189; **16**, 732, 839, 901; **17**, 418.  
 — asper 12, 601, 603; **16**, 896.  
 — breviplexus 16, 901, 904! t 33 f 2.  
 — longiplexus 16, 901! t 33 f 1.

**Haematoloechus.**

- medioplexus **16**, 901, 908! t 33 f 5.
- simioplexus **16**, 901, 907! t 33 f 4.
- similis **12**, 601, 602; **15**, 178; **16**, 762, 896, 908.
- variegatus **12**, 601, 602; **15**, 178; **16**, 429, 732, 806, 896, 906.
- varioplexus **16**, 901, 906! t 33 f 3.
- Haematopota pluvialis** **8**, t 18 f 24.
- Haematopus ater** **S4**, 644, 664!
  - frazari **S4**, 663.
  - leucopus **S4**, 663!
  - niger **S4**, 664.
  - — ater **S4**, 664.
  - ostralegus **3**, 313; **16**, 12, 23, 155; **S2**, 6, 40.
  - palliatus **S4**, 663.
- Haementaria** **3**, 735, 782.
- Haementeria** **17**, 355, 356.
- Haemocharis** **17**, 339, 340, 354.
  - marginata **17**, 340.
  - tessellata **17**, 340.
- Haemopsis** **2**, 38; **3**, 738, 744, 745, 746, 1028.
  - vorax **3**, 745.
- Haemorrhagica** **20**, 398, 399.
  - diffinis **20**, 398.
  - fuciformis **20**, 398.
  - thysbe **20**, 398.
  - tityus **20**, 398.
- Haeruca** **16**, 755.
- Haetera** **4**, 919.
- Häutung der Erdsalamander** **5**, 920—921.
- Hagedaschia caffrensis** **2**, 332.
  - hagedash **2**, 332.
- Halacaridae** **4**, 269—408!
  - Biologie **4**, 360—384.
  - Eier und Entwicklungsstadien **4**, 385—394.
  - Geschichte **4**, 271—280.
  - morphologische und anatomische Verhältnisse **4**, 281—309.
  - Stellung im System **7**, 309—313.
  - Systematik **4**, 213—360.
- Halacarus** **4**, 270, 272, 274, 277, 278, 279, 281, 285, 286, 288, 289, 291, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 327, 328, 330, 331, 334—353! 354, 355, 357, 359, 361, 365, 366, 367, 372, 374, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 387, 389.
  - balticus **4**, 286, 288, 315, 337! 339, 343, 345, 359, 368, 384; t 6 f 40; t 8 f 108, 119, 120, 123.
  - ctenopus **4**, 271, 273, 278, 279, 316, 335, 337! 340, 345—347! 359, 363, 369, 371, 372, 382, 383, 385.

**Halacarus.**

- fabricii **4**, 281, 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 295, 335, 337! 340, 347—349! 350, 356, 359, 366, 367, 368, 377, 379, 380, 381, 384, 387, 388, 392, 394; t 6 f 1, 4, 9, 21, 22, 38; t 7 f 74, 75, 81, 82, 84, 85; t 8 f 95—98, 100.
- floridearum **4**, 286, 295, 296, 330, 337! 339, 340—341! 342, 350, 359, 384! t 6 f 41; t 8 f 111, 112, 114—116.
- gossei **4**, 278, 279, 297, 336, 359, 361, 363.
- granulatus **4**, 273, 274, 276, 279, 316, 335, 359, 363.
- loricatus **4**, 287, 295, 318, 335, 337! 340, 341! 342, 348, 349! 359, 364, 384; t 8 f 108, 120.
- murrayi **4**, 285, 286, 292, 295, 296, 297, 302, 303, 317, 318, 334, 335, 336! 338—339! 343, 344, 345, 350, 353, 359, 368, 369, 374, 384, 385; t 6 f 14, 17, 39! t 7 f 83; t 8 f 86, 87, 106.
- oculus **4**, 271, 273, 274, 276, 279, 283, 287, 289, 303, 315, 316, 318, 335, 336, 337! 350! 352, 359, 363, 366, 367, 369, 372, 383, 384, 385, 394; t 6 f 31, 42; t 7 f 55, 56, 62, 67—69, 71, 72.
- parvus **4**, 279, 316, 318, 353, 359.
- rhodostigma **4**, 273, 276, 278, 279, 283, 292, 316, 317, 335, 336, 337! 350, 351—352! 359, 360, 363, 369, 383, 385.
- spinifer **4**, 271, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 302, 316, 324, 325, 335, 337! 339, 340, 343—345! 346, 347, 348, 349, 357, 359, 366, 367, 368, 369, 374, 379, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 392, 393, 394; t 6 f 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10—13, 23—25, 28—30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 43, 44, 46; t 7 f 49, 50, 59, 73; t 8 f 99, 101—105.
- striatus **4**, 286, 315, 337! 339, 342, 345, 359, 364; t 6 f 26; t 8 f 113, 117, 118.
- truncipes **4**, 279, 292, 317, 359, 363.
- Halarachne halichoeri** **4**, 364.
- Halatractus** **10**, 495.
- Halcampa** **S6**, 221, 222.
  - endromitata **S6**, 223.
- Halcampidae** **S6**, 218, 222.
- Halcampomorpha** **S6**, 222.
- Halcyon** **3**, 677; **7**, 859.
  - coromandus (coromanda) **7**, 858; **13**, 472, 473, 476.



**Halcyones 15, 284.****Halcyonium 19, 99.**— pulmo **1**, 344, 349, 350.**Halcyonina 19, 99, 104.****Haleiidae 8, 398, 426! 10, 480! 489, 502, 503! 504, 505, 506, 510, 527, 528, 529, 532; S2, 96; S6, 502, 600.****Halecium 8, 401, 402, 427! 431! t 11 f 19; 10, 480! 489, 504, 505, 511, 516; S6, 600, 601! 602! 611, 613, 614, 626.**— bearii **8, 427! t 13 f 7, 8; 8, 404, 427! t 11 f 6, 16; S6, 503, 507, 601, 604, 606! 609.**— boreale **8, 430.**— corrugatum **14, 354; S6, 609.**— cymiforme **S6, 505, 600, 610!**— delicatulum **14, 351, 368! 369; t 21 f 13, 15; S6, 505, 600, 601, 613!**— densum **14, 354.**— dichotomum **S6, 600.**— edwardsianum **S6, 506, 600, 601, 604! 605!**— fastigiatum **S6, 600.**— flexile **8, 429; S6, 505, 600, 611! 612! 613!**— geniculatum **14, 353.**— gorgonoide **10, 505.**— gracile **14, 368, 369; S6, 611, 612.**— halicinum **8, 428! 429, 430; 10, 481! 504; 14, 354! S2, 96; S6, 601.**— küekenthali **8, 428! t 11 f 3, 12, 13; t 13 f 6.**— labrosum **8, 430.**— lamourouxianum **S6, 506, 600, 606! 607!**— minimum **10, 480! 504.**— muricatum **8, 397, 398, 404; S6, 601.**— mutilum **S6, 601.**— nanum **10, 480! 503, 504, 505.**— patagonicum **S6, 506, 600, 604, 607! 608.**— plumularoides **10, 505.**— robustum **S6, 601.**— septentrionale **8, 430! t 13 f 5.**— tehuelcha **S6, 506, 600, 602! 603! 600, 601, 602, 609!**— wilsoni **14, 350, 352, 353, 357, 359! 360.****Haleminthidae 3, 1040.****Halene micropora 2, 516.****Halgerda 6, 108, 109, 115, 120, 124, 125, 133! S4, 527.**— formosa **6, 133.****Halia brunneata 7, 147; S1, 124; S2, 74.****Halia.**— calvaria **S1, 7, 15, 17, 37, 116.**— contaminaria **S2, 74.**— trispinosa **18, 668.**— wauaria (wawaria) **S1, 124; S2, 74.****Haliaëctus albicilla 7, 505; 13, 472; S2, 36.**— leucocephalus **14, 16, 42.**— vocifer **3, 691.**— vociferoides **3, 691.****Halianthella S6, 222, 223.****Halianthus S6, 222! 223.**— arctica **S6, 222.**— chilensis **S6, 223! t 14 f 1, 2, 3—5.**— chrysanthellum **S6, 225.**— duodecimeirrata **S6, 222.**— kerguelensis **S6, 225.****Halicarcinus 7, 31.**— huttoni **14, 469.**— ovatus **7, 32.**— planatus **7, 31, 32; 14, 469; S5, 755!**— — v. pubescens **7, 32.**— pubescens **7, 32.**— tridentatus **14, 469! 480.****Halichoerus grypus 2, 131; 7, 394; 12, 674.****Halichondria (Halicondria) 2, 536, 565, 738; 4, 4; 11, 285, 298, 299, 300; S6, 458, 471.**— areolata **4, 79.**— armata **11, 285! t 17 f 1; t 13 f 2.**— aspera **11, 300; S2, 97.**— caduca **11, 299.**— dura **11, 286! t 17 f 2; t 19 f 3.**— frondifera **11, 309.**— inops **S6, 438.**— latrunculoides **4, 458.**— leucanoides **11, 286.**— pachastrelloides **11, 286.**— panicea **4, 467.**— prostrata **S6, 458! t 27 f 2; t 32 f 73.**— reticulata **S2, 97.**— rosacea **11, 307.**— variabilis **11, 285! 305; t 18 f 1; t 19 f 1.****Halichondriæ (Australiens) 2, 88.****Halichondriidae S6, 457!****Halichondrina 2, 536, 546, 565, 572, 760, 761.**— Embryol. **2, 548.****Haliclystidae 6, 392.****Haliclystus auricula 6, 393.****Halicnemis 4, 64.****Halicondria s. Halichondria.****Halicore 1, 25, 65, 83, 88, 377; 14, 344; 15, 254, 255.**— australis **2, 832, 851! 15, 255.**

**Halicore.**

- dugong (dugung) **2**, 832, 851; **5**, 380, 386, 388; **13**, 562; **15**, 255.
- tabernaculi **15**, 255.

**Halicoridae** **2**, 832, 851.**Halicornaria** **10**, 545, 549; **S6**, 676.

- allmani **10**, 549; **S6**, 676.
- ascidioides **S6**, 677.
- baileyi **S6**, 677.
- bipinnata **10**, 549, 550.
- flabellata **10**, 549.
- humilis **S6**, 677.
- ilicistoma **S6**, 677.
- insignis **10**, 549.
- longirostris **10**, 549; **S6**, 677.
- plumosa **10**, 549; **S6**, 676.
- prolifera **S6**, 677.
- ramulifera **10**, 538, 539; **10**, 549.
- saecaria **10**, 549.
- superba **S6**, 677.

**Halicornopsis** **10**, 549; **S6**, 676.

- avicularis **S6**, 677.

**Halicryptus** **9**, 400; **18**, 615.

- spinulosus **3**, 1023; **8**, 244, 255.

**Haliotoides** **5**, 758, 777, 778, 780, 802—803!

- dentiventris **5**, 802, 803.
- inermis **5**, 802.
- paradoxus **5**, 803.

**Haliotophagus curtisii** **5**, 786.**Haliotus** **2**, 358; **3**, 862, 863, 866; **5**, 758, 759, 760, 762, 767, 768, 769, 770, 773, 774, 777, 778, 782, 783, 784—787! 789, 797, 800, 802, 810, 811, 828, 829—830! **6**, 683, 685, 687, 689, 711, 716; **19**, 595.

- aeratus **3**, 866; **5**, 786.
- carinaeventris **5**, 774.
- cylindricus **3**, 862; **5**, 786.
- dentiventris **3**, 861.
- elegans **5**, 780.
- fasciatellus **5**, 774, 785, 803.
- fulvocinctus **2**, 359; **3**, 862.
- gemmeus **5**, 774.
- gramineus **5**, 774.
- huttoni **19**, 596.
- laevigatus **5**, 774.
- leucozonieus **2**, 359.
- leucozonius **3**, 862, 863; **5**, 800.
- lucidulus **5**, 780.
- maculatus **6**, 711, 713.
- major **5**, 774.
- malachurus **5**, 803.
- minutus **6**, 716, 717.
- morbillosus **5**, 774, 785.
- morio **3**, 866; **5**, 787; **6**, 715, 716.
- nanulus **S2**, 64.
- obscuratus **5**, 774.
- quadricinctus **5**, 785.

**Haliotus.**

- quadrinotatus **5**, 800.
- quadririgatus **5**, 785, 786; **6**, 686, 687, 690, 711, 712, 713, 717.
- rubicundus **2**, 359; **3**, 863.
- rufocinctus **5**, 774.
- scabiosae **5**, 785; t 48 f 6.
- sexcinctus **3**, 864; **5**, 785, 786; t 48 f 9; **6**, 711! 712, 713, 717; t 31 f 12, 13, 14.
- sordidus **19**, 595.
- villosutus **5**, 827, 828.
- xanthopus **5**, 774, 785, 787.

**Haliocyatidae** **6**, 392.**Haliglossa** **3**, 178; **4**, 521.

- echinata **3**, 178; **14**, 405.

**Halimede** **7**, 441! 442.

- fragifer **7**, 442.

**Halimeton mölleri** **5**, 913.

- parvimanus **5**, 913.

**Halimus** **7**, 39.

- aries **2**, 691.
- auritus **2**, 691, 692; **7**, 39.
- spinosus **2**, 690, 691! 692.
- truncatipes **2**, 691, 692.

**Haliotis** **2**, 622; **S4**, 410, 623; **S5**, 410, 433, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 574; **S6**, 221.**Halipegus** **16**, 839; **12**, 645!

- ovocaudatus **12**, 645.

**Halirages bispinosus** **5**, 913.**Halisarca** **2**, 524, 549, 554, 561, 570; **4**, **2**, **4**, **5**, **6**, **11**, **16**! **71**! 456, 464, 466; **9**, 400.

- australiensis **4**, 17.
- dujardini **2**, 549; **4**, 17, 79; **S2**, 97.
- — v. magellanica **S6**, 490.

- guttula **4**, 79.

- lobularis **4**, 17; **S2**, 97.

- schulzei **4**, 79.

**Halisarcidae** **1**, 174; **2**, 570, 572; **4**, **5**, **11**, **16**, **71**! 466; 483; **5**, 178; **S2**, 97.**Halisiphonia** **8**, 409; **S6**, 554, 587.

- megalotheca **S6**, 555.

**Halispungia** **2**, 738; **4**, 24.

- choanoides **4**, **8**, 41, 79.

- mantelli **4**, 79.

- stellifera **4**, 79.

- ventriculoides **4**, 79.

**Halitemora fimmarchica** **S2**, 86.**Halitherium** **1**, **21**, **22**, **54**, **55**, **58**, **62**, **83**, **87**, **88**, **90**, **93**, **94**, **95**, **97**; **15**, **249**; **1**, **369**, **370**, **376**.

- calhami **15**, 254.

- choqueti **15**, 254.

- schinzii **1**, **14**, **15**; **15**, 254.

**Halla** **3**, 1048; **6**, 108, 109, 114, 115, 125, 131! **S5**, 557.

## Halla.

- decorata **6**, 132.  
**Hallia** **4**, 567.  
**Hallosydna patagonica** **S5**, 256, 269, 270, 271, 272.  
**Halmaturus** **2**, 877, 882, 884, 890.  
 — agilis **2**, 832, 884!  
 — dorsalis **2**, 832, 885!  
 — parryi **2**, 832, 880, 881!  
 — robustus **2**, 832, 879!  
 — rufus **2**, 830.  
**Halme** **2**, 538, 568; **4**, 4, 8, 9, 18, 34, 48, 49! 73! 458, 461, 468, 469; **5**, 170.  
 — crassa **4**, 472.  
 — flabellum **4**, 50, 75.  
 — gigantea **4**, 79.  
 — — v. intermedia **4**, 79.  
 — — v. macropora **4**, 79.  
 — — v. micropora **4**, 80.  
 — globosa **4**, 49, 80.  
 — irregularis **4**, 50, 81.  
 — — v. lamellosa **4**, 50.  
 — — v. micropora **4**, 50.  
 — laxa **4**, 80.  
 — — v. digitata **4**, 80.  
 — — v. minima **4**, 80.  
 — micropora **4**, 50, 80.  
 — nidus vespartum **4**, 50, 80, 472, 473.  
 — simplex **4**, 50, 80, 472.  
 — tingens **4**, 80.  
 — villosa **4**, 50, 75, 472.  
 — — v. auloplegma **4**, 50, 75, 80.  
 — — v. nardorus **4**, 50, 75.  
**Halmiinae** **4**, 47, 72.  
**Halmopsis** **2**, 568; **4**, 4, 49.  
 — australis **4**, 80.  
**Halobates** **2**, 186, 188; **19**, 564; **S7**, 350.  
 — sericeus **7**, 919; **19**, 564.  
**Halocharis** **10**, 493.  
**Haloclava** **S6**, 222.  
**Halocordyle** **10**, 494; **S6**, 511, 514.  
 — australis **S6**, 515.  
**Halocypria** **5**, 254, 255, 256, 257, 266, 267! 270!  
 — globosa **5**, 270! t 28 f 20.  
**Halocypriden** **5**, 253—280!  
**Halocypris** **5**, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 265, 266! 267.  
 — brevirostris **5**, 254, 269.  
 — concha **5**, 269.  
 — dubia **5**, 269, 270; t 28 f 19, 23, 24, 30, 35; t 29 f 54.  
 — imbricata **5**, 266, 277.  
**Halometra** **13**, 81.  
**Halomitra** **3**, 179, 180, 187! **4**, 560, 562; **14**, 405! 406, 407, 408, 410, 413.  
 — clypeus **14**, 409, 410.

## Halomitra.

- concentrica **14**, 412! t 26 f 5.  
 — crustacea **14**, 416.  
 — fungites **14**, 408! 413; t 24 f 2, 3.  
 — philippinensis **14**, t 27 f 6, 7.  
 — pileus **3**, 179; **4**, 559; **14**, 405, 407, 409! 410, 411, 412; t 23 f 1.  
 — tiara **14**, 411! t 25 f 4.  
**Halopteris** **10**, 536, 546, 547.  
**Haloxylon ammოდendron**, Cecidien **16**, 266!  
**Halteria grandinella** **19**, 478! 536, 537.  
**Haltica oleracea** **S2**, 63.  
**Halticus** **4**, 1087.  
**Haltomys** **4**, 1087.  
**Halys pallasi** **3**, 951! 960, 961.  
**Halysiphonia** **10**, 518.  
**Halysis** **16**, 755.  
**Halyzia conglobata** **S2**, 64.  
 — ocellata **S2**, 64.  
**Hamadryas** **4**, 744.  
 — decora callirhoe **7**, 893.  
**Haminea hydatis** **S2**, 50.  
**Hamularia** **16**, 755.  
**Hanleya** **20**, 598, 612; **S5**, 62, 74, 88, 94, 116, 121, 131, 135, 143, 323, 429, 437, 443, 445, 446, 447, 451, 454, 457, 487, 489, 516, 517, 522.  
 — abyssorum **S4**, 156, 160; **S5**, 70, 82, 98, 428.  
 — hanleyi **S5**, 70—78! **S1**, **SS**, 177, 288, 306, 323, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 365, 369, 378, 389, 401, 405, 408, 409, 418, 420, 421, 426, 429, 430, 433, 437, 440, 442, 443, 446, 449, 451, 457, 469, 473, 479, 487, 493, 495, 511, 522; t 4 f 193—196; t 5 f 197—200.  
**Hannonia** **20**, 376, 385!  
 — typica **20**, 375, 383! t 14 f 12—15.  
**Hapalochrota caudata** **1**, 393.  
**Hapalogaster** **6**, 272, 273, 323; **18**, 177.  
 — dentatus **6**, 323.  
 — dimidiatum **18**, 178.  
 — mertensi **14**, 448! 479.  
**Hapalothele** **1**, 396, 397.  
 — reuteri **1**, 397.  
**Hapalotis caudimaculata** **2**, 840.  
**Hapalotrema** **12**, 23, 415, 520, 521, 523, 524, 656, 657; **16**, 839.  
 — constrictum **12**, 656, 750! 751; t 30 f 72, 73, 74; t 31 f 75; **16**, 417, 519! 520.  
**Haplocercus** **13**, 503.  
**Haplocerus** **18**, 330, 332.  
 — montanus **18**, 331.  
**Haplochiton** **10**, 196.  
**Haplochitonidae** **10**, 196.  
**Haplometra** **12**, 599! 600, 601, 602, 603; **16**, 839.

## Haplometra.

- cylindracea 12, 600.  
**Haplopelia larvata** 20, 173, 273.  
**Haplopeltura boa** 7, 374; 13, 504.  
**Haplophilus** 18, 167, 173, 177! 292.  
 — dimidiatus 18, 167, 178! t 12 f 4—6.  
 — — v. angusta (angustum) 18, 167, 178!  
 — mediterraneus 18, 167, 178.  
 — — v. tenuis 18, 167, 178, 179.  
 — sardous 18, 167, 178.  
**Haplophyllia paradoxa** 4, 568.  
**Haploprotopus** 13, 191.  
**Haplorechis** 12, 670! 671; 16, 442.  
 — cahirinus 12, 671, 752! 753, t 32 f 89.  
 — pumilio 12, 671, 753.  
**Haplochendyla** 18, 168, 186, 190, 292.  
 — barbarica 18, 168.  
**Haplosoma** 18, 68.  
 — strubelli 13, 142.  
**Haplosomides** 18, 68.  
 — mölleri 18, 64, 68.  
**Haplosyllis spongicola** 3, 1060.  
**Haplotaxis menkeanus** 12, 115.  
**Hapsidrophys** 7, 368.  
**Hardella baileyi** 13, 505.  
**Harelda glacialis** 16, 15; S2, 38.  
**Harlanus americanus** 18, 317.  
**Harmostomum** 14, 5, 11, 12, 13, 338, 342; 15, 183, 185; 16, 3, 114! 115, 116, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 135, 813, 839.  
 — aequans 14, 12.  
 — caudale 16, 3, 123!  
 — centrodors 16, 3, 120! 121, 122; t 7 f 73, 74.  
 — fuscum 16, 3, 114! 116, 118, 129; t 7 f 71.  
 — marsupium 16, 3, 118! 121; t 7 f 72.  
 — mesostomum 16, 3, 128.  
 — mordens 16, 3, 122! 132; t 7 f 75.  
 — opisthotrias 14, 358.  
**Harmosum aequans** 14, 338.  
**Harmothoe hirsuta** S5, 253, 271.  
 — imbricata 1, 257; 6, 401.  
 — incerta 3, 1056.  
 — spinosa S5, 253, 269.  
**Harpa** 3, 700; 6, 122.  
**Harpactes duvanceli** 2, 950.  
**Harpactidae** S2, 85.  
 — Süßwasser-, Deutschlands 18, 383—400.  
 — fauna des Süßwassers 7, 89—130.  
**Harpacticus chelifer** S2, 85.  
**Harpagidae** 8, 806.  
**Harpagifer bispinus** S4, 306, 336.

- Harpagornis** 15, 520.  
**Harpalus** 12, 40, 41.  
 — aeneus S2, 56.  
 — anxius S2, 56.  
 — v. confusus S2, 56.  
 — rubripes S2, 56.  
 — rufimanus S2, 56.  
 — serripes S2, 56.  
 — servus S2, 56.  
 — tardus S2, 56.  
**Harpegnathos** 8, 768.  
**Harpella bractella** S1, 153.  
 — forcicella 10, 377, 405! S1, 153.  
 — geoffrella S1, 153.  
**Harpesaurus** 12, 278.  
 — beccarii 13, 500, 505.  
 — tricinatus 13, 505.  
**Harpilius** 5, 724.  
**Harpinia plumosa** 5, 912.  
**Harpiocephalus** 4, 1082.  
 — turbinaris 4, 1080.  
**Harporynchus falcatus** 15, 125.  
 — rufus S2, 26.  
**Harpypia** 3, 63, 90; 4, 487.  
 — bicuspis S1, 49, 98.  
 — bifida 7, 144; S1, 98.  
 — erminea 3, 470; S1, 19, 33, 38, 54, 98; S2, 69.  
 — furcula S1, 51, 98.  
 — verbasci 7, 145.  
 — vinula 3, 76; S7, 144; S1, 98; S2, 69.  
**Harrimania** 15, 213, 214, 215.  
 — kupfferi 15, 215.  
 — maculosa 15, 213, 215.  
**Harrimaniidae** 15, 215.  
**Hartlaubia** 3, 694.  
**Hasarius adansonii** 12, 415, 420.  
**Haselboeckkäfer**, Lebensgeschichte 18, 659—664.  
**Hasova** 20, 397.  
**Hasseltides** 13, 81.  
**Hastigerina** 1, 335.  
**Hatteria** 6, 195; 12, 247, 257; 15, 511; 17, 425, 427, 429, 442; S7, 471, 488.  
 — punctata 12, 279.  
**Hauskatze**, stummelschwänzige, und ihre Nachkommenschaft 15, 219—242.  
**Haussechaf**, transkaspisches 4, 1074!  
**Haustiere Turkmeniens** 4, 1069—1075.  
**Hausziege**, turkmenische 4, 1073!  
**Hawayischer Archipel**, Terricolen 12, 221.  
 — Inseln, Beitrag zur Insektenfauna 19, 561—628.  
**Hebella** 8, 401, 409, 410; 10, 512, 518; S6, 554; 586—588, 592.

**Hebella.**

- contorta 8, 401.
- cylindrata 8, 401; **S6**, 586, 587, 588.
- pocillum **S6**, 587.
- scandens 8, 401; **S6**, 586, 587.
- striata **S6**, 505, 506, 508, 554, 586, 587! 632.
- Hebomoia** 7, 909; **11**, 235—282!
- borneensis **11**, 241, 244, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 277, 279.
- glaucippe 7, 884, 887! 888, 908, 910; **11**, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 246, 247, 248! 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261! 263! 264! 266, 267! 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276 t 16 f 1—5.
- — v. borneensis **11**, 276, 277.
- — v. celebensis **11**, 268.
- — v. flavomarginata **11**, 239, 268, 271.
- — v. javanensis **11**, 248, 263, 268, 269! 270! 271! 272! 277.
- — v. palawana **11**, 271.
- — v. philippensis **11**, 268, 269, 277.
- — v. roepstorffi **11**, 239, 244, 248, 273!
- — v. sulaensis **11**, 267, 268.
- — v. sulfurea **11**, 248, 275! 276, 277.
- — v. sumatrana **11**, 239, 261.
- — v. sumatrensis **11**, 261.
- — v. timoriensis **11**, 268, 269, 270.
- — typica **11**, 236, 245, 249, 252, 259! 260, 261, 263.
- — v. vossii **11**, 248, 273.
- leucippe **11**, 238, 241, 243, 245, 247, 248, 249, 264, 274, 275, 277! 278, 279.
- — v. leucogynia **11**, 241, 244, 248, 277, 278!
- leucogynia **11**, 244, 264, 277, 279.
- sulfurea **11**, 263, 273, 276, 277.
- sumatrana **11**, 260.
- vossii **11**, 275.
- Hecalus afzelii** 19, 779.
- Hedessa** 13, 572.
- Hedrophthalmus thalamitoides** 2, 717! 7, 87.
- Hedychrum** 5, 849; 8, 226.
- flammulatum 8, 226.
- lucidulum 3, 89.
- nobile 8, 226.
- rutilans 5, 808.
- Hedysomus** 19, 619.
- Hegesipile** 3, 1033.
- Hegotherium** 7, 541.
- Helaletes** 18, 307.
- cortieri 18, 307.
- Helarctos eurypilus** 6, 610.
- malayanus 6, 610.

**Helarctos.**

- tibetanus 6, 607.
- Helcion pellucidus** **S2**, 50.
- Helcon** 19, 616.
- americanus 19, 616.
- Helconinae** 19, 615.
- Helcostizus** 3, 441.
- Helgoland**, Fauna 5, 907—919; 6, 453—454; **S2**, 1—99.
- Heliaca tenebrata** 3, 68; **S1**, 64, 114.
- Heliactis bellis** **S2**, 96.
- Helianthemum fumana**, Cceid. 7, 288.
- hirsutum, Cceid. 7, 289.
- oelandicum, Cceid. 7, 289.
- Heliastes crusma** **S4**, 317, 336; **S6**, 207.
- Heliastrea** 3, 174, 182, 186! 4, 529! 537, 538, 552, 586.
- annularis 3, 174, 182, 186; 4, 529! 541; t 17 f 2.
- forskalana 4, 578.
- solidior 3, 174.
- Helicarion** 6, 122; 13, 474; 19, 710.
- robustus **11**, 158.
- Helice** 2, 703; 7, 727; 9, 343.
- granulata 7, 728.
- latreillei 9, 343! 345, 346, 347, 349; 10, 699; t 31 f 41.
- leachii 2, 690, 702!
- lucasi 2, 702; 9, 349.
- pilimana 2, 690, 702.
- spinicarpa 9, 348.
- tridens 7, 727; 9, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348.
- Helicidae** 4, 941, **S2**, 47.
- oceanica 20, 412.
- subsuturalis 20, 411!
- suturalis 20, 412.
- verecunda 7, 867.
- zigzag 20, 412.
- zonata 20, 412.
- Helicoceras rotundicornis** 18, 315.
- Helicodonta pomatia** 3, 106.
- Heliconidae** 4, 489, 777.
- Heliconinae** 1, 428—440, 441, 524, 525, 529, 530, 532, 533, 536, 537, 539, 541, 544, 546, 547, 568, 569, 588, 618, 623, 624, 625, 626, 642, 645, 646.
- Heliconius** 1, 428, 430, 431, 438, 440, 531, 536, 557, 558, 562, 565, 578, 579, 589, 621, 643, 646, 647, 648, 663; 4, 487, 488, 772, 773, 906, 923.
- apscudes 1, 428! 429, 430, 433, 435, 624, 627, 643; t 15 f 2; 5, 305, 317.
- beskei 4, 490, 777, 778, 906; 5, 305.
- charitonia 1, 430; 7, 825.
- doris 1, 430, 643.
- eucrate 1, 429! 434, 437, 542, 627, 643; 4, 773, 777, 778, 779, 913, 914, 915, 917; 5, 305, 321.

**Heliconius.**

- lethe **4**, 906.
- melpomene **17**, 286.
- phyllis **4**, 489, 490, 906.
- zabulina **4**, 906.
- Helicops** **7**, 368, 372; **19**, 336.
- angulatus **7**, 372.
- carinicauda (carinicaudus) **7**, 372; **17**, 462.
- leprieuri **7**, 372.
- Helictis moschata** **16**, 220, 235.
- subaurantiacus **7**, 405.
- Helioidines roesella** **S1**, 158.
- Heliopates gibbus** **S2**, 61.
- Heliophobius** **2**, 223, 224, 225, 252; **3**, 122, 124; **4**, 145, 146, 147, 149; **7**, 528, 529, 559, 560, 562; **13**, 277.
- argenteo-cinereus **2**, 222! 223, 224, 225; **3**, 122; **7**, 559, 560, 561; **13**, 275, 276.
- v. marungensis **2**, 223! 224; t 9 f 23—27.
- emini **7**, 557! 559! 564; t 18 f 5—7, 8—9.
- Heliophyllum** **4**, 568.
- Heliopora** **5**, 86; **15**, 636.
- Heliornithes** **15**, 513.
- Helioscirtus** **16**, 364! 366, 367, 369, 379; **17**, 14, 29, 39, 44.
- capsitanus **16**, 364, 366! 368, 369; **17**, 6, 39; t 18 f 1.
- finotianus **16**, 364, 365, 366, 370.
- gracilis **16**, 366, 368! **17**, 6.
- moseri **16**, 364.
- Heliorthela atralis** **S1**, 134.
- Heliorthidae** **S2**, 72.
- Heliorthis** **5**, 321; **19**, 590; **S1**, 39.
- armiger (armigera) **S1**, 8; **5**, 288, 299; **19**, 590.
- dipsaceus **3**, 68; **S1**, 39, 114.
- ononis **S1**, 114.
- peltiger **6**, 456, 458; **S1**, 114.
- scutosus **3**, 66, 68; **S1**, 114.
- Heliotropismus der Hydroidpolypen** **5**, 147—156.
- Heliozela grisescens** **S1**, 158.
- resplendella **S1**, 158.
- sericiella **S1**, 158.
- stannella **S1**, 158.
- Helix** **1**, 221; **4**, 968; **5**, 840, 841, 865, 875, 878, 897; **11**, 156; **14**, 341; **S4**, 607, 620.
- adela **4**, 941! 978.
- v. mionecton **4**, 941!
- alternata **3**, 106.
- arborca **3**, 106.
- arbustorum **10**, 572; **12**, 175, 176, 177, 186, 201; t 11 f 7, 8.
- aristata **4**, 945.
- arpatschiana **4**, 942, 943, 945.

**Helix.**

- — v. sewanica **4**, 942.
- aspersa **3**, 106; **17**, 51.
- atrolabiata **4**, 949.
- bargesiana **4**, 948.
- candaharica **4**, 946, 948.
- carthusiana **3**, 106.
- carthusianella **3**, 106.
- circassica **4**, 945.
- circinata **10**, 572.
- connivens **7**, 867.
- costata **4**, 942.
- despecta **7**, 867.
- globulus **4**, 945.
- granulata **4**, 945.
- hispida **S2**, 47.
- hortensis **5**, 840; **12**, 176, 177, 190, 191, 201; t 12 f 7, 8, 9; **S2**, 47.
- incarnata **4**, 944.
- joppensis **4**, 948.
- minor **4**, 949.
- krynickii **4**, 946—948! 978, 982.
- largillierti **7**, 867.
- lencoranea **4**, 949!
- maculosa **3**, 106.
- mercatoria **7**, 867.
- millepunctata **4**, 948—949! t 26 f 13.
- nemoralis **3**, 106; **5**, 840; **8**, 90; **12**, 175, 176, 177, 189, 201.
- osbecki **7**, 867.
- pisiformis **4**, 942—943! 944, 945.
- v. atypa **4**, 942! 945.
- pomatia **5**, 840; **12**, 175, 177, 201; **S4**, 621.
- proteus **4**, 948.
- ravergieri v. persica **4**, 943.
- rubiginosa **4**, 943, 944.
- schuberti **4**, 945.
- sericea **4**, 943, 944.
- strigella **12**, 175, 176, 177, 201.
- talschana **4**, 945.
- tenuilabris **4**, 942.
- theodosiae **4**, 946.
- transcaspia **4**, 943—946! 978; t 26 f 12.
- vestalis v. radiolata **4**, 946, 948.
- Helladotherium** **4**, 117.
- Hellenus** **7**, 72!
- Hellwigia** **3**, 424.
- Helminthologische Untersuchungen** **3**, 97—114.
- Helminthophaga** **3**, 680.
- Helminthophis** **10**, 60.
- Helocephalus** **12**, 252; **S4**, 262.
- nigriceps **S4**, 260.
- Heloderma** **5**, 382; **10**, 588; **12**, 253, 282.
- horridum **12**, 282.
- suspectum **12**, 282.

**Helodermatidae** 12, 253.

- Heloeceus** 7, 690, 742! 743, 749.  
 — areolatus 2, 696; 7, 749.  
 — cordiformis 2, 690; 7, 749.  
 — inornatus 2, 696; 7, 749.  
 — signatus 2, 690, 696! 7, 749.  
**Helogale** 4, 177; 7, 581.  
 — undulata 7, 581; 13, 553.  
 — — parvula 7, 581! t 18 f 12.  
 — parvula 7, 581.  
**Helophilus pendulus** S2, 79.  
 — trivittatus 5, 917.  
**Helophorus aeneipennis** S2, 58.  
 — aquaticus S2, 58.  
 — costatus S2, 58.  
 — nubilus S2, 58.  
 — pumilio S2, 58.  
**Helostoma** 19, 371.  
**Helotropha leucostigma** S1, 7, 17, 20, 25, 34, 108; S2, 71.  
 — — v. fibrosa S1, 20, 31, 44, 108; S2, 71.  
**Hemaris** 20, 398.  
 — hylas 7, 911.  
**Hemerobiidae** 19, 601.  
**Hemianax ephippiger** 18, 707.  
**Hemipterus** 19, 764, 777!  
 — decurtatus 19, 764, 778; t 44 f 16.  
**Hemiarthrum** S5, 370, 371, 394, 522.  
**Hemiasiter** S7, 692.  
 — cavernosus S7, 684, 685, 686, 692.  
**Hemibelideus** 2, 924, 928.  
 — lemuroides 2, 833, 834, 923!  
**Hemiberlesia** 17, 282.  
**Hemicaecilius** 18, 357!  
 — bogotanus 18, 358! t 17 f 9.  
**Hemicardina** 5, 456, 464.  
 — desmarestii 5, 461!  
**Hemicaulodon effodiens** 15, 254.  
**Hemichoerus** 18, 308.  
**Hemichromis** 10, 149, 188, 194, 195.  
 — fasciatus 10, 191.  
 — guttatus 10, 149, 186, 191.  
**Hemiclepsis** 17, 339—362! t 14 f 14.  
 — marginata 17, 340, 342, 354, 357.  
 — tessellata 17, 340, 341, 342, 344.  
**Hemicorallium** 17, 404.  
**Hemidactylus** 12, 248, 249, 250, 276, 281; 15, 663, 666; 19, 426.  
 — benguelensis 12, 267.  
 — bocagei 12, 266; 15, 668.  
 — brooki 12, 267; 13, 586; 15, 663, 666, 669!  
 — coctei 12, 265, 274, 277.  
 — echinus 12, 267; 15, 666, 670.  
 — fasciatus 12, 267; 15, 666, 669!  
 — flavoviridis 12, 265.  
 — frenatus 12, 250, 265, 269, 270, 272, 276, 279; 13, 483, 499, 506, 507; 15, 374; 19, 421!

**Hemidactylus.**

- garnoti 12, 250, 280; 13, 499; 14, 382! 386; 19, 421! 422.  
 — greeffi 12, 267, 271; 15, 666.  
 — guineensis 12, 267; 15, 663, 666, 668, 669.  
 — homeolepis 12, 266.  
 — intestinalis 15, 663, 668.  
 — isolepis 12, 266.  
 — jubensis 12, 265.  
 — leschenaulti 12, 277.  
 — mabuia 10, 642; 12, 248, 265, 267, 269, 270, 282; 13, 586; 14, 581, 582; 15, 374, 581, 666.  
 — maculatus 12, 270, 277.  
 — marmoratus 12, 276.  
 — muriceus 12, 267; 15, 663, 666!  
 — peroni 12, 270.  
 — persicus 12, 273.  
 — peruvianus 12, 249.  
 — platyrus 13, 504.  
 — richardsoni 15, 663, 666, 670!  
 — robustus 12, 265.  
 — sakalava 12, 249.  
 — sinaitus 12, 277.  
 — squamulatus 12, 266; 15, 590.  
 — steindachneri 15, 668!  
 — stellatus 12, 267.  
 — tropidolepis 12, 265.  
 — turcicus 12, 259, 263, 264, 265, 274, 275; 19, 330, 338, 339, 344.  
 — verrucatus 12, 259, 263.  
 — werneri 13, 587; 15, 590.  
**Hemideina** 19, 586, 587! 588.  
 — armiger 19, 588.  
 — megacephala 19, 586, 587, 588!  
 — thoracica 19, 586.  
**Hemideinae** 19, 587.  
**Hemigalago** 4, 247.  
**Hemigale** 7, 396, 398, 403, 405; t 16 f 12; 13, 517, 520, 524; 16, 221, 226.  
**Hemigalidia** 16, 217, 219.  
**Hemilamprops** 18, 674.  
**Hemilepidia** 3, 4.  
 — erythrotaenia 3, 4! t 1 f 1.  
 — tuberculata 3, 4.  
**Hemilepistus** 4, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1115, 1116, 1123.  
 — cristatus 4, 1111.  
 — elegans 4, 1113—1115! 1122.  
 — elongatus 4, 1117! 1122.  
 — fedtschenkoi 4, 1115! 1122.  
 — helvolus 4, 1117.  
 — klugii 4, 1110—1113, 1114, 1115, 1122.  
 — nodosus 4, 1116—1117! 1122.  
 — ornatus 4, 1122.  
 — ruderalis 4, 1115.  
**Hemilithobius** 9, 246, 247.

- Hemimeridae** 19, 432, 436.  
**Hemimerus** 19, 432, 436, 463.  
**Hemineura** 14, 155, 538.  
**Hemionus** 10, 34.  
**Hemioptica** 8, 772.  
**Hemipholis cordifera** S7, 684, 685, 686, 693!  
**Hemiphylloclactylus crepuscularis** 14, 383.  
 — *leucostictus* 14, 381, 386.  
**Hemipodia** S5, 272.  
 — *patagonica* S5, 264, 270, 271, 272.  
**Hemipodiidae** 3, 676, 683, 687, 692, 702.  
**Hemipodus** 3, 1038, 1039.  
**Hemippus** 10, 54.  
**Hemiptera** 7, 917! 19, 432, 440, 562, 578, 582, 598; S2, 80.  
 — *heteroptera* 19, 564, 578, 582, 599.  
 — *homoptera* 19, 563, 582, 598.  
**Hemirhamphus** 19, 394.  
 — *amblyurus* 19, 352, 395!  
 — *borneensis* 19, 395.  
 — *commersoni* 19, 395.  
 — *dispar* 19, 395.  
 — *dussumieri* 19, 395.  
 — *fluviatilis* 19, 395.  
 — *gaimardi* 19, 395.  
 — *pogonognathus* 19, 394!  
 — *quoyi* 19, 395.  
 — *sumatranus* 19, 395.  
**Hemiscolopendra** S6, 720, 751.  
 — *chilensis* S6, 718, 719, 720, 721, 751!  
 — *michaelseni* S6, 718, 752!  
 — *platei* S6, 718, 752!  
**Hemisphaerodon** 12, 279.  
**Hemistigma albipuncta** 18, 719!  
**Hemistoma** 17, 488, 628.  
**Hemistomeae** 5, 585!  
**Hemistomum** 5, 576, 585—590!  
 — *alatum* 5, 568, 569, 587! t 40 f 1—5; 14, 336.  
 — *auritum* 5, 589.  
 — *clathratum* 5, 587—588! t 40 f 6—13.  
 — *commutatum* 5, 590.  
 — *cordatum* 5, 554, 589! t 40 f 18—20.  
 — *denticulatum* 5, 589.  
 — *ellipticum* 5, 586!  
 — *excavatum* 5, 590.  
 — *grande* 5, 576.  
 — *macropterum* 5, 576.  
 — *pedatum* 5, 584, 588! t 40 f 14.  
 — *pileatum* 5, 586! 589, 590, 591.  
 — *polymorphum* 5, 589.  
 — *spathaceum* 5, 589.  
 — *spathula* 5, 574, 585! 589, 596; t 40 f 15—17.  
 — *trilobum* 5, 586!  
**Hemiteles** 3, 421.  
**Hemitheca** 14, 362.  
 — *intermedia* 14, 362.  
**Hemitragus** 18, 320.  
 — *perimensis* 18, 334.  
 — *sivalensis* 18, 334.  
**Hemiura** s. **Hemiuirus**.  
**Hemiuridae** 16, 839, 848.  
**Hemiurinae** 12, 640.  
**Hemiuirus** (**Hemiura**) 12, 527, 534, 551, 571, 582, 583, 637, 638, 639, 640! 641, 642, 730; 15, 177, 178, 185, 193, 509; 16, 125, 756, 781, 805, 830, 831, 839.  
 — *appendiculatus* 12, 641, 741; 15, 177, 178; 16, 831.  
 — *bothryophorus* 12, 641, 728! 741.  
 — *crenatus* 12, 641.  
 — *digitatus* 12, 641, 729! 730, 731; t 28 f 48.  
 — *excisus* 12, 641.  
 — *grandiporus* 12, 641, 730.  
 — *laevis* 12, 641.  
 — *microporus* 12, 641.  
 — *mollissimus* 12, 741.  
 — *monticellii* 12, 641.  
 — *ocreatus* 12, 641.  
 — *rufoviridis* 12, 641, 730.  
 — *scaber* 12, 582.  
 — *shuiteri* 12, 641.  
 — *stossichi* 12, 641.  
 — *tornatus* 12, 641.  
 — *varicus* 12, 641.  
**Henia** 18, 170, 215, 273! 292, 293.  
 — *athenarum* 18, 170, 274, 275.  
 — *bicarinata* 18, 170, 273, 274, 275.  
 — *biconica* 18, 170, 273, 274, 278! t 16 f 54.  
 — *erinita* 18, 171, 274, 277!  
 — *devia* 18, 171, 274, 275.  
 — *idomenei* 18, 171, 274, 275, 276.  
 — *illyrica* 18, 171, 273, 274, 275.  
 — *minor* 18, 171, 274, 276!  
 — *pulchella* 18, 171, 274, 275.  
 — *taurica* 18, 171, 275.  
**Henicopidae** S6, 718, 748.  
**Henicops** 9, 245, 254; S6, 748.  
 — *chilensis* S6, 715, 749.  
 — *fulvicornis* 9, 245.  
 — *inermipes* S6, 748.  
 — *inermis* S6, 715.  
**Henicospilus** 19, 573.  
**Heniorya** 18, 168, 199, 205.  
 — *longissima* 18, 205.  
**Henricia sanguinolenta** 8, 119.  
**Hepatinae** 6, 556! 569.  
**Hepatus** 6, 556! 559, 569.  
 — *angustatus* 6, 569! 570; S5, 751!  
 — *chilensis* 6, 570; S5, 752!



**Hepatus.**

- decorus 6, 569.
- fasciatus 6, 569; S5, 751.
- perlatus S5, 751.
- princeps 6, 569.
- tuberculatus 6, 569.

**Hepialidae** 5, 322, 324; 7, 145, 159, 169, 179; 19, 589; S2, 68.

**Hepialus carna** S1, 8.

- ganna S1, 8.
- hecta S1, 37, 94; S2, 68.
- hectus S1, 21.
- humuli S1, 19, 50, 72, 94; S2, 68.
- lupulinus S1, 33, 94.
- sylvinus 6, 474; t 22 f 5; 7, 195, 196; S1, 16, 49, 57, 59, 94; S2, 68.
- velleda S1, 14, 20, 21, 24, 37, 94.

**Hepiolus** 4, 488.**Heptabranchus burnettii** 6, 127.**Heptastomum** 5, 578.**Heptodus** 12, 258.**Herbstia** 7, 50.

- condyliata 7, 50.

**Heriades** 3, 855; 4, 591—691! 5, 759, 765, 778, 828; 6, 734.

- angustata 4, 629.
- appendiculata (appendiculatus) 4, 617; 5, 828.
- argentata 4, 672—673!
- bidenticulata 4, 630.
- breviscula 4, 594, 688.
- campanularum 4, 631; 5, 828, 829.
- carinata (carinatum) 4, 680, 686!
- casularum 4, 629, 630, 641.
- clavicornis 4, 670! 690—691!
- crenulata (crenulatus) 4, 634, 654, 657, 658, 659! 663, 667—670! 671, 676, 690, 691.
- cubiceps 4, 682!
- denticulata (denticulatum) 4, 653, 654, 659! 680, 684, 686, 687—688.
- emarginata 4, 619.
- frey-gessneri 4, 659! 672, 673—675! 679, 682.
- frontosa 4, 659! 672, 673, 675—677.
- glomerans 4, 595, 658! 681—682!
- glutinosa 4, 656, 660—661!
- grandis 4, 615; 5, 829.
- impressa 4, 659! 672, 675, 677—679! 680.
- leucomelana 4, 688.
- maxillosa 4, 610, 611; 5, 828, 829.
- mordax 4, 657, 658! 661—663!
- nigricornis 4, 640, 641.
- odontophora 4, 658! 678, 679—680! 681, 682.
- osmoides 4, 684—685!
- paxillarum 4, 645.

**Heriades.**

- phthisica 4, 671—672! 676.
- punctulifera 4, 660! 670—671!
- pusilla 4, 688.
- rapunculi 4, 640.
- robusta 4, 594, 688.
- rotundiceps 4, 653, 658! 683, 684, 685—686! 688.
- simplex 4, 680!
- sinuata 4, 661.
- trinacria 4, 663—664.
- truncorum 4, 591, 592, 593, 594, 647, 648, 654, 656, 657, 658, 659! 660, 661, 662, 663, 664—667! 668, 669, 670, 671, 673, 674, 676, 677, 678, 679, 681, 682, 683, 684, 686, 688, 690, 691; 5, 829.
- variolosa 4, 659! 679, 682—684! 685.

**Hermadion echini** 3, 1058.

- magelhaensi S5, 256, 269.
- molluscum S5, 256, 269, 270, 272.

**Hermacidae** 5, 1.**Hermella capensis** 3, 21.

- orbifera S5, 267! 271.

**Hermellidae** 3, 3, 1046; S2, 89; S5, 267.

**Hermia** 10, 490.**Herminea cribrumalis** S1, 37, 116.

- derivalis S1, 116; S2, 73.
- tentacularis S1, 32, 116.

**Hermione** 3, 1047.**Hermionea** 3, 1046, 1047.

**Hermisenda** 5, 10, 20, 37! 43; S4, 548.

- opalescens 5, 37.

**Hermodice carunculata** 3, 8.**Hernandaria** 16, 184.**Hernandariidae** 16, 186.

**Hero** 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 28, 42! 44; 13, 237.

- blanchardi 5, 43.
- fimbriata 5, 42.
- formosa 5, 42.
- mediterranea 5, 42.

**Herodias** 7, 858.

- modesta 7, 856.

**Herodii** (Helgolands) S2, 37.**Herodiones** S4, 678—681.**Heroidae** 4, 42, 44.**Heromorpha** 5, 53!

- antillensis 5, 53.

**Herpestes** 2, 254; 4, 177, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 1079, 1085; 7, 332, 385, 398, 526, 527, 528, 529, 533, 582; 13, 516, 517, 518, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525; 16, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234; t 10 f 5.

- albicauda 4, 177; 13, 553.

**Herpestes.**

- badius 2, 253! 4, 180, 185; t 4, 36—38; 7, 525, 527, 581, 582.
- caffer 4, 177; 13, 553.
- fasciatus 2, 253! 4, 188! 7, 525.
- galera 4, 177—181! 182, 183, 184, 190, 245; t 4 f 33—35; 13, 553.
- gracilis 4, 177, 182; 13, 553.
- — v. badius 4, 182—184! t 4 f 36—38.
- — v. melanurus 4, 183.
- — v. ochraceus 4, 183.
- ichneumon 4, 177, 181—182! 183; 7, 332; 13, 522.
- mutgigilla 13, 553.
- neumanni 13, 553.
- ornatus 13, 553.
- paludinosus 4, 177, 180, 182.
- penicillatus 4, 187, 188.
- persicus 4, 1083.
- pluto 4, 170, 177, 182.
- pulverulentus 4, 177; 16, 231.
- punctatissimus 4, 177.
- sanguineus 4, 177, 182.
- widdringtoni 7, 331! 332.
- zebra 3, 346; 4, 188.

**Herpestidae 13, 525.****Herpestinae 16, 217, 218, 219, 229, 230, 233, 234, 236.****Herpetocypris obliqua 19, 520! 540, 541.****Herpetodryas 7, 368.**

- carinatus 10, 669! t 26 f 11; 17, 464.
- dendrophis 6, 190.
- rappii 6, 190.

**Herpetolitha 3, 179; 4, 518! 560, 562, 14, 406.**

- limax 3, 179! 188; 4, 518! t 18 f 12 c.

**Herpetolithus rüppelli 14, 405.****Herpetologisch Neues aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika 15, 578—590.****Herpetologische Notizen aus Süd-Tunis 10, 219—237.****Herpetoseps anguinus 12, 269.****Herpeton 7, 374.****Herse convolvuli 20, 403.****Hertwigia 5, 925.****Hervia 5, 13, 20, 32! 43; S4, 545.**

- berghii 5, 32.
- modesta 5, 32.
- rosea 5, 32.

**Heryna phrygialis S1, 134.**

- — v. sericealis S1, 134.

**Herz der Vögel, Größenverhältnisse 7, 496—522.****Hesione S5, 556; S7, 743.****Hesionidae 3, 1040, 1043, 1056; 6, 401; S2, 88; S5, 257.****Hesperia 7, 159.**

- actaeon S1, 14, 15, 16, 34, 36, 38, 59, 65, 88.
- alysos 7, 906.
- v. catena S1, 44, 88.
- comma 5, 303, 337; 7, 905; S1, 59, 65, 88; S2, 67.
- flava 7, 905.
- linea S1, 65.
- lineola S1, 37, 58, 65, 88; S2, 67.
- ochracea 7, 905.
- rikuchina 7, 905.
- sao S1, 38.
- silvanus 5, 303.
- subhyalina 7, 905.
- sylvanus 7, 905; S1, 65, 88; S2, 67.
- sylvatica 7, 905.
- thaumas 5, 303; S1, 88.

**Hesperidae 1, 629, 667; 4, 492, 920, 923; 5, 307, 321; 7, 905! S2, 67.****Hesperomys 1, 687, 688, 697, 700.**

- -Arten, südbrasilianische 1, 687—702.
- apicalis 1, 690, 691, 692.
- arenicola 1, 690, 698, 700; t 16 f 23—28.
- darwinii 1, 693.
- dorsalis 1, 690, 691, 695, 696; t 16 f 12—14.
- — v. obscura 1, 696.
- flavescens 1, 690, 693, 694; t 16 f 9—11.
- laticeps 1, 693, 694.
- — v. intermedia 1, 690, 693, 694; t 16 f 5—8.
- longicaudatus 1, 694.
- nasutus 1, 690, 700; t 16 f 29, 30.
- ratticeps 1, 690, 692; t 16 f 1—4.
- saltator 1, 693, 694.
- squamipes 1, 690, 691, 692.
- subterraneus v. henseli 1, 690, 697; t 16 f 15—22.
- tumidus 1, 690.
- vulpinus 1, 690.
- xanthorhinus 1, 697.

**Hesperornis 15, 525.****Hesperus malvarum 4, 920.****Hestia 4, 774; 7, 829, 909.**

- clara 7, 889.
- leuconöe 7, 889! 908, 910.

**Hestina 4, 914! 7, 824, 897, 909.**

- assimilis 7, 892, 896! 908.

**Hetaeridae 4, 491, 919.****Hetaerini 14, 280.****Hetaerius 12, 62; S7, 638.**

- ferrugineus 12, 56; 14, 280.

**Hetairus 5, 493, 494.**

- crassicornis 5, 500.
- gaimardii 5, 500.
- mutila 5, 500.

**Hetairus.**

- yarelli 5, 500.
- Hetera** 4, 919.
- Heterobdella** 2, 61.
- Heterobraneria** 12, 304.
- Heterocalanus serricaudatus** 9, 323.
- Heterocephalus** 4, 147; 13, 276.
  - glaber 4, 147; 13, 275, 276.
  - heterocephalus 4, 147.
  - phillipsi 4, 147; 13, 275, 276, 277.
- Heterocera** 5, 326.
- Heterocerus** 5, 918.
  - femoralis 5, 918.
  - laevigatus 5, 918.
- Heterochaeta** (Copep.) 7, 126.
- Heterochaeta** (Orthopt.) 16, 353; 17, 14.
  - lemoroi 17, 4.
- Heterochordeuma** 12, 305, 320.
- Heterochordeumidae** S6, 717, 719, 721, 723.
- Heterochordeuminae** 12, 305.
- Heterocoela** 1, 302—309; 2, 545, 556, 572; 4, 462, 464, 466, 483; 11, 93, 108; 19, 10; S4, 459.
- Heterocookia** S6, 719, 735.
- Heterocope** 15, 142! 146; S7, 206.
  - appendiculata 15, 142, 144.
  - borealis 15, 142.
  - caspia 15, 142.
  - saliens 15, 142.
  - weismanni 15, 142.
- Heterocordyle** 10, 499; S6, 520, 521.
  - conybeari S6, 521.
- Heterocrypta** 7, 417, 418.
  - maltzani 7, 417, 418.
  - marionis 7, 417.
  - transitans 7, 417! t 17 f 2.
- Heterocryptus** 3, 441.
- Heterodactylus imbricatus** 2, 181.
- Heterodera** 4, 267.
  - radicolica 4, 266, 267.
  - schachtii 4, 265.
- Heterodon** 6, 167; 7, 367, 368.
  - nasicus 6, 169, 200; 7, 367.
  - platyrhinus 6, 166; 16, 65; 17, 465.
  - pulcher 6, 167; 7, 367.
  - sinus 17, 466.
- Heterogamia** 8, 68.
  - aegyptiaca 8, 68; 16, 346; 17, 3.
  - africana 8, 68; 16, 346! 347; 17, 3.
  - algerica 17, 3.
  - conspersa 8, 68.
  - livida 16, 346; 17, 3.
  - rugosa 8, 68!
  - syriaca 16, 346.
  - ursina 17, 3.
- Heterogamidae** 8, 68.
- Heterogenea asella** S1, 15, 31, 94.
  - limacodes S1, 94.
- Heterograpsus** 7, 714; 9, 121, 123.

**Heterograpsus.**

- longitarsis 7, 715.
- lucasi 9, 122.
- marmoratus 7, 715.
- nudus 7, 714, 715! S5, 766.
- octodentatus 2, 690, 699.
- penicillatus 7, 714.
- sanguineus 2, 700; 7, 714, 715; S5, 765! 766.
- sexdentatus 7, 714; 9, 122; 14, 472! 481; S5, 766.
- spinosus 7, 715.
- Heterogyna** 8, 774.
- Heterogynidae** 5, 813, 844.
- Heterogynis penella** S1, 94.
- Heterohyrax** 7, 539! 540.
- Heterojapyx** S6, 785.
- Heteroiulus** 12, 328.
- Heterolabis** 13, 325.
  - aberrans 13, 326.
  - crassula 13, 326.
  - crudelis 13, 328.
  - marginata 13, 327.
  - petiolata 13, 327.
- Heterolatzelia** 12, 305.
- Heterolepisma pampeana** S4, t 42 f 86.
- Heterolope** 12, 551, 651! 653; 14, 6, 12, 13, 338; 16, 114.
  - aequans 12, 652, 746! 747, 748! t 30 f 70.
  - caudata 12, 652.
  - leptostoma 12, 652, 746, 747, 748.
  - opisthotrias 12, 652.
- Heterolopinae** 12, 653, 655; 14, 13.
- Heteromastus** 3, 1063; 5, 63.
- Heteromeyenia** 2, 565.
- Heteromyidae** 13, 273, 274, 283.
- Heteronemertini** 9, 274; S5, 274, 277.
- Heteronereis** 3, 1053.
- Heteronota** 12, 250, 278.
- Heteronympha** 4, 492, 920.
- Heteropanope** 4, 422; 8, 528.
  - indica 4, 422, 423.
  - vauquelini 4, 409, 422—423; t 9 f 5.
- Heteropegma** 2, 557.
  - nodus gordii 4, 464; 11, 89.
- Heteropenaeus** 10, 684, 689.
  - longimanus 10, 684; t 38 f 75.
- Heterophthalmus** 2, 717.
- Heterophrosynidae** S2, 49.
- Heterophyes** 16, 786, 805, 808, 824.
  - fraternus 16, 785, 808, 809, 838, 854.
  - heterophyes 16, 782, 785, 786, 808, 809, 838, 854.
  - persicus 16, 782, 785.
- Heterophymia** 2, 561.
- Heteropilumnus** 8, 485, 527! 533, 535, 549.
  - fimbriatus 8, 533! 536; 10, 696.
  - stormi 8, 528, 529! 533, 534, 535, 536; 10, 696.

- Heteroplou** 10, 547; **S6**, 676.  
 — pluma **S6**, 677.  
**Heteropneustes fossilis** **S7**, 49.  
**Heteropoda regia** 12, 415, 419.  
 — venatoria 12, 419; **20**, 406.  
**Heteroponera** 8, 353, 356, 767.  
**Heteropora** 10, 16.  
**Heteroporatia** 12, 304, 309, 310, 316,  
 317, 318, 319; **13**, 181, 197! 199.  
 — bosniensis 12, 316.  
 — — v. vihorlatica 12, 286, 316! t 14  
 f 18, 19.  
 — mutabile **20**, 127.  
 — similis 12, 317, 318.  
**Heteroporatinae** 12, 301, 303.  
**Heteroptera** (Liu-Kiu) 7, 918.  
**Heteropygia fuscicollis** **S4**, 660!  
 — maculata **S4**, 660!  
**Heteropyxis** 10, 543, 545.  
 — tetrasticha 10, 544.  
**Heterorhaphidae** 2, 566, 761; 4, 10,  
 63, 462; **S6**, 430.  
**Heterospizias** 11, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,  
 85.  
 — meridionalis 11, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71,  
 76! 78, 79; t 8 f 6—7.  
**Heterostephanus** 10, 494.  
**Heterostoma** (Myriop.) **rubripes** 18, 64.  
**Heterostomum** (Tremat.) **ovatum** **S3**,  
 190.  
**Heterotermes** 17, 138.  
**Heterothops binotata** **S2**, 58.  
 — praevia **S2**, 58.  
**Heterotrema sarasinorum** 4, 859—878!  
 t 25 f 1—7, 10—14.  
**Heteroxenia** 15, 637, 643, 644, 645,  
 646, 654.  
 — capensis 15, 645, 648.  
 — elisabethae 15, 636, 645, 646, 653,  
 654.  
**Heterozius rotundifrons** 14, 459! 480.  
**Hetrozona cariosus** **S5**, 370.  
**Hetrodes** 17, 59.  
 — guyoni (guyonii) 9, 551.  
 — — v. lucasi 9, 552.  
 — marginatus 17, 64.  
 — pupa 17, 64.  
**Hetrodidae** 8, 80; 17, 64.  
**Hetrodinae** 9, 551.  
**Hexabanchidae** 6, 125, 126! **13**,  
 224.  
**Hexabanchus** 6, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
 110, 112, 114, 118, 120, 121, 122,  
 125, 127.  
 — adamsi (adamsii) 6, 127; **13**, 225.  
 — anaiteus 6, 127; **13**, 225, 226, 228.  
 — burnetti **13**, 225.  
 — cardinalis **13**, 225.  
 — faustus 6, 127; **13**, 225, 226, 228.  
 — — v. notatus 6, 127.  
**Hexabanchus**.  
 — flammulatus 6, 127; **13**, 225.  
 — gloriosus **13**, 225.  
 — lacer **13**, 207, 225, 226! t 20 f 58  
 —60! t 21 f 61—68.  
 — marginatus 6, 127; **13**, 225, 228, 229.  
 — mauritiensis 6, 127; **13**, 225.  
 — notatus **13**, 225, 228.  
 — orbicularis 6, 127; **13**, 225.  
 — pellucidulus 6, 127; **13**, 225.  
 — petersi (petersii) 6, 127; **13**, 225,  
 226, 228.  
 — praetextus 6, 127; **13**, 225, 226.  
 — pulchellus 6, 127; **13**, 225.  
 — sandwichensis **13**, 225.  
 — sanguineus **13**, 225.  
 — suezensis 6, 127; **13**, 225.  
 — sumptuosus **13**, 225.  
 — superbus **13**, 225.  
**Hexacentrus annulicornis** 14, 293.  
 — unicolor 14, 293; t 17 f 21.  
**Hexaceratina** 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16,  
 17, 71! 462, 466, 468, 470, 475,  
 477, 483.  
**Hexacorallia** 4, 542, 566, 567, 568,  
 569, 579, 580, 581.  
 — phylogenetische Ableitung der Fa-  
 milien 4, 581.  
**Hexactinella lata** 4, 463.  
**Hexactinellida** 2, 557, 572, 760; 4,  
 11, 12, 13, 16, 462, 463, 464, 468,  
 469, 470, 474, 477, 481, 482, 483.  
 — Embryologie 2, 546.  
**Hexactiniae** 7, 242.  
**Hexameridae** **S6**, 308, 333.  
**Hexapodinae** 7, 690, 692.  
**Hexapus** 7, 691! 692; 9, 419.  
**Hexarthra** 3, 1067, 1070.  
 — polyptera 3, 1074; **19**, 52.  
**Hexaster obscurus** **S7**, 684, 687, 696!  
**Hexastrophora** 2, 558.  
**Hexathyridium** 16, 756.  
**Hexatoma bivittata** 3, 89.  
 — pellucens 8, t 18 f 48.  
**Heydenia fulviguttella** **S1**, 157.  
 — profugella **S1**, 157.  
**Heynemannia** 19, 696.  
**Hibernia** 5, 331; **12**, 72; **S2**, 72.  
 — aurantiaria **S1**, 39, 58, 122; **S2**, 73.  
 — bajaria **S1**, 34, 122.  
 — defoliaria **S2**, 73, 122.  
 — leucophaearia **S1**, 48, 74, 122.  
 — marginaria 7, 835; **S1**, 39, 122; **S2**, 73.  
 — nigricaria 5, 334.  
 — v. marmorinaria **S1**, 122.  
 — progenmaria 3, 63; **S1**, 48.  
 — rupicaprararia **S1**, 122.  
**Hieracium pilosella**, Cecid. 7, 310.  
 — procerum, Cecidien 16, 268!  
**Hierococeyx hyperythrus** 13, 471, 472.

- Hierodula** 11, 379; 16, 353.  
 — bioculata 8, 70; 17, 4.  
 — quinquedens 17, 25.  
**Higginsia arcuata** S6, 429.  
 — bidentifera S6, 425.  
 — coralloides S6, 429.  
 — — v. natalensis S6, 429.  
 — liberiensis S6, 429.  
 — massalis S6, 429.  
 — papillosa S6, 428—430! t 30 f 49.  
**Hilara** 14, 117, 120.  
**Himantariidae** 18, 164.  
**Himantariinae** 18, 162, 165.  
**Himantariini** 18, 157, 164, 166, 172.  
**Himantarium** 12, 286, 290, 291, 293;  
 18, 158, 167, 172, 173, 176, 177, 292.  
 — caldarium 12, 293; 18, 167, 176.  
 — dimidiatum 18, 178.  
 — doriae 18, 176.  
 — ferrugineum 18, 214.  
 — filum 12, 293; 18, 167, 174, 176.  
 — fusatum 18, 200, 204.  
 — gabrielis 12, 292, 293; 18, 167,  
 174, 175!  
 — gestri 18, 177.  
 — gracile 18, 179.  
 — hispanicum 12, 291, 293, 294; 18,  
 167, 174, 175.  
 — — v. africana 12, 286, 292! 294;  
 t 14 f 1, 2; 18, 167, 175.  
 — indicum 18, 176.  
 — insigne 18, 176.  
 — laticeps 18, 176.  
 — mediterraneum 18, 178.  
 — morbosum 18, 264.  
 — rugulosum 12, 293; 18, 167, 174,  
 175.  
 — striatum 18, 289.  
 — subterraneum 18, 179.  
 — superbum 12, 293; 18, 167, 174,  
 175, 290.  
 — taeniatum 12, 293; 18, 176, 181.  
 — taeniopse 18, 177.  
**Himantodes** 6, 167.  
**Himantopodinae** 3, 701.  
**Himantopus autumnalis** 6, 150.  
 — melanopterus 16, 92.  
 — wilsonii 17, 640.  
**Himantorallus** 15, 515.  
**Himantornis** 15, 514.  
**Himantosoma** 18, 171, 286! 288, 289,  
 292.  
 — porosum 18, 63, 65! 287! t 5 f 5;  
 t 12 f 7—10.  
 — typicum 18, 288.  
**Himatella** 5, 9, 10, 18, 19, 36! 43.  
 — trophina 5, 36.  
**Himatiopetalum** 13, 50, 202.  
 — ictericum 13, 46, 50, 52, 54! 180,  
 190! 201; t 7 f 1—7.  
**Himera pennaria** S1, 122; S2, 73.  
**Himertosoma** 13, 303, 306! 325, 393!  
 — superba 13, 303, 325, 394!  
**Hineksia** 10, 514.  
**Hinzuanus** 16, 209; S6, 138.  
 — africanus 11, 517.  
 — insulanus 11, 517; 16, 209.  
 — meraculus S6, 121.  
**Hipio leda** 7, 900.  
**Hipistes hydrinus** 7, 374.  
**Hippa** 6, 532, 534, 535! 536, 537; 9,  
 220, 227! 231, 233, 238, 242.  
 — analoga 6, 537; t 26 f 1; 9, 231;  
 S5, 750.  
 — asiatica 6, 538; 9, 231! 233, 235,  
 238, 239, 243.  
 — emerita (emeritus) 9, 221, 228, 231!  
 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239; S5, 750.  
 — scutellata 9, 226, 230.  
 — symnista 9, 224.  
 — talpoidea 9, 232; S5, 750.  
**Hippalectrya** 3, 701.  
**Hipparchiria** 1, 511, 547, 670, 671.  
 — sp. 670.  
**Hipparion** 5, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106,  
 108, 114, 115, 117, 120, 134; 18, 312,  
 317, 319, 320.  
 — cucuron 5, 104, 105.  
 — eppelsheimense 5, 104, 105.  
 — gracile 18, 314, 319.  
 — richthofeni 18, 319.  
 — mediterraneum 5, 109.  
**Hippasa** 8, 482.  
 — deserticola 8, 482.  
**Hippaphus** 18, 316.  
 — entrerianus 18, 311.  
**Hippidae** 6, 533, 534, 535! 536, 537;  
 9, 219, 220, 227! 234, 415, 435!  
**Hippidea** 6, 532! 542; 9, 219, 220,  
 221, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238,  
 239, 240, 241, 243, 415, 434! 447,  
 452!  
 — geographische Verbreitung 9, 219  
 —243.  
**Hippidion** 18, 316, 317.  
**Hippobosca** 8, 788; 19, 457.  
 — equina 8, 787; t 18 f 46, 47.  
**Hippoboscidae** 19, 562, 572, 581.  
**Hippocampus** 14, 503.  
 — antiquorum S2, 45.  
 — brevisrostris S2, 45.  
 — guttulatus 14, 503.  
**Hippocrene** 10, 500; S6, 512.  
 — macloviana S6, 512.  
 — mertensi 11, 455.  
 — superciliaris 11, 455, 458, 462! 464;  
 t 27 f 5, 6.  
**Hippodactylus antilopinus** 18, 319.  
**Hippodamia** 6, 459, 460, 461.  
 — 13-punctata S2, 64.

**Hippoglossus vulgaris** S2, 44.  
**Hippohyus sivalensis** 18, 314.  
**Hippolimnias auge** 4, 920.  
 — bolina 4, 920.  
 — iacinthe 4, 920.  
**Hippolyte** 5, 459, 494! 495—503; 9, 423, 580, 585, 586.  
 — aculeata 5, 501.  
 — amabilis 14, 432, 479; t 32 f 2, 3.  
 — antarctica 9, 586.  
 — borealis 5, 496! 502!  
 — costata S2, 82.  
 — cranchii 5, 496! 500!  
 — fasciger 5, 504.  
 — gaimardi 5, 496! 499! t 36 f 19; 14, 432.  
 — geniculata 5, 493, 496! 503! t 37 f 3.  
 — gibba 5, 499! t 36 f 19.  
 — gibberosa 5, 496! 497! 498; 10, 700; t 36 f 68 c—e, g.  
 — gordoni 5, 495.  
 — gracilis 14, 432, 433.  
 — groenlandica 5, 493, 496! 501!  
 — hemprichi 5, 498; 10, 700.  
 — lilljeborgi 5, 495! 496—497!  
 — marmorata 5, 493, 496! 497! 498; t 36 f 18; 10, t 36 f 68a, b, f.  
 — mauritanicus 5, 504.  
 — ochotensis 5, 498.  
 — phippsii 5, 496! 498!  
 — polaris 5, 496! 501.  
 — ponapensis 5, 494, 496! 502; t 36 f 20.  
 — prionota 14, 432! 479.  
 — pusiola 5, 496! 499! 911.  
 — securifrons 5, 496.  
 — smaragdina 5, 504.  
 — sowerbyi 14, 431.  
 — spinifrons 14, 433! 479.  
 — spinus 5, 494; 14, 431! 479.  
 — stylus 14, 433.  
 — suckleyi 14, 432! 479; t 32 f 1.  
 — tenuirostris 5, 507.  
 — thompsoni 5, 492.  
 — turgida 5, 498.  
 — varians 5, 504.  
 — vibrans 5, 498, 504.  
 — vittata S2, 82.  
**Hippolytes** 12, 76.  
**Hippolytidae** 5, 457, 458! 461, 463! 493—503; 9, 415, 423! 424.  
**Hipponoë variegata** 3, 838.  
**Hippohaë rhamnoides**, Cœcid. 7, 295.  
**Hippopotamidae** 13, 556.  
**Hippopotamus** 1, 65; 4, 106; 5, 121, 122, 133, 134, 136, 140, 141, 143; 7, 526, 528, 541; 8, 343, 345; 11, 503.  
 — amphibius 2, 197! 4, 108—109! 5, 374; 13, 556; 17, 493, 500, 501, 592; 18, 325.

**Hippopotamus**.  
 — annectens 18, 319.  
 — hipponensis 18, 319.  
 — icosiensis 18, 319.  
 — iravadicus 18, 315.  
 — liberiensis 3, 705; 4, 109.  
 — major 18, 319.  
 — sirensis 18, 319.  
 — sivalensis 18, 315.  
**Hipposideros caffer** 13, 539.  
**Hippospongia** 2, 568; 4, 4, 7, 20, 29, 30, 34! 38, 51, 73! 468, 472; 19, 29.  
 — anomala 4, 80.  
 — aphroditella 4, 74.  
 — canaliculata 4, 36, 38, 78, 86; 4, 460.  
 — — v. cylindrica 4, 32.  
 — — v. dura 4, 37, 78, 87.  
 — — v. elastica 4, 37, 78.  
 — — v. flabellum 4, 37, 86.  
 — — v. gossypina 4, 37, 85, 86, 87.  
 — — v. microtuba 4, 37.  
 — — v. mollissima 4, 37, 78.  
 — — v. typica 4, 37.  
 — canalis 4, 473.  
 — decidua 4, 80.  
 — densa 19, 27, 29, 35.  
 — derasa 4, 80.  
 — equina 4, 80, 85.  
 — — v. cerebiformis 4, 36, 85.  
 — — v. elastica 4, 36, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86.  
 — — v. maeandriniformis 4, 84, 85, 86.  
 — fistulosa 4, 78, 79.  
 — galea 4, 78.  
 — intestinalis 4, 80.  
 — mauritiana 4, 80.  
 — nigra 4, 75.  
 — reticulata 4, 79.  
 — sinuosa 4, 80.  
 — — v. decidua 4, 80.  
 — — v. mauritiana 4, 80.  
 — tingens 4, 34.  
**Hippothoa divaricata** 10, 610; 15, 557.  
 — hyalina 10, 621.  
**Hippotigris burchelli** 2, 122.  
 — isabellinus 2, 119.  
**Hippotragus** 2, 213; 5, 127, 129, 144; 18, 315, 320.  
 — bakeri 2, 212!  
 — fraasi 18, 315.  
 — niger 2, 212! 13, 561.  
 — rufopallidus 13, 561.  
**Hippotherium** 5, 101.  
**Hippurella** 10, 543.  
**Hircinella** 4, 58! 59!  
 — collectrix 4, 61!

**Hircinella.**

- conulosa 4, 61!
- Hircinia** 2, 569; 4, 2, 3, 4, 9, 20, 44, 48, 50, 55! 56, 57, 58, 59, 66, 67, 73! 455, 468.
- acuta v. longispina 4, 80.
- arbuscula 4, 62!
- arenosa 4, 63!
- australis 4, 62!
- byssoides 4, 80.
- cactus 4, 60! S6, 484.
- calyculata 4, 62!
- campana 4, 62! 80, 82, 85, 88.
- — v. fixa 4, 80.
- — v. typica 4, 80.
- cartilaginea v. horrida 4, 80; 19, 34.
- clathrata 4, 80.
- clavata S6, 484! t 33 f 116.
- collectrix 4, 61! 75.
- communis 4, 80; 19, 34.
- compacta 4, 63! 75.
- conulosa 4, 61! 82.
- dendroides 4, 80.
- echinata 5, 175, 176, 178.
- fasciculata 4, 60, 63! 80, 85.
- favosa 4, 62! 79.
- flabellifera 4, 63! 82.
- flabellipalmata 4, 80.
- flagelliformis 4, 80.
- flavescens 4, 80, 81.
- foetida 4, 63! 76, 80, 81, 82.
- friabilis 4, 62! 75.
- fusca 4, 62! 75, 81.
- gigantea 4, 63! 75, 81, 481.
- halmiformis 4, 63!
- hebes 4, 81.
- hirsuta 4, 81.
- horrens 4, 60, 81.
- irregularis 4, 63!
- lingua 4, 81.
- longispina 4, 62! 80, 82, 455.
- mamillaris 4, 80.
- muscarum 4, 63! 76, 81, 82, 83.
- oros 4, 81.
- panicæ 4, 81; 19, 34.
- pipetta 4, 60, 81.
- procumbens 4, 62! 76.
- pulchra 4, 81.
- purpurea 4, 81.
- rubra 4, 60!
- rugosa 4, 63!
- solida 4, 81.
- spinosula 4, 63! 81, 83.
- tenella 4, 63!
- typica 4, 81; 19, 34.
- vallata 4, 63!
- variabilis 4, 58, 60! 81; 6, 277; 19, 34.
- — v. dendroides 4, 61!

**Hircinia variabilis.**

- — v. flavescens 4, 61! 80, 81.
- — v. galea 4, 61!
- — v. hirsuta 4, 61! 81; S6, 484! t 33 f 109.
- — v. lingua 4, 81, 84.
- — v. mamillaris 4, 61! 81.
- — v. oros 4, 61! 81.
- — pars 19, 34.
- — v. typica 4, 61! 80, 81; 5, 173; 19, 28, 34, 35.
- verrucosa 4, 63! 79.
- Hircinidae** 2, 568; 4, 4, 5, 8; 5, 178.
- Hirciniinae** 2, 568.
- Hircinissa** 2, 569.
- Hircinissinae** 2, 569.
- Hircinopsis** 2, 569.
- Hiriodula** 7, 921.
- bioculata 7, 921.
- Hirsch, neuer aus Turkestan** 20, 91—104.
- Hirudinaria** 3, 1027.
- Hirudinea** 3, 781! S2, 90.
- Hirudineen, Süßwasser-** 3, 725—794.
- Hirudinei** 3, 1025.
- Hirudinella** 15, 192, 194; 17, 168.
- clavata 17, 167, 168, 171, 178, 185, 190, 191, 193, 195, 198, 202, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 218.
- marina 17, 166, 168, 194.
- ventricosa 17, 167.
- Hirudo** 2, 38, 43, 46, 58; 3, 727, 734, 735, 737, 738! 740, 741, 742, 743! —746, 747, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760, 764, 770, 794! 1027, 1028; 17, 346.
- , Kriechen 4, 267—268.
- ceylanica 2, 37, 38, 48, 55.
- gemmata 2, 38.
- javanica 3, 1027.
- limbata 2, 38.
- medicinalis 3, 745, 746, 794! 1026, 1027; 19, 96.
- nipponica 3, 1027.
- officinalis S6, 27.
- saigonensis 3, 1027.
- sanguisuga 3, 745, 746.
- tagalla 2, 38.
- tessellata 2, 38.
- tessulata 17, 346, 349.
- Hirundella** 13, 212.
- Hirundinapus klaesii** 2, 950.
- Hirundinidae** 3, 682, 683, 684, 699, 703, 792! 793, 1025; 6, 460; S2, 32; S4, 728.
- Hirundo** 7, 858; 16, 47.
- alpestris 13, 471, 473, 476; S2, 32.
- cyanoleuca S4, 728.
- daurica S2, 32.
- fasciolaris 16, 85!
- javanica 7, 856.

- Hirundo.**  
 — *rufula* **S2**, 32.  
 — *rupestris* **2**, 945.  
 — *rustica* **6**, 146; **7**, 508; **13**, 471; **16**, 54, 93; **S2**, 32.  
 — *urbica* **16**, 94, 95.  
 — *versicolor* **16**, 90.  
**Hispa** **3**, 71.  
**Hispidae** **2**, 586.  
**Hister** **6**, 458; **19**, 604.  
 — *cadaverinus* **S2**, 60.  
 — *carbonarius* **S2**, 60.  
 — *unicolor* **S2**, 60.  
**Histeridae** **6**, 460; **14**, 272, 273, 285; **17**, 100, 150! 159; **19**, 604; **20**, 391; **S2**, 60.  
**Histeromerus** **19**, 619.  
**Histia flabellicornis** **7**, 912, 913.  
**Histiocephalus** **3**, 109.  
 — *denudatus* **3**, 108.  
**Histiostromylus** **3**, 111.  
**Historis** **4**, 490.  
**Histrionicus histrionicus** **15**, 194.  
**Histriophaps histrionica** **20**, 173.  
**Histriophoca equestris** **15**, 252.  
 — *fasciata* **15**, 252.  
**Hodotermes** **17**, 138.  
 — *viator* **17**, 154.  
**Hohwächter Bucht, Fauna** **8**, 237—258.  
**Holactinia** **7**, 243.  
**Holascinae** **2**, 558.  
**Holascus** **2**, 558; **4**, 454.  
 — *polejaevi* **4**, 464.  
**Holaspis guentheri** **6**, 173; **12**, 266, 268; **13**, 593! **15**, 582, 674.  
**Holbrookia** **12**, 282.  
 — *maculata* **12**, 282.  
**Holeconia malagasa** **1**, 399.  
**Holcomyrmex** **8**, 769.  
**Holcoponera** **8**, 767.  
**Holitys** **18**, 168, 196, 292.  
 — *neomexicanus* **18**, 196.  
**Hollaspis s. Holaspis.**  
**Holocephalus** **12**, 284.  
 — *nigriceps* **12**, 284.  
**Holocheilus** **5**, 373.  
**Holoecystis** **4**, 568.  
**Holodactylus africanus** **12**, 265.  
**Holohepatica** **5**, 4.  
**Holometopus** **2**, 642.  
 — *aubryi* **7**, 718; **9**, 130.  
 — *haematocheir* **2**, 682; **7**, 717.  
**Holometra** **12**, 564! **16**, 5.  
 — *exigua* **12**, 564, 678! t 24 f 4.  
**Holopedidae** **20**, 577.  
**Holopedium amazonicum** **20**, 577! t 20 f 1, 2.  
 — *gibberum* **20**, 577, 578.  
**Holoperena coelestris** **14**, 291.
- Holopsamma** **2**, 569; **4**, 3, 18, 49, 66, 67.  
 — *crassa* **4**, 81.  
 — *fuliginosa* **4**, 81.  
 — *laevis* **4**, 81.  
 — *laminaefavosa* **4**, 81.  
 — *turbo* **4**, 81.  
**Holopygia** **5**, 849.  
**Holorusia** **20**, 36.  
**Holoscolia forcicella** **S1**, 153.  
**Holosticha lacazei** **3**, 392.  
**Holostomeae** **5**, 590.  
**Holostomidae** **5**, 549—604; **12**, 541, 543.  
 — *Anatomie* **5**, 551—575.  
 — *Körperform* **5**, 550—551.  
 — *Systematik* **5**, 575—596.  
**Holostomum** **5**, 571, 576! 579, 590—596! **16**, 438, 439; **17**, 490.  
 — *alatum* **5**, 587.  
 — *anatis nigrae* **5**, 596.  
 — *bellinghamii* **5**, 596.  
 — *bulbosum* **5**, 595!  
 — *bursigerum* **5**, 592!  
 — *cinctum* **5**, 564, 594! t 41 f 21, 22.  
 — *clavus* **5**, 595!  
 — *cornu* **5**, 594!  
 — *cornucopiae* **5**, 596!  
 — *cornutum* **5**, 596!  
 — *corones* **5**, 596.  
 — *crenulatum* **5**, 596!  
 — *dubium* **5**, 596.  
 — *ellipticum* **5**, 595!  
 — *erraticum* **5**, 571, 586, 591! t 41 f 3, 4.  
 — *eustumma* **5**, 593; t 41 f 25.  
 — *falconum* **5**, 596.  
 — *gracile* **5**, 595; t 41 f 26.  
 — *lagna* **5**, 596!  
 — *longicollis* **5**, 592! t 41 f 19.  
 — *macrocephalum* **5**, 596! **17**, 490.  
 — *megalcephalum* **5**, 595!  
 — *microstomum* **5**, 596!  
 — *multilobum* **5**, 596.  
 — *musculicola* **5**, 578.  
 — *nitidum* **5**, 595!  
 — *platycephalum* **5**, 591.  
 — *rotundatum* **5**, 593.  
 — *serpens* **5**, 596!  
 — *sphaerocephalum* **5**, 592! t 41 f 20.  
 — *sphaerula* **5**, 593! 594; t 41 f 7.  
 — *squamosum* **5**, 577.  
 — *tenuicollis* **5**, 594! t 41 f 23.  
 — *unciforme* **5**, 594!  
 — *vaginatum* **5**, 591!  
 — *variabile* **5**, 561, 590! 596; t 41 f 1.  
 — *variegatum* **5**, 590! 591.  
 — *westrumbii* **5**, 592.  
**Holothuria** **2**, 6; **3**, 805, 809; t 30 f 1—5; **4**, 807.



## Holothuria.

- andersoni **3**, 810.
- arenicola **3**, 807.
- argus **4**, 807, 808—809! t 24 f 1.
- atra **2**, 32!
- v. amboinensis **4**, 813!
- chilensis **S4**, 431, 448, 449, 450.
- cinerascens **2**, **3**; **3**, 807.
- coluber **3**, 811.
- curiosa **3**, 810.
- decorata **2**, 2!
- dietrichi **4**, 838.
- difficilis **3**, 807.
- discrepans **3**, 811.
- edulis **3**, 807.
- erinaceus **2**, **4**, **5**; **S4**, 434.
- v. pygmaea **2**, **4**, **5**.
- flavomaculata **2**, **6**; **3**, 808!
- fuscocinerea **2**, **7**; **3**, 807; **8**, 383.
- fusco-coerulea **3**, 808!
- glaberrima **2**, **4**, **5**; **S4**, 432, 434.
- imitans **2**, 5! **6**.
- immobilis **3**, 806.
- impatiens **2**, 3! **3**, 806; **4**, 812!
- inhabilis **4**, 811, 812.
- inornata **8**, 381.
- klunzingeri **2**, 31.
- köllikeri **2**, 31.
- lagoena **2**, 5! 32!
- laupertii **2**, 1, 6!
- languens **2**, **6**.
- leucopsilota **2**, **5**.
- lubrica **2**, 4! **5**; **S4**, 432, 434! 451.
- ludwigi **4**, 810—812! t 24 f 2.
- maculata **2**, 2! **3**, 807.
- marenzelleri **2**, 2! t 2 f 12; **3**, 810.
- marmorata **3**, 806.
- martensii **3**, 810.
- maxima **8**, 381.
- modesta **3**, 809.
- monacaria **3**, 806; **4**, 808!
- notabilis **3**, 810; **4**, 812.
- olivacea **3**, 805, 811! t 30 f 8—17.
- pardalis **2**, 3! **3**, 807.
- parva **2**, **4**; **S4**, 434.
- peruviana **S4**, 438, 439.
- pervicax **2**, 32!
- platei **S4**, 432—434! 451; t 26 f 1—14.
- pulchella **2**, **3**; **3**, 807.
- pyxis **3**, 810.
- pyxoides **3**, 805, 810.
- scabra **2**, 3! **3**, 807.
- sluiteri **3**, 805, 809! t 30 f 6, 7.
- squamifera **3**, 807.
- sulcata **4**, 812.
- surinamensis **2**, **5**, **6**.
- tubulosa **1**, 220; **S7**, 139, 155.
- vagabunda **2**, **5**; **3**, 807; **4**, 809! **S4**, 448, 449, 450.

## Holothurien der „Gazelle“-Expedition

- 4**, 806—858.
- der Sammlung Plate **S4**, 431—451.
- die von Chierchia auf der Fahrt der kgl. ital. Corvette „Vettor Pisani“ gesammelten **2**, 1—36.
- , im Indischen Archipel gesammelte **3**, 805—820.

Holothuriidae **S4**, 432, 448.Holothurioidea **1**, 276—280; **8**, 122; **S7**, 687.Holothuriophilus **7**, 690.

- trapeziformis **2**, 717, 721! 722; **8**, 380.

Holozoster **16**, 197, 203.

- ovalis **16**, 204! t 9 f 5.

Homacantha **2**, 567.Homalaspis **7**, 441! 442.

- planus **7**, 442.

Homalium rivulare **S2**, 58.Homalochilus **7**, 375.

- striatus **7**, 377.

Homalogaster **12**, 541; **16**, 440; **17**, 489, 495, 500, 604, 627, 630!

- paloniae **17**, 495, 500, 502, 630!
- poirieri **17**, 495, 500, 502, 630, 632.

Homalomyia **14**, 120, 124; t 7 f 35.Homalopsidae **7**, 366; **13**, 425, 433.Homalopsinae **7**, 366; **13**, 490; **20**, 498, 507.Homalopsis **13**, 416.

- buccata (buccatus) **7**, 374; **13**, 425, 427, 490, 501; **20**, 507.

Homalopygus **17**, 151.Homalosoma lutrix **5**, 609.Homalota aterrima **12**, 408.

- umbonata **S2**, 58.

Homandra falcata **11**, 109.Homaridae **6**, 5! 49; **9**, 430.Homaridea **6**, 1! 4, 5! 6, 245, 272.Homarus **6**, 5, 6, 7; **9**, 429, 590.

- americanus **6**, 7.

- capensis **9**, 591.

- marinus **S2**, 82.

- vulgaris **6**, **7**; **S2**, 82.

Homasterina **2**, 563.Hombronia **12**, 279.Homo sapiens **17**, 500, 503, 629.Homocamelus **7**, 558.Homocoela **1**, 299—302; **2**, 545, 556, 572; **4**, 462, 483; **11**, 91, 105; **19**, 10; **S4**, 457.Homoderma **2**, 556.Homodermidae **2**, 556.Homococerus **7**, 918.

- minax **7**, 918.

- plagiatus **7**, 918.

Homoeodictya **2**, 567.Homocoryllus **5**, 667.

- Homoeogryllus.  
 — reticulatus 5, 649, 667! 14, 293.  
**Homoeosaurus** 12, 257.  
**Homoeosoma binaevella** S1, 137.  
 — cretacea S1, 137.  
 — nebulea S2, 76.  
 — nebulella S1, 61, 137.  
 — nimbella S1, 137.  
 — sinuella S1, 137.  
**Homoeusa** 14, 233, 234.  
**Homoiodoris** 6, 116, 120, 121, 125, 128! S4, 500.  
 — japonica 6, 128.  
**Homola** 6, 539, 540! 542; 7, 25.  
 — cuvieri 6, 542.  
 — spinifrons 6, 542.  
**Homolaspis plana** (planus) S5, 761.  
**Homolidae** 6, 538, 540! 542; 9, 415, 436!  
**Homonota** 12, 249, 284.  
 — darwinii S4, 247! 259; t 13 f 7.  
**Homopelia picturatus** 20, 173.  
 — rostratus 20, 173.  
**Homopholis** 3, 963; 12, 249, 269.  
 — heterolepis 12, 269.  
**Homoptera** 7, 919.  
 — stridulantia 19, 768.  
**Homopteren aus Nordostafrika** 19, 761—782.  
**Homopus burnesi** 3, 875.  
 — horsfieldi 3, 875, 876.  
**Homorhaphidae** 2, 565, 761; 4, 9, 21, 467; S6, 457.  
**Honigbienen, stachellose, Brasiliens** 19, 179—287.  
**Hoplandria** 14, 218, 233.  
**Hoplis** 2, 354.  
**Hoplitophrys** 3, 431!  
**Hoplochaeta** 12, 236, 242, 243.  
 — stuarti 12, 242, 243.  
**Hoplochalina** 2, 536, 566, 727, 728, 729, 730, 732, 733, 735, 743, 747, 758, 822! S6, 472.  
 — dendrilla 2, 728, 758, 823! t 26 f 64, 68; t 27 f 10, 12, 17.  
 — incrustans 2, 758, 823!  
 — renieroides 2, 758, 823! t 26 f 63.  
 — tenella 2, 758, 823! t 26 f 72.  
**Hoplochaliniinae** 2, 566, 743, 758, 822.  
**Hoplodactylus** 12, 249, 250, 279.  
 — duvauceli 12, 277.  
 — granulatus 14, 387.  
 — maculatus 14, 383! 387.  
 — pacificus 12, 279; 14, 383! 387.  
**Hoplodoris** 6, 114, 120, 121, 124, 125, 131!  
 — desmoparypha 6, 131.  
**Hoploparamerus** 17, 156.  
**Hoploparamerus**.  
 — horni 17, 100, 156!  
**Hoplopterus cayanus** S4, 666.  
 — spinosus 2, 332.  
**Hoplopus** 5, 825; 6, 686, 688, 732, 746.  
 — laevipes 6, 692! 693, 695, 696, 709, 730, 732, 739! 742, 743; t 30 f 1, 2, 3; t 31 f 23.  
 — spinipes 6, 710! 711, 721; t 31 f 15.  
**Hoplurus** 12, 269.  
**Hoporina croceago** S1, 112; S2, 71.  
**Hormathia** S6, 279.  
 — exlex S6, 279! t 18 f 70, 71.  
**Hormomyia** 20, 67, 69.  
 — fagi 20, 28, 40! 61! t 4 f 25, 26; t 5 f 46—49.  
**Hornera** 10, 632.  
 — frondiculata 15, 551.  
 — lichenoides 10, 611, 632! 638; t 25 f 4; 15, 551.  
 — violacea 10, 611.  
**Horneridae** 10, 632; 15, 551.  
**Hornschwämme aus dem Pacific** 19, 27—36.  
 — Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse 4, 1—93.  
**Huberia** 8, 349, 769.  
**Huenia** 7, 40.  
 — proteus 7, 40.  
**Hulodes** 7, 182.  
**Humbertiella perlouides** 8, 70.  
**Hummeln als Zeugen natürlicher Formenbildung** S7, 551—570.  
**Hunderasse Laika** 6, 435—442.  
**Hunderassen, Abstammung** 1, 225—240; 3, 51—58.  
**Hyaemoschus** (Hyomoschus) 2, 215; 4, 118, 169; 5, 124, 127, 132, 136, 137, 138, 141; 18, 341.  
 — aquaticus 4, 125; 5, 124, 139, 142; 7, 392; 18, 326.  
**Hyaena** 4, 237; 5, 402; 7, 584; 10, 580; 13, 515; 16, 233.  
 — antiquorum 5, 402.  
 — brunnea 5, 402, 403! 7, 401, 525; 10, 581.  
 — capensis 5, 403.  
 — crocata 2, 255, 256! 4, 164! 5, 402, 403! 6, 613; 7, 401, 525, 529; 10, 580.  
 — eximia 5, 401.  
 — fasciata 5, 402.  
 — fusca 5, 403.  
 — germinans 13, 550!  
 — maculata 5, 403.  
 — orientalis 5, 402.  
 — pieta 5, 406.  
 — spelaea 5, 401.  
 — striata 2, 256; 4, 164! 1021! 1083, 1084, 1093; 5, 402! 404; 7, 401, 525; 9, 291; 10, 580; 16, 224.

**Hyaena.**

- venatica 5, 406.
- villosa 5, 403.
- virgata 5, 402.
- vulgaris 5, 402.

**Hyaenaretos 6, 590.**

- Hyaenidae 9, 291; 13, 515, 518; 16, 222, 223, 228, 229, 235.**

**Hyaeniden, geograph. Verbreitung 5, 400—424.****Hyalaea 1, 321, 329, 330.**

- quadridentata 1, 329, 331.
- tridentata 1, 334, 337; t 8 f 15.
- trispinosa 1, 329, 331, 336; t 8 f 14.

**Hyalaeiden, Familie der 1, 327—332.**

- Verhältnis zu den Limaciniden und Cymbuliiden 1, 320—327.

**Hyalenilsonii S2, 83.****Hyalina s. Hyalinia.****Hyalinia (Hyalina) 4, 929, 940; 11, 155.**

- alliaria S2, 47.
- cellaria 4, 938; S2, 20, 47.
- — v. sieversi 4, 938.
- derbentina 4, 938, 946, 947, 948.
- filicum 4, 939.
- glabra 4, 937, 938.
- herzi 937—938! t 26 f 6.
- komarowi 4, 937, 938.
- nitens 4, 938.
- nitidula 4, 938.
- patulaeformis 4, 938—939! t 26 f 7.
- — v. calculiformis 4, 9, 938, 939! t 26 f 8.
- persica 4, 939—940! t 26 f 9.
- siaretana 4, 940—941; t 26 f 10.
- suturalis 4, 937, 938.

**Hyalinoecia 3, 1048, 1055.**

- artifex 3, 1051.
- tubicola 3, 1037, 1043; S5, 554.

**Hyalodaphnia 3, 1004.**

- galeata 3, 1004! 1012.
- jardinei 15, 18, 60, 119! t 3 f 3.
- — v. kahlbergensis 15, 22.

**Hyalodisens limax 19, 471.****Hyalonema 2, 528, 559.**

- apertum 4, 465.
- clavigerum 4, 465.
- depressum 4, 465.
- sieboldi 10, 17.
- toxeres 4, 465.

**Hyalonematidae 2, 559; 4, 465.****Hyalonematinae 2, 559.****Hyalophora arethusa 7, 177.**

- Hyalophyllum pellucidum 6, 509.**
- vitreum 6, 510.

**Hyalopotamus 3, 1050.****Hyalopteryx rufipennis 14, 292.****Hyamus 16, 186.****Hyas 5, 548.**

- araneus (aranea) 5, 916; 7, 49; 8, 248, 255; S2, 81.
- coarctatus 5, 910; 7, 49.
- — v. alutacea 7, 49, 50.
- — v. latifrons 7, 50.
- latifrons 7, 49.
- lyratus 14, 454! 480.

**Hyastenus 7, 55.**

- diacanthus 7, 55.
- — v. elongatus (elongata) 7, 55.
- verreauxi 7, 55.

**Hyatella 4, 9, 10, 19! 20, 72! 468.**

- arborea 4, 21.
- clathrata 4, 21, 80, 473.
- decidua 4, 20, 86.
- globosa 4, 20.
- intestinalis 4, 21, 80, 84.
- maeander 4, 21.
- micropora 4, 20.
- mollissima 4, 20.
- murrayi 4, 21.
- obscura 4, 20.
- polyphemus 4, 20.
- sinuosa 4, 21, 85, 86, 87.
- tenella 4, 20.
- tubaria 4, 21.

**Hybernia s. Hibernia.****Hybocampa milhauseri 3, 63, 75; S1, 49, 57, 98.****Hybocodon 10, 495; S6, 511, 514, 516, 535, 544! 545.**

- chilensis S6, 508, 514, 516, 544, 545!
- christinae S6, 546.
- prolifer S2, 95; S6, 546.

**Hybocontidae S6, 502.****Hybophanes 3, 435!**

- leptogaster 3, 435.
- scabricula 3, 435.

**Hydaticus 7, 870.**

- transversus S2, 57.

**Hydatina 3, 1069, 1071.**

- senta 3, 1071; 9, 700, 702, 707, 708.

**Hydatinidae 3, 1068.****Hydrophora 3, 172; 4, 525!**

- conico-lobata 3, 172.
- contignatio 3, 172.
- demidoffi 3, 172.
- chrenbergi 3, 172.
- lobata 3, 172; 4, 525, 541.
- microconus (microconos) 3, 172; 6, 636, 650, 660!
- polygonata 9, 172; 4, 525.
- rigida 3, 172.

- Hydra** 2, 95, 96, 98, 104, 105, 520;  
 10, 497; **S5**, 135; **S6**, 511, 512,  
 516! 517; **S7**, 151, 153.  
 — fusca 2, 95; **S**, 242; **19**, 44, 93,  
 480! 536, 537; **S6**, 517.  
 — grisea **19**, 44, 93.  
 — hexactinella 2, 96, 98; t 6 f 13,  
 14; **S6**, 513.  
 — oligactis 2, 95, 98; **S6**, 513.  
 — rhaetica **S6**, 517.  
 — rubra **S6**, 517.  
 — squamata **S2**, 7.  
 — viridis 2, 96, 98; **8**, 147; **19**, 44,  
 93; **S6**, 505, 512, 513, 516! **S7**,  
 139! 140, 144, 149, 151; t 11.  
**Hydrablades** 13, 503.  
**Hydrachna** 4, 382, 389.  
 — globulosa 4, 309.  
**Hydrachnidae** 4, 280, 281, 282, 289,  
 290, 297, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311,  
 313, 362, 363; **19**, 88, 534.  
**Hydractinia** 5, 913; **8**, 394; **10**, 479!  
 498! 499, 500; **S6**, 511, 512, 517!  
 520, 521, 522.  
 — allmani **S6**, 518.  
 — angusta **S6**, 512.  
 — antarctica **S6**, 513, 517, 519.  
 — borealis **S6**, 518.  
 — carica **S6**, 518.  
 — echinata 8, 394; **S6**, 96; **S6**, 518,  
 519.  
 — fucicola **S6**, 518.  
 — grisea **S2**, 96.  
 — levispina **S6**, 519.  
 — milleri **S6**, 518, 521.  
 — minuta **S6**, 518.  
 — monocarpa 8, 394! **S6**, 518.  
 — ornata **S6**, 518.  
 — pacifica **S6**, 508, 512, 516, 519—  
 522!  
 — parvispina **S6**, 506, 507, 512, 516,  
 518!  
 — polyclina **S6**, 518, 519.  
 — sp. indeterminat. **S6**, 518.  
**Hydractinidae** 8, 394; **S6**, 502.  
**Hydractiniidae** **S2**, 96.  
**Hydraena riparia** 8, 146, 148, 149.  
**Hydrallmania** 10, 521, 522, 524! 527!  
 544; **14**, 353; **S6**, 504, 616.  
 — bicalycula **S6**, 617.  
 — distans **14**, 355.  
 — falcata 8, 402; **10**, 524; **14**, 355;  
**S2**, 96; **S6**, 616.  
 — franciscana **14**, 355.  
**Hydranthea** 10, 499.  
**Hydraspis gibba** **S6**, 84.  
**Hydrellia chrysostoma** 5, 917.  
 — flavipes 5, 917.  
 — griseola 5, 917.  
**Hydridae** (Australiens) 2, 95.
- Hydrobia** 4, 979.  
 — baltica 4, 970; **9**, 400; **S2**, 50.  
 — grimmi 4, 968.  
 — stagnalis v. cornea 4, 968—969!  
 978.  
 — v. pusilla 4, 968, 969.  
 — ulvae 8, 250, 255; **S2**, 22, 50.  
 — ventrosa 4, 969.  
 — v. pusilla 4, 969—970! 978.
- Hydrobiidae** 4, 968.
- Hydrobius fuscipes** 8, 149.  
 — limbatus 8, 146, 148, 149.
- Hydrocampa** 6, 619, 620, 623, 628,  
 629; **7**, 138; **10**, 415, 419, 443, **12**,  
 11, 12, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24.  
 — formosalis **12**, 20.  
 — nymphaeata 6, 617! 629; t 28 f 1—5;  
**10**, 375, 415! t 18 f 1—6; t 19 f 49;  
**12**, 5, 11, 20; **S1**, 135; **S2**, 75.  
 — oblitalis **12**, 24.  
 — stagnata **10**, 375, 415! **S1**, 135.
- Hydrocampa** **S2**, 17.
- Hydroceratimidae** **S6**, 525.
- Hydrochelidon hybrida** 2, 951; **S2**,  
 41.  
 — nigra 6, 151; **S2**, 41.
- Hydrochoerus** 5, 373, 384; **13**, 281,  
 282; **16**, 610.  
 — capybara 2, 179; **5**, 386; **13**, 281;  
**14**, 344.  
 — gryphus 4, 364.
- Hydrochoreutes krameri** 19, 90,  
 95.
- Hydrocichla ruficapilla** 2, 950.
- Hydrocladium** 10, 529.
- Hydrocorallinae** 6, 667.
- Hydrocyon** 10, 155, 188, 194.  
 — lineatus 10, 155, 192.
- Hydrodendron** 10, 505.
- Hydroecia** **S1**, 25, 32, 39.  
 — v. erythrostigma **S1**, 108.  
 — leucographa **S1**, 108.  
 — v. lucens **S1**, 44, 108.  
 — micacea **S1**, 7, 15, 20, 25, 37,  
 108.  
 — nictitans **S1**, 7, 25, 108.
- Hydrogale maculicollis** 4, 182.
- Hydroidea** 19, 534; **S2**, 94—96.
- Hydroiden** 8, 240.
- der magelhaensischen Region  
 und chilenischen Küste **S6**, 493—  
 714.  
 — von Ostspitzbergen 8, 391—  
 438.  
 — aus dem Stillen Ocean **14**, 349—  
 379.
- Hydroides norvegica** **S2**, 89.
- Hydroidmedusen** des arktischen Ge-  
 biets **11**, 451—468.

**Hydroidpolypen.** Bestimmungsschlüssel 10, 475—488.  
 — Heliotropismus 5, 147—156.  
 — von Rovigno 10, 472—555.  
 — Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Gattungen 10, 475—488.  
**Hydroiketidae** 15, 627, 631.  
**Hydroileus scomberoides** 14, 43, 45, 46.  
**Hydromedusa maximiliani** S6, 84.  
 — tectifera S6, 84.  
**Hydromedusae** 2, 94; 19, 44.  
**Hydrometra** 3, 77; 7, 919.  
**Hydromys** 13, 273.  
 — chrysogaster 2, S31, S41! 5, 373, 384, 386.  
 — leucogaster 2, S41.  
**Hydromyza livens** 14, 121; t 7 f 36.  
**Hydrophanes** 3, 1052.  
**Hydrophidae** 7, 366.  
**Hydrophidier** 13, 418, 431.  
**Hydrophiinae** 20, 502, 508.  
**Hydrophilidae** 7, S70; 20, 391; S2, 58.  
**Hydrophilus** 7, S70.  
 — piccus S2, 58.  
**Hydrophinae** 7, 366.  
**Hydrophis coeruleus** 5, 616!  
 — fasciatus 20, 502! 508.  
**Hydropolypen** 10, 472, 475, 488.  
**Hydropolypinae** (Australiens) 2, 94.  
**Hydroporus discretus** S2, 57.  
 — ferrugineus 8, 146.  
**Hydropotes** 5, 141.  
 — inermis 5, 127, 142; 18, 326.  
**Hydrops martii** 7, 372.  
**Hydropsyche** 6, 473, 474; t 22 f 7; 10, 452, 454, 455; 15, 115.  
 — pellucida 10, 377, 453! t 20 f 77.  
**Hydrosauria** 13, 581.  
**Hydrosaurus** 5, 98.  
 — lesinensis 12, 257.  
**Hydrostatischer Apparat von Thalassicollen und koloniebildenden Radiolarien** 9, 27—74.  
**Hydrotaea dentipes** 5, 917; S2, 78.  
**Hydrothelphusa** 10, 299.  
**Hydrozoa** 14, 397.  
**Hydrus platurus** 20, 508.  
**Hydryphanthes flexuosus** 19, S9, 93.  
**Hyelaphus porcicus** 7, 392.  
**Hygrobates impressus** 4, 290.  
 — longipalpis 19, S9, 95.  
 — longiporus 15, 19.  
 — nigro-maculatus 15, 19.  
**Hygrobatidae** 4, 282, 309, 313.  
**Hyla** 3, 952, 974; 5, 926; 6, 217, 219; 7, S66; 16, S96.

## Hyla.

— arborea 6, 202, 217; 11, 225; 19, 338! 339.  
 — atropus 6, 217.  
 — aurea 6, 217.  
 — caroliensis 6, 220.  
 — coerulea 14, 381.  
 — euphorbiacea 6, 217.  
 — goeldii 12, 91.  
 — hyla 11, 225!  
 — — v. intermedia 11, 226.  
 — — v. savignyi 11, 226.  
 — kreftii 6, 217.  
 — leucophyllata 6, 217.  
 — meridionalis 6, 217.  
 — mesophaea 6, 217.  
 — palmata 10, 649.  
 — rubella 6, 217.  
 — squirella 6, 217.  
 — viridis 11, 225.  
**Hylactes** 5, 638.  
 — megapodius S4, 704! 705.  
 — tarnii S4, 704.

## Hylactinae 3, 687, 703.

## Hylaecidae 1, 312, 320! 327!

## Hylaecocarcinus 7, 738, 739.

— humci 7, 738; 14, 474.

## Hylaenus 2, 359; 4, 591, 595, 650.

— florissomnis 4, 610.

— maxillosus 4, 610.

— truncorum 4, 664.

## Hylebates 19, 662, 669.

— agilis, Verbreitung in der Residenz-schaft Palembang 19, 661—672.

— concolor 19, 669.

— hooelock 10, 575; 19, 668.

— lar 10, 575; 19, 665, 668.

— leuciscus 19, 669.

— leucogenys 19, 668.

— mülleri 19, 669.

— nasutus 19, 668.

— syndactylus 19, 668.

— variegatus 19, 665, 668.

## Hylechtrus 5, 780.

## Hylesinidae S2, 63.

## Hylesinus 3, 80.

— fraxini S2, 63.

## Hyllobates s. Hylebates.

## Hyllobius 12, 390.

— abietis S2, 62.

## Hylodes leptopus S4, 263, 266!

## Hylophila bicolorana S1, 92; S2, 68.

— prasinana 3, 521, S1, 92; S2, 68.

— quercana S1, 18.

## Hylophilus 3, 704.

## Hylorhina silvatica S4, 275! t 14 f 15.

## Hylotoma 8, 197; 20, 49.

**Hylotoma.**

- flavicollis 8, 197.
- rosae 20, 49.
- Hylotorus blanchardi** 12, 33.
- Hylotrupes bajulus** S2, 63.
- Hylypsornis** 2, 312.
- Hymedesmier** S6, 454, 455.
- areolata S6, 452! t 28 f 23; t 31 f 68.
- irritans S6, 455! t 31 f 71.
- laevis S6, 453! t 31 f 69.
- tenuissima S6, 454! t 31 f 70.
- Hymenaster nobilis** S7, 685, 687, 697!
- pellucidus 8, 105, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 124.
- praeoquis S7, 685, 687, 697!
- Hymenia recurvalis** 19, 576.
- Hymeniacidon** 2, 567; 11, 312; S6, 416, 421!
- carnucula 4, 467; S6, 421.
- clavigera S6, 421.
- conulosa (conulosus) 11, 313!
- erecta 11, t 17 f 13; t 19 f 19.
- fenestratus 11, 312!
- fernandezii S6, 422!
- foetida 11, 313, 314.
- rubiginosa S6, 421! t 30 f 44.
- Hymenicus cooki** 2, 695, 696; 14, 469.
- krefftii 2, 690, 695!
- pubescens 2, 696.
- varius 14, 469, 480.
- Hymenocera** 5, 460, 511—512!
- elegans 5, 511—512! t 37 f 11.
- picta 5, 512.
- Hymenoceridae** 5, 460! 463! 511; 9, 424!
- Hymenocerinae** 9, 424!
- Hymenolepis** 12, 102.
- Hymenophysa maclellandi** 19, 406.
- macracanthus 19, 406.
- Hymenoptera** 5, 916; 7, 868; 17, 153; 19, 573, 581, 609; 20, 392; S2, 64.
- Beiträge zur Biologie 6, 680—754.
- Fauna des nördlichen China 8, 195—236.
- Hymenosoma planatum** 7, 32.
- tridendatum 7, 31; 14, 469; S5, 755.
- Hymenosomidae** 7, 30, 31! 9, 416, 442.
- Hymenosominae** 7, 30, 31! 690.
- Hymenaphia clavata** S6, 421.
- simplex S6, 446.
- Hynobius** 7, 866.
- Hyoecryptus sordidus** 15, 18, 23, 24, 60, 122! 127; t 4 f 11.

**Hyohippus affinis** 18, 317.**Hyomoschus** s. **Hyaemoschus**.**Hyopotamus** 18, 312, 314.**Hyopsodus** 2, 250.**Hyotherium** 18, 314.

## — primaevum 18, 308.

## — perimense 18, 319.

**Hypanartia** 1, 441! 443, 509, 510, 557, 558, 568, 577, 578, 580, 587, 622, 624, 640, 643, 647! 4, 906!

## — lethe 1, 441! 509, 511, 542, 562, 565, 639, 653; t 15 f 6; 5, 305.

## — zabulina 4, 920; 5, 305.

**Hypanis** 5, 321.**Hypanthea** 10, 513, 515; 14, 365, 366, 367; S6, 503, 553, 554, 570! 572.

## — aggregata 8, 404; S6, 572.

## — asymmetrica 14, 351, 366! t 22 f 24—26.

## — georgiana S6, 500, 572! 573, 574.

## — repens S6, 571.

**Hypargus** 2, 322.**Hypatima binotella** S1, 154.

## — inunctella S1, 154.

**Hypena obesalis** S1, 31, 38, 116.

## — proboscidalis S1, 116.

## — v. radiatalis S1, 116.

## — rostralis S1, 116.

**Hypenodes** 19, 569.

## — albistrigalis S1, 15, 116.

## — altivolans 19, 569.

## — costaestrigalis S1, 15, 16, 26, 110.

## — polygoni S2, 62.

**Hyperbaenus** 8, 815.

## — bohlsii 8, 115!

## — juvenis 8, 816.

**Hypercallia citrinalis** S1, 153.**Hyperetes** 18, 365! 368, 370, 371, 380.

## — guestfalicus 18, 365! 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 380, 381; t 19 f 7, 11, 13.

## — pinicola 18, 369.

## — tessulatus 18, 369.

**Hyperia medusarum** S2, 83.**Hyperidae** S2, 83.**Hyperodapedon** 12, 258; 15, 511.**Hyperolius** 6, 152.**Hyperoodon** 7, 6, 9.

## — diodon 7, 6.

## — planifrons 15, 257.

## — rostratus 5, 389; 15, 257.

**Hyperophora** 8, 815.

## — peruviana 8, 815.

**Hyperothrix** 13, 143!

## — orophura 13, 134, 144! t 15 f 1—6.

**Hyphantica** 1, 113, 114.

## — cardinalis 2, 340.

- Hyphantornis** 1, 113, 114, 115, 131!  
 140, 154.  
 — aethiops 1, 142.  
 — amauronotus 2, 632, 633.  
 — atrogularis 2, 320.  
 — aurantiigula 1, 123.  
 — aurea 1, 121.  
 — axillaris 1, 129.  
 — badius 1, 129.  
 — bojeri 1, 120.  
 — cabanisi 1, 145.  
 — castaneigula 1, 118.  
 — castanosoma 1, 128.  
 — cinetus 1, 136.  
 — concolor 1, 121.  
 — crocata 2, 341, 342, 634, 635.  
 — dimidiatus 1, 130.  
 — emini 2, 631.  
 — flavigula 2, 636.  
 — fusco-castaneus 1, 128, 129.  
 — galbula 2, 949.  
 — grandis 1, 141.  
 — grayi 2, 632, 636.  
 — guerini 2, 631.  
 — leucophthalmus 2, 631.  
 — magnirostris 1, 133.  
 — melanops 1, 144.  
 — meloxit 1, 146.  
 — nigriceps 1, 137.  
 — nigrifrons 1, 142, 145, 146.  
 — royeri 2, 637.  
 — somalensis 1, 146.  
 — somalicus 1, 146.  
 — spekii 1, 146.  
 — superciliosus 1, 155.  
 — temporalis 2, 631, 632.  
 — tricolor 1, 128.  
 — velatus 1, 144.  
 — xanthops 1, 123.  
 — xanthopterus 1, 118, 119.  
**Hyphanturgus** 2, 625.  
 — melanoxanthus 2, 633.  
**Hypharpax** 19, 590.  
 — antarcticus 19, 590.  
**Hyperpes** 3, 694.  
**Hypna** 1, 502, 579; 4, 917!  
 — clytaemnestra 4, 911, 917.  
**Hypobythidae** 11, 3.  
**Hypocala** 19, 569.  
 — andremona 19, 569.  
 — velans 19, 569.  
**Hypocambala** 18, 82, 83.  
**Hypocetus** 15, 263, 264.  
**Hypochalcia ahenella** S1, 136.  
 — melanella 1, 136.  
**Hypochoeris glabra**, Cecid. 7, 310.  
**Hypoelina** 9, 6.  
 — quadripunctata 9, 6.  
**Hypocolius ampelinus** 2, 946.  
**Hypocodon nutans** 11, 454.  
**Hypocoelus** 7, 463! 467.  
 — granulatus 7, 467.  
**Hypocysta** 4, 920, 921; 5, 299.  
**Hypoderma** 8, 788; 14, 121.  
 — tarandi 8, 787; t 18 f 43.  
**Hypogeon** (Hypogaeon) 3, 1033.  
 — havaicus 12, 221!  
**Hypogeophis** S7, 382.  
 — alternans S7, 382, 383, 395, 397;  
 t 21 f 1—3, 4, 5.  
 — rostratus S7, 382, 386, 390, 397,  
 398; t 21 f 6—8, 10, 11; t 22 f 9,  
 12—23.  
**Hypolais** 3, 680.  
 — caligais S2, 29.  
 — icterina S2, 28.  
 — olivetorum S2, 29.  
 — polyglotta S2, 28.  
 — salicaria S2, 28.  
**Hypolimnas** 1, 449, 578, 580; 4, 922;  
 7, 891, 909; 20, 395, 396.  
 — auge 1, 449; 20, 395.  
 — avia 1, 449.  
 — bolina 1, 449, 508, 542; 7, 892, 895,  
 896, 908, 910; 20, 395! 396.  
 — inaria 20, 395.  
 — misippus 1, 449, 508, 563; 4, 776;  
 20, 395, 396.  
 — pallescens 20, 395.  
**Hypolobocera** 10, 298! 323.  
 — chilensis 10, 323!  
**Hypomorpha rutilans** 11, 67.  
**Hyponomenta** 10, 380, 434, 435, 441;  
 20, 44.  
 — cagnagellus S1, 147.  
 — cognatella S2, 77.  
 — evonymella (evonymellus) 10, 376;  
 S1, 147; S2, 77.  
 — evonymi 10, 434! t 20 f 65.  
 — irrorellus S1, 147.  
 — malinella (malinellus) S1, 147; S2,  
 77.  
 — padella (padellus) 3, 475, 491; S1,  
 147; S2, 77.  
 — plumbellus S1, 147.  
 — rorellus S1, 147.  
 — vigintipunctata 10, 376, 434! S1,  
 147.  
**Hyponomentidae** 10, 376, 433; S2, 77.  
**Hypopeltarion** 7, 421.  
 — spinulosum 7, 421; S5, 758!  
**Hypophthalmus** 7, 690.  
**Hypoplectis** 3, 88.  
 — adspersaria 3, 87; S1, 14, 20, 23,  
 31, 32, 122.  
 — cardamines 3, 87.  
**Hypopyxis** 8, 399, 413; 10, 526, 528.  
**Hypostoma** 16, 830.  
**Hypotaenidia** 15, 515.  
**Hypothymis** 15, 285.

- Hypoxestus** 16, 187, 188, 192.  
 — *levis* 16, 192! t 9 f 15.  
**Hyppa rectilinea** 81, 17, 20, 21, 25, 29, 31, 106.  
**Hypsa** 7, 913.  
 — *heliconia* 7, 914.  
 — *persecta* 7, 913.  
**Hypsibunus** 16, 168.  
**Hypsioma** 18, 660.  
**Hypsipetes** 3, 695, 696; 7, 859.  
 — *amaurotis* 7, 858; 13, 470, 472.  
 — *pryeri* 7, 857.  
**Hypsiprymnodon moschatus** 2, 833, 906! 909, 917.  
**Hypsiprymnodontidae** (Queensland) 2, 833, 906.  
**Hypsiprymnus** 2, 830, 888, 908, 909.  
 — *sinhina* 7, 374; 19, 336.  
 — *albomaculata* 13, 501; 20, 507.  
 — *enhydris* 13, 427, 504, 505; 20, 507.  
 — — *v. bilineata* 20, 498!  
**Hypsirhynchus ferox** 7, 373.  
 — *plumbea* 13, 490, 501, 504; 20, 507.  
 — *punctata* 13, 490! 501; 20, 507.  
**Hypudaeus petrophilus** 9, 303.  
**Hyrachyus** (Hyrachius) 5, 113; 18, 307.  
**Hyracina** (Afr.) 4, 126.  
**Hyracoidea** 7, 533; 13, 554.  
**Hyracotherium** 5, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 113, 117, 118; 18, 307, 308.  
**Hyrax** 1, 720; 3, 336—347; 5, 95, 98, 99, 104, 105, 107, 108, 112, 113, 117, 118, 122, 123; 7, 523, 527, 528, 532, 533, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 553, 560; 18, 312, 338.  
 — *abessinicus* (abyssinicus) 3, 339, 340, 343, 344, 345, 346; 7, 540.  
 — *alpini* 7, 538.  
 — *arboreus* 3, 340, 343, 344; 7, 534.  
 — *blainvillei* 7, 533, 538, 539, 540.  
 — *brucei* 3, 338; 7, 533! 534, 535, 538! t 18 f 1—2.  
 — *burtoni* 7, 538.  
 — *capensis* 3, 337, 338, 340, 343, 344; 4, 126! 7, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540.  
 — *dongolensis* 3, 340.  
 — *dorsalis* 4, 126; 5, 98, 99; 7, 538, 539.  
 — *fraasi* 18, 321.  
 — *irrorata* 3, 338.  
 — *v. jakakari* 18, 321.  
 — *mossambicus* 2, 199! 7, 533, 534, 535.  
 — *nigricans* 7, 538.
- Hyrax**.  
 — *sinaiticus* 7, 538.  
 — *stampflii* 4, 126.  
 — *syriacus* 3, 340, 342, 344; 7, 540; 18, 321.  
 — *welwitschi* 7, 538.  
**Hystricidae** 9, 308; 11, 500; 13, 278.  
**Hystriciden**, Beitrag zur Stammesgeschichte 11, 497—514.  
**Hystricomorpha** 7, 554; 13, 277.  
**Hystrix** 2, 252; 4, 152, 1056! 1087, 1088, 1093; 7, 524, 546, 555; 13, 279, 281.  
 — *africae-australis* 2, 222; 4, 159! 7, 554! 13, 549.  
 — *crassispinis* 11, 498, 500, 509; 13, 278.  
 — *cristata* 4, 159, 1056, 1057, 1087, 1088; 7, 333; 9, 368; 11, 497, 498, 501, 503, 506, 509, 511; 13, 278, 279.  
 — *güntheri* 13, 278.  
 — *hirsutirostris* 4, 1056, 1057, 1076, 1087; 9, 308.  
 — *leucura* 9, 308!
- Jaera** 9, 400.  
 — *marina* 8, 247, 255.  
**Jaguarete brasiliensis** 6, 82.  
**Janella** 5, 870.  
**Janidae** 5, 5, 7, 11, 14, 16, 21, 27, 41, 44.  
**Janira maculosa** 82, 7, 83.  
**Janolus** 5, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 42! 44.  
 — *australis* 5, 42.  
**Janthella** 2, 514, 536, 540, 541, 570; 4, 3, 4, 11, 14! 71! 457, 460, 461, 463, 479, 480.  
 — *basta* 4, 14, 81, 82, 84.  
 — *flabelliformis* 2, 514; 4, 14, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86, 88.  
 — *homei* 4, 81, 82.  
**Janthellinae** 2, 570.  
**Janthoecus** 3, 696, 697.  
**Janus** 5, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 41! 44.  
 — *cristatus* 5, 41.  
 — *hyalinus* 5, 41.  
 — *sanguineus* 5, 41.  
**Japalura** 7, 863; 12, 276.  
 — *nigrilabris* 12, 278.  
 — *polygonota* 7, 860, 863, 864; 12, 276.  
 — *swinhonis* 7, 863.  
 — *yunnanensis* 12, 276.  
**Japan**, Perichaetidae, 6, 755—766.  
 — *ycenogoniden* 5, 157—168.  
 — *sika-Hirsche* 2, 588—90,



## Japan.

— Verbreitung und Herkunft der höheren Tierwelt 13, 463—478.

**Japanische Cephalopoden** 3, 639—670.

**Japygidae** S6, 774, 775, 776, 785.

**Japyx** S6, 773, 774, 780, 785! 786.

— *anodus* S6, 773, 774, 788! t 41 f 55—61, t 42 f 62.

— *bidentatus* S6, 773, 774, 789! t 42 f 63—66.

— *chilensis* S6, 773, 786.

— *megalocerus* S6, 773, 774, 785, 786! t 40 f 41—47; t 41 f 48—54.

— *minus* S6, 785.

**Jasione montana**, Cecid. 7, 307.

**Jasonillen** 1, 174.

**Jassidae** 19, 764, 778.

**Jassina** 12, 405, 406.

**Jasus** 6, 13, 14! 15, 16, 19, 38.

— *hügelii* 6, 18!

— *lalandii* 6, 16!

— *verreauxi* 6, 19.

**Java, Myriopoden** 19, 63—79.

**Ibacus** 6, 38! 45.

— *antarcticus* 6, 45; 14, 441.

— *ciliatus* 6, 45!

— *parrae* 6, 45.

**Ibalonius** 16, 164, 197, 200! S6, 170.

— *annulipes* 16, 201.

— *bimaculatus* 16, 200, 202!

— *jagori* 16, 200.

— *inscriptus* 16, 200, 201!

— *karschi* 16, 200, 203.

— *spiniger* 16, 201.

**Ibex** 7, 339.

**Ibices** 7, 340.

**Ibidae** 3, 682, 683, 684, 702.

**Ibis bernieri** 3, 691.

— *caudatus* S4, 678.

— *coerulescens* 16, 89, 113.

— *falcinellus* 6, 150; 16, 86.

— *hagedasch* 2, 332.

— *melanopsis* S6, 678.

— *religiosa* 3, 691.

**Ibycter chimango** S6, 693!

**Ichneumon** 3, 421, 424; 19, 611.

— *accusator* 13, 389.

— *bellator* 13, 365.

— *brassicariae* 3, 482.

— *castaneiventris* S2, 65.

— *consanguineus* 19, 611!

— *coracinus* 13, 365.

— *cylindrator* 13, 360.

— *deliratorius* S2, 65.

— *fasciatorius* 3, 89; S2, 65.

— *graminellae* 3, 502.

— *haemorrhoidalis* S2, 65.

— *illicebrator* 3, 473.

— *inquisitor* 3, 520.

— *invectus* 19, 612.

**Ichneumon.**

— *irrisorius* 13, 349.

— *lineator* S2, 65.

— *maculator* 3, 489.

— *maculatorius* 13, 344.

— *melancholicus* 13, 395.

— *multiannulatus* S2, 65.

— *pachymerus* S2, 65.

— *perfidiosus* 19, 612.

— *placidus* 19, 613.

— *plaesseus* 3, 489.

— *raptorius* 3, 89.

— *rufatus* 3, 480.

— *scanicus* 3, 489.

— *segmentator* 13, 384.

— *setosus* 13, 354.

— *sollicitorius* 19, 612!

— *trucidus* S2, 65.

— *turionellae* 3, 475.

— *varicornis* 3, 482.

— *visitator* 3, 520.

**Ichneumonon** 3, 420.

— *tribus der Lissonotinen* 13, 299—398.

**Ichneumonidae** 1, 729; 8, 197; 19, 573, 610; S2, 65.

**Ichneumoninae** 19, 611.

**Ichnoglossa** 4, 212.

**Ichnotropis** 12, 269.

— *capensis* 6, 173; 12, 268, 269.

— *squamulis* 12, 266.

— *squamulosa* 12, 267; 13, 593.

**Ichthyobdella** 3, 775.

— *bioculata* 3, 755.

**Ichthyobdellidae** 3, 757, 763! 783! 784; 17, 356.

**Ichthyophis glutinosus** 6, 200; 7, 367, 406; 13, 498, 502, 506.

— *monochrous* 13, 502.

**Ichthyophorba angustata** S2, 86.

— *denticornis* S2, 86.

**Ichthyosauria** 5, 375.

**Ichthyosaurus** 5, 390.

**Icochilus** 7, 541.

**Ictalurus dugesi** 14, 44.

**Icteridae** 3, 675, 676, 682, 704; S2, 34; S6, 720.

**Icteropsis** 2, 342.

**Icterus caffer** 1, 116.

— *jamacaii* 2, 180.

— *olivaceus* 1, 116.

**Icticyon** 5, 405! 406, 421, 422; 6, 524.

— *crassivultus* 5, 422.

— *maior* 5, 422.

— *venaticus* 3, 54; 5, 421.

**Ictides albifrons** 6, 592.

— *ater* 6, 592.

**Ictinus ferox** 18, 713.

**Ictonyx** 1, 202.

— *zorilla* 13, 554.

- Ictops** 18, 343.  
**Idea leucooë** 7, 889.  
**Ideopsis** 4, 774.  
**Idia** 10, 526; **S6**, 616.  
 — *pristis* 8, 423; **S6**, 617.  
**Idiogramma** 3, 429!  
 — *euryops* 3, 429.  
**Idiopholis** 13, 503.  
**Idiosepius** 3, 648.  
**Idirrus** 14, 54.  
**Idmais** 4, 488.  
**Idmonca** 10, 631.  
 — *atlantica* 10, 611, 631, 638; **15**, 557.  
 — *serpens* 10, 611.  
**Idolomorpha** 16, 351! 353; **17**, 14.  
 — *longifrons* 16, 351; **17**, 4; t 17 f 1.  
**Idothea** (Idotea) 9, 400.  
 — *emarginata* **S2**, 16, 83.  
 — *linearis* **S2**, 83.  
 — *pelagica* **S2**, 83.  
 — *tricuspidata* 8, 246, 255; **9**, 401, 403, 406!  
**Idotheidae** **S2**, 83.  
**Idus melanotus** 3, 108, 109.  
**Iguana** 10, 649; **14**, 589.  
 — *europaea* **12**, 257, 281.  
 — *tuberculata* 10, 643! t 26 f 2; **12**, 282; **14**, 588! 589.  
**Iguanayus** 12, 281.  
**Iguanidae** 10, 640; **12**, 251; **S4**, 248—257, 260.  
**Iguanognathus** 13, 503.  
 — *werneri* 13, 501; **20**, 507.  
**Ilganthus parthenopus** **S6**, 221.  
**Ilia** 6, 558, 577; **S1**, 84.  
 — *v. clytie* **S1**, 84.  
 — *nucleus* 6, 577.  
 — *spinosa* 6, 577.  
**Iliinae** 6, 558.  
**Iliocyrella repens** 19, 518! 540, 541.  
**Iliocypris gibba** 19, 83, 94.  
 — *tuberculata* 19, 83.  
**Ilione ituna** 5, 305.  
**Ilex** **S6**, 359.  
 — *coindetii* **S6**, 356, 359, 365; t 24 f 16.  
**Iloricata** 3, 1068.  
**Ilucoetes** **S4**, 322, 336.  
**Ilyanthidae** **S6**, 221, 222.  
**Ilyobates** **S7**, 627.  
**Ilybius fenestratus** **S2**, 57.  
**Ilyocryptus** 7, 114, 15, 24, 122.  
**Ilyodrilini** 3, 1032.  
**Ilyoplax** 8, 599, 605.  
**Ilyopsyllus jousseaumei** 7, 97.  
**Ilysiidae** 20, 493, 506.  
**Imparidigitata** 5, 94—120!  
**Impennes** **S4**, 648—650.  
**Inachidae** 7, 31, 32, 35; **9**, 416, 442.  
**Inachinae** 7, 30, 35.  
**Inachoides** 7, 38.  
 — *inornatus* 7, 38.  
**Inachus** 7, 37.  
 — *arabicus* 7, 41.  
 — *dorsettensis* 7, 37.  
 — *japonicus* 7, 33.  
 — *mauritanicus* 7, 37.  
 — *scorpio* 7, 37.  
 — *thoracicus* 7, 36, 37.  
**Incurvaria capitella** **S1**, 146.  
 — *koerneriella* **S1**, 146.  
 — *muscalella* **S1**, 146.  
 — *ochlmanniella* **S1**, 146.  
 — *pectinea* **S1**, 146.  
 — *tenuicornis* **S1**, 146.  
**Indicator maculatus** 2, 311.  
 — *maior* 2, 311!  
 — *minor* 2, 311.  
 — *sparmanni* 2, 311.  
 — *variegatus* 2, 311.  
**Indicatoridae** 3, 676, 683, 687, 693, 696, 703.  
**Indische Cephalopoden** 2, 591—614.  
**Indischer Archipel, Holothurien** 3, 805—820.  
**Indo-pacifische Arten der Gattung**  
 — *Sesarma* 2, 638—689.  
 — *Brachyuren* 4, 409—452.  
**Indris brevicaudata** 10, 576.  
**Inermia** (Spong.) 2, 560.  
**Inferobranchiata** 3, 348.  
**Infusoria** 19, 43, 476; **S2**, 97.  
**Inia** 5, 382.  
 — *amazonica* 2, 180.  
 — *geoffroyensis* 15, 256.  
**Iniopsis caucasica** 15, 256.  
**Iniotheuthis** 3, 646! 667.  
 — *japonica* 3, 646, 647, 665; t 21 f 6; t 22 f 2.  
 — *morsei* 3, 646, 647, 665, 666; t 21 f 7; t 22 f 3.  
**Ino geryon** **S1**, 24, 90.  
 — *globulariae* **S1**, 23, 90.  
 — *pruni* **S1**, 34, 90.  
 — *statices* **S1**, 34, 90.  
**Inonus entzii** 10, 108! 128, 131; t 13 f 10, 11, 12.  
**Insecta** (Helgolands) **S2**, 55—80.  
**Insecten, Bemerkungen über die Metamorphose** 12, 385—402.  
 — Fauna, der Hawaiischen und Neuseeländischen Inseln 19, 561—628.  
 — *vivipare* 19, 431—468.  
**Insectivora** 2, 260, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978; 4, 193—200, 1006—1009, 1078, 1082; 7, 573; 9, 286; 13, 540.  
 — Verbreitung 18, 342—350.  
**Insidiatores** 13, 80, 100, 101, 103; 16, 170, 210.

- Insigniporus** 18, 170, 216, 269! 292.  
 — *sturanyi* 18, 170, 270! t 13 f 21, 22.
- Instinct**, Abänderung 2, 979—980.  
 — Begriff S7, 700—726.
- Inuus** 3, 346; 4, 256.
- Jodis** (*Jodes*) *lactearia* S1, 51, 118; S2, 73.  
 — *putata* S1, 74, 118.
- Jomudpferd** 4, 1070!
- Jophon** 2, 532; S6, 444!  
 — *chelifer* S6, 444, 445! t 31 f 63.  
 — *pattersoni* S6, 443, 444, 445!
- Jorunna** 6, 116, 120, 121, 125, 135!  
 — *atypha* 6, 135.  
 — *johnstoni* 6, 122, 135.  
 — — *v. alba* 6, 135.
- Iospilus** 3, 1052, 1053.
- Iotrochota** 11, 300, 355, 356.  
 — *baiculifera* 11, 300! 301.  
 — — *v. flabellata* 11, 301.
- Joura**, Wildziege 3, 591—596; t 15.
- Iphia** 11, 238.  
 — *borneensis* 11, 238, 248.  
 — *felderi* 11, 239, 248, 275.  
 — *glauceppe* 7, 887; 11, 238, 248, 264.  
 — — *v. borneensis* 11, 238.  
 — — *v. celebensis* 11, 238.  
 — — *v. javanensis* 11, 238.  
 — — *v. philippensis* 11, 238.  
 — — *v. timoriensis* 11, 238.  
 — *leucippe* 11, 277.  
 — *leucogyria* 11, 238, 278.  
 — *sulfurea* 11, 238, 239, 248, 275.  
 — *vossii* 11, 239, 248, 273.
- Iphimedia obesa** S2, 84.
- Iphinoc** 18, 665, 668.  
 — *trispinosa* 5, 911; 18, 668!
- Iphione** 3, 1042, 1046.  
 — *cimex* 3, 1042.
- Iphionella** 3, 1042.
- Ipoctonus hartlaubi** 2, 307.
- Iremina** 4, 55.
- Irena** 3, 704; 15, 271, 291.  
 — *cyanca* 15, 285.  
 — *viridula* S2, 95.
- Iridomyrmex** 8, 356, 771.  
 — *anceps papuanus* 20, 392.  
 — *myrmecodidae* 14, 567.
- Iris** 9, 527.  
 — *oratoria* 9, 527; 16, 351; 17, 4.
- Ironus ignavus** 10, 109.
- Isacia conceptionis** S6, 205.
- Isastraea** 4, 583, 586.
- Ischiogonus** 19, 619.
- Ischnocernis** 3, 416!
- Ischnochiton** 20, 594; S5, 116, 121, 173, 386, 523, 551.
- Ischnochiton**.  
 — *alatus* S5, 281! 365, 384, 385, 389, 392, 399, 402, 426, 427, 449; t 12 f 312, 313.  
 — *albrechti* S2, 103, 116, 375.  
 — *cariosus* S5, 370.  
 — *conspicuus* S5, 283, 369, 374, 378, 389, 391, 392, 399, 426, 427, 445, 447, 480; t 12 f 314.  
 — *fructicosus* 20, 594! 595, 596, 597, 626; t 21 f 5, 6; t 22 f 7—10.  
 — *haddoni* S5, 109, 111, 112.  
 — *imitator* S5, 99, 100—108! 112, 116, 117, 121, 123, 125, 161, 167, 323, 357, 361, 362, 369, 378, 392, 399, 408, 414, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 435, 436, 439, 440, 442, 443, 446, 454, 457, 458, 464, 466, 468, 473, 474, 477, 479, 485, 486, 487, 489, 499, 516, 523, 532, 601, 603, 604.  
 — *keili* S5, 99, 108—113! 354, 369, 380, 389, 392, 399, 402, 446, 454, 479; t 2 f 145; t 7 f 227—230.  
 — *longicymba* S5, 103, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 397.  
 — *magdalensis* S5, 368, 377, 391, 468, 476, 509.  
 — *pectinatus* S5, 397.  
 — *punicus* S5, 173.  
 — *punctulatissimus* S5, 99, 118—121; 369, 389, 399, 408, 446, 454, 457, 458, 468, 474, 480, 510, 518; t 7 f 237, 238.  
 — *ruber* S5, 99, 122—127! 130, 131, 132, 133, 169, 359, 362, 392, 404, 419, 420, 421, 426, 427, 435, 446, 448, 454, 461, 468, 469, 479, 486, 487, 494; t 7 f 239—241.  
 — *stramineus* S5, 117, 118.  
 — *varians* 20, 594, 596, 597, 598; S5, 99, 113—118! 376, 399, 401, 405, 408, 439, 445, 446, 454, 457, 458, 466, 474, 480, 485, 510; t 2 f 146—150; t 7 f 233—236.
- Ischnochitonidae** S5, 407, 522, 528.
- Ischnochitoninae** 20, 592; S5, 15, 99 —137, 201, 281, 519, 523.
- Ischnognathus** 6, 168; 7, 368, 372.  
 — *dekayi* 6, 169, 190; 17, 462.
- Ischnomyrmex** 8, 298, 769.  
 — *levior* 14, 567.  
 — *longipes* 14, 567.
- Ischnoptera** 8, 805.  
 — *himalayica* 5, 655.  
 — *lata* 5, 655.  
 — *marginata* 8, 805.  
 — *nahua* 8, 805.  
 — *pennsylvanica* 5, 655.

- Ischnopteryx** 14, 135, 139! 545; 18, 351.  
 — calocoroides 14, 135, 139! 545; t 8 f 2.  
 — cincta 18, 351! t 17 f 1.  
 — iridescens 14, 544!  
**Ischnothele** 1, 396.  
**Ischnotropis capensis** 7, 406.  
**Ischnura** 9, 610.  
 — elegans 9, 611, 612.  
**Ischymys** 4, 156.  
**Ischyropsalidae** 13, 75, 77, 79, 102; S6, 121, 194.  
**Ischyropsalis** 11, 520; 16, 169; S6, 189, 190.  
**Ischyrorhynchus vanbenedeni** 15, 257, 262.  
**Isectolophus** 18, 306, 307, 308, 311.  
**Iseropus** 3, 449.  
**Ismaila monstrosa** S4, 544.  
**Ismene** 7, 909; 20, 397.  
 — benjamini 7, 906, 908.  
 — — v. japonica 7, 906.  
 — chromus 7, 906, 908.  
 — etelka 20, 397.  
 — helios 6, 471.  
 — oedipodea 20, 397.  
**Isobates** 13, 152, 202; 20, 116, 128!  
**Isocantha maculosa** 1, 383—384; t 10 f 4.  
 — reuteri 1, 382, 384.  
**Isocola** 10, 546.  
**Isodyctia** 2, 738.  
 — dissimilis 2, 745, 751, 771.  
 — infundibuliformis 2, 745, 753, 791.  
 — rosea 2, 548.  
 — rudis 11, 300.  
**Isometrus europaeus** 20, 406.  
 — maculatus 12, 415, 420; 14, 386; 20, 406.  
**Isomys** 2, 226.  
 — abyssinicus 7, 557! 571.  
 — reichardi 7, 571.  
**Isophya** 8, 814.  
 — borellii 8, 814.  
 — hamata 8, 815.  
 — pulchella 8, 815.  
**Isophyllia** 3, 169, 182.  
 — dipsacea 3, 169.  
 — spinosa 3, 169.  
**Isopisthus analis** S6, 205.  
**Isopoda** 4, 1110—1119; 5, 912; 8, 246; 20, 407; S2, 82—83.  
**Isopora** 3, 147, 183; 6, 658.  
 — cylindrus 6, 658!  
**Isops** 2, 562; 4, 458; 11, 352.  
 — imperfecta 11, 346, 371.  
 — neptuni 4, 473.  
 — nigra 11, 352! t 18 f 11, t 20 f 7.  
**Isotoma** 8, 129, 130.  
**Isotoma**.  
 — bidenticulata 8, 128, 129, 130.  
 — palustris 5, 920.  
 — — v. viridis 5, 920.  
**Isotricha** 3, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 377! 378, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 401! 402, 403, 404.  
 — intestinalis 3, 366, 377, 378, 380, 382, 385! 399, 400, 401, 402! 414; t 13 f 14—16.  
 — hypostomum 3, 368, 401.  
 — microstomum 3, 368, 403.  
 — opisthostoma 3, 399.  
 — prostoma 3, 366, 367, 368, 377—385! 386, 387, 399, 401, 402! 403, 414; t 12 f 4, 5; t 13 f 10—13.  
**Isthuria encervis** S2, 7.  
**Itephitrus** 13, 443, 444.  
 — speciosus 13, 445.  
**Ithomia** 1, 566, 662, 663, 664, 665, 667; 4, 489, 772, 776! 777; 5, 305, 306, 320; 7, 140, 182.  
 — neglecta 1, 662! t 15 f 15.  
**Ithomiinae** 1, 532, 566, 665, 666.  
**Ithyphilus** s. **Ityphilus**.  
**Itopectis** 3, 449.  
 — alternans 3, 493.  
 — decora 3, 493.  
 — discrepans 3, 493.  
 — flavicincta 3, 493.  
 — melanocera 3, 493.  
 — nefasta 3, 493.  
 — scanica 3, 493.  
**Ituna ilione** 4, 919!  
**Itygonimus** 14, 6, 13; 16, 129, 134, 135, 755, 839.  
 — ocreatus 16, 135.  
**Ityphilus** 18, 167, 183, 184, 292.  
 — lilacinus 18, 184.  
**Juan Fernandez**, Vögel S4, 734.  
**Juglans regia**, Cecid. 7, 283; 16, 268!  
**Iulidae** 12, 323; 13, 54; 18, 82.  
**Iulidesmus** S6, 719.  
 — chilensis S6, 716, 717, 727! t 34 f 3.  
**Iuloidea** S6, 721, 745.  
**Iulomorpha** 13, 146, 147; 18, 82, 83.  
 — chilensis S6, 716.  
**Iulus** 13, 146, 160, 202; 17, 148; 18, 69.  
 — alemannicus 18, 112, 142!  
 — — bakonyensis 18, 142.  
 — — v. processualis 18, 142.  
 — allobrogicus 18, 137, 138.  
 — arcadica 13, 198.  
 — austriacus 13, 178, 198.  
 — cattarensis 13, 178, 198.  
 — chilensis S6, 715, 742.  
 — curvipes 13, 198.

**Julus.**

- fallax **13**, 178, 198.
- foetidus **12**, 324.
- fulviceps **18**, 137.
- fuscifrons **13**, 178, 198.
- fuscipes **13**, 178, 198.
- fuscofasciatus **13**, 178, 198, 199.
- gaudichaudi **S6**, 715, 720, 744.
- grödensis **12**, 286, 323! 324; t 16 f 58—60.
- hermanni **13**, 178, 198, 199.
- impartitus **13**, 179, 199.
- luridus v. fulviceps **18**, 137.
- melancholicus **13**, 178, 198.
- molybdinus **12**, 323, 324; t 16 f 57; **13**, 158.
- napolitanus **18**, 112, 140! t 9 f 46—51; t 10 f 52.
- proximus **18**, 141.
- seychellarum **13**, 133.
- simplex **18**, 142.
- spinifer **12**, 286, 324! t 16 f 66—71.
- sublevis **S6**, 715, 720, 744.
- trilineatus **13**, 201, 202, 203.
- — v. nigra **13**, 190.
- — v. obscurus **13**, 180, 190! 198
- varius **13**, 198.

**Jungipicus 7**, 858.

- kisuki nigrescens **7**, 856.
- Juniperus communis**, Cecid. **7**, 277.
- excelsa, Cecidien **16**, 268! t 13 f 16, 18, 20—22.
  - foetidissima, Cecidien **16**, 270! t 13 f 17, 19.

**Junonia 1**, 448! 578, 580; **4**, 490, 906, 907! 920; **5**, 320, 321; **7**, 891, 894, 909; **8**, 658; **20**, 394, 395.

- almana **1**, 448; **7**, 892, 895, 908.
- — -asterie **8**, 679; **20**, 395.
- asterie **1**, 448; **4**, 920; **7**, 892, 894! 908; **11**, 257.
- clelia **4**, 920; **20**, 394.
- coenia **1**, 448, 563; **20**, 394.
- genovefa **20**, 395.
- laomedia **1**, 448, 562, 907, 909; **4**, 920.
- lavinia **1**, 448! 562; **5**, 291, 320, 329; **7**, 165; **20**, 394, 395.
- lemonias **1**, 448, 449.
- livia **20**, 394.
- oenone **1**, 448, 563.
- orithya **1**, 448, 449, 563; **4**, 907, 908; **7**, 892, 894! 908; **11**, 257; **20**, 394.
- taitica **20**, 394, 395.
- vellida **5**, 288; **20**, 394!

**Jurinea anatolica**, Cecidien **16**, t 13 f 13a, b, 15.

- — v. consanguinea f. integrifolia, Cecidien **16**, 271!

**Jurinea.**

- ramosissima, Cecidien **16**, 272! t 13 f 11, 12.
- Ixalus 7**, 866.
- japonicus **7**, 865.
- Ixias 11**, 241.
- Ixocneta 3**, 694, 695.
- Ixodes 4**, 306, 1069.
- Ixodidae 4**, 280; **20**, 406.
- Iynginae 2**, 948.
- Iyngipicus kisuki 13**, 471, 472.
- — seebohmi **13**, 471, 472.
- Iynx 2**, 308.
- aequatorialis **2**, 310!
  - japonica **2**, 309.
  - indica **2**, 309.
  - meridionalis **2**, 309.
  - pectoralis **2**, 309! 310.
  - pulchricollis **2**, 308! 310!
  - septentrionalis **2**, 309.
  - torquilla **2**, 309! 942; **7**, 511; **13**, 471; **S2**, 35.

**Käferlarven**, drei noch nicht bekannte **14**, 521—536.

- Kaffania 18**, 438, 441, 479! 480.
- neumanni **18**, 436, 438, 480! t 24 f 17.
- Kaffeenematode Brasiliens 4**, 262—266.

**Kaiser-Wilhelm-Kanal**, Vordringen mariner Tiere **9**, 387—408.

- Kalkschwämme**, Menoreas, **1**, 197—310.
- , neue Gruppe (Lithonina) **10**, 15—32.
  - aus dem Pacific **19**, 9—26.
  - der Sammlung Plate **S4**, 455—468.

**Kalkschwammfauna der Westküste Portugals 11**, 89—102.

- von Spitzbergen **1**, 103—120.
- Kallima 7**, 891, 909; **15**, 433.
- inachis **7**, 892, 895! 908, 910.
  - paralecta **4**, 908, 917.

**Kamerun**, neue Copeognathen **19**, 1—8.

- Krokodile, Schildkröten und Eidechsen **15**, 663—677.
- pflanzenfressender Delphin **6**, 442—452.

**Kangurus penicillatus 2**, 891.

- Karschia 4**, 1104—1105!
- cornifera **4**, 1105—1108! t 29 f 5.

**Katha immaculata 7**, 913.

- Katharina S5**, 143, 406, 407, 445, 514.
- tunicata **20**, 619! **S5**, 295, 312! 317, 327, 330, 333, 354, 359, 362, 365, 369, 373, 375, 378, 389, 396, 399, 433, 436, 445, 447, 467, 480, 514, 518, 525; t 13 f 333—338.

**Katipo** 12, 423.  
**Kaukasusländer**, Säugetierfauna 9, 277—314.  
**Kaunagen der Libellen und ihrer Larven** 9, 596—624.  
**Kehlkopf der Brüllaffen** 5, 639—641.  
 — bei Ganoiden und Dipnoern S7, 1—66.  
**Keimfleck und Synapsis** S7, 139—160.  
**Kekenodon anomata** 15, 256.  
**Kellidae** S2, 53.  
**Kellya** S5, 232.  
 — *bullata* S5, 231, 244.  
**Keneuxia olivaceum** 13, 488!  
 — *smaragdinum* 20, 390.  
**Kentrorididae** 6, 125, 135!  
**Kentroris** 6, 107, 108, 110, 120, 121, 125, 135!  
 — *annuligera* 6, 135.  
 — *gigas* 6, 135.  
 — *rubescens* 6, 135.  
**Kentrophyllum tenue**, Cecidien 16, 259! 272!  
**Keratophyton maus** 4, 82.  
**Keratosia** 2, 567, 572, 761.  
 — *Embryol.* 2, 549.  
**Kerivoula africana** 4, 239.  
 — *lanosa* 4, 214.  
 — *papuensis* 2, S31, 847!  
**Kerria** S4, 480.  
 — *saltensis* S4, 479!  
**Kieferfüße der Chilopoden** 12, 287.  
**Kiefferia** 19, 288.  
 — *musae* 19, 288.  
**Kiesel- und Hornschwämme der Sammlung** Plate S6, 407—492.  
**Kinetoskias arborescens** 10, 610; 15, 538!  
**Kingsleya** 10, 298! 324.  
 — *latifrons* 10, 324! t 17 f 7.  
**Kinorhyncha** 3, 1065.  
**Kinorhynchia** 18, 617!  
**Kirchenpaueria** S6, 676.  
 — *mirabilis* S6, 677.  
 — *producta* S6, 677.  
**Klima und Boden**, Einfluß auf die Körperbeschaffenheit der Reptilien Transkaspens 3, 961—972.  
**Kobus** 2, 209, 221; 4, 120, 124, 125; 7, 591; 18, 320.  
 — *defassa* 7, 591; 13, 560!  
 — *ellipsiprymnus* 2, 203; 4, 125; 13, 559; 4, 125.  
 — *megaceros* 2, 218.  
 — *sing-sing* 7, 591.  
 — *unetuosus* 2, 203; 4, 124; 7, 591.

**Kobus**.  
 — *vardonii* 7, 593.  
**Kochia prostrata**, Cecidien 16, 272!  
**Kochlorine** S5, 42, 383.  
**Koelikeria** 12, 536, 542, 543; S3, 149, 153, 154.  
**Koenenia, further observations of** 18, 401—434; t 21—23.  
 — *chilensis* 18, 429.  
 — *mirabilis* 13, 81; 18, 403, 405, 413, 415, 416, 425, 427, 428; t 21 f 12, 13, 23—25.  
 — *parvula* 18, 413, 421, 429; t 21 f 1, 6—9, 14, 15.  
 — *wheeleri* 18, 413, 414, 415, 421, 422, 423, 426, 428, 429; t 21 f 11, 16—22; t 22; t 23 f 44—48.  
**Kogia** 15, 258.  
 — *breviceps* 15, 257, 258.  
 — *v. floweri* 15, 257.  
**Kolbia (Kolbea)** 14, 538.  
**Kolkrahe**, Lebensgeschichte 18, 727—730.  
**Kopfschilder der Boiden**, Phylogenese 10, 56—90.  
**Kophobelemmonidae** 17, 366, 397.  
**Kophobelemmon** 17, 366, 397.  
 — *leuckartii* 17, 366, 399!  
 — *mülleri* 17, 398.  
 — *stelliferum* 17, 366, 397! 398.  
 — *v. dura* 17, 398.  
**Korallen**, Kolonie- und Stockbildung 4, 557.  
 — *Strahltypus* 4, 564—581.  
 — *Inseln*, Bildung der 11, 141—150.  
 — *Skelet*, Nomenklatur der Teile 4, 554—557.  
**Korallriffe von Dar-es-Salaam** 6, 631, — 670.  
**Kranande semihyalina** 7, 916.  
**Kraussia** 7, 430.  
**Kreischeriidae** 13, 82.  
**Kreuzspinn**, brasilianische, *Mimetismus* 10, 563—568.  
**Kriechtiere Transkaspens**, geographische Verbreitung und Wanderungslinien 3, 955—961.  
**Krohnia foliacea** 18, 641.  
 — *hamata* 18, 580, 608, 609, 639! 641.  
 — *pacifica* 18, 641.  
 — *subtilis* 18, 641.  
**Krokodil**, Biologie des afrikanischen 5, 541—546.  
**Krokodile aus Deutsch-Ostafrika** 13, 579—618.  
 — *Eier* 5, 925.  
 — *Schildkröten und Eidechsen in Kamerun* 15, 663—677.

- Kurtina** 19, 361.  
**Kurtodon** 4, 160.  
**Kurtus** 19, 361.  
 — *blochii* 19, 361.  
 — *cornutus* 19, 361.  
 — *indicus* 19, 361!  
**Kynos pictus** 5, 406.  
**Kynotus** 8, 181; 12, 238.  
**Kyphobalaena** 2, 131.
- Labeo** 10, 194; 19, 396, 397.  
 — *chrysophekadion* 19, 396! 397, 400.  
 — *pleurotaenia* 19, 397.  
 — *rosae* 10, 192.  
 — *tenuiros-tris* 10, 192.  
**Labia** 9, 523.  
 — *minor* 9, 523; 17, 3.  
**Labidocera** 9, 326, 327, 724.  
 — *acutum* 9, 317, 318, 720.  
 — *minutum* 9, 318, 320.  
 — *orsinii* 9, 318, 319.  
 — *pavo* 9, 318, 319.  
**Labidognatha nuda** 3, 1048.  
 — *tentaculata* 3, 1047.  
**Labidura** 9, 522, 559.  
 — *dufourii* 17, 3.  
 — *riparia* 9, 522! 559; 16, 345; 17, 3.  
**Labidus** 8, 691, 692, 698, 752, 753, 755.  
 — *curtisi* 8, 730.  
 — *harrisi* 8, 261.  
 — *jurinci* 8, 258.  
 — *kirbyi* 8, 723.  
 — *latreillei* 8, 258, 692; t 14 f 3.  
 — *melshaemeri* 8, 261.  
 — *mexicanum* 8, 260.  
 — *minus* 8, 261.  
 — *nigrescens* 8, 261.  
 — *sayi* 8, 258.  
 — *servillei* 8, 258.  
 — *spinolae* 8, 723.  
 — *subsulcatus* 8, 260.  
 — *thwaitisii* 8, 723.  
 — *westwoodi* 8, 743.  
**Labrax lineatus** 14, 43.  
 — *lupus* 14, 514.  
**Labrichthys gayi** 84, 317, 336.  
**Labridae** 82, 44.  
**Labrisomus philippi** 86, 207.  
**Labrorostratus parasiticus** 3, 1061.  
**Labrus** 12, 571; 14, 487.  
 — *berggylta* 14, 495, 499.  
 — *cynaedus* 14, 493.  
 — *luscus* 14, 497.  
 — *maculatus* 14, 495, 499.  
 — *melops* 14, 485, 490.  
 — *merula* 14, 487, 497.  
 — *mixtus* 14, 486, 487, 493, 494, 499, 500.  
**Labrus**  
 — *tinca* 14, 485, 486, 488.  
 — *turdus* 14, 497.  
**Labyrinthici** 19, 369, 416.  
**Laccophilus hyalinus** 82, 57.  
 — *obscurus* 82, 57.  
**Laccotrepes** 3, 551.  
**Lacerta** 6, 176, 180; 12, 257, 260, 264, 273; 17, 77.  
 — *agilis* 3, 333; 6, 162, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183! 184, 196, 199, 200, 204; t 9 f 58, 59, 60; 11, 180! 181, 182, 184, 204; 12, 258, 259, 271, 272, 274, 275.  
 — — *v. chersonensis* 6, 183.  
 — — *erythronota* 11, 182.  
 — — *v. exigua* 11, 181; 12, 258, 261, 275.  
 — — *sericca* 11, 182.  
 — *anatolica* 19, 331! 332, 333, 339; t 24 f 5, 12, 14.  
 — *apoda* 3, 901.  
 — *apus* 3, 901.  
 — *argulus* 3, 910.  
 — *arguta* 3, 908.  
 — *atlantica* 6, 177! 181, 184, 185.  
 — *atra* 11, 229.  
 — *aurita* 3, 899.  
 — *brandti* 6, 177! 185; 12, 273.  
 — *cameranoi* 6, 179.  
 — *cappadocica* 19, 332! 333; t 23 f 1, 2; t 24 f 6, 9, 13.  
 — *caudivoluta* 3, 897.  
 — *chersonensis* 11, 181.  
 — *chrysogastra* 11, 184, 185.  
 — *colchica* 11, 181.  
 — *concolor* 6, 196.  
 — *crocea* 11, 184, 186.  
 — *cruenta* 3, 910.  
 — *cyanolaema* 11, 182.  
 — *danfordi* 3, 908; 6, 177! 181, 185; 12, 261, 275; 19, 332, 333! t 23 f 3; t 24 f 7, 11.  
 — *delalandei* 9, 179, 185.  
 — *depressa* 6, 178! 185; 12, 275; 19, 340, 341! 342.  
 — — *v. modesta* 19, 342.  
 — *dugesii* 6, 177!  
 — *echinata* 6, 178, 179, 185; 12, 268; 15, 674.  
 — *elegans* 11, 183.  
 — *erythronotus* (*erythronota*) 6, 183! 11, 182.  
 — *exigua* 11, 184.  
 — *gadovii* 6, 180, 181, 182, 184.  
 — *galloti* 6, 177! 181, 183, 184, 185; 12, 264.  
 — *gracca* 6, 185; 12, 261.  
 — *grammica* 3, 912.  
 — *helioscopa* 3, 892.

## Lacerta.

- hirticauda **12**, 268.
- jayakari **12**, 274.
- judaica **12**, 274, 275.
- laevis **3**, 908; **6**, 177! 185; **12**, 275; **19**, 332, 333, 339; t 23 f 4; t 24 f 5—10.
- lamandini **12**, 257.
- lobata **3**, 899.
- mentocoerulea **11**, 184.
- montana **11**, 185! 186.
- mossorensis **6**, 177.
- mucronata **12**, 257.
- muralis **3**, 874, 906! 908, 959, 960; **6**, 176, 177, 178, 185; t 9 f 48; **11**, 204; **12**, 254, 258, 261, 264, 272, 273, 274, 275; **19**, 342.
- — v. balearica **12**, 258, 261.
- — v. bedriagae **12**, 259, 261.
- — v. brüggemanni **12**, 261.
- — v. defilippii **3**, 906; **12**, 275.
- — fusca **6**, 178.
- — v. hispanica **12**, 258, 261.
- — v. lilfordii **12**, 259, 261.
- — v. melisellensis **12**, 261.
- — v. modesta subv. depressa **12**, 275.
- — neapolitana **13**, 507.
- — v. olivacea **7**, 406.
- — v. persica **3**, 907.
- — v. raddei **12**, 275.
- — subsp. steindachneri **6**, 177.
- — v. tiliquerta **12**, 259, 261.
- — v. valentini **12**, 275.
- muricata **3**, 890.
- mystacea **3**, 899.
- nigra (niger) **6**, 196; **11**, 186.
- ocellata **6**, 162, 170, 177, 180, 181! 183, 184, 185; **10**, 219; **12**, 261, 264.
- oxycephala **6**, 177! 178; **7**, 406; **12**, 254, 257, 261, 275; **13**, 507, 508.
- palustris **11**, 232.
- parva **12**, 275; **19**, 331!
- pater **6**, 171, 180, 181! 182, 184, 185; **10**, 219; **12**, 264.
- peloponnesiaca **6**, 177! 185; **12**, 257, 261.
- perspicillata **6**, 171, 178! **7**, 406; **12**, 264.
- porcinskii **12**, 275.
- praticola **6**, 178! 185; **12**, 261, 275.
- princeps **6**, 184! 185; **12**, 273.
- pulla **12**, 257.
- pyrrhogastra **11**, 184, 185.
- quinquevittata **6**, 180, 184.
- rottensis **12**, 257.
- rubra **6**, 183!
- samharica **12**, 265.
- sanguinolenta **3**, 887.

## Lacerta.

- schreiberi **6**, 180, 181! 182; **12**, 260.
- sericea **11**, 181, 182.
- simonyi **6**, 177! 184.
- smaragdina **11**, 183.
- stellata **11**, 182.
- stellio **3**, 890.
- strigata **6**, 180, 196.
- sturti **12**, 265.
- sylvicola **11**, 184.
- taeniata **11**, 230.
- taeniolata **6**, 178! 179, 185; **7**, 383.
- taurica **6**, 177! 185; **12**, 261, 273, 275.
- — v. genii **12**, 261.
- tessellata **6**, 174, 178! 179, 185; t 9 f 45, 46; **7**, 383.
- — v. pseudotessellata **6**, 178.
- tingitana **12**, 264.
- tristrami **12**, 274.
- typica **11**, 181.
- uralensis **3**, 892.
- variabilis **3**, 908.
- velox **3**, 910.
- viridis **6**, 162, 177, 180, 181, 182! 183, 184, 185, 196; **11**, 182! 183, 184; **12**, 254, 258, 259, 261, 273, 274, 275; **15**, 293; **19**, 339.
- — bilineata **6**, t 9 f 50.
- — concolor **6**, 196.
- — v. major **12**, 261, 275; **19**, 331! 341.
- — quinquevittata **6**; 196, 197.
- — v. schreiberi **12**, 261.
- — strigata **6**, 184, 196; t 9 f 43; **12**, 261, 275; **19**, 341!
- — typica **19**, 341.
- — vivipara **6**, 178! 185, 204; t 9 f 47; **10**, 572, 673; **11**, 184! 185, 186, 204; **12**, 255, 256, 258, 261, 271, 275.
- — v. crocea **11**, 185.
- — v. melanogastra **11**, 186, 187.
- — v. nigra **11**, 186, 187.
- Lacertidae** **3**, 906; **4**, 192; **11**, 180; **12**, 254; **13**, 487, 591; **19**, 429.
- Lacertilia** **3**, 878; **10**, 640! **13**, 483, 584; **14**, 382; **19**, 330, 340.
- von Palembang **19**, 421—430.
- Lacetas** **19**, 769.
- annulicornis **19**, 769! t 44 f 4.
- Lachesis alternatus** **19**, 279.
- borneensis **13**, 502; **20**, 508.
- gramineus **13**, 502; **20**, 508.
- monticola **13**, 502; **20**, 508.
- puniceus **13**, 502; **20**, 508.
- purpureomaculatus **13**, 502; **20**, 508.
- sumatranus **13**, 492, 502, 507; **20**, 504! 508.
- wagleri **13**, 492, 502; **20**, 504! 508.



- Lachnopus** 4, 420; 7, 441! 452!  
 — *rogersii* 4, 419.  
 — *tahitensis* 4, 409; 7, 452.  
**Lachnoptera** 5, 321.  
**Lachnosterna farcta** 18, 408.  
**Lacinia stellifica** 4, 860.  
**Laciniaria** 4, 1068; 9, 695.  
**Laeon murinus** S2, 61.  
**Lacuna** 6, 353; 9, 400; S2, 7.  
 — *albida* 8, 250, 255.  
 — *crassior* 8, 95.  
 — *divaricata* 8, 250, 255; S2, 49.  
 — — *v. canalis* S2, 49.  
 — *glacialis* 6, 353! 374; t 14 f 1, 2, 3; 8, 95.  
 — *pallidula* 6, 374.  
 — *vineta* S2, 49.  
**Lacurbs** 16, 208.  
 — *spinosa* 11, 517.  
**Laelia coenosa** S1, 9, 37, 96.  
**Laemanetus** 12, 282.  
**Laenilla castanea** 3, 1058.  
 — *setosissima* 3, 1058.  
**Laetmatonice** 3, 1038, 1047.  
 — *producta* 3, 1038, 1039, 1041.  
 — — *v. assimilis* 3, 1041.  
 — — *v. benthaliana* 3, 1038, 1041.  
 — — *v. willemoesi* 3, 1041.  
**Lafoëa** 8, 397, 398, 401, 402, 403, 409!  
 410, 412; 10, 483! 512, 513, 514,  
 517! 518, 519; 14, 359, 368, 369;  
 S6, 532, 534, 592! 593.  
 — *antarctica* S6, 592.  
 — *calcarata* S6, 587.  
 — *capillaris* 10, 508.  
 — *conferta* 10, 514.  
 — *convallaria* S6, 593.  
 — *dumosa* 8, 402, 404; 10, 514; 14,  
 353, 359; S6, 508, 592, 593, 594!  
 — *evansi* 10, 483!  
 — *fruticosa* 8, 397, 402, 403; 14, 352,  
 358, 359; S6, 592, 594.  
 — *gigantea* S6, 587.  
 — *gigas* 10, 483! 503, 508.  
 — *gracillima* 8, 410! 10, 507, 508,  
 509; 14, 350, 353, 356, 357, 358!  
 359, 360, 361; t 21 f 1—3; S6, 503,  
 505, 592, 593, 594!  
 — *megalotheca* 8, 404.  
 — *parasitica* 10, 483!  
 — *pinnata* S6, 593.  
 — *plicata* S6, 592.  
 — *pocillum* S6, 587.  
 — *pygmaea* 8, 412.  
 — *robusta* S6, 594.  
 — *serrata* S6, 508, 588, 592, 595!  
 — *tenellula* S6, 594.  
**Lafoëidae** 8, 396, 397, 410; 10, 505,  
 506; S6, 502, 592—600.  
**Lafoëina** 8, 410, 411, 413.  
**Lafoëina**.  
 — *tenuis* 8, 413.  
**Lafoëinae** 10, 483! 506, 508, 510, 511,  
 513, 514, 517, 519.  
**Laganum depressum** 3, 838, 842.  
**Lagarus vernalis** S2, 57.  
**Lagena laevis** S2, 99.  
 — *marginata* S2, 99.  
**Lagenidae** S2, 99.  
**Lagenophrys ampullacea** 19, 44.  
 — *vaginicola* 19, 44, 94.  
**Lagenopsyche** 5, 925.  
**Lagenorhynchus** 15, 260.  
 — *acutus* 15, 260.  
 — *albirostris* 5, 390; 15, 260.  
 — *v. breviceps* 15, 260.  
 — *cruciger* 15, 260.  
 — *electra* 15, 260.  
 — *fitzroyi* 15, 260.  
 — *obliquidens* 15, 260.  
 — *obscurus* 15, 260.  
 — *superciliosus* 15, 260.  
 — *thicolea* 15, 260.  
**Lagidium** 13, 280.  
**Lagis belgica** S2, 89.  
**Lagisca** 3, 1042.  
 — *darwini* 3, 1038.  
 — *hexactinellidae* 3, 1042.  
 — *magellanica* 3, 1038.  
 — *rarispinia* 6, 401.  
 — *vesiculosa* S5, 256, 269, 270.  
**Lagomys** 2, 65, 67; 4, 1053, 1054; 7,  
 553, 554; 13, 282, 283.  
 — *alpinus* 2, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72.  
 — *hyperborea* 2, 72; 7, 546, 553!  
 — *nepalensis* 2, 71.  
 — *ogotona* 2, 70, 72.  
 — *pusillus* 2, 70, 72.  
 — *roylei* 13, 282.  
 — *rufescens* 2, 65; 4, 1028, 1053—  
 1054! 1087, 1088, 1093, 1094.  
 — *rutilus* 2, 65—72; 4, 1087.  
 — *tibetanus* 2, 67, 71.  
**Lagonosticta nitidula** 2, 949.  
 — *oenochroa* 2, 322! t 13 f 6.  
 — *polionota* 2, 322!  
 — *rhodopareia* 2, 322.  
**Lagoptera magica** 20, 402!  
**Lagopus** 3, 678, 681.  
 — *mutus* 13, 473, 476.  
**Lagorchestes** 2, 888; 7, 545, 550.  
 — *conspicillatus* 2, 889, 890.  
 — — *v. leichardti* 2, 832, 889!  
 — *leichardti* 2, 889.  
 — *leporoides* 2, 890.  
**Lagostoma perlata** 7, 474.  
**Lagostomus** 13, 280.  
 — *cavifrons* 7, 558.  
 — *incisus* 7, 558.  
 — *trichodactylus* 7, 558.

- Lagothrix** 3, 347; 10, 574.  
 — *cana* 2, 177.  
 — *humboldtii* 10, 574.  
**Lagotis** 4, 928.  
**Laika**, Hunderasse 6, 435—442.  
**Lalage** 3, 696.  
**Lama** 5, 129; 18, 318.  
 — *lujanensis* 18, 311.  
 — *weddellii* 18, 311.  
**Lambdaconus suinus** 18, 307.  
**Lamantin** 1, 44.  
 — *grand*, des Antilles 1, 10.  
 — *d'Amérique* 1, 10, 44.  
 — *de la Guiane* 1, 10.  
 — *du Senegal* 1, 8, 9, 11.  
**Lambrus** 7, 413! 8, 492.  
 — *affinis* 7, 414; 8, 494, 495.  
 — *angulifrons* 7, 413.  
 — *crenulatus* 7, 415.  
 — *diacanthus* 7, 416.  
 — *hoplonotus* v. *serratus* 7, 415.  
 — *intermedius* 7, 414.  
 — *laciniatus* 7, 415.  
 — *lamelliger* 8, 495.  
 — *longimanus* 8, 493! 495; 10, 696.  
 — *longispinus* 8, 492! 10, 696.  
 — *macrocheles* 7, 414.  
 — *mediterraneus* 7, 414.  
 — *pelagicus* 7, 414; 8, 494! 495; 10, 696.  
 — *pteromerus* 7, 416; t 17 f 1.  
 — *rumphii* 8, 494, 495.  
 — *serratus* 7, 415.  
 — *spinifer* 8, 492.  
 — *validus* 7, 414, 415.  
**Lamellaria kerguelensis** S4, 570, 571.  
**Lamellibranchiata** 6, 340; S2, 51—54.  
**Lamellicornia** 7, 870.  
**Lamellidoris** 6, 107.  
**Lamia textor** S2, 63.  
**Laminipes torris** 19, 533! 540.  
**Lamis** 4, 923.  
**Lamna** 10, 220; 12, 731; t 28 f 50.  
**Lamnonyx** 18, 164, 168, 208, 210! 212, 213, 292.  
 — *carniolensis* 18, 210, 212.  
 — *leonensis* 18, 210.  
 — *punctifrons* 18, 168, 211! t 16 f 55, 56, 58, 59.  
 — — v. *glabridorsalis* 18, 212.  
 — *tahitiensis* 18, 212.  
**Lampania zonalis** 7, 867.  
**Lampito** 3, 1033.  
**Lampris guttatus** S3, 150.  
**Lamprocolius chrysogaster** 2, 949.  
**Lampronia** 10, 397, 399.  
 — *flavimitrella* S1, 146.  
 — *luzella* S1, 146.  
 — *morosa* S1, 146.  
**Lampronia**.  
 — *praelatella* S1, 146.  
 — *rubiella* 10, 376, 396! 397; S1, 146.  
**Lampronota** 3, 435! 13, 303, 306! 325! 339, 395!  
 — *caligata* 13, 303, 325! 395! 396.  
 — *crenicornis* 13, 396.  
 — *fracticornis* 13, 395.  
 — *marginator* 13, 303, 325! 396!  
 — *melancholica* 13, 303, 325! 395!  
 — *nigra* 13, 389, 395.  
 — *setosa* 13, 354.  
**Lamprophaes euprea** S5, 257.  
**Lamprophus** 7, 368.  
 — *fiskii* 6, 167, 192.  
 — *rutila* 5, 609.  
**Lampropiidae** 18, 673.  
**Lamprops** 18, 674.  
 — *fasciata* 5, 912; 18, 674.  
**Lamprotes atrella** S1, 152.  
 — *micella* S1, 152.  
 — *rhenanella* S1, 152.  
 — *unicolorella* S1, 152.  
**Lampyrus** 8, 58, 60, 62.  
 — *noctiluca* 20, 42.  
**Lamyctes** S6, 748.  
 — *inermipes* S6, 718, 719, 720.  
 — — v. *pacificus* S6, 748!  
**Landblutegel**, einige, des tropischen Amerika 2, 37—64.  
 — *anatomisch-histologisches* 2, 44—62.  
 — *systematisch-biologisches* 2, 37—44.  
**Landfauna der Marschall-Inseln** 20, 387—412.  
**Landplanarien**, von O. Neumann in Nordost-Afrika gesammelte 20, 471—490.  
**Land Schnecken der Insel Nauru** 20, 409!  
**Langaha** 15, 306.  
**Langerhansia euplectellae** 3, 1042.  
**Langia** 3, 1022.  
**Laniatores** 13, 80, 100, 101, 103; 16, 169, 170, 179.  
**Lanice conchilega** S2, 89.  
**Laniidae** 15, 285; S2, 31.  
**Laniinae** 3, 675, 676, 682, 683, 687, 697, 703.  
**Lanius** 3, 310.  
 — *arenarius* S2, 31.  
 — *auriculatus* 2, 319; S2, 31.  
 — *borealis* S2, 31.  
 — *bucephalus* 13, 470.  
 — *collurio* 2, 319! 5, 593; 6, 149; 7, 509; S2, 31.  
 — *excubitor* 2, 942; 7, 509; S2, 31.  
 — *excubitorius* 2, 319.  
 — *fallax* 2, 946.

**Lanius.**

- gubernator 2, 319.
- isabellinus S2, 31.
- magnirostris 13, 470, 473.
- maior 2, 942; S2, 31.
- minor S2, 31.
- nubicus 2, 319! 946.
- personatus 2, 319.
- phoeniceuroides 2, 946; S2, 31.
- phoeniceurus S2, 31.
- rufus 2, 319! S2, 31.
- speculigerus S2, 31.
- superciliosus 13, 470.

**Lanthanotus 13, 503.**

- borneensis 12, 253, 278; 13, 504.

**Lautzia 3, 694.****Lanuginella 2, 559.**

- pupa 4, 463.

**Laodice S6, 554.**

- cruciata S2, 95.

- pulchra S6, 554.

**Laomedea 8, 399, 400, 408! 10, 514,**

516.

- clarkii 8, 408! t 11 f 9, 10; t 12 f 1.

- geniculata 8, 408.

- hyalina 8, 408.

**Laomedia 6, 47, 49, 51, 52.**

- astacina 6, 51!

**Laomedinae 6, 47.****Laophonte 18, 396.**

- mohamed 18, 396.

**Laopteryx 15, 525.****Laphria 7, 917.****Lapton 3, 425!****Laria e-nigrum S1, 96.**

- v-nigrum S1, 51; S2, 68.

**Laridae (Hydroid.) S6, 502.****Laridae (Aves) 3, 674, 680, 682, 683,**

701; 6, 460; S2, 41.

**Larifuga 11, 527! 529; 13, 78; 16,**

211, 213; S6, 135, 137, 142, 161, 166, 173, 178, 186, 190; t 10 f 4, 5;

t 12 f 38; t 13 f 51.

- weberi 11, 524, 527! t 31 f 18—23;

13, 78; S6, 121, 127, 134.

**Larra 8, 213.**

- anathema 8, 213, 214.

- obscura 8, 213!

**Larus 5, 592; 12, 690, 754; 16, 784.**

- affinis S2, 18, 42.

- argentatoides 5, 589.

- argentatus 2, 945; 5, 589; S2, 6, 42.

- bonapartei S2, 42.

- borealis S2, 42.

- cachinnans S2, 42.

- canus 5, 589; 7, 516; 16, 75; S2, 12.

- cirrocephalus 16, 13; S4, 656, 657.

- dominicanus S4, 657—658!

**Larus.**

- fuscus 6, 151; 12, 619, 686; 16, 32; S2, 42.

- glaucodes S4, 656—657!

- glaucus 5, 586; 16, 32, 33; S2, 42.

- ichthyactus S2, 41.

- leucophthalmus 6, 457.

- leucopterus S2, 42.

- maculipennis 5, 591; 16, 32, 36; S4, 656, 657!

- marinus 5, 589; S2, 6, 42; S4, 658.

- melanocephalus 16, 145.

- minor S2, 42.

- minutus 2, 943; S2, 41.

- philadelphicus S2, 42.

- ridibundus 5, 592; 12, 586; S2, 41.

- roseiventris S4, 656.

- rossi 2, 942; 3, 673; S2, 41.

- tridactylus 5, 589.

**Lasaea S5, 232.**

- macrodon S5, 231! 244; t 12 f 16, 17.

**Lasiaster hispidus 8, 118.****Lasiocampa 7, 180, 845.**

- v. alnifolia S1, 37, 44, 96.

- betulifolia S1, 54.

- ilicifolia 7, 145; S1, 23, 96.

- v. lobulina S1, 23, 44, 96.

- lunigera S1, 23, 96.

- pini 3, 74, 481; 5, 329, 333; 7, 840, 845, 849; S1, 7, 34, 96; S2, 69.

- populifolia 7, 136, 145! S1, 14, 35, 38, 96.

- potatoria 3, 72, 521; 7, 160, 164, 183, 851; S1, 96.

- pruni S1, 96.

- quercifolia 2, 676; 12, 74; S1, 96.

- repanda 3, 486.

- tremulifolia S1, 96.

**Lasiops pilosella 13, 352.****Lasopitera 16, 274, 276, 277, 324.**

- carophila 16, 277, 324.

- eryngii 16, 277.

**Lasiorhynchus 19, 595.**

- barbicornis 19, 595.

**Lasius 7, 637; 8, 334! 337, 338, 340,**

341, 350, 353, 355, 357, 772; 9, 6,

11, 13, 17, 18, 20, 23; t 1 f 1; t 2

f 21; 12, 54, 60; 20, 36; S7, 585.

- advena 8, 349.

- affinis 7, 641.

- alieno-brunneus 7, 639.

- alienus 7, 639; 12, 54, 56, 60.

- aphidicola 7, 640; 8, 334.

- bicornis 7, 641.

- brevicornis 7, 637! 639! t 22 f 22.

- brunneus 9, 5, 6, 12.

- claviger 7, 638! 642; 8, 337.

- -- v. subglaber 7, 642.

**Lasius.**

- *flavus* **7**, 637! 638! 639, 640; t 22 f 21; **8**, 334, 339, 687; **9**, 5, 6, 7; **14**, 254; **17**, 337; **20**, 46, 61, 63; **S2**, 65.
- *fuliginosus* **9**, 6, 11! 19! 24; t 1 f 8; t 2 f 9, 10, 11, 20! **S7**, 633, 636.
- *interjectus* **7**, 638! 642.
- *latipes* **7**, 638! 642.
- *mixtus* **7**, 640; **14**, 254.
- *myops* **8**, 334.
- *niger* **7**, 637! 638! 664; **9**, 5, 6, 12, 15; t 2 f 12; **14**, 254; **S7**, 579.
- — *v. americanus* **7**, 639.
- — *v. neoniger* **7**, 639.
- *speculiventris* **7**, 637! 641!
- *umbratus* **7**, 637! 638! 640, 641, 642.
- — *v. bicornis* **7**, 641.
- — subsp. *minutus* **7**, 637! 638! 641.
- — subsp. *mixtus v. aphidicola* **7**, 637! 638! 640.
- Latastia** **6**, 174, 185; **12**, 255.
- *boscae* **12**, 265.
- *carinata* **12**, 266.
- *hardeggeri* **6**, 174; **12**, 265.
- *longicaudata* **6**, 174, 200; **7**, 383; **12**, 265, 266, 274; **13**, 593.
- *spinalis* **12**, 265.
- Lathonura rectirostris** **19**, 71! 95.
- Lathridiidae** **14**, 272, 279; **17**, 100, 156! **S2**, 59.
- Lathridius angulatus** **S2**, 59.
- *lardarius* **S2**, 59.
- *minutus* **14**, 531.
- Latilus jugularis** **S4**, 301, 335.
- Latimacandra** **4**, 583, 586.
- Latirus** **6**, 291.
- Latreillia** **6**, 538, 539, 540! 542; **7**, 25.
- *phalangium* **2**, 542; t 26 f 2.
- Latreutes** **5**, 458, 494! 495! 505—507! **9**, 424.
- *acicularis* **5**, 506; t 37 f 6.
- *dorsalis* **5**, 506.
- *ensiferus* **5**, 494, 506, 507.
- *laminirostris* **5**, 506; t 37 f 5.
- *planirostris* **5**, 505! t 37 f 4.
- Latreutidae** **9**, 415, 424!
- Latrodectus hasselti** **12**, 420, 423!
- *katipo* **12**, 423.
- *menavodi* **1**, 395.
- *scelio* **12**, 423.
- Latrunculia** **2**, 531; **5**, 173, 175; **11**, 325.
- *laevis* **11**, 325! t 17 f 12; t 19 f 24.
- *magnifica* **5**, 170, 173.
- Latybema** **9**, 424.

- Laufspinnen Rußlands**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis **8**, 439—484.
- Laurepa** **7**, 922.
- *australis* **7**, 922.
- Laurus nobilis**, Cecid., **7**, 311.
- Laverna** **3**, 523.
- *conturbatella* **10**, 377, 406! **S1**, 157.
- *decorella* **S1**, 157.
- *epilobiella* **10**, 377, 406! **S1**, 157.
- *fulvescens* **S1**, 157.
- *hellerella* **S1**, 157.
- *lacteella* **S1**, 157.
- *miscella* **S1**, 157.
- *ochraceella* **S1**, 157.
- *phragmitella* **S1**, 157.
- *propinquella* **S1**, 157.
- *raschkiella* **S1**, 157.
- *rhamniella* **S1**, 157.
- *schrancbella* **S1**, 157.
- *stephensi* **S1**, 157.
- *subbistrigella* **S1**, 157.
- Lavernidae** **10**, 377, 406.
- Laxae** **8**, 22.
- Laxosuberites** **S6**, 416, 420.
- Laysan**, Insektenfauna **19**, 576.
- Laena** **3**, 1039.
- *abranchiata* **6**, 402, 429! 433.
- *abyssorum* **3**, 1038, 1039.
- Leander** **5**, 512! 513—526! 695; **10**, 174, 179.
- *adpersus* **5**, 521! 524! 525.
- *affinis* **5**, 521! 525; **9**, 579; **14**, 435, 436, 479.
- *antennarius* **5**, 527.
- *attenuatus* **14**, 435.
- *brandtii* **5**, 522.
- *brasilienis* **5**, 521! 524! t 37 f 16.
- *capensis* **10**, 156, 174, 178, 187, 194; t 15 f 3.
- *celebensis* **5**, 522! **10**, 175, 177.
- *concinus* **5**, 522! **10**, 700; **14**, 435.
- *debilis* **5**, 514! 515—517! **14**, 435! 479.
- — *v. attenuatus* **5**, 516.
- *distans* **10**, 174, 177.
- *edwardsii* **5**, 514! 515.
- *exilimanus* **5**, 522!
- *indicus* **5**, 514, 515, 516! 517.
- *intermedius* **5**, 521! 523! 525.
- *latreillanus* **5**, 518.
- *longicarpus* **5**, 514, 515, 516! 517.
- *longipes* **5**, 515! 519! t 37 f 13.
- *longirostris* **5**, 514! 515! 519—521!
- — *v. carinatus* **5**, 521.
- — *v. japonicus* **5**, 519, t 37 f 14.
- *modestus* **5**, 522.
- *natator* **5**, 521! 525—526! **7**, 76, 710.
- *pacificus* **5**, 515! 519.

## Leander.

- paucidens **5**, 522.
- quoyanus **5**, 522.
- semmelinckii **5**, 514, 515, 516! 517!
- serenus **10**, 174, 177, 178.
- serratus **5**, 514! 515, 517; t 37 f 12.
- serrifer **5**, 521! 525! t 37 f 17; **10**, 175, 178.
- squilla **5**, 521! 522! t 37 f 15.
- treillanus **5**, 514! 515, 518!
- varians **5**, 527.
- xiphias **5**, 514! 518.
- Leanira magellanica** **3**, 1038.
- Lebertia** **4**, 305.
  - taunsignita **19**, 533! 537.
- Lecanium** **19**, 440, 441; **20**, 405.
  - oleae **19**, 441.
  - hesperidum **19**, 441.
- Lecithocera luticornella** **S1**, 153.
- Lecithodendriinae** **16**, 815.
- Lecithodendrium** **12**, 547, 548, 551, 609! 610, 611, 612, 613, 617, 618, 619, 621, 622, 625, 636, 718; **15**, 183, 185, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203; **16**, 150, 768! 772, 774, 813, 814, 815, 816, 818, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 827, 831, 832, 835.
  - chefrenianum **12**, 716.
  - crassicolle **16**, 832, 823.
  - glandulosum **12**, 716, 717.
  - hirsutum **12**, 625, 716, 717.
  - lagena **12**, 625, 636, 715! 716, 718.
  - sphaerula **12**, 610, 621.
- Leda** **S4**, 344, 345, 359, 415; **S5**, 394, 413.
  - buccata **S4**, 343, 359.
  - caudata **S2**, 53.
  - commutata **S4**, 344, 352, 359, 384, 385.
  - cuneata **S5**, 218.
  - minuta **S2**, 53.
  - orangica **S4**, 343; **S5**, 218.
  - pella **S4**, 343, 352, 353, 354, 359, 376, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 398, 400, 402, 404, 405, 407, 409, 414, 415; t 24 f 27; t 25 f 39.
  - permula **6**, 342! 8, 92! **S2**, 53; **S4**, 343, 359; t 23 f 18.
  - pygmaea **S4**, 343, 359.
  - sulculata **S4**, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 353, 354, 355, 358, 359, 360, 363, 364, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 392, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 414, 415, 417; t 22 f 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; t 23 f 19, 21; t 24 f 23—26, 28—31; t 25 f 33—38; 40, 41, 43; **S5**, 218! 243.

## Leda.

- tennis **S2**, 53.
- Ledidae** **S2**, 53.
- Ledra** **12**, 403.
- Lefroyella** **2**, 560.
- Legnatia** **15**, 517, 523.
  - gigantea **15**, 516.
- Lehmannia** **19**, 675, 696, 713, 715.
  - arborum **19**, 695, 697, 718.
- Leieschara coarctata** **10**, 621.
  - crustacea **10**, 622.
  - subgracilis **10**, 622.
- Leiobunum** s. **Liobunum**.
- Leiocampa** s. **Liocampa**.
- Leiocidaris baculosa** **3**, 842.
  - imperialis **3**, 842.
- Leiodermatium** **2**, 561.
- Leiophlus** **7**, 732; **9**, 358.
  - abbreviatus **9**, 359! **10**, 699.
  - pilimanus **7**, 731!
  - planissimus **7**, 731, 732; **9**, 358! 359, 360; **10**, 699; **20**, 407.
- Leioptilum** **17**, 386.
- Leioptilus** (Lepidopt.) **brachydaetylus** **S1**, 164.
  - carphodaetylus **S1**, 164.
  - distinctus **S1**, 164.
  - icarodaetylus **S1**, 164; **S2**, 77.
  - inulae **S1**, 164.
  - lienigianus **S1**, 164.
  - microdaetylus **S1**, 164.
  - osteodaetylus **S1**, 164.
  - scarodaetylus **10**, 377, 439!
  - tephrodaetylus **S1**, 164.
- Leioptilus** (Corall.) **fimbriata** **17**, 384.
- Leiosella** **4**, 3, 7, 8, 22, 27! 30, 38, 72! 467.
  - compacta **4**, 27, 78.
  - calyculata **4**, 28.
  - elegans **4**, 28.
  - flabellum **4**, 28.
  - foliacea **4**, 28, 78, 472.
  - illawara **4**, 28.
  - levis (laevis) **4**, 28, 78.
  - pulchella **4**, 27, 76, 84, 87.
  - silicata **4**, 28, 79, 480.
- Leiotelia** **11**, 121, 134.
  - badia **11**, 121, 134, 135.
  - nymphaea **11**, 121, 134, 135, 137.
  - spetsbergensis **11**, 121, 122, 131! 137; t 14 f 7—9.
- Leiothrix luteus** **7**, 517.
- Leiponyx buttkoferi** **4**, 239.
- Leistotrophus murinus** **S2**, 58.
  - nebulosus **S2**, 58.
- Lelapia** **10**, 27.
  - australis **10**, 20, 27.
- Lema cyanella** **S2**, 63.
- Lembadion bullatum** **3**, 378.
- Lemmus rufocanus** **3**, 231.

- Lemnalia** 19, 100, 102, 103, 115, 126, 128, 133! 134, 135, 136.  
 — *cervicornis* 19, 138!  
 — *jukesii* 19, 126, 134, 135, 136!  
 — *mitida* 19, 125, 126, 134, 135, 137! 139.  
 — *peristyla* 19, 137!  
 — *ramosa* 19, 114.  
 — *rhabdota* 19, 136!  
 — *terminalis* 19, 134, 138!  
 — *umbellata* 19, 136, 139! t 7 f 6; t 9 f 33—35.  
**Lemnaliadae** 11, 386; 19, 100, 104, 134.  
**Lemniscomys** 4, 137.  
 — *lineatus* 4, 137—139! t 3 f 17.  
 — *pulchellus* 7, 525.  
**Lemur catta** 7, 394.  
 — *flavus* 6, 591.  
**Lemuridae** 13, 535.  
**Leo africanus** 6, 71.  
 — *asiaticus* 6, 71, 72.  
 — *barbarus* 6, 71.  
 — *capensis* 6, 71.  
 — *concolor* 6, 73.  
 — *goojrattensis* 6, 71, 72.  
 — *guzeratensis* 6, 72!  
 — *persicus* 6, 71.  
 — *senegalensis* 6, 71.  
**Leocrafes chinensis** S5, 257, 272.  
 — *cupreus* S5, 257.  
 — *iris* S5, 257.  
**Leodice gigantea** 3, 8.  
**Leonardia** S5, 624.  
**Leonina** 6, 61.  
**Leopardus antiquorum** 6, 74.  
 — *chinensis* 6, 79.  
 — *concolor* 6, 73.  
 — *dosul* 6, 65.  
 — *elliotti* 6, 79.  
 — *ferox* 6, 85.  
 — *griseus* 6, 85.  
 — *himalajanus* 6, 78, 85.  
 — *horsfieldi* 6, 79.  
 — *japonicus* 6, 77.  
 — *javanensis* 6, 79.  
 — *inconspicuus* 6, 79.  
 — *macrurus* 6, 77.  
 — *marmoratus* 6, 65.  
 — *mitis* 6, 84.  
 — *moormensis* 6, 80.  
 — *neglectus* 6, 81.  
 — *onza* 6, 82.  
 — *pajeros* 6, 86.  
 — *pantherinus* 6, 77.  
 — *pardalis* 6, 84.  
 — *pictus* 6, 86.  
 — *serval* 6, 81.  
 — *sumatranus* 6, 79.  
 — *tigrinus* 6, 86.  
**Leopardus**.  
 — *variegatus* 6, 77.  
 — *yaguarundi* 6, 73.  
**Lepadella ovalis** 19, 49, 93.  
**Lepadidae** S2, 84.  
**Lepas** S6, 323.  
 — *anatifera* 5, 915; 6, 454, 455; S2, S4; S6, 320, 322, 323.  
 — *anserifera* 5, 915; 6, 455.  
 — *australis* 12, 442.  
 — *fascicularis* 6, 455; 12, 442!  
 — *pectinata* 12, 442!  
 — — *v. squamosa* 12, 442.  
**Leperina** 19, 591, 605.  
 — *sobrina* 19, 591, 605.  
**Lepeta caeca** 6, 348; 8, 94.  
**Lepidasthenia** 3, 4.  
 — *irregularis* S5, 255! 270, 272.  
**Lepidocremum carinatum** S2, 84.  
**Lepidium draba**, *Cecid.* 7, 288.  
**Lepidocampa** S6, 777, 778, 780.  
**Lepidocyrtus curvicolis** 5, 920.  
 — *violaceus* 5, 919.  
**Lepidodactylus** 12, 249, 280.  
 — *ceylonensis* 13, 504.  
 — *crepuscularis* 14, 383.  
 — *croodfordi* 12, 280.  
 — *gardineri* 14, 381.  
 — *guppi* 12, 280.  
 — *lugubris* 14, 382, 386; 20, 390.  
**Lepidoderma rhomboides** 7, 258.  
**Lepidonote semitecta** 3, 3.  
**Lepidonotus** 3, 3, 1042.  
 — *arenosus* S5, 253! 270.  
 — *clava* S2, 87.  
 — *cristatus* 3, 1038.  
 — *furcillatus* S5, 254! 271, 272.  
 — *semitectus* 3, 3!  
 — *versicolor* S5, 254! 272.  
 — *wahlbergi* 3, 3.  
**Lepidopa** 9, 220, 222! 225, 235, 238, 240.  
 — *chilensis* S5, 749! t 23 f 5, 5a.  
 — *myops* 9, 226! 235, 239; S5, 750.  
 — *scutellata* 9, 226! 227, 235, 239; S5, 749, 750.  
 — *venusta* 9, 226! 235, 239.  
**Lepidophyma flavomaculatum** 12, 283.  
 — *maculatum* 12, 282.  
**Lepidopleuridae** S5, 15, 70—99, 522, 528.  
**Lepidopleurus** S5, 173, 386, 408, 437, 438, 439, 442, 444, 451—453, 457, 459, 460, 466—468, 481, 482, 489, 511, 512, 516, 517, 522, 580, 582.  
 — *alveolus* S5, 87, 511.  
 — *arcticus* S5, 479.  
 — *asellus* S5, 70, 78—82! 83, 87, 88, 359, 361, 366, 380, 389, 395, 399, 408, 418, 420, 421, 426, 429, 430,

438, 442, 449, 451, 452, 457, 458,  
460, 466, 467, 469, 473, 479, 483,  
493, 494, 495; t 5 f 201—203.

**Lepidopleurus.**

— belknapi **S5**, 394, 511.  
— benthos **S5**, 394, 511.  
— cajetanus **S5**, 27, 70, 78, 79, 80,  
84, 86, 87, 88, 89—99! 354, 361,  
366, 373, 378, 389, 399, 401, 405,  
409, 418, 420, 421, 425—430, 432,  
433, 435, 436, 438, 439, 442, 446,  
451, 452, 457, 460, 467, 474, 479,  
485, 486, 487, 489, 493, 495, 522; t 5  
f 207—212; t 6 f 213—217; **S6**, 376.  
— cancellatus **S5**, 83, 84, 87, 381.  
— cinereus **S4**, 156; **S5**, 395, 429.  
— dallii **S5**, 511.  
— medinae **S5**, 70, 82—89! 355, 360,  
366, 373, 375, 378, 380, 389, 393,  
399, 409, 418, 420, 421, 426, 428,  
429, 430, 435, 438, 439, 440, 441,  
442, 446, 449, 451, 452, 457, 458,  
460, 467, 479, 493, 494, 495, 500,  
510; t 5 f 204—206.

— puniceus **S5**, 173.

**Lepidops** **6**, 535, 536; **9**, 225.

— myops **9**, 226.

— scutellata **9**, 226.

— venusta **9**, 226.

**Lepidopsocidae** **20**, 109.

**Lepidoptera** **7**, 872; **19**, 432, 458,  
568, 578, 589, 602; **20**, 392; **S2**, 66  
—77.

— Mundwerkzeuge **10**, 372—471.

**Lepidopterenlarven**, Respirationsor-  
gane wasserbewohnender **12**, 1—26.

**Lepidopterologische Studien im Aus-  
lande** **4**, 771—779, 905—924.

**Lepidosiren** **S7**, 4, 26, 30, 36, 37, 41,  
42, 43, 44, 45, 53, 54, 730, 731,  
733, 736.

— annectens **2**, 577.

— dissimilis **2**, 578, 579.

— paradoxa **2**, 575—583; **10**, 643,  
658; **S7**, 30, 32, 36! 38, 41, 42, 43,  
48, 52; t 6 f 35—40.

**Lepidosternon** **10**, 652, 653, **12**, 171,  
254, 284.

— microcephalum **10**, 651! 652; t 26  
f 5; **12**, 171.

**Lepidosteus** **9**, 639, 640, 644, 654,  
657, 662, 665, 667, 668, 670; **S6**,  
366; **S7**, 1, 2, 4, 6, 11, 14, 16, 17,  
18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 32, 41, 45,  
46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 721, 733,  
734, 738.

— osseus **S7**, 1! t 1 f 1—3; t 2 f 4,  
5, 6—9; t 3 f 10—12.

**Lepidurus** **3**, 989, 992, 1000.

— compressus **3**, 1000.

**Lepidurus.**

— glacialis **3**, 1000.

— haeckelii **3**, 989, 999.

— kirkii **3**, 1000.

— macrourus **3**, 1000.

— productus **3**, 989.

— viridis **3**, 1000.

**Lepisma** **S7**, 651.

— horrens **S6**, 773, 793.

— parisiensis **S6**, 793.

— saccharina **5**, 920; **20**, 404; **S2**,  
80.

**Lepismatidae** **S6**, 774, 775, 790, 796.

**Lepismidae** **S6**, 773; **S7**, 676.

**Lepismina bifida** **S6**, 773, 792.

**Lepisminae** **S6**, 793.

**Lepocinclis ovum** **19**, 474! 539, 541.

**Lepoderma** **12**, 589! 590, 592; 594,  
595, 598, 599, 601; **15**, 189; **16**, 37.

— cirratum **12**, 590; **16**, 43.

— mentulatum **12**, 590.

— ramlianum **12**, 589.

**Lepodermatinae** **12**, 588, 591, 594; **16**,  
539, 541.

**Lepomis auritus** **14**, 44.

**Leporidae** **9**, 308.

**Lepralia** **10**, 626, 628; **15**, 542.

— dentilabris **6**, 670!

— depressa v. rostrigera **6**, 670!

— elegantula **10**, 627.

— hippopus **10**, 610; **15**, 557.

— hyalina **S2**, 54.

— nitescens **15**, 543.

— reticulato-punctata **15**, 543!

— setigera **6**, 670.

— sincera **10**, 625.

— spatulifera **10**, 610; **15**, 542!

— vitrea **15**, 542! 543; t 30 f 2.

**Leprea** **3**, 21, 1045.

— pterochaeta **3**, 21!

**Leptacotherium cadurcense** **18**, 308.

**Leptalea** (Formic) **8**, 724.

**Leptalea** (Tremat.) **12**, 627! **15**, 189; **16**, 69.

— exilis **12**, 628, 719! t 27 f 37, 38.

**Leptalis** **1**, 667; **3**, 81; **4**, 772.

— acraeoides **4**, 772, 779.

**Leptanilla** **8**, 340, 769.

— revelieri **S7**, 574.

**Leptastraea** **3**, 173, 175; **4**, 530; **14**,  
402! 426.

— bottai **3**, 175.

— chrenbergana **3**, 175, 187.

— immersa **6**, 639, 650, 663!

— inaequalis **3**, 175.

— stellulata **14**, 398, 402! 426.

— transversa **3**, 175.

**Leptella** **14**, 538, 540; **18**, 375!

— fusciceps **14**, 540.

— helvimacula **14**, 538, 539! 540; t 35  
f 1, 2, 3, 4; **18**, 375.

- Leptestheria** 13, 569.  
 — *dahalacensis* 13, 564.  
 — *macgillivrayi* 13, 564, 571.  
 — *rubidgei* 13, 564, 571.  
 — *siliqua* 13, 564, 571! 576.  
**Leptemis** 7, 922.  
 — *sabina* 7, 922.  
**Lepthetrum** 7, 922.  
 — *zonata* 7, 922.  
**Leptichnus** 19, 719.  
**Leptictis haydeni** 4, 207.  
**Leptis scolopacea** 8, 786; t 18 f 26.  
**Leptobatus** 3, 423!  
**Leptobos** 18, 336.  
 — *concludensis* 18, 336.  
 — *elatus* 18, 320, 336.  
 — *etruscus* 18, 336.  
 — *falconeri* 18, 320, 336.  
 — *fraseri* 18, 336.  
**Leptobrachium hasselti** 13, 504.  
**Leptocardii** (Helgolands) S2, 46.  
**Leptoceridae** 19, 601.  
**Leptocerus senilis** 10, 378, 452!  
**Leptochela** 5, 455!  
**Leptochiton cinereus** S5, 78.  
**Leptochoerus** 18, 312.  
**Leptocircus curius** 7, 183.  
**Leptoclinum** 1, 174; 7, 357; 11, 37, 39; 13, 1, 20.  
 — *album* 11, 39.  
 — *annectens* 11, 39.  
 — *asperum* 13, 2, 19! t 1 f 8b.  
 — *candidum* 7, 357! 359.  
 — *carpenteri* 11, 39.  
 — *commune* 7, 357, 359.  
 — *cretaceum* 11, 9, 36! t 1 f 11; t 5 f 7—10.  
 — *durum* S2, 47.  
 — *edwardsi* 11, 39.  
 — *exaratum* 7, 358!  
 — *fulgens* 7, 357!  
 — *ianthinum* 11, 9, 38! 39; t 2 f 5; t 5 f 11—13.  
 — *japonicum* 11, 39.  
 — *jeffreysi* 11, 39.  
 — *infundibulum* 7, 359!  
 — *maculatum* 7, 358.  
 — *marginatum* 7, 358!  
 — *moseleyi* 4, 865.  
 — *scidula* 13, 2, 19!  
 — *speciosum* 11, 4, 37, 39.  
 — — *v. aspera* 11, 9, 37, 39! 40.  
 — *thomsoni* 4, 865.  
 — *verrucosum* 7, 359!  
**Leptochnema** 16, 185.  
**Leptocoris** 20, 405.  
**Leptocorisa** 7, 918.  
**Leptocryptus** 3, 434.  
 — *heteropus* 3, 435.
- Leptodactylidae** S4, 265.  
**Leptodactylus** 12, 250.  
**Leptodera appendiculata** 3, 113.  
**Leptodesmus gayanus** 18, 80, 81.  
 — *michaelseni* 18, 80, 81.  
 — *polydesmoides* 18, 80, 81.  
 — *verniformis* 18, 81.  
**Leptodira annulata** 17, 467.  
 — *rufescens* 5, 617.  
**Leptodius** 4, 421; 7, 441! 443; 8, 521; S5, 762.  
 — *crassimanus* 7, 448; 8, 522! 523; 10, 696.  
 — *exaratus* 7, 444, 446; 8, 521! 522, 523; 10, 696.  
 — — *v. sanguineus* 14, 460, 480.  
 — *gracilis* 7, 447.  
 — *granulosus* 7, 446.  
 — *nudipes* 4, 420, 421; 7, 448; 8, 523! 524; 10, 696.  
 — *sanguineus* 7, 447; 8, 521! 522; 10, 696; 14, 460.  
 — *spinoso-granulatus* S5, 762! t 23 f 8, 8a.  
 — *tridentatus* S5, 761, 762, 763; t 23 f 7, 7a.  
**Leptodora** 8, 170; 15, 43, 66, 93, 97, 128.  
 — *hyalina* 7, 260; 15, 22, 40, 44.  
 — *kindti* 15, 18, 60, 128!  
**Leptogenys** 8, 268, 338, 340, 341, 357, 358, 756, 761, 762, 767; 19, 265; S7, 573, 590, 601.  
 — *bohlsi* 9, 625, 627! 628.  
 — *diminuta* 14, 566.  
 — *elongata* 19, 295! 323; S7, 601.  
 — *falcigera* 14, 566.  
 — *mucronata* 9, 628.  
 — *mutabilis* 14, 566.  
 — *puncticeps* 9, 628.  
 — *septentrionalis* 8, 268.  
 — *unstimulosa* 9, 628.  
**Leptogenysii** 8, 262.  
**Leptognathus** 4, 270, 273, 275, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 285, 286, 292, 294, 298, 303, 312, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 334, 335, 336, 338, 354—360! 361, 367, 372, 374, 380, 381.  
 — *falcatus* 4, 275, 280, 316, 355, 357—360! 363, 371, 383.  
 — *marinus* 4, 283, 286, 287, 289, 292, 294, 296, 297, 313, 316, 355, 356! 359, 366, 367, 371, 384, 394; t 7 f 51, 57, 58, 60, 61; t 8 f 107, 109, 110, 121, 122.  
 — *violaceus* 4, 280, 317, 355! 356, 358, 359, 360, 363.  
**Leptograpsus** 7, 707.  
 — *mimiatus* 7, 709.  
 — *rugulosus* 7, 709.



**Leptograpsus.**

- variegatus 7, 707; **S5**, 765.  
**Leptoiulus** 18, 141.  
 — alemannicus 18, 142!  
 — — v. processualis 18, 142.  
 — napolitanus 18, 140! t 10 f 52.  
 — trilineatus v. obscurus 13, 180, 190!  
**Leptolepidae** 9, 699.  
**Leptomedusae** 11, 455.  
**Leptomithrax** 7, 52.  
 — bifidus 7, 52! t 3 f 6.  
 — edwardsi 7, 52.  
**Leptomyrax** 8, 356, 771.  
 — nigriventris 12, 438.  
**Lepton platei** **S5**, 233! 244; t 12 f 20, 21.  
**Leptonotus** **S4**, 331.  
**Leptopternis** 16, 379, 380, 382; 17, 24, 29, 30, 38, 45.  
 — calcarata 16, 382! 383, 384; 17, 7; t 18 f 9, 10.  
 — canescens 16, 383.  
 — clausii 16, 384.  
 — gracilis 16, 384.  
 — imitans 16, 381, 384.  
 — maculata 16, 380! 381; 17, 7; t 17 f 14, 15.  
 — rhamses 16, 383.  
**Leptopterus** 3, 694.  
**Leptophis** **S4**, 261.  
**Leptophyllum nanum** 18, 138.  
 — pelidnum 18, 112, 142! 143; t 10 f 67.  
 — styriacum 18, 112, 142! t 10 f 66.  
**Leptoplana** 12, 450, 451.  
 — atomata **S2**, 91.  
 — californica 12, 451, 452.  
 — tremellaris 8, 244, 255.  
**Leptoplanidae** 12, 449; **S2**, 91.  
**Leptopodiinae** 7, 30, 32, 35.  
**Leptopoma vitreum** v. taivanica 7, 867.  
**Leptopsalis** **S6**, 193.  
**Leptoptila** 20, 187, 228.  
 — brachyptera 20, 173, 273, 349, 351.  
 — jamaicensis 20, 173.  
 — rufianilla 20, 173.  
**Leptoptilus crumeniferus** 16, 10.  
**Leptoptychaster kerguelensis** **S7**, 685, 686, 687, 695!  
**Leptopus longipes** 7, 48.  
**Leptoria** 3, 172, 186; 4, 524! 586.  
 — gracilis 3, 172; 4, 525! 541.  
 — phrygia 3, 172; 4, 525.  
 — tenuis 3, 172.  
**Leptoscirtus** 16, 361, 362, 363, 364, 380, 384.  
 — aviculus 16, 361, 362, 363.  
**Leptosecyphidae** 10, 505; **S6**, 502.  
**Leptosecyphus** 10, 516.

**Leptosecyphus.**

- grigoriewi 10, 512.  
**Leptosoma plagifera** 7, 914.  
**Leptosominae** 3, 692, 694, 703.  
**Leptosomus** 3, 703.  
**Leptostoma** 3, 1026, 1027.  
**Leptostylis** 17, 444, 449, 454, 455; 18, 682, 684, 685, 690, 693.  
 — annulata 17, 455.  
 — brevicaudata 18, 685! 686, 687.  
 — dentifrons 18, 688! 689, 690.  
 — robusta 17, 454.  
 — thileniensi 17, 449! 450, 452, 453, 455; 18, 685!  
 — tricincta 18, 691! 692, 693.  
**Leptothorax** 6, 717; 8, 317! 318, 322, 338, 340, 341, 350, 357, 764; 14, 576; 17, 475, 476, 477; **S7**, 584.  
 — acervorum 8, 317, 318, 319, 320, 341; **S7**, 576.  
 — andrei 8, 318! 322! t 8 f 15.  
 — angustulus 17, 477.  
 — canadensis 8, 317! 318! 320; 19, 309, 324.  
 — — v. yankee 8, 317! 319! 320.  
 — convexus 17, 477.  
 — curvispinosus 8, 272, 317! 320! 321, 341; 19, 309, 324.  
 — — subsp. ambiguus 8, 317! 320!  
 — emersoni 19, 301! 302, 303, 307, 309, 324, 326, 327.  
 — flavicornis 8, 321, 341.  
 — floridanus 8, 318! 324!  
 — fortinodis 8, 318! 321.  
 — hirticornis 8, 317! 319!  
 — longispinosus 8, 318! 321; 19, 309, 324.  
 — muscorum 8, 317! 318! 339.  
 — nigrita 17, 477.  
 — nitens 8, 318! 322! t 8 f 16; 17, 479.  
 — obturator 19, 309, 324.  
 — pamiricus 17, 478.  
 — pergandei 8, 275, 318! 323! t 8 f 13.  
 — pilifer 8, 290, 324.  
 — provancheri 8, 317! 319.  
 — rugatulus 8, 317! 321! 341.  
 — satunini 17, 477! 479.  
 — schaumii 8, 317! 320, 321, 341.  
 — serviculus 17, 476!  
 — spinodis 9, 625, 626.  
 — tricarinatus 8, 318! 321! t 8 f 14.  
 — tuberosum 6, 725.  
**Leptura livida** **S2**, 63.  
**Leptynia** 17, 14.  
 — koenigi 17, 5.  
**Leptysma** 8, 814.  
 — filiformis 8, 814.  
**Lepus** 2, 252; 4, 160, 1054, 1055, 1076; 7, 336, 541, 553, 554, 854.

## Lepus.

- aegyptius 4, 160.
  - alpinus 3, 194, 227.
  - americanus 3, 225, 264.
  - berberanus 7, 546.
  - brachyurus 13, 465, 468.
  - californicus 4, 160.
  - campestris 4, 160.
  - canus 3, 225.
  - capensis 2, 221; 4, 159—161!
  - caspius 4, 1087.
  - craspedotis 4, 1087.
  - crassicaudatus 4, 160.
  - cuniculus 4, 150, 160; 7, 336; 13, 283; S2, 25; S7, 176.
  - — ferox 3, 110.
  - europaeus 9, 308! 10, 585.
  - glacialis 3, 194, 225, 264.
  - griseus 4, 1087.
  - hypsibius 4, 1055.
  - isabellinus 4, 160.
  - jarkandensis 4, 1055.
  - ladacensis 4, 1087.
  - lehmanni 4, 1020, 1028, 1043, 1054—1056! 1076, 1087, 1093.
  - longicaudatus 7, 543.
  - macrotis 4, 1087.
  - mantschuricus 2, 221.
  - microtis 3, 125! 4, 160; 7, 543, 544.
  - netscheri 7, 543, 548.
  - ochropus 4, 161; 13, 545.
  - pamirensis 4, 1055.
  - rufinucha 7, 543.
  - salae 4, 160.
  - saxatilis 2, 221! 3, 126; 4, 160; 7, 526, 542! 543, 545, 546, 548; t 18 f 3—4.
  - stoliczkanus 4, 1055.
  - timidus 2, 224; 3, 194; 4, 159, 160, 1087; 10, 585, 593; S7, 176.
  - tolai 4, 1055.
  - variabilis 3, 191, 193, 194, 264; 4, 1055, 1056; 7, 544, 550; 10, 593; 13, 465, 468.
  - — Verbreitung 3, 221—227, 259.
  - virginianus 3, 225.
  - vulgaris 7, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552, 553.
- Lepyronia** 19, 778.
- Lequereusia spiralis** 19, 40, 94, 472! 536, 538.
- Lernaea branchialis** S2, 86.
- Lernaeidae** S2, 86.
- Lernaeopodidae** S2, 86.
- Lessepsia** 2, 565; 5, 177.
- Lestes** 9, 614! 621; 19, 601.
- colenonensis 19, 601.
  - sponsa S2, 79.
  - virens 9, 615!

## Lestes.

- virgatus 18, 695!
- Lestrimelitta** 19, 281.
- Lestris antarcticus v. b. chilensis** S4, 656.
- pomarina S2, 42.
- Lethe diana** 7, 900.
- sicelis 7, 900.
- Leucaltis** 2, 557.
- clathria 19, 13.
  - crustacea 19, 11.
  - pumila 1, 304.
  - — v. bleekii 1, 305.
  - — v. normanni 1, 305.
- Leucandra** 2, 557.
- ananas 11, 115.
  - aspera 1, 305; 2, 545, 546; 11, 95.
  - crambessa 11, 96.
  - cucumis 11, 118.
  - fistulosa 11, 97.
  - gossei 11, 98.
  - nivea 11, 116; S2, 14, 97.
- Leucania** 19, 569.
- albipuncta S1, 9, 33, 108.
  - anomala S1, 5.
  - comma S1, 7, 38, 108.
  - conigera S1, 108.
  - eucildias 19, 569.
  - impudens S1, 7, 108.
  - impura S1, 108; S2, 71.
  - l-album S1, 28, 39, 108; S2, 71.
  - littoralis S1, 4, 6, 108; S2, 71.
  - lythargyrea S1, 49, 108.
  - obsoleta 3, 487; S1, 38, 108; S2, 71.
  - pallens 7, 835; S1, 108; S2, 71.
  - — v. ectypa S1, 108.
  - pudorina S1, 38, 49.
  - scirpi S1, 5, 7, 18, 108.
  - straminea S1, 7, 25, 32, 108.
  - turea S1, 17, 108.
  - vitellina S1, 8, 108.
- Leucaniidae** S2, 71.
- Leucariste albicans** 6, 402.
- Leucaspis** 5, 849.
- Leucetta** 2, 557.
- pandora 10, 20.
  - primigenia S4, 457.
  - sambucus 19, 10, 12, 13; t 3 f 7.
  - schauinslandi 19, 10! 11, 12; t 2 f 1—6.
- Leucidia** 4, 488, 774; 5, 366.
- pygmaea 5, 305.
- Leucilla** 2, 557.
- Leucippe** 7, 41.
- ensenadae 7, 41, 42.
  - laevis 7, 42.
- Leuciscus** 15, 620.
- cephalotaenia 19, 401.
  - erythropthalmus S7, 483.

- Leuciscus.**  
 — leuciscus **S7**, 483.  
 — oxygaster **19**, 405.  
 — rutilus **15**, 113.  
 — schwenckii **19**, 403.  
**Leucissa** **2**, 557.  
**Leucochloridium** **15**, 176; **16**, 137.  
 — paradoxum **16**, 137.  
**Leucocyon lagopus** **5**, 420.  
**Leucogypsia gossei** **11**, 98.  
**Leucoinulus grödensis** **12**, 323!  
**Leucoma salicis** **3**, 83; **5**, 296; **7**, 144; **S1**, 96; **S2**, 69.  
**Leucon** (Cumac.) **18**, 674, 676, 677.  
 — cercaria **18**, 694.  
 — deformis **18**, 676.  
 — emarginata **18**, 675.  
 — nasica **18**, 674.  
 — nasicoideus **18**, 674.  
 — nasicus **18**, 674.  
**Leuconea** **6**, 230.  
**Leucones** (Spong-) **1**, 304—309; **S2**, 97.  
**Leuconia** **1**, 298, 304! **2**, 557; **11**, 95, 115; **S4**, 463.  
 — ananas **11**, 104, 115! 116.  
 — aspera **1**, 305, 306; **11**, 89, 90, 95! 96, 97! 98, 100, 115; **S4**, 463, 464, 465.  
 — — v. crambessa **11**, 96.  
 — — v. gigantea **11**, 96.  
 — — v. typica **11**, 96.  
 — balearica **1**, 297, 308! t 7 f 6.  
 — bomba **S4**, 465.  
 — bulbosa **11**, 89.  
 — caminus **11**, 89.  
 — coimbrae **11**, 90, 99; t 11 f 1, 2, 20—31.  
 — crambessa **11**, 90, 96! 97! 98.  
 — fernandensis **S4**, 457, 466—467! t 27 f 9.  
 — fistulosa **11**, 90, 97!  
 — gossei **11**, 90, 98!  
 — johnstoni **11**, 101.  
 — masatierrae **S4**, 457, 467—468! t 27 f 10, 11.  
 — nivea **11**, 104, 116!  
 — philippensis **11**, 100.  
 — platei **S4**, 457, 463—466! t 27 f 8.  
 — prava **11**, 90, 100! 101; t 11 f 3—19.  
 — pumila **1**, 297, 304, 305.  
 — rodriguezii **1**, 297, 306! 308, 309; t 7 f 5.  
 — sericatum **S4**, 457, 463!  
**Leuconidae** (Cumac.) **18**, 674.  
**Leuconidae** (Spong-) **1**, 304—309; **2**, 557; **11**, 90, 95, 104, 115; **19**, 10; **S4**, 463.  
**Leuconoe cappacini** *macrodaetylus* **13**, 465, 468.
- Leucosia** **6**, 558, 584.  
 — longifrons **6**, 585.  
 — moresbiensis **6**, 584.  
 — neocaledonica **6**, 585.  
 — obscura **6**, 584.  
 — obtusifrons **6**, 585.  
 — — v. unidentata **6**, 585.  
 — pallida **6**, 584.  
 — — v. obscura **6**, 584.  
 — parvimana **6**, 584.  
 — perlata **6**, 584.  
 — polita **2**, 690, 703.  
 — pulcherrima **6**, 585.  
 — punctata **6**, 584.  
 — — v. brevior **6**, 584!  
 — rhomboidalis **6**, 586!  
 — splendida **6**, 585.  
 — unidentata **6**, 585.  
 — urania **2**, 690, 703.  
**Leucophaea** **5**, 657! **8**, 805.  
 — maderae **5**, 649, 657.  
 — surinamensis **5**, 649, 657; **8**, 805.  
**Leucophasia** **4**, 774; **5**, 366; **6**, 476.  
 — sinapis **5**, 302; **6**, 475; **7**, 884; **S1**, 39, 49, 50, 58, 62, 65, 82; **S2**, 66.  
 — — v. erysimi **S1**, 82.  
 — — v. lathyri **S1**, 43, 82.  
**Leucophloeus fenestratus** **11**, 312.  
**Leucopsidae** **2**, 556.  
**Leucopsis** **2**, 556.  
**Leucortis** **2**, 557.  
**Leucoryx** **2**, 124, 220.  
**Leucosarcia picata** **20**, 173.  
**Leucosiidae** **6**, 553! 556! 557! 559, 575; **9**, 416, 437, 440!  
**Leucosiinae** **6**, 558.  
**Leucosiina** **6**, 556! **9**, 416, 439!  
**Leucopsis** **8**, 198.  
 — japonica **8**, 198.  
**Leucosolenia** **1**, 298, 299! **2**, 556; **11**, 91, 105; **S4**, 457, 459.  
 — blanca **1**, 300; **11**, 103, 104, 105!  
 — — v. guanacha **1**, 300.  
 — canariensis **1**, 297, 300! 301! t 7, f 1; **11**, 107, 108.  
 — — var. papillata **1**, 302; **11**, 108.  
 — clathrus **1**, 299.  
 — var. clathrina **1**, 300.  
 — coriacea **11**, 89, 90, 91! 104, 108; **S4**, 455, 456.  
 — dictyoides **S4**, 456, 458! t 27 f 2.  
 — falklandica **S4**, 456, 458! t 27 f 3, 4.  
 — fernandensis **S4**, 456.  
 — masatierrae **S4**, 456.  
 — minoricensis **1**, 297, 301! 302; t 7 f 2, 3.  
 — nansenii **11**, 103, 104, 106! 108; t 12 f 1—9.  
 — platei **S4**, 456.

**Leucosolenia.**

- *poterium* **S4**, 455, 456, 457! t 27 f 1.
- *primordialis* **1**, 299; **11**, 89, 90, 91! 92; **S4**, 456, 457, 458.
- *v. dictyodes* **1**, 299.
- *v. protogenes* **1**, 299.
- *sericatum* **S4**, 456.
- Leucotermes** **17**, 99, 100, 117! 118, 119, 120, 121, 160!
  - *flavipes* **17**, 117, 119, 140, 160.
  - *paraensis* **17**, 99, 119.
  - *indicola* **17**, 99, 104, 112, 118! 119, 160; t 4 f 2.
  - *insularis* **17**, 100, 118, 139, 140! 160.
  - *lucifugus* **17**, 160.
  - *tenuis* **17**, 121, 160.
- Leucotreron jambu** **20**, 172.
  - *roseicollis* **20**, 172.
- Leuculmis** **2**, 557.
- Levinsonia** **12**, 617, 620, 622; **14**, 6; 16, 703, 704, 706.
  - *brachysomum* **12**, 620.
  - *macrophallos* **12**, 620.
  - *opacum* **12**, 620.
  - *pygmaeum* **12**, 620.
- Levinsoniella** **16**, 703, 704, 705, 706, 826, 830, 839.
  - *brachysoma* **16**, 705 830.
- Leydigia** **19**, 62.
  - *acanthocercoides* **19**, 62, 93.
  - *quadrangularis* **15**, 18, 60, 123! t 4 f 14; **19**, 62! 93.
- Lialis burtoni** **7**, 380; **12**, 251, 279, 280.
- Liasis** **7**, 377, 379; **10**, 59, 60, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83.
  - *albertisi* **10**, 70, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 45.
  - *amethystinus* **7**, 379.
  - *childreni* **7**, 379; **10**, 69, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 41.
  - *fuscus* **10**, 70, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 44.
  - *mackloti* **10**, 70, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 43.
  - *olivaceus* **10**, 70, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 42.
  - *papuanus* **10**, 70, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 46.
- Libellago ambigua** **18**, 696.
  - *caligata* **18**, 696!
  - *consueta* **18**, 696! 697.
  - *hartmanni* **18**, 696.
  - *jejuna* **18**, 696, 697.
- Libellen**, Kaumagen **9**, 596—624.
- Libellula** **6**, 459; **9**, 619, 620; **18**, 718.
  - *cancellata* **S2**, 79.
  - *caudalis* **S2**, 79.
  - *depressa* **S2**, 79.
  - *diffinis* **S8**, 719.

**Libellula.**

- *flaveola* **S2**, 79.
- *pectoralis* **S2**, 79.
- *quadrimaculata* **S2**, 79.
- *rubicunda* **S2**, 79.
- *sanguinea* **S2**, 79.
- *scotica* **S2**, 79.
- *vulgata* **S2**, 79.
- Libellulidae** **7**, 922! **9**, 599; **18**, 714; **S2**, 79.
- Libellulinae** **9**, 599, 623.
- Libidoeclea** **7**, 45, 46!
  - *brasiliensis* **7**, 46.
- Libinia** **7**, 45, 61.
  - *bidentata* **7**, 48.
  - *canaliculata* **7**, 61.
  - *distincta* **7**, 61.
  - *dubia* **7**, 61.
  - *emarginata* **7**, 61.
  - *habni* **S5**, 757.
- Libitia** **16**, 183.
- Libyodrilus violaceus** **18**, 479.
- Libythea** **5**, 320.
  - *carinenta* **5**, 320, 321.
- Libytheinae** **1**, 666.
- Libytherium maurusicum** **18**, 320.
- Lichanotis** **4**, 242.
- Lichanura** **10**, 60, 75, 79, 83, 84.
  - *trivirgata* **7**, 377; **10**, 70, 73, 78, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87; t 9 f 39.
- Lichenopora** **10**, 633.
  - *hispida* **10**, 611; **15**, 552!
  - *verrucaria* **10**, 611, 633! 638.
- Lichenoporidae** **10**, 633; **15**, 552.
- Lichenops perspicillata** **S4**, 719.
- Lictorella** **8**, 397; **10**, 508, 519; **S6**, 592.
  - *opereulata* **S6**, 592.
- Lienys inornata** **13**, 481, 499.
- Ligula** **17**, 333; **20**, 132, 133; **S6**, 27.
  - *simplicissima* **3**, 113.
- Ligia granulata** **S2**, 82.
  - *oceanica* **S2**, 82.
- Ligurinus** **3**, 680.
  - *chloros* **S2**, 32.
- Liguus virginicus** **6**, 317.
- Lima** **2**, 186.
  - *angulata* **S5**, 229! 244.
  - *divaricata* **8**, 367.
  - *orientalis* **S5**, 229.
  - *squamosa* **8**, 386.
  - *subauriculata* **S2**, 53.
- Limacidae** **4**, 933; **S2**, 47.
- Limacina** **1**, 321, 322, 323, 330, 332; t 8 f 1, 4, 7, 9.
  - *arctica* **6**, 371.
  - *balea* **1**, 335, 336.
  - *helicina* **1**, 321, 334, 335, 336, 337; t 8 f 7, 9; **6**, 371; **8**, 98.
- Limacinidae** **1**, 312, 320!

**Limacinen, Hyalaciden und Cymbuliden**, gegenseitiges Verhältnis der, 1, 320—327.  
**Limacomorpha** S6, 721.  
**Limapontia capitata** S2, 51.  
 — *nigra* S2, 51.  
**Limapontiidae (Limapontiadae)** 5, 1; S2, 51.  
**Limax** 3, 106; 4, 841; 11, 156; 14, 341; 19, 675, 694, 695, 696, 698, 703; S4, 607.  
 — *afer* 19, 696.  
 — *agrestis* S2, 47.  
 — *arborum* 19, 675, 693, 695, 696, 713.  
 — *cinereo-niger* 19, 699.  
 — *maximus* 4, 990; 19, 696, 697, 699, 705.  
**Limenitis** 1, 487! 528, 544, 566, 579, 585, 586; 4, 490, 911, 914, 915, 916; 5, 337; 7, 184; 8, 666.  
 — *artemis* 1, 488, 553, 564; 7, 185.  
 — *astyanax* 1, 488, 564.  
 — *camilla* 1, 487, 564; 3, 483; 8, 666; S1, 5, 18, 84.  
 — *disippus* 7, 185.  
 — *eros* 1, 488, 553, 564.  
 — *populi* 1, 487, 564, 586; 4, 486, 915; 5, 302; 7, 168, 186, 891; S1, 21, 39, 64, 65, 74, 84.  
 — *procris* 1, 488.  
 — *sibylla* 1, 487, 564; 4, 914, 915; 5, 303; 7, 186, 891; 8, 666; S1, 65, 75, 84; S2, 66.  
 — *tremulae* S1, 46, 84.  
**Limicola platyrhyncha** 3, 312, 315; S2, 40.  
 — *pygmaea* S2, 40.  
**Limicolae** S2, 39—41; S4, 659—667.  
**Limnadia** 13, 574.  
**Limidae** S2, 53.  
**Limnaea (Limnaeus)** 4, 979, 980; 10, 180, 188; S4, 621.  
 — *attica* 4, 962.  
 — *auricularia* 8, 148; S2, 47.  
 — *impura* 4, 928, 961—962! 979—980.  
 — — *v. oxiata* 4, 961.  
 — *lagotis* 4, 962—964! 978, 982.  
 — — *v. attica* 4, 963.  
 — — *v. janoviensis* 4, 963.  
 — — *v. obliquata* 4, 963.  
 — — *v. solidior* 4, 963.  
 — — *v. tenera* 4, 963, 964.  
 — *lessonae* 4, 962.  
 — *limosa v. vulgaris* 4, 962.  
 — *luteola* 4, 961.  
 — *natalensis* 10, 180, 193.  
 — *obscura* 3, 99.  
 — *ovata* 3, 105.  
 — *palustris* 3, 100.  
 — *peregra* 8, 146, 147, 149.

**Limnaea.**

— *persica* 4, 964.  
 — *pervia* 4, 965.  
 — *schirazensis* 4, 964.  
 — *stagnalis* 3, 98, 99, 104.  
 — *succinea* 4, 961.  
 — *tenera* 4, 962.  
 — *truncatula* 4, 964, 965! 978; 8, 146, 149, 168, 170; S2, 12, 47.  
 — — *v. hordeum* 4, 965.  
 — — *v. pervius* 4, 965.  
 — — *v. schirazensis* 4, 965.  
 — — *v. thiessae* 4, 965.  
 — *virginiana* 4, 961.  
 — *vulgaris* 4, 962.  
**Limnaeidae** 4, 961; S2, 47.  
**Limneria** 3, 421.  
**Limnesia** 4, 304.  
 — *pardina* 4, 305, 392.  
 — *undulata* 15, 19.  
**Limnetis** 13, 572, 574.  
 — *brachyura (brachyurus)* 13, 574; 20, 587.  
 — *macleayana* 13, 573.  
 — *wahlbergi* 13, 564, 572! 573, 574, 576; t 38 f 26—38.  
**Limnia marginata** 8, t 18 f 41.  
**Limnias** 3, 1068.  
 — *annulatus* 19, 47, 95.  
**Limnicythera balatonica** 19, 87.  
 — *dubiosa* 19, 521! 522, 524, 537; t 29 f 112—117; t 30 f 118—122.  
 — *hungarica* 19, 88, 95.  
 — *inopinata* 19, 87, 93, 525! 537.  
 — *sanctipatricii* 19, 88, 95.  
**Limnobaenus** 15, 514, 515.  
**Limnobia modesta** 5, 917.  
**Limnocalanus** 15, 142! 143.  
 — *maerurus* 15, 142.  
**Limnocarcinus intermedius** 7, 738, 739; 14, 474.  
**Limnocharidae** 4, 278, 282, 291, 312, 313.  
**Limnoerex** 15, 514.  
**Limnocythere** 3, 603! 606, 615!  
 — *incisa* 3, 604! 616! t 17 f 49—58.  
 — *inopinata* 3, 616.  
**Limnodrilus uncinarius** 12, 115.  
**Limnodytes** 15, 632.  
 — *gerriphagus* 15, 632.  
 — *setosus* 15, 632! t 34 f 8, 9.  
**Limnopardalus** 15, 515.  
 — *rytirhynchus sanguinolentus* S4, 669!  
**Limnophilus centralis** 10, 378, 450! 451.  
 — *decipiens* 10, 378, 450! 451.  
 — *extricatus* 10, 378, 450! 451.  
 — *griseus* 10, 378, 450! 451.  
 — *lunatus* 10, 378, 450! 451.

- Limnophilus.  
 — politus 3, 70.  
 — rhombicus 3, 70, 100.  
 — sparsus 10, 378, 450! 451.  
 — vittatus 10, 377, 450! 451.  
**Limnophora litorea** 5, 917.  
**Limnorea** S6, 512.  
 — tiedra S6, 513.  
**Limnoria** 9, 400.  
**Limphloeus tessellatus** S2, 62.  
**Limosa aegocephala** S2, 41.  
 — hudsonica S4, 643, 659!  
 — lapponica S2, 41.  
 — melanura S2, 41.  
 — rufa S2, 41.  
**Limosina limosa** 5, 917.  
 — pusio 5, 917.  
**Limotettix** 12, 409!  
 — quadrinotata 12, 405, 409; t 21 f 8.  
**Lina** 3, 77.  
 — populi 3, 76, 77.  
**Linaria simplex**, Cecidien 16, 272!  
**Linekia miliaris** 3, 839.  
 — multifora 3, 826.  
 — multiforis 3, 826, 839.  
**Lindenius** 3, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554.  
**Lineolaria** 10, 518; S6, 616.  
 — flexuosa S6, 617.  
 — spinulosa S6, 617.  
**Lineolaridae** S6, 616.  
**Linepithema** 8, 771.  
**Lineus** 9, 271; S5, 273, 279.  
 — atrocaeruleus 9, 275; S5, 274, 279!  
 — gilvus S5, 279.  
 — molochinus S5, 274, 278!  
 — nigricans S5, 274, 278!  
 — parvulus S5, 279.  
 — rubens S5, 274, 278!  
 — viviparus S5, 274, 279!  
**Linguella** 5, 70! 6, 366, 367.  
 — fallax 5, 70.  
 — iaira 5, 70.  
 — punctilucens 5, 70.  
 — quadrilateralis 5, 70.  
 — sarassinica 5, 70.  
**Linnea** 12, 254.  
**Linota cannabina** S2, 32.  
 — canescens S2, 32.  
 — exilipes S2, 32.  
 — flavirostris S2, 32.  
 — linaria 2, 941; S2, 32.  
**Linotaenia** 18, 161, 266, 268, 292;  
 S6, 720, 767.  
 — araucanensis S6, 718, 767! t 37 f 67.  
 — branneri 18, 268.  
 — crassipes 18, 267; S6, 715.  
 — nosulans 18, 266.  
**Limnyparis** 6, 21.  
**Liobunum (Leiobunum)** 13, 94; 16,  
 165, 166, 167, 168, 177; S6, 120,  
 140, 168, 169, 175, 177.  
 — giganteum 16, 177!  
 — hemisphaericum 3, 319, 320, 329, 333.  
 — rotundum 13, 86, 94; 16, 167; t 9 f 19; S6, 119, 120, 175.  
**Liocampa (Leiocampa)** 3, 80.  
 — dictaea 7, 176.  
 — velitaris 3, 64; 7, 168.  
**Liocapa candida** 3, 1052.  
**Liocarcinus holsatus** 7, 69.  
**Liocassis** 19, 388.  
 — micropogon 19, 388! 389.  
 — moeschii 19, 389.  
 — stenomus 19, 389.  
**Liocera** 16, 732, 839.  
**Liodon** 12, 258.  
**Liogryllus** 8, 82.  
 — bimaculatus 8, 82; 14, 293.  
**Liolaemus** 6, 163; 12, 247, 252, 284;  
 S4, 244, 245, 250, 252, 256, 261.  
 — bibroni S4, 252, 260.  
 — chilensis S4, 260.  
 — cyanogaster S4, 250, 251! 260; t 14 f 17.  
 — erythrogaster S4, 250! 260; t 13 f 3.  
 — fitzingeri S4, 260.  
 — fuscus S4, 260.  
 — gracilis S4, 256, 260.  
 — gravenhorsti S4, 260.  
 — kingi S4, 260.  
 — lemniscatus 6, 173; S4, 249—250!  
 251, 260; t 13 f 4.  
 — magellanicus 12, 252, 284; S4, 260.  
 — multimaculatus S4, 260.  
 — nigromaculatus S4, 244, 251—253!  
 258, 260; t 14 f 18.  
 — nitidus S4, 260.  
 — occipitalis 12, 284.  
 — pectinatus S4, 256! t 13 f 5.  
 — pictus S4, 254, 255, 260! t 14 f 16.  
 — platei S4, 255! 260; t 13 f 2.  
 — signifer S4, 260.  
 — stantoni S4, 260.  
 — tenuis S4, 254—255! 260; t 13 f 6.  
 — wiegmanni S4, 260.  
**Liolophura** S5, 386, 503, 528.  
**Liolophurinae** 20, 658; S4, 208—227;  
 S5, 15, 527.  
**Liomera** 4, 412; 7, 441! 444, 450!  
 452.  
 — cinctimana 7, 450, 451; t 17 f 8.  
 — granosimana 7, 451.  
 — lata 7, 450.  
 — maculata 7, 451.  
 — obtusa 7, 467.  
 — pubescens 7, 452.  
 — punctata 4, 420; 7, 451.  
 — richtersi 7, 451.

**Liomera.**

- semigranosa **3**, 412.
- variolosa **4**, 418; **7**, 452.
- Lionetopum** **8**, 330, 357, 771.
- apiculatum **8**, 331!
- microcephalum **8**, 331, 351.
- — v. occidentale **8**, 330!
- Lionymex** **8**, 769.
- Lionotus** (Hymenopt.) **8**, 232.
- Lionotus** (Infus.) **grandis** **3**, 396, 397.
- Liophis** **6**, 161, 187; **7**, 368.
- bicinctus **7**, 368.
- conirostris **7**, 368.
- clapoïdes **7**, 368.
- merremi **7**, 368.
- poecilogyrus **7**, 368; **17**, 465.
- pulcher **S4**, 261.
- reginae **6**, 161; **7**, 368.
- sagittifer **S4**, 261.
- taenirius **7**, 368.
- tricinctus **7**, 368.
- Lioponera** **8**, 691, 693, 756, 757, 758, 765.
- longitarsus **8**, 755; t 14 f 6.
- Liopyge** **12**, 642! **15**, 189; **16**, 732, 839.
- bonnici **12**, 642; **16**, 732.
- Liosaurus bellii** **S4**, 249.
- leopardinus **S4**, 248—249! 260; t 13 f 1.
- valdivianus **S4**, 248, 260.
- Liparidae** **S2**, 68.
- Liparis auriflua** **3**, 470.
- chrysorrhoea **3**, 470.
- dispar **3**, 470.
- monacha **3**, 470; **5**, 429.
- salicis **3**, 470, 483.
- Lipauginae** **3**, 703.
- Liponemidae** **S6**, 254.
- Liponeura** **8**, 783.
- brevisrostris **8**, 785; t 18 f 7.
- Lipotyphla** **2**, 978.
- Lipura arctica** **8**, 129.
- armata **5**, 920.
- fimetaria **5**, 920.
- Lipurus cinereus** **2**, 935.
- Liris haemorrhoidalis** **4**, 1128.
- Lispe crassiuscula** **5**, 918.
- hydromyzina **5**, 918.
- pilosa **5**, 918.
- Lissa** **7**, 62.
- chiragra **7**, 62.
- Lissolemnus** **9**, 555; **17**, 13.
- mazarredoi **9**, 555; **17**, 10.
- Lissocarcinidae** **7**, 67, 87; **9**, 116, 443.
- Lissocarcinus** **7**, 87.
- bohollensis **2**, 717.
- orbicularis **7**, 87.
- pulchellus **7**, 87.

**Lissodendoryx** **11**, 356.

- Lissonota** **3**, 424, 434! 436, 437, 439! 461; **13**, 299, 300, 302, 306! 313! 323, 335, 353, 357! 383, 390, 391.
- accusator **3**, 434; **13**, 303, 324! 389!
- agnata **13**, 355.
- albicoxis **13**, 302, 314! 321, 359!
- altipes **13**, 337, 338.
- angusta **13**, 302, 318! 372!
- annulata **13**, 320, 377, 393!
- anomala **13**, 338.
- antennalis **13**, 302, 319! 376!
- apicalis **13**, 351.
- argiola **13**, 302, 317, 365!
- artemisiae **13**, 302, 321! 322! 380, 383!
- arvicola **13**, 366.
- assimilis **13**, 371, 392!
- atropis **13**, 302, 314! 360!
- basalis **13**, 299, 314! 320! 325! 359! 377.
- bellator **13**, 302, 315! 316! 343, 363, 364, 365! 366, 367, 380, 388, 389.
- — v. arvicola **13**, 366.
- bicincta **13**, 388.
- bicornis **3**, 438; **13**, 351.
- biguttata **13**, 302, 320! 371, 378! 385.
- bilineata **13**, 356.
- bistrigata **13**, 302, 320! 378!
- bivittata **13**, 391!
- brachycentra **13**, 336.
- caligata **3**, 437; **13**, 333.
- carbonaria **13**, 302, 321, 322! 381!
- carinifrons **13**, 303, 323! 385! 388.
- catenator **13**, 354.
- clypealis **13**, 302, 319! 375!
- commixta **13**, 300, 302, 316! 324! 364!
- conflagrata **13**, 329, 330.
- crassipes **13**, 302, 313! 358!
- culiciformis **13**, 302, 318! 370! 393.
- cylindrator **13**, 302, 315! 361!
- decimator **3**, 423; **13**, 325, 326.
- decorata **13**, 350.
- defectiva **13**, 395.
- detectiva **3**, 434.
- deversor **13**, 303, 323! 386!
- distincta **13**, 302, 321! 381!
- dorsalis **13**, 392.
- dubia **3**, 438; **13**, 302, 321! 322! 380!
- ducalis **13**, 347.
- elector **13**, 353.
- errabunda **3**, 438; **13**, 303, 321! 322! 382! 383, 385.
- erythrina **13**, 302, 317! 367!
- excelsa **13**, 302, 319! 376!

## Lissonota.

- femorata **13**, 302, 314! 358!
- fletcheri **13**, 302, 321! 380!
- folii **13**, 303, 318! 323! 373, 387!
- formosa **13**, 302, 317! 369!
- fracta **13**, 371.
- frauenfeldi **13**, 326, 327.
- genalis **13**, 337.
- gracilentia **13**, 302, 321! 382!
- gracilipes **13**, 302, 319! 375!
- halidayi **13**, 302, 317! 368!
- hiaris **13**, 329.
- hortorum **13**, 390!
- humerella **13**, 303, 324! 388!
- hungarica **13**, 302, 320! 375!
- illusor **S2**, 65.
- impressifrons **13**, 357.
- impressor **13**, 356, 372.
- insignita **13**, 302, 315! 363!
- intermedia **13**, 363.
- irrigua **13**, 302, 316! 367!
- irrisoria **13**, 349.
- lapponica **13**, 302, 315! 364!
- lateralis **13**, 369, 370, 371.
- leptogaster **13**, 336.
- leucogona **13**, 323, 386, 391!
- linearis **3**, 434; **13**, 303, 320! 324! 388! 389.
- lineata **13**, 302, 315! 362, 363.
- lunigera (luniger, lunigerus) **13**, 347! 348.
- maculata **13**, 302, 316! 321! 379!
- maculatoria **3**, 438; **13**, 344.
- maculipennis **13**, 349.
- manca **13**, 330.
- marginella **13**, 390!
- melania **13**, 302, 321! 322! 382!
- multipicta **13**, 346.
- murina **13**, 353.
- mutanda **13**, 302, 320! 325! 377!
- nigra **13**, 302, 321! 381!
- nigridentis **13**, 303, 322! 344, 385!
- nifida **13**, 302, 316! 367!
- obsoleta **13**, 302, 320! 322! 324! 378!
- occupator **3**, 434; **13**, 303, 324! 390!
- opacula **13**, 300, 364.
- pallipes **13**, 391!
- palpalis **13**, 302, 318! 373!
- parallela **13**, 302, 315! 362! 363, 364.
- — v. perspicillator **13**, 363.
- pectoralis **13**, 339.
- perspicillator **13**, 363.
- petiolaris **13**, 351.
- peticoxis **13**, 302, 317! 369! 371.
- pilosella **13**, 352.
- pleuralis **13**, 371.
- polyzonina **13**, 339.

## Lissonota.

- puberula **13**, 302, 315! 361!
  - punctiventris **13**, 303, 322! 345, 384! 385.
  - punctulata **13**, 379.
  - quadrata **13**, 380.
  - quadrinotata **13**, 323! 391!
  - rimator **13**, 360.
  - — v. sulphurifera **13**, 360.
  - rubricosa **13**, 302, 317! 368!
  - ruficornis **13**, 392.
  - rufipes **13**, 302, 318! 373!
  - rufitarsis **13**, 393!
  - rufomedia **13**, 371, 372.
  - scabra **13**, 392!
  - segmentata **3**, 438.
  - segmentator **13**, 303, 322! 384! 385.
  - setosa **13**, 354.
  - stecki **13**, 347.
  - strigifrons **13**, 302, 317! 370!
  - subaciculata **13**, 302, 316! 366!
  - subfumata **13**, 337, 338.
  - suborbitalis **13**, 357.
  - sulphurifera **13**, 300, 302, 313, 314! 330, 359! 360.
  - — v. ruficoxis **13**, 314! 360.
  - tenerrima **13**, 202, 318! 372!
  - thomsoni **13**, 302, 318! 373!
  - transversa **13**, 303, 323! 387!
  - trochanterata **13**, 302, 319! 374!
  - uncinata **13**, 302, 318! 319! 373, 374!
  - vaga **13**, 316, 393!
  - variabilis **13**, 302, 318! 319! 371! 378, 385.
  - varicoxa **13**, 302, 323! 388!
  - verberans **13**, 362, 363.
  - versicolor **13**, 302, 317! 369!
  - vicina **3**, 438; **13**, 302, 320! 324! 377! 389, 393.
- Lissonotina** **13**, 300.  
**Lissonotinen**, palaearktische Gattungen und Arten **13**, 299—398.  
**Lissonotoidea** **3**, 426.  
**Lissotes** **19**, 591.  
 — novaezealandiae **19**, 591.  
 — reticulatus **19**, 591.  
**Listera** **10**, 544.  
**Listriodon** **18**, 310, 314.  
**Lita acuminatella** **S1**, 151.  
 — artemisiella **S1**, 151.  
 — atriplicella **S1**, 151.  
 — brahmiella **S1**, 151.  
 — cauligenella **S1**, 151.  
 — costella **S1**, 151.  
 — fischerella **S1**, 151.  
 — halonella **S1**, 151.  
 — horticolella **S1**, 151.  
 — hübnerei **S1**, 151.  
 — junctella **S1**, 151.



## Lita.

- kiningerella **S1**, 151.
- knaggsiella **S1**, 151.
- leucomelella **S1**, 151.
- maculela **S1**, 151.
- maculiferella **S1**, 151.
- marmorea **S1**, 151; **S2**, 77.
- moritzella **S1**, 151.
- murinella **S1**, 151.
- obsoletella **S1**, 151.
- pallidella **S1**, 151.
- psilella **S1**, 151.
- tischeriella **S1**, 151.
- tricolorella **S1**, 151.
- tristella **S2**, 77.
- tussilaginella **S1**, 151.
- vicinella **S1**, 151.

**Lithactinia** 3, 179, 187!

- galericiformis 3, 179.
- pileiformis 3, 179; **4**, 559.

**Lithistida** 2, 561! 572; **4**, 467, 484.**Lithistinen** 10, 28.**Lithobiidae** 12, 294; **13**, 135; **S6**, 747.**Lithobius** 9, 244, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 263; **12**, 288, 289; **18**, 63, 64! **20**, 119; **S6**, 747.

- acuminatus 9, 256, 260.
- acropinosus 9, 255, 258, 264.
- agilis 9, 257, 260.
- alaicus **20**, 114.
- algerianus 9, 248, 256, 260.
- anodus 9, 263; **12**, 294.
- armatus 9, 256, 259.
- asperatus **18**, 81, 92!
- aspersus **12**, 286, 294!
- attemsi 9, 256, 259.
- audax 9, 256, 259, 264.
- aulacopus 9, 257, 260.
- aureus 9, 256, 258.
- aztecus 9, 257, 261.
- bilabiatus 9, 256, 259.
- birmanicus 9, 256, 259.
- bonensis 9, 257, 261.
- borealis 9, 256; **18**, 114.
- brachycephalus 9, 257, 262.
- brandti 9, 256, 258.
- branneri 9, 256, 258.
- cacodontus **20**, 116!
- caecus 9, 256, 259.
- calabrensis 9, 257, 262.
- calcaratus 9, 256, 259.
- cantabrigensis 9, 256.
- captivus 9, 256, 258.
- cardinalis 9, 255, 259.
- carinatus 9, 256, 259.
- carinipes 9, 255, 259.
- castaneus 9, 247, 248, 256, 260.
- caucasicus 9, 256, 260.
- celer 9, 257, 261.
- clarus 9, 257, 261.
- coloratus 9, 257, 261.
- coreyraeus **18**, 112, 116!
- crassipes 9, 255, 258, 264.
- cronebergi 9, 257, 260.
- curtipes 9, 255, 258, 264; **20**, t 8 f 1.
- — turkestanicus **20**, 116, 119! t 8 f 2.
- cyekanowskii 9, 256, 259.
- cyrtopus 9, 256, 260.
- dadayi 9, 256, 259.
- dalmaticus 9, 257, 261.
- dentatus 9, 257, 260.
- depressus 9, 257, 261, 263.
- devertens **20**, 114.
- dolomiticus **18**, 112, 113!
- doriae 9, 248, 256, 260.
- dubius 9, 256, 259; **18**, 112, 117!
- eigenmanni 9, 256, 258.
- elatus 9, 255, 259.
- elegans 9, 257, 262.
- entzii 9, 256.
- erythrocephalus 9, 256, 259.
- eucnemis 9, 256.
- exiguus 9, 256, 259.
- fasciatus 9, 264.
- feae 9, 257, 261.
- ferganensis **20**, 115.
- flavus 9, 248, 256, 260.
- forficatus 9, 257, 261; **S2**, 80.
- formicarius 9, 256, 258.
- fugax 9, 256, 258.
- giganteus 9, 256, 259; **20**, 115.
- gracilipes 9, 257, 261.
- gracilis 9, 256, 259.
- granulatus 9, 256, 259.
- grossidens 9, 256.
- grossipes 9, 264.
- haasei 9, 248, 255, 256, 260.
- hardwickei 9, 257, 261.
- hexodus 9, 248, 256, 260.
- hispanicus 9, 256, 259; **18**, 112, 116!
- holzingeri 9, 255, 259.
- howei 9, 257, 261.
- hungaricus 9, 257, 261.
- javanicus 9, 256, 259.
- illyricus 9, 256, 259.
- inermis 9, 248, 256, 260.
- insignis 9, 257, 261.
- intrepidus 9, 257, 260.
- — subsp. sicula **18**, 112, 115!
- ionicus **18**, 112, 115!
- jowensis 9, 256, 259.
- iugorum **20**, 116, 117!
- kessleri 9, 256, 260.
- koehii 9, 256, 258.
- lapidicola 9, 256, 260.
- latebricola 9, 255, 259.

## Lithobius.

- latro 9, 256, 259.
- latus 18, 112, 114!
- latzeli 9, 257, 261.
- leptopus 9, 264.
- loricatus 9, 256, 258.
- lucifugus 9, 256, 259.
- lundi 9, 256, 258.
- macrops 9, 256, 259.
- magnus 20, 115, 116, 118!
- — v. pleodonta 20, 116, 118!
- melanops 9, 257, 260.
- meridionalis 9, 256, 259.
- microcephalus 9, 255, 259.
- microdon 9, 257, 260.
- microps 9, 256, 259.
- minimus 9, 257, 263.
- minnesotae 9, 256, 258.
- mordax 9, 257, 261.
- mutabilis 9, 256, 260.
- muticus 9, 256, 259.
- mystecus 9, 257, 261.
- nigrifrons 9, 257, 260.
- nigripalpis 9, 257, 261.
- nodulipes 9, 257, 260.
- nordenskioeldi 9, 255, 258.
- obesus 9, 256, 258.
- oblongus 9, 256.
- oedipus 9, 257, 261.
- obscurus 9, 257, 260.
- oligoporus 9, 257, 260.
- orientalis 9, 256, 260.
- ostiacorum 9, 257, 260, 263.
- palustris 9, 257, 260.
- pantokratoris 18, 112, 113!
- paradoxus 9, 256, 259.
- parisiensis 9, 263.
- pelidnus 9, 256, 260.
- peregrinus 9, 257, 261.
- piccus 9, 257, 261.
- pilicornis 9, 256.
- pinetorum 9, 261.
- pinguis 9, 257, 260.
- platensis S6, 715, 718, 719, 720, 747!
- podokes 18, 112, 114!
- politus 9, 257, 260, 263.
- porati 9, 256, 259.
- portchinskii 9, 256.
- potanini 9, 255, 259; 20, 115.
- princeps 9, 255, 259.
- proridens 9, 248, 256, 260.
- provocator 9, 257, 261.
- proximus 9, 256, 259.
- pubescens 9, 256, 259.
- pulcher 9, 257, 261.
- pullus 9, 256, 259.
- pusillus 9, 256, 259.
- pusio 9, 256, 259.
- pygmaeus 9, 257, 261.

## Lithobius.

- pyrenaicus 9, 256, 259.
  - rapax 9, 256, 259.
  - rex 9, 257, 262.
  - romanus 9, 257, 261.
  - saussurei 9, 257, 261.
  - scotophilus 9, 263.
  - scrobiculatus 9, 255, 259.
  - scutigeroideus 9, 256.
  - semperi 9, 257, 261.
  - seychellarum 13, 134, 135!
  - sibiricus 9, 248, 256, 259.
  - sselivanoffii 9, 255, 259.
  - stuxbergi 9, 248, 256, 260.
  - stygius 9, 256, 259.
  - subtilis 9, 256, 260.
  - sulcatus 9, 256, 259.
  - sulcipes 9, 255, 259.
  - sydneyensis 9, 257, 261.
  - taczanowskii 9, 257, 261.
  - tauricus 9, 256, 259.
  - tenebrosus 9, 257, 261.
  - toltecus 9, 256, 259.
  - transmarinus 9, 257, 261.
  - tricuspis 9, 257, 261.
  - trilineatus 9, 257, 261.
  - trilobus 9, 256, 259.
  - tuber 9, 256, 259.
  - tylopes 9, 257, 261.
  - typhlus 9, 263.
  - tyrannicus 9, 257, 261.
  - underwoodi 9, 257, 261.
  - vagabundus 9, 256, 259.
  - validus 9, 257, 261; 18, 117.
  - venator 9, 257, 261.
  - vinciguerrae 20, 115.
  - violaceus 9, 257, 261.
  - viriatus 9, 257, 261.
  - vorax 9, 257, 261.
  - weberi 9, 256, 259.
  - xenopus 9, 257, 261.
- Lithobiusformen, phyletische Deutung**  
9, 244—270.
- Lithocampa ramosa** S1, 112.
- Lithocolletidae** 10, 377, 436; S2, 77.
- Lithocolletis** 10, t 19 f 68.
- agillella S1, 160.
  - alniella S1, 159.
  - amyotella S1, 159.
  - apparella S1, 160.
  - betulae S1, 160.
  - bremiella S1, 61, 159.
  - carpinicolella S1, 160.
  - cavella S1, 160.
  - cerasicolella S1, 160.
  - comparella S1, 160.
  - connexella S1, 160.
  - coryli S1, 160.
  - corylifoliella S1, 160.

- Lithocolletis.**  
 — *cramerella* **S1**, 159.  
 — *cydoniella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *distentella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *dubitella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *emberizaepennelli* **S1**, 160.  
 — *faginella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *fraxinella* **S1**, 159.  
 — *froehlichella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *heegeriella* **S1**, 159.  
 — *hortella* **S1**, 159.  
 — *insignitella* **S1**, 159.  
 — *junoniella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *kleemannella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *lantanela* **S1**, 160.  
 — *lautella* **S1**, 159.  
 — *v. mahalebella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *messaniella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *nicellii* **S1**, 160.  
 — *oxyacanthae* **S1**, 160.  
 — *padella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *pastorella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *pomifoliella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *populifoliella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *quercifoliella* **10**, 377, 436! **S1**, 160.  
 — *5 gutella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *5 notella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *robiniella* **7**, 152.  
 — *roboris* **S1**, 159.  
 — *salicicolella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *salietella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *scabiosella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *schreberella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *scopariella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *sorbi* **S1**, 160.  
 — *spinicolella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *spinolella* **S1**, 159.  
 — *staintonella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *stettinensis* **S1**, 160.  
 — *strigulatella* **10**, 377, 436! **S1**, 159.  
 — *sylvella* **S1**, 159.  
 — *tenella* **S1**, 159; **S2**, 77.  
 — *torminella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *tremulae* **S1**, 160.  
 — *trifasciella* **S1**, 160.  
 — *ulmifoliella* **10**, 377, 436! **S1**, 159.  
 — *viminetorum* **S1**, 160.  
**Lithodendron fasciculatum** **4**, 568.  
**Lithodes** **6**, 272, 273, 320; **9**, 580, 584, 585, 586, 587.  
 — *antarecticus* **2**, 186; **6**, 321; **9**, 584; **S5**, 742.  
 — *arctica* **6**, 320.  
 — *granulosus* **S5**, 741.  
 — *hystrix* **6**, 321, 322.  
 — *maja* **6**, 320; **9**, 584.  
 — *murrayi* **9**, 584.  
 — *panamensis* **9**, 584.  
 — *turritus* **6**, 320! t 12 f 26; **9**, 584.  
 — *verrucosus* **S5**, 741.  
**Lithodidae** **6**, 243, 271! 272, 273, 320; **9**, 415, 431, 432, 433, 584.  
**Lithodinae** **6**, 272.  
**Lithoglyphus naticoides** **8**, 168.  
**Lithonina**, eine neue Gruppe von Kalkschwämmen **10**, 15–32.  
**Lithophyllia** **3**, 168.  
 — *lacera* **3**, 168.  
**Lithophylliacea** **4**, 551.  
**Lithophyllinae** **3**, 168; **4**, 522!  
**Lithophytum** (Lithophyton) **19**, 103, 105! 106! 108! 113, 115, 119, 125, 126, 128, 131, 135, 142, 143, 144, 145.  
 — *africanum* **19**, 107, 108, 110! 111, 112, 113.  
 — *amicorum* **19**, 125.  
 — *arboreum* **19**, 105, 106, 107, 109, 124!  
 — *armatum* **19**, 107, 109, 122! 123; t 7 f 4; t 9 f 26–29.  
 — *brassicum* **19**, 107, 109, 120, 121.  
 — *carnosum* **19**, 107, 108, 112!  
 — *confertum* **19**, 107, 108, 116! t 7 f 2; t 9 f 18–20.  
 — *digitatum* **19**, 113.  
 — *elegans* **19**, 107, 108, 119!  
 — *flabellum* **19**, 107, 108, 111!  
 — *flavum* **19**, 107, 108, 112! 113.  
 — *formosanum* **19**, 107, 108, 118! t 7 f 3; t 9 f 21–25.  
 — *graefferi* **19**, 17, 108, 113! t 7 f 1; t 9 f 17.  
 — *ramosum* **19**, 107, 108, 114!  
 — *rubriflorum* **19**, 126.  
 — *sanderi* **19**, 107, 108, 119!  
 — *stuhlmanni* **19**, 107, 108, 116! 119.  
 — *thyrsoides* **19**, 107, 108, 109!  
 — *tumbatuanum* **19**, 126.  
 — *viridis* **19**, 107, 108, 115!  
**Lithosia v. arideola** **S1**, 12, 18, 28, 43, 92.  
 — *aureola* **S1**, 33.  
 — *caniola* **S1**, 92.  
 — *complana* **S1**, 92.  
 — *deplana* **S1**, 9, 49, 64, 92.  
 — *griscola* **S1**, 18, 20, 24, 28, 36, 92.  
 — *lurideola* **S1**, 92.  
 — *lutarella* **S1**, 27, 34, 92; **S2**, 68.  
 — *muscerda* **S1**, 20, 37, 92; **S2**, 68.  
 — *v. nigrocincta* **S1**, 92.  
 — *v. pallicola* **S1**, 43, 92.  
 — *pallifrons* **S1**, 15, 92.  
 — *quadra* **3**, 521.  
 — *sororcula* **S1**, 92.  
 — *unita* **S1**, 12, 43, 92.  
**Lithosidae** **S1**, 39.  
**Lithosiidae** **S2**, 68.  
**Lithostege farinata** **S1**, 65, 126; **S2**, 74.  
 — *griseata* **S1**, 14, 15, 17, 37, 38, 126.

- Lithostrotion** 4, 567.  
 — aranea 4, 568.  
 — floriforme 4, 568.  
**Lithurgus** 5, 759, 777, 778, 844—845!  
 7, 869.  
 — atratus 7, 869.  
 — chrysurus 5, 844, 845.  
 — fuscipennis 5, 844.  
**Litocranius walleri** 7, 558.  
**Litorinella acuta** 4, 969.  
**Littorina** (Littorina) S2, 11; S5, 434.  
 — littorea (litorea) 6, 304, 306; 8, 249,  
 255; S2, 49.  
 — obtusata 8, 250, 255; S2, 49.  
 — — v. neritoides S2, 49.  
 — — v. vittata S2, 49.  
 — pallidula S2, 49.  
 — rudis 5, 155; 8, 250, 255; S2, 49.  
 — tenebrosa 9, 400.  
**Littorinidae** S2, 49.  
**Lituariidae** 17, 366.  
**Liu-Kiu-Insel Okinawa, Fauna** 7, 852  
 —926.  
**Livona pica** 6, 317.  
**Lizusa octocilia** S2, 95.  
**Lizzia** 10, 506, 516; S6, 511, 512.  
 — blondina 11, 454; S2, 95.  
 — formosissima S6, 512.  
**Lobactis** 3, 178.  
 — danae 3, 179; 6, 653; 14, 404.  
 — dentigera 6, 653.  
**Lobatae** (Alcyon.) 8, 22.  
 — glomeratae 8, 40.  
**Lobesia permixtana** S1, 142.  
**Lobivanellus indicus** 2, 946.  
 — superciliosus 2, 948.  
**Lobodon carcinophaga** 15, 251, 252.  
**Lobopelta** 8, 762; S7, 573, 576.  
 — distinguenda 17, 154.  
 — nitida S7, 630.  
 — septentrionalis 8, 268.  
**Lobophora carpinata** S1, 126.  
 — halterata S1, 126.  
 — hexapterata S1, 58.  
 — lobulata S1, 58, 75.  
 — polycommata S1, 75, 126.  
 — polygrammata S1, 38, 61.  
 — sabinata S1, 126.  
 — sertata S1, 23, 32, 38, 58, 126.  
 — sexualisata S1, 126.  
 — viretata S1, 126.  
**Lobophytum** 1, 343—351, 352! t 9  
 f 7—12.  
 — crassum 1, 349, 350, 363—366!  
 t 9 f 8—11.  
 — — v. borbonicum 1, 349, 360, 364!  
 t 9 f 9.  
 — — v. crista galli 1, 349, 365! t 9  
 f 10.  
**Lobophytum crassum.**  
 — — v. prolifera 1, 349, 365! t 9 f 11.  
 — crebrilicatum 1, 347, 349, 362!  
 t 9 f 7.  
 — pauciflorum 1, 347—351, 366!  
 — v. validum 1, 349, 351, 367! t 9  
 f 12.  
**Loboplax** S5, 371, 406, 407, 514,  
 533.  
 — violaceus S5, 315! 375, 378, 389,  
 399, 400, 403, 404, 408, 426, 427,  
 432, 434, 435, 447, 457, 461, 464,  
 465, 468, 480, 514, 515, 525; t 13  
 f 339.  
**Lobopsammia** 4, 586.  
**Loboptera** 9, 544.  
 — decipiens 9, 524! 16, 347; 17, 4.  
**Lobornis** 3, 690.  
**Lobularia** 19, 99.  
 — pauciflora 1, 345, 350, 367.  
**Lockfärbung** 1, 411—416.  
**Loeris aethiopica** 19, 775.  
 — amauroptera 19, 764, 772! 773; t 44  
 f 7.  
 — crythromela 19, 772, 773, 774, t 44  
 f 8.  
 — hieroglyphica 19, 775!  
 — neumanni 19, 764, 773! t 44 f 9.  
 — rubra 19, 772!  
 — vestigans 19, 764, 774! t 44 f 10.  
**Locusta** 9, 520, 545! 17, 52, 58.  
 — aethiopica 5, 666.  
 — mandibularis 5, 666.  
 — marocana 9, 545.  
 — savignyi 9, 545, 546; 17, 8, 55.  
 — vaucheriana 9, 545! 546.  
 — viridissima 9, 545, 546, 547; 14,  
 292, 300; 17, 8, 47.  
**Loenstella certhiola** S2, 29.  
 — fasciolata 13, 470, 474.  
 — lanceolata 2, 950; 13, 470, 474.  
 — naevia S2, 29.  
 — ochotensis 13, 470, 474.  
**Locustidae** 5, 663; 7, 921; 9, 543.  
 568; 14, 303; 19, 585.  
**Locustinae** 9, 545.  
**Locustodea** 8, 80, 814; 14, 292; 16,  
 396; 17, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 52; 19,  
 566, 585, 600.  
**Loderus vestigialis** 10, 378, 463!  
**Loelaps** 14, 256.  
 — comes 14, 256, 272.  
 — ecitonis 14, 215, 216! 272.  
**Loligineae** 3, 657.  
**Loliginidae** 3, 641, 657.  
**Loligo** 3, 640, 657; 15, 80; S6, 359,  
 368, 369.  
 — aspera 3, 661! 665; t 25 f 3.  
 — bleekeri 3, 664! 665, 666; 5, 678.

- Loligo.**  
 — chinensis 3, 657! 658, 665, 666;  
 t 24; t 25, f 2.  
 — edulis 3, 658, 663, 665.  
 — japonica 3, 660, 663, 665, 667.  
 — kobsiensis 3, 659! 665, 667.  
 — plei 5, 677! 678.  
 — singhalensis 5, 676—678! t 46 f 3.  
 — spectrum 5, 678.  
 — sumatrensis 2, 595! 3, 660, 664,  
 665, 666.  
 — tetradynamia 3, 659! 663, 665, 667;  
 t 23 f 4; t 25 f 1.  
 — vulgaris 2, 595; 3, 658; S2, 48;  
 S6, 370, 372.
- Loligopsis S7, 352.**
- Lomanotidae 5, 6, 7, 49—50!**
- Lomanotus 5, 4, 50!**  
 — flavidus 5, 50.  
 — genei 5, 50.  
 — hancocki 5, 50.  
 — marmoratus 5, 50.  
 — portlandicus 5, 50.  
 — varians 5, 50.
- Lomechusa 12, 52, 59, 62, 64, 66;  
 14, 219, 220, 223, 229, 230, 250,  
 259, 260, 280, 281; S7, 605, 622,  
 623; S7, 638, 640.**  
 — strumosa 12, 64.
- Lomechusini S7, 624.**
- Lominae 6, 272.**
- Lomis dentata 6, 323.**
- Lomyia arra S2, 42.**  
 — brünninekii S2, 42.  
 — rhingvia S2, 42.  
 — troile S2, 42.
- Lonchaea lasiophthalma 16, 263.**
- Loncheres 11, 512; 13, 278.**  
 — cristatus 4, 157.
- Lonchoptera-Larve 14, 87—132; t 5  
 f 1—12; t 6 f 13—29; t 7 f 30—  
 33.**  
 — lutea 5, 917; 8, 785; t 18 f 18; 14,  
 89, 111.  
 — trilineata 14, 88.
- Lonchopteridae 14, 87, 113.**
- Longipedia coronata 7, 101; S2, 85.**
- Longipediinae 7, 97, 101, 126; 18,  
 396.**
- Longitarsus pusillus S2, 64.**
- Lonicera nummularifolia, Cecid. 16,  
 273!**  
 — xylostium, Cecid. 7, 308.
- Lonsdaleia 4, 567.**
- Lopadorhynchus 3, 1052.**  
 — brevis 3, 1052.
- Lophacalotes interruptus 12, 278.**
- Lophactaea 7, 441! 459; 8, 498.**
- Lophactaea.**  
 — actaeoides 14, 462! 480.  
 — anaglypta 7, 459; 8, 498! 499; 10,  
 696.  
 — eydouxii 14, 463, 480.  
 — granulosa 7, 459.  
 — helleri 8, 499.  
 — semigranosa 7, 459.
- Lophaster fureifer 8, 104, 111, 112,  
 113, 114, 116, 119, 124.**
- Lophiodochoerus veroni 18, 308.**
- Lophiodon 18, 307.**
- Lophiomeryx chalanaiati 18, 308; 315.**
- Lophi S3, 160, 161.**  
 — piscatorius 12, 696, 697; S2, 43;  
 S3, 127, 133, 134, 160, 161.
- Lophobranchii 19, 411; S2, 45.**
- Lophocalotes 13, 503.**  
 — interruptus 13, 499.
- Lophocheilus 8, 697.**  
 — villosus 8, 696.
- Lophohelia 3, 162; 4, 552.**  
 — prolifera 3, 162; 4, t 17 f 5; 6,  
 645.
- Lophomyrmex 8, 770.**  
 — quadrispinosus 17, 110, 153.
- Lophophaps plumifera 20, 173.**
- Lophopteryx 3, 94.**  
 — camelina 7, 845; S1, 50, 74, 98.  
 — — v. giraffina S1, 44, 98.  
 — carmelita S1, 12, 19, 20, 25, 98.  
 — cuculla S1, 98.  
 — cucullina S1, 19, 20, 34.
- Lophos 6, 564.**  
 — philargius 6, 565.
- Lophoseridae 4, 513! 550, 583; 14,  
 390.**
- Lophoserinae 4, 514.**
- Lophoseris 3, 180; 4, 513! 537, 538;  
 6, 638, 649; 14, 390.**  
 — angulosa 4, 513!  
 — boletiformis 3, 180.  
 — cactus 3, 180.  
 — crassa 3, 180.  
 — cristata 3, 180; 4, 513! 14, 391.  
 — danai 3, 180; 6, 652.  
 — divaricata 3, 180; 4, 513!  
 — explanulata 4, 514!  
 — formosa 3, 180.  
 — frondifera 3, 180; 4, 513; 14, 391.  
 — laxa 3, 180; 6, 639, 651, 652, 665;  
 10, 212.  
 — percarinata 4, 514!  
 — praetoria 3, 181.  
 — prismacea 4, 514.  
 — prismatica 3, 180.  
 — repens 3, 181; 4, 514!
- Lophotaspis 16, 415, 420, 421, 424,  
 429, 430.**

**Lophotaspis.**

- *adhaerens* **16**, 415, 418.
- *vallei* **16**, 415, 418! 428, 430, 443, 791; t 21 f 1—9.
- Lophoxanthus bellus** **14**, 461! 480.
- *v. leucomanus* **14**, 461.
- Lophozozymus** **7**, 441! 456; **8**, 518.
- *actaeoides* **14**, 462.
- *bellus v. leucomanus* **14**, 461.
- *cristatus* **7**, 456, 457.
- *dodone* **7**, 457, 458.
- — *v. glabra* **7**, 458!
- *epheliiticus* **8**, 518! **10**, 696.
- *incisus* **7**, 457; **14**, 461! 462, 480.
- *octodentatus* **7**, 457.
- *pulchellus* **7**, 458.
- *radiatus* **7**, 457.
- *simplex* **7**, 458.
- *superbus* **7**, 457!
- Lophura amboinensis** **12**, 277; **13**, 506.
- Lophuromys sikapusi** **4**, 161.
- Lophyrus** (Tenthred.) **3**, 481; **5**, 429, 432; **10**, 463.
- *pini* **5**, t 35 f 14b; **10**, 378, 461!
- Lophyrus** (Chiton.) **S5**, 480.
- *albus* **6**, 348; **S5**, 377, 510.
- *granosus* **S5**, 56.
- Lorica** **S5**, 386, 480, 503, 504, 528.
- *volvox* **S5**, 379.
- Loricata** (Crustac.) **6**, 1, 2! 4, 13! 9, 415, 428! 447, 451!
- Loricata** (Rotat.) **3**, 1069; **9**, 686.
- Loricula** **S6**, 332.
- Loridella** **15**, 646.
- *rosea* **15**, 651.
- Loris gracilis** **2**, 974.
- Lorocera pilicornis** **S2**, 56.
- Lota vulgaris** **3**, 107; **12**, 155.
- Lotella phycis** **S6**, 208.
- *rhacinus* **S4**, 325! 336; **S6**, 208.
- Lotor vulgaris** **6**, 593.
- Lottia** **S5**, 562, 563, 571.
- *viridula* **S5**, 562, 570.
- Lotus corniculatus**, *Cecid.* **7**, 300.
- Lovenella** **8**, 396, 410; **10**, 516.
- Lovenia** **10**, 543, 545, 546, 548.
- *elongata* **3**, 838, 842.
- Loxia** **5**, 631, 633; **15**, 290.
- *Schnabel* **5**, 630—633; t 43 f 1—4.
- *abyssinica* **1**, 131; **2**, 340.
- *aurata* **1**, 160.
- *benghalensis* **1**, 160.
- *bifasciata* **S2**, 33.
- *coccothraustes* **16**, 126.
- *curvirostra* (*curvirostris*) **5**, 631, 632; t 43 f 1, 2, 4; **7**, 517; **13**, 471; **S2**, 32, 33.
- *hypoxantha* **1**, 115, 161.
- *javanensis* **1**, 161.
- *leucoptera* **S2**, 32.

**Loxia.**

- *leucotis* **2**, 327.
- *maculata* **1**, 161.
- *melanocephala* **1**, 133.
- *philippina* **1**, 113, 115, 156.
- *pithyopsittacus* **5**, t 43 f 3.
- *regina* **1**, 160.
- *taenioptera* **S2**, 33.
- Loxocemus** **10**, 60, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 88.
- *bicolor* **10**, 70, 78, 80, 81, 86, 87; t 9 f 47.
- Loxocera ichneumonea** **8**, t 18 f 42.
- Loxococoncha** **3**, 603! 620!
- *elliptica* **3**, 604! 624! 625; t 18 f 90—95, 99—106.
- *guttata* **3**, 622.
- *impresa* **3**, 621.
- *rhomboidea* **3**, 599, 604! 621! 623, 624, 625; t 18 f 72—89.
- Loxophyllum** **15**, 19.
- Loxorhynchus** **7**, 45.
- *crispatus* **7**, 45.
- Loxosoma** **12**, 469; **15**, 555.
- *nitschei* **15**, 555.
- *phascolosomatum* **15**, 555.
- Loxosomidae** **15**, 555.
- Lubomirskia** **2**, 565.
- Lucanidae** **7**, 870; **19**, 591, 605.
- Lucanus cervus** **12**, 72.
- Lucernaria** **6**, 378! 391; **10**, 494; **15**, 21; **S2**, 94; **S6**, 216.
- *bathypbila* **6**, 378.
- *campanulata* **6**, 386.
- *helgolandica* **S2**, 94.
- *leuckarti* **S2**, 94.
- *octoradiata* **8**, 243, 255.
- *pyramidalis* **6**, 380.
- Lucernariden von Ost-Spitzbergen** **6**, 377—396.
- Lucernariidae** **S2**, 94.
- Lucernosa** **6**, 378! 379, 391.
- *bathypbila* **6**, 378, 379, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391.
- *haeckelii* **6**, 379, 388! 391; t 18 f 12—14.
- *kükenthali* **6**, 378, 379, 386! 387, 391; t 18 f 10, 11.
- *walteri* **6**, 378, 379! 387, 388, 391; t 17 f 1—9.
- Luchse**, Verbreitung der, **1**, 703—722.
- Lucifer** **5**, 454; **9**, 420, 421.
- *typus* **5**, 454!
- Lucilla** **6**, 459, 460.
- *illustris* **5**, 917.
- *latifrons* **S2**, 78.
- *sylvarum* **S2**, 78.
- Lucina leucophaea** **S5**, 233.
- *spinifera* **S2**, 53.
- Lucinidae** **S2**, 53.

- Luciocephalidae** 19, 374.  
**Luciocephalus** 19, 374.  
 — *puleher* 19, 374!  
**Luciosoma** 19, 404.  
 — *setigerum* 19, 404!  
 — *spilopleura* 19, 405.  
 — *trinema* 19, 405.  
**Ludius** 17, 148.  
 — *hirtellus* 17, 130.  
**Luehdorfia** 6, 485.  
 — *japonica* 7, 873.  
 — *puziloi* 6, 471, 476, 477, 479, 486, 487; t 22 f 8; t 23 f 6; 7, 201.  
**Luffarella** 2, 568.  
**Luffaria** 2, 568; 4, 3, 8, 15, 39, 43! 44, 73!  
 — *archeri* 4, 82.  
 — *calyx* 4, 43.  
 — *cauliformis* 4, 82.  
 — *digitaria* 4, 82.  
 — *fistularis* 4, 82.  
 — *rigida* 4, 82.  
 — *tubulosa* 4, 43.  
 — *variabilis* 4, 43, 82.  
**Luftwege des Emu** 5, 636, 638.  
 — *der Enten* 5, 635.  
**Luidia maculata** 3, 830, 840.  
**Lumbricidae** 3, 1030; 6, 758; 8, 178, 181.  
**Lumbriciden, Doppelbildungen** S7, 257—300.  
**Lumbricobdella** 2, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62; 3, 1029.  
 — *schaefferi* 2, 41, 42, 62; t 3 f 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 21; t 4 f 26, 27, 28, 34.  
**Lumbricogordius hartmanni** 12, 107, 115.  
**Lumbriconereis** 3, 1047; S5, 557.  
 — *impatiens* S5, 554.  
 — *magalhaensis* S5, 263, 269.  
 — *tetraura* S5, 263, 271, 272.  
**Lumbriculus** S7, 290, 292, 294.  
 — *variegatus* 3, 1032; 8, 147; 19, 53, 93; S7, 292.  
**Lumbricus** 3, 1031, 1033, 1034; 4, 781, 784; 6, 760; 12, 119; S7, 200.  
 — *agricola* 3, 1034.  
 — *gordioides* 12, 106, 107, 115.  
 — *herculeus* 12, 122.  
 — *marinus* 3, 12; S2, 5.  
 — *meliboeus* 12, 119.  
 — *michaelsi* 12, 119.  
 — *olidus* 3, 1036.  
 — *phosphoreus* 12, 215, 217.  
 — *rubellus* 8, 146; 12, 122, 230.  
 — *squamatus* S2, 5, 88.  
 — *terrestris* 3, 1036; 15, 183; t 29 f 7—11.  
**Lumbrinereidae** 3, 1040, 1041; 6, 401.  
**Lumbrinereis fragilis** 6, 401.  
**Lumbrinerus filigerus** 3, 18.  
**Lunella granulata** 6, 301, 308.  
**Lunatia groenlandica** 6, 352!  
**Lupa diacanthus** 7, 77.  
 — *granulata* 14, 455.  
 — *sanguinolenta* 14, 456.  
**Luperina haworthi** S1, 106.  
 — *matura* S1, 16, 33, 106.  
 — *virens* S1, 34, 38, 106.  
**Luperosaurus** 12, 249.  
 — *cumingi* 12, 249.  
**Lupini** 5, 405, 417.  
**Lupoeychus philippinensis** 2, 717, 718!  
 — *rotundatus* 2, 717, 718.  
**Lupus** 5, 406, 409, 411.  
 — *cervarius* 6, 92.  
 — *japonicus* 3, 53; 5, 411.  
 — *lupaster* 5, 412.  
 — *occidentalis* 3, 52, 53.  
 — *pallipes* 5, 412.  
 — *silvestris* 5, 406.  
 — *variabilis* 5, 410.  
 — *vulgaris* 5, 406.  
**Luscinia philomela** 6, 147.  
**Luscinola pryeri** 13, 470, 473.  
**Lusciola boehmi** 2, 949.  
 — *caligata* S2, 29.  
 — *luscinia* 2, 944.  
**Lutra** 1, 200; 5, 374, 384; 16, 220, 223.  
 — *brasiliensis* 2, 179; 5, 588; 14, 317, 329.  
 — *canadensis* 1, 194.  
 — *inunguis* 2, 255; 4, 168! 182; 13, 554.  
 — *lutra* 15, 194.  
 — *maculicollis* 4, 168, 182; 13, 554.  
 — *vulgaris* 4, 1022, 1083; 7, 333! 9, 293; 13, 465, 467, 469.  
**Lutraria tenuis** S5, 238, 245.  
**Lutreola** 1, 204.  
 — *itarsi* 13, 465, 468, 469.  
**Lutremys europaea** 3, 877.  
**Lutronectes whiteleyi** 13, 467.  
**Luvarus imperialis** 17, 167.  
**Lycaena** 3, 92; 4, 920; 6, 461; 7, 903, 904! 908, 909, 910; 10, 445; 13, 107, 108, 115, 119; 19, 569; S1, 59.  
 — *Duftschuppen* 13, 105—124.  
 — *abencerragus* 13, 121; t 12 f 61.  
 — *acis* 5, 302; S1, 9, 39, 58, 59, 65.  
 — *admetus* 13, 116; t 13 f 5.  
 — *v. ripperti* 13, 110, 114, 116, 121; t 12 f 17.  
 — *adonis* 13, 113, 122; t 12 f 74; S1, 14, 16, 36.  
 — *ab. ceronus* 13, 113, 120, 122; t 12 f 75 a.  
 — *aegagrus* 6, 676.

## Lycaena.

- v. aegidion **S1**, 82.
- aegon **6**, 676; **7**, 902, 905, 910; **13**, 121; t 12 f 1; **S1**, 59, 65.
- agrestis **13**, 109; t 14 f 1—4 b, 6; **S1**, 65.
- alcon **13**, 121; t 12 f 44; **S1**, 20, 24, 59, 72, 84.
- alexis **13**, 110, 112, 121; t 12 f 28; t 14 f 5.
- alope **7**, 904.
- alsus **13**, 121; t 12 f 55; **S1**, 34, 39, 50, 65.
- amanda **13**, 121; t 12 f 64; **S1**, 12, 13, 84.
- amarah **13**, 121; t 12 f 60.
- amyntas **S1**, 39, 45, 50, 58, 59, 65.
- ancyra **13**, 121; t 12 f 56.
- anisophtalma **6**, 676; **13**, 122.
- anteros **13**, 113, 122; t 14 f 9.
- anthracias **13**, 122.
- aratus **13**, 121; t 12 f 57.
- arcas **5**, 303; **13**, 121; t 12 f 37; **S1**, 16, 19, 25, 32, 84.
- argia **7**, 903, 904, 908, 910.
- argiades **7**, 902; **S1**, 82.
- argiolus **5**, 302; **7**, 165, 902; **8**, 654; **13**, 121; t 12 f 35; **S1**, 39, 49, 58, 65, 84; **S2**, 66.
- argola **13**, 122.
- argus **6**, 676; **7**, 902; **13**, 110, 114, 121; t 12 f 2; t 13 f 79; **S1**, 31, 82.
- argyrotocus **S1**, 38, 58, 82; **S2**, 66.
- arion **5**, 303, 330; **13**, 122; t 12 f 71; **S1**, 39, 54, 58, 65, 84; **S2**, 66.
- astraea **13**, 112, 121; t 12 f 33 a.
- astraptes **13**, 122.
- astrarche **13**, 122; **S1**, 19, 39, 84.
- baetica **5**, 293, 299; **6**, 458; **7**, 903! 908, 910; **13**, 110, 113, 122; t 13 f 78; **19**, 569.
- baton **S1**, 14, 25, 82.
- bavius **13**, 121; t 12 f 9.
- bellargus **S1**, 19, 39, 84.
- beroë **7**, 903, 904, 908, 910.
- boetica **S1**, 5, 21, 82.
- calice **13**, 108, 122.
- cassius **13**, 121; t 12 f 40.
- cayaya **13**, 122.
- celaeus **13**, 122; t 12 f 70.
- v. ceronus **S1**, 84.
- cissus **13**, 122.
- cleodes **13**, 121; t 12 f 50.
- cnejus **13**, 121; t 12 f 66.
- comyntas **13**, 121; t 12 f 59.
- v. coretas **S1**, 82.
- corydon (coridon) **5**, 303; **13**, 121; t 12 f 30; **S1**, 14, 16, 38, 58, 64, 84.

## Lycaena.

- — v. albicans **5**, 325.
- cyane **13**, 121, 122; t 12 f 31.
- cyllarus **5**, 302; **13**, 110, 122; t 12 f 69; **S1**, 14, 34, 39, 54, 58, 59, 65, 66, 84.
- — v. alaica **13**, 122.
- dama **13**, 121; t 12 f 24.
- damon **13**, 110, 112, 116, 121; t 12 f 27; t 14 f 8; **S1**, 9, 14, 16, 19, 34, 38, 53, 58, 65, 84.
- danis **13**, 121; t 12 f 45.
- decidia **13**, 122.
- dilectus **13**, 121; t 12 f 63.
- dolus **13**, 121; t 12 f 22.
- donzelii **13**, 112, 121; t 12 f 34 a.
- dorylas **13**, 121; t 12 f 36; **S1**, 34, 53, 58, 65.
- elna **13**, 108, 122.
- elorea **13**, 122.
- elorina **13**, 122.
- elpis **13**, 121; t 12 f 53.
- erebus **7**, 138.
- eroides **13**, 121; t 12 f 13.
- eros **13**, 110, 114, 115; t 12 f 12; t 13 f 1 a, 1 b.
- erschoffii **13**, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 122; t 13 f 77 a, b, c, 3.
- escheri **13**, 121; t 12 f 15.
- cumedon **13**, 122; **S1**, 12, 19, 84.
- euphemia vera **13**, 122; t 12 f 73.
- euphemus **5**, 303; **7**, 138, 902; **S1**, 14, 16, 38, 84.
- eurypilus **13**, 121; t 12 f 8.
- fischeri **13**, 122.
- galathea **13**, 121; t 12 f 41.
- haberhaueri **13**, 121; t 12 f 3.
- hanno **13**, 122; t 12 f 68.
- hopfferi **13**, 121; t 12 f 23.
- hylas **5**, 302, 304; **13**, 110, 121; t 12 f 16; **S1**, 14, 16, 38, 84.
- hylax **7**, 903! 908, 910.
- hyrcana **6**, 676; **13**, 110, 121, t 12 f 52.
- icarius **13**, 110, 121; t 12 f 14.
- icarus **4**, 920; **5**, 302, 324; **S1**, 84; **S2**, 66.
- — v. icarinus **S1**, 84.
- icylla **13**, 121; t 12 f 39.
- ilias **13**, 122.
- iolas **8**, 654; **13**, 121; t 12 f 26.
- isis **13**, 122; t 12 f 72.
- japonica **7**, 904.
- jynteana **13**, 121; t 12 f 42.
- karpapa **13**, 117, 118, 119, 121; t 12 f 48; t 13 f 2, 6.
- kindermannii **13**, 121; t 12 f 25.
- kollari **13**, 121; t 12 f 58.
- loewii **13**, 121; t 12 f 5.
- lycormas **7**, 902.



## Lycæna.

- lysimon **13**, 122.
- marginola **13**, 121; t 12 f 43.
- marina **13**, 108, 121; t 12 f 47.
- melanops **13**, 121; t 12 f 49.
- meleager **13**, 121; t 12 f 18.
- menaleus **13**, 110, 111, 113, 121; t 12 f 19; t 14 f 7.
- micycelus **13**, 121; t 12 f 62.
- minima **S1**, 14, 58, 84.
- miris **13**, 122.
- mithridates **13**, 121; t 12 f 20.
- moriqa **13**, 121; t 12 f 67.
- niseus **13**, 122.
- optilete **13**, 121; t 12 f 4; **S1**, 82.
- orbitulus **13**, 121; t 12 f 11.
- orion **13**, 122; **S1**, 24, 27, 82.
- palaemon **13**, 122.
- pheres **13**, 121; t 12 f 46.
- pheretes **13**, 121; t 12 f 10.
- phoenix **13**, 122.
- phyllis **13**, 121; t 12 f 21.
- placida **13**, 121; t 12 f 51.
- plato **13**, 122.
- v. polysperchon **5**, 304; **S1**, 39, 82.
- polyxena **5**, 324.
- pretiosa **13**, 122.
- pryri **7**, 902.
- pseudargiolus **8**, 657, 665.
- puspa **13**, 122.
- pylaon **13**, 121; t 12 f 7.
- rhyminus **13**, 122.
- rosimon **13**, 108, 122.
- schaeffera **13**, 121; t 12 f 54.
- sebrus **13**, 121; t 12 f 29.
- semiargus **6**, 672; **S1**, 84.
- staudingeri **6**, 676.
- surva **7**, 904.
- telicanus **13**, 117, 119, 121; t 12 f 65.
- tengstroemi **13**, 122.
- thius **13**, 113, 122; t 12 f 76a.
- tiresias **5**, 302, 304; **13**, 121; t 12 f 32.
- torgota **13**, 113, 121; t 12 f 38a.
- triphysina **13**, 122.
- trochylus **13**, 122.
- zephyrus **13**, 121; t 12 f 6.
- Lycænidæ** **1**, 666; **4**, 492, 920, 922; **7**, 902! **19**, 569, 589.
- Lycæon** **5**, 405, 406, 417; **6**, 524.
- pictus **2**, 256! **3**, 54; **5**, 406; **7**, 402; **13**, 550.
- quadraticeps **S5**, 260, 270.
- Lycalopex** **5**, 416.
- azoræ **5**, 416.
- canerivorus **5**, 416.
- Lycæus** **5**, 415.
- coyotus **5**, 415.

**Lycium europæum**, Cecid. **7**, 304.

**Lycodes fimbriatus** **S4**, 322—323! 336; t 20 f. 10.

— latitans **S4**, 318—319! 320, 336.

— platei **S4**, 320! 336; t 19 f 8.

— variegatus **S4**, 321! 336.

**Lycodon** **6**, 189.

— albofuscus **13**, 501; **20**, 507.

— audax **S4**, 261.

— aulicus **13**, 500, 506; **20**, 507.

— effrenis **13**, 500; **20**, 507.

— mülleri **6**, 191.

— rufozonatum **6**, 167, 191; t 9 f 42.

— subcinetus **13**, 489, 501; **20**, 507.

— tessellatum **6**, t 7 f 61.

**Lycodontidæ** **7**, 366.

**Lycognathus cervinus** **S4**, 261.

**Lycophidium** **6**, 192; **7**, 368.

— horstocki **7**, 377.

**Lycorea** **4**, 489, 768, 777, 912.

— atergatis **5**, 305.

**Lycoridæ** **3**, 3, 1056; **S5**, 259.

**Lycorina** **3**, 430!

— triangulifera **3**, 430.

**Lycos monedula** **7**, 508.

**Lycosa** **5**, 190, 192, 208; **8**, 440, 444, 446, 476, 480; **12**, 429, 430.

— aculeata **8**, 477, 480.

— adumbrata **12**, 430.

— aerescens **12**, 430.

— agrestis **8**, 469.

— agricola **8**, 469.

— albidorsa **8**, 480.

— albofasciata **8**, 458! 480.

— albonotata **8**, 461! 465, 480.

— albostriata **8**, 462! 465, 480.

— albovittata **8**, 464! 480.

— alticeps **8**, 448, 449! 480.

— amentata **5**, 185, 190, 203.

— arenaria **12**, 430.

— beckeri **8**, 454! 480.

— bellicosa **12**, 430.

— bergsoei **8**, 447! 449, 480.

— cambridgei **8**, 477.

— canescens **12**, 430.

— cereipes **8**, 480.

— chiragrica **8**, 480.

— cinerea **8**, 468, 480; **12**, 429.

— condolens **8**, 472, 474.

— credula **8**, 473.

— cronbergi **8**, 480.

— cuneata **8**, 460, 480.

— dimidiata **8**, 446! 480.

— edax **8**, 480.

— eichwaldi **8**, 480.

— fabrilis **8**, 466, 480.

— fellina **8**, 480.

— flavida **8**, 473.

— fortunata **8**, 474.

## Lycosa.

- fulviventris 8, 480.
- hawaiiensis 12, 415, 419!
- herbigrada 8, 470.
- hilaris 12, 430.
- hispanica 8, 478!
- immanis 8, 446! 480.
- infernalis 8, 452.
- inquilina 8, 453, 480.
- krynickii 8, 457, 480.
- latifasciata 8, 459! 480.
- leopardus 8, 459, 480.
- lignaria 8, 470.
- lugubris 8, 470.
- maura 12, 430.
- medica 8, 450! 480.
- melanogastra 1, 401; t 10 f 11.
- miniata 8, 468, 480.
- narbonensis 8, 448, 449, 480.
- nautica 12, 430.
- nigriceps 8, 470.
- nordmanni 8, 449! 480.
- notabilis 8, 455! 480.
- ocellata 8, 480.
- opiphex 8, 480.
- orientalis 8, 471.
- palabunda 12, 430.
- palustris 8, 469.
- passibilis 8, 475.
- pastoralis 8, 454, 480.
- perita 8, 468, 480.
- pieta 8, 480.
- piochardi 8, 448, 449! 480.
- piratica 12, 420, 427! 428.
- praelongipes 8, 476.
- prativaga 8, 471.
- proxima 12, 430.
- pulverulenta 8, 459, 480.
- raddei 8, 480.
- radiata 8, 450! 480; 12, 420.
- — v. liguriensis 8, 451! 481.
- riparia 5, 189.
- ruricola 8, 459, 481.
- — v. rustica 8, 481.
- sagittata 8, 466! 481.
- scenica 12, 430.
- schauinslandi 12, 420, 428! 430.
- septentrionalis 8, 471.
- signata 1, 402; t 10 f 10.
- singoriensis 8, 444! 445, 446, 481.
- solitaria 8, 481.
- soror 8, 481.
- stigmosa 8, 481.
- striatipes 8, 481.
- stygialis 12, 412, 413, 419.
- sulzeri 8, 447, 481.
- taeniata 8, 481.
- taylori 12, 430.
- terricola 8, 460, 481.
- trabalis 8, 454, 481.

## Lycosa.

- tremens 12, 429.
  - tremula 12, 420, 429!
  - uliginosa 12, 430.
  - umbrata 12, 430.
  - vagabunda 8, 451, 452.
  - velox 8, 471.
  - virgata 12, 430.
  - vivax 8, 457! 481.
  - — v. nigriiventris 8, 458!
  - vorax 8, 481.
  - vultuosa 8, 452! 453, 481.
- Lycosidae** 8, 443, 480; 12, 430.
- Lyda**, Biologie der Gattung 5, 425—436.
- campestris 3, 78; 5, 429; t 35 f 13.
  - erythrocephala 5, 430; 10, 378, 459! t 20 f 80.
  - hypotrophica 5, 435.
  - pratensis 5, 428; t 35 f 1—12, 14a, 15.

**Lygaeidae** 19, 564, 582, 599.

- Lygaeus** 3, 77; 6, 459, 461; 7, 918.
- cingulatus 7, 918.
  - equestris 6, 459.
  - nigriceps 7, 918.
  - saxatilis 7, 918.

**Lygia** 20, 407.

- hawaiiensis 20, 407.

**Lygodactylus** 12, 249, 266, 269, 279.

- angularis 12, 267.
- capensis 12, 268, 269; 13, 587; 15, 581.
- conradti 12, 267; 13, 587! 15, 670!
- conraui 15, 670!
- fischeri 12, 267; 15, 670.
- gutturalis 12, 267.
- madagascariensis 15, 374.
- picturatus 10, 59; 12, 265, 266; 13, 587! 15, 580.
- — v. griseus 13, 587.
- — v. septemlineatus 13, 587; 15, 581.
- pulcher 12, 280.
- thomensis 12, 267; 13, 587; 15, 663, 670, 671!

**Lygosoma** 7, 863; 12, 255, 266, 268, 271, 277, 278, 279, 280; 13, 599; 14, 380, 381, 386, 387.

- adpersum 14, 386.
- aeneum 14, 387.
- africanum (africana) 12, 268, 271; 15, 676.
- albofasciolatum 20, 390.
- anchietae 12, 268.
- anomalopus 13, 500; 19, 430.
- blochmanni 19, 173.
- breviceps 15, 676.
- casuarinae 12, 279.
- chinense 7, 860.

**Lygosoma.**

- cyaneum 12, 280.
  - cyanurum 14, 381, 382, 385! 386, 387; 20, 390.
  - — v. schauinslandi 14, 384!
  - durum 12, 268.
  - elegans 12, 276.
  - entrecasteauxi 12, 279.
  - fernandi 12, 268, 271; 15, 676.
  - gemmiventris 12, 268; 15, 676.
  - grande 14, 387.
  - guineense 12, 268; 13, 600.
  - johnstoni 12, 266.
  - kilimensis 13, 601; 19, 173, 175, 176.
  - ladacense 12, 277.
  - laeviceps 13, 600.
  - laterale 12, 248, 255, 277, 282, 283.
  - — v. reevesi 12, 255, 282.
  - leviceps 12, 266.
  - lineocellatum 14, 387.
  - malayanum 13, 500; 19, 430.
  - mehelyi 14, 384.
  - microlepis 14, 380.
  - mivarti 12, 280; 14, 384.
  - moco 14, 384! 385, 387.
  - modestum 12, 266; 13, 580, 599, 600, 601.
  - nigrum 14, 386.
  - noctua 12, 280; 14, 383! 386.
  - ocellatum 12, 279.
  - olivaceum 13, 488! 500; 19, 430.
  - ornatum 14, 387.
  - paradoxum 13, 500.
  - pellopleurum 7, 860, 863, 864; 12, 276.
  - perspicillatum 14, 380.
  - potanini 12, 276.
  - pretiosum 12, 279.
  - reevesi 12, 276.
  - reichenowi 12, 268; 15, 663, 675!
  - relictum 13, 506.
  - samoense 14, 386.
  - schneideri 13, 487, 500; t 31 f 1; 19, 430.
  - smaragdinum 20, 390.
  - smithi 14, 384, 385! 387.
  - sumatrense 13, 500! 19, 430.
  - sundevalli 12, 266, 267, 268, 269; 13, 580, 599! 600, 601; 15, 586.
  - — v. modestum 13, 601; 15, 586.
  - v. sundevalli-modestum 13, 601.
  - taeniolatum 6, 200; 7, 406.
  - telfairi 12, 270.
  - temmincki 13, 500; 19, 430.
  - thomasi 19, 173.
  - vigintiserierum 12, 268; 15, 663, 675.
- Lygris associata** S1, 126; S2, 74.
- populata S1, 34, 126; S2, 74.

**Lygris.**

- populi S1, 74.
  - prunata S1, 48, 126; S2, 74.
  - reticula S1, 27.
  - reticulata S1, 14, 17, 25, 26, 32, 49, 126.
  - testata S1, 26; S2, 74.
- Lygus mirabilis** 17, 388.
- Lymanopoda** 4, 922.
- Lymantria aurora** 7, 914.
- grandis 7, 914.
- Lymnaea, Lymnaeus s. Limnaea.**
- Lymnocodium** 2, 104.
- Lymnorea** 10, 20.
- Lynceidae (Lyncaeiidae)** 20, 587; S2, 86.
- Lynceinae** 20, 587.
- Lynceus** 19, 60, 507; 20, 587.
- brachyurus 13, 572; 20, 587.
  - costatus 19, 507.
  - guttatus 17, 60, 506.
  - intermedius 19, 60.
  - rectangulus 15, 125; 19, 60, 507.
  - tenuicaudis 19, 507.
- Lynchus (Lynceus) affinis** 6, 89.
- caligata 6, 88.
  - canadensis 6, 95.
  - caracal 6, 90.
  - chaus 6, 87.
  - erythrotus 6, 89.
  - fasciata 6, 97.
  - lynx 6, 92.
  - maculatus 6, 96.
- Lyncodaphnidae** 19, 67.
- Lynx** 1, 717, 719, 720; 6, 61, 62, 67, 87; 7, 398, 400.
- africana 6, 92.
  - aurea (aureus) 1, 719; 6, 97.
  - aygar 1, 712; 6, 94.
  - borealis 6, 92, 95.
  - caffra 6, 68.
  - caligata 6, 68, 88.
  - canadensis 1, 718; 6, 95.
  - caracal 1, 716; 4, 163; 6, 90.
  - carolinensis 6, 96.
  - cervaria 1, 704, 710; 6, 92; 9, 290.
  - chaus 6, 87.
  - crythrotus 6, 89.
  - europaeus 1, 712.
  - fasciata (fasciatus) 1, 719; 6, 97.
  - floridana (floridanus) 1, 719; 6, 96.
  - maculiventris 6, 96.
  - montana 6, 96.
  - montanus 1, 719; 6, 96.
  - pardina (pardinus) 1, 717; 6, 94, 95.
  - rüppellii 6, 68!
  - rufa 6, 96.
  - — v. aurea 6, 97.
  - — v. floridana 6, 96.

**Lynx rufa.**

- — v. montana **6**, 96.
- unicolor **1**, 712; **6**, 94.
- virgata **6**, 92.
- vulgaris **1**, 704; **6**, 91, 92.
- Lyonetia v. acrella S1**, 160.
- v. albella **S1**, 161.
- clerkella **S1**, 160.
- v. padifoliella **S1**, 161.
- prunifoliella **S1**, 160.

**Lyonetidae 10**, 377, 433.**Lyonisia arenosa 6**, 374; **8**, 93.

- chilensis **S5**, 242, 245.
- norvegica **6**, 374.
- patagonica **S5**, 242.

**Lyperosaurus cumingi 12**, 277.**Lyperosomum 12**, 635; **15**, 190, 191; **16**, 2, 97, 106! 109, 119; t 6 f 66, 770.

- corrigia **16**, 2, 111! 112; t 7 f 68.
- lobatum **16**, 2, 110!
- longicauda **16**, 2, 106! 111; t 6 f 65.
- porrectum **16**, t 1 f 3, 3a.
- rudectum **16**, 3, 112! 113; t 7 f 69.
- salebrosom **16**, 3, 113! t 7 f 70.

**Lyptoseyphus S6**, 554.

- fruticosus **S6**, 555.
- marginatus **S6**, 555.

**Lypusa 10**, 383.

- maurella **10**, 376, 443! t 19 f 72.
- naevella **S1**, 145.

**Lypusidae 10**, 376, 443.**Lyreidus 6**, 556! 557! 559, 574.

- elongatus **6**, 574.
- tridentatus **6**, 574!

**Lyriocephalus 12**, 277; **13**, 503.

- scutatus **12**, 277.

**Lyroderma lyra S7**, 375.**Lysarete 3**, 1047, 1048.**Lysidice S5**, 554.

- notata **3**, 1048.
- trimera **S5**, 262! 272.

**Lysimachia nummularia, Cecid. 7**, 302.

- vulgaris, Cecid. **7**, 302.

**Lysiopetalidae 13**, 39, 53, 66.**Lysiopetaliden, Morphologie, Physiologie, Gruppen- und Artsystematik 13**, 36—70.**Lysiopetalinae 13**, 49, 50, 53.**Lysiopetalini 13**, 51, 53.**Lysiopetalum 13**, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 51, 67, 202.

- albidicolle **13**, 55! 180, 189! 190, 201; t 9 f 38, 39.
- anceps **13**, 51.
- argolicum **13**, 57! 58, 67; t 9 f 40, 41, 180, 189! 201.
- asiae-minoris **13**, 60.
- byzantinum **13**, 42, 52, 59, 60.
- — asieminoris **13**, 52.

**Lysiopetalum.**

- byzantinum phoeniceum **13**, 52, 59! t 8 f 28, 29.
- camaldulense **18**, 112, 131! t 9 f 34—36.
- carinatum **13**, 51, 52, 59.
- comma **13**, 51, 52, 58! 62, 180, 190, 201, 203; t 9 f 30—33.
- corcyraeum **13**, 67, 179, 199.
- degenerans **13**, 67, 178, 198.
- dorsovittatum **13**, 61! 67, 180, 189! 190, 198, 201, 203; t 7 f 8—10.
- erberi **13**, 179, 189.
- fasciatum **13**, 61, 62, 67, 178, 198; **18**, 131.
- hamatum **18**, 112, 129! t 8 f 24—27.
- ictericum **13**, 179.
- illyricum **13**, 42, 46, 67; t 9 f 42—44.
- isotropum **18**, 112, 130! t 8 f 28; t 9 f 29—33.
- koelbeli **13**, 46; t 9 f 45.
- lactarium **13**, 47.
- lendenfeldi **13**, 41.
- longicorne **13**, 67, 179, 198.
- minotauri **18**, 129, 130.
- peloponnesiacum **13**, 62, 63.
- scabratum **13**, 46, 62! 63, 67, 179, 180, 190! 198, 201; **18**, 131.
- — peloponnesiacum **13**, 63! 180, 190! 201; t 7 f 11—14.
- sicanum **13**, 58! 67, 179, 199.
- trifasciatum **13**, 67, 179, 198.
- trispiculigerum **13**, 198.
- turcicum **13**, 52.
- unicolor **13**, 67, 179, 198.
- unilineatum **13**, 67, 179, 198.
- vinciguerrae **13**, 46.
- Lysmata 5**, 458, 494! 495! 507! 9, 424.
- seticaudata **5**, 507, 529.
- Lyssacina (Lyssakinen) 2**, 558, 572; **4**, 463, 464; **10**, 28.
- Lystrophis d'orbygni 17**, 465; **S4**, 261.
- Lythria purpuraria S1**, 34, 48, 50, 126; **S2**, 74.
- Lytocarpia 10**, 539, 548, 549.
- Lytocarpus 10**, 539; **S6**, 676.
- patulus **S6**, 676.
- philippinus **10**, 539.
- racemiferus **10**, 539.
- ramosus **S4**, 687.
- spectabilis **11**, 539.
- Lytöpelte 4**, 933! 983! t 27 f 8, 9.
- amaliae **4**, 933.
- longicollis **4**, 933.
- maculata **4**, 933, 983, 984.
- Lytorhynchus 3**, 964, 965; **6**, 167.

**Lytorhynchus.**

- diadema 3, 925.
- ridgewagi 3, 874, 924! 957, 960.
- Lytta** 18, 653.
- vesicatoria 5, S11; 18, 653.
- Mabuia** 3, 966; 6, 173; 12, 255, 266, 268, 269, 270, 281, 283, 284, 285; 19, 429.
- acutilabris 12, 268.
- agilis 12, 283.
- affinis 5, 612.
- aureogularis 12, 268.
- bayoni 13, 596.
- bensoni 12, 268.
- binotata 12, 268.
- blandingi 12, 268.
- bocagei 12, 268.
- brauni 15, 585!
- brevicollis 12, 265; 13, 595! 596; 15, 584, 585.
- capensis 12, 268.
- chanleri 12, 266; 13, 596! 15, 583!
- chimbana 12, 268; 13, 598; 15, 586.
- comorensis 12, 266, 270; 13, 594.
- delalandii 12, 270.
- elegans 15, 374.
- fogoensis 12, 270.
- frenata 12, 285.
- hildebrandti 12, 266.
- isseli 12, 265; 13, 580, 596, 598.
- ivensi 12, 268.
- libanotica 12, 276.
- maculilabris 12, 268, 270; 13, 595; 15, 583, 675.
- megalura 12, 265; 13, 595! 596.
- multicarinata 12, 280.
- multifasciata 7, 406; 13, 487, 500, 507; 19, 429!
- occidentalis 12, 268.
- perroteti 12, 265, 268, 270; 15, 675.
- pulchra 12, 274.
- punctata 12, 285.
- punctulata 12, 268.
- quinquecarinata 13, 387.
- quinquetaeniata 12, 265, 268, 274; 13, 595.
- raddoni 5, 612; 12, 268.
- rudis 13, 500; 19, 429!
- rugifera 13, 487, 500; 19, 429.
- septemtaeniata 3, 874, 916! 957, 960; 12, 265, 272, 273, 274, 276; 19, 339.
- seychellensis 12, 270.
- siamensis 12, 276.
- stangeri 12, 268, 270.
- striata 5, 607; 12, 265, 266; 13, 598! 15, 584, 586!

**Mabuia.**

- trivittata 5, 607! 12, 255, 270.
- saillantii 12, 270.
- varia 12, 266, 267; 13, 580, 596! 597; 15, 584, 585, 586.
- — v. isseli 13, 596, 597, 598.
- variegata 12, 265.
- vittata 12, 264, 265, 276; 19, 339, 344.
- wrightii 12, 270.
- Macacus** 7, 854; 10, 575.
- fuscatus 13, 465, 466, 467.
- lasiotis 13, 466.
- silensis 10, 575.
- silenus 10, 574.
- villosus 13, 466.
- Mac-Andrewia** 2, 561.
- Macaria alternaria** S1, 50, 122; S2, 73.
- lituraria S1, 50.
- liturata S1, 122; S2, 73.
- maculata 3, 66.
- notata S1, 122.
- notataria S1, 59.
- signaria S1, 16, 122.
- Macduffia** 3, 1039, 1043.
- bonhardi 3, 1043.
- Macellodon** 12, 257.
- Macellomenia** 18, 619.
- Machaerhampulus revoili** 2, 949.
- Machaerium maritimae** 5, 918.
- Machaerodus** 6, 60.
- neogaea 6, 60.
- palmidens 6, 60.
- primaevus 6, 60.
- Macheiriophoron** 12, 303.
- Macheroplax varicosa** 6, 350.
- Machetes pugnax** 6, 150; 12, 683, 684, 722; 16, 78; S2, 40.
- Machitidae** S6, 773, 774, 775, 786, 790! 794! 795, 796, 797.
- Machilinus** S6, 797.
- pampeanus S6, t 42 f 85.
- Machilis** 5, 920.
- anceps S6, 773, 798, 799!
- polypoda S4, 795.
- striata S6, 773, 774, 799!
- Machiloides** S6, 774, 797! 798.
- anceps S6, 774, 798! t 44 f 87—99.
- appendiculatus S6, 798.
- Maclovina** 3, 1049.
- Macoma calcarea** 6, 346; 8, 93.
- tenera 6, 374.
- Macraspis** 15, 604, 606, 607, 612; 614, 615, 616, 617, 618! 16, 428.
- elegans 15, 614, 618; 16, 420; S3, 37.
- Macrauchenia** 18, 316, 317.
- Macrobdeella** 3, 1027.

- Macrobiotus macronyx** 19, 530! 540.  
**Macrobrachium** 5, 693, 696! 698, 710, 733—741! 748.  
 — africanum 5, 748.  
 — americanum 5, 729, 730, 742.  
 — formosense 5, 713.  
**Macrocamerae** 2, 562, 569, 736; 4, 5.  
**Macrocera** 3, 859; 5, 773, 777, 784, 813.  
 — basalis 5, 814.  
 — dentata 5, 815.  
 — graja 3, 852, 859; 5, 815.  
 — fossulata 5, 814.  
 — malvae 5, 815.  
 — nana 5, 814, 815.  
 — ruficollis 5, 814; t 48 f 3.  
 — ruficornis 3, 859, 861.  
 — salicariae 5, 815.  
 — tricincta 5, 814, 815.  
**Macrocheira** 7, 30, 40.  
 — kaempferi 7, 40.  
**Macrochires** S2, 35; S4, 703—704, 743—745.  
**Macrochlamys** 4, 979, 980.  
 — turanica 4, 935, 978.  
**Macrocneminae** S6, 296, 298.  
**Macrocoris flavicollis** 15, 562.  
**Macrocryptus** 3, 442.  
**Macrodema** 7, 919.  
 — micropterum 7, 919.  
**Macrodera** 12, 604! 16, 732, 839.  
 — naja 12, 604; 16, 732.  
**Macroglossa** 1, 667; 3, 89; 7, 911; 20, 399.  
 — bombylifformis 7, 828; S1, 59, 75, 88.  
 — v. milesiformis S1, 88.  
 — fuciformis 7, 828; S1, 88.  
 — pyrhosticta 7, 911.  
 — saga 7, 911.  
 — stellatarum 5, 286, 291; 7, 183, 911; S1, 88; S2, 68.  
 — tantalus 4, 920; 7, 183.  
**Macroglossus** 4, 209, 211.  
 — minimus 2, 831, 845! 4, 212.  
**Macrolepidoptera** (Liu-Kiu) 7, 872.  
**Macromia** 9, 622.  
**Macromischa** 8, 352, 768, 769.  
**Macrones** 19, 386.  
 — bleekeri 19, 351, 387! t 26 f 3.  
 — gulio 19, 388.  
 — micracanthus 19, 384, 386! 387.  
 — nemurus 18, 388.  
 — nigriceps 19, 388.  
 — planiceps 19, 387, 388.  
 — wolfii 19, 388.  
**Macrophthalmia** S5, 663.  
 — chilensis S5, 666.  
**Macrophthalminae** 7, 741, 743; 8, 598.  
**Macrophthalmus** 2, 703; 7, 690, 741! 743, 744; 8, 578, 599, 607, 608; 10, 340.  
 — affinis 8, 578, 579; 10, 342.  
 — bicarinatus 10, 342.  
 — brevis 10, 345, 346.  
 — carinimanus 10, 344!  
 — crassipes 7, 744; 10, 344! 345.  
 — compressipes 7, 744.  
 — convexus 7, 745; 10, 342! 344.  
 — definitus 10, 341! 342! 343.  
 — dentatus 10, 346.  
 — depressus 7, 745, 746; 8, 578! 579; 10, 341! 342! 343, 697.  
 — dilatatus 7, 744; 10, 344! 345.  
 — erato 8, 579! 10, 340, 697.  
 — graeffei 10, 342! 343.  
 — grandidieri 10, 345, 346.  
 — guerini 10, 346.  
 — japonicus 7, 745, 746; 8, 579; 10, 341! 343.  
 — inermis 7, 745; 10, 344.  
 — laevimanus 10, 346.  
 — laevis 10, 346.  
 — laniger 7, 746! t 23 f 15; 10, 341.  
 — latifrons 10, 346.  
 — latreillei 7, 747; 10, 341.  
 — pacificus 8, 579! 580; 10, 341! 342, 697.  
 — parvimanus 10, 346.  
 — pectinipes 10, 340!  
 — podophthalmus 7, 744.  
 — polleni 7, 747.  
 — punctulatus 10, 346.  
 — quadratus 10, 340.  
 — serratus 7, 747.  
 — setosus 10, 341! 343.  
 — simplicipes 10, 346.  
 — sulcatus 10, 344! 345!  
 — telescopicus 7, 744; 10, 341.  
 — tomentosus 8, 579, 580; 10, 340.  
 — transversus 10, 346.  
 — verreauxi 10, 341.  
**Macrophya** 10, 463, 464.  
 — duodecimpunctata 10, 378, 463! t 20 f 84.  
**Macropis** 3, 853, 860; 5, 759, 763, 768, 773, 777, 778, 784, 810!  
 — frivaldskvi 5, 810.  
 — fulvipes 5, 810.  
 — labiata 3, 860; 5, 810.  
 — slabberi 5, 911.  
**Macropisthodon flaviceps** 13, 489, 500; 20, 507.  
 — rhodomelas 13, 489, 500; 20, 495! 507.  
**Macropodidae** (Säugetiere) 2, 832, 876.  
**Macroprotodon** 7, 368.  
 — cucullatus 17, 468.

**Macropus** 7, 386, 541, 550, 552, 563, 564.

- dorsalis 7, 386.
- frenatus 2, 887.
- giganteus 2, 832, 876! 880, 881, 883, 884.
- melanops 2, 877.
- ocydromus 2, 877.
- parma 7, 386!
- parryi 2, 881.
- robustus 2, 879.
- xanthopus 7, 385, 386.

**Macropygia** 20, 171, 178, 194, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 237, 241, 294, 295, 306, 308, 311, 315, 325, 336, 337, 345.

- albicapilla 20, 172, 273.
- emiliana 20, 172, 220, 235, 244, 252, 273, 276, 283, 292, 297, 301, 309, 319, 322, 349, 351.

**Macropygiae** 20, 172, 316, 330, 336.

**Macrorhampus griseus** S2, 41.

**Macrorhinus angustirostris** 15, 252.

- leoninus (leonina) 5, 386; 15, 251.

**Macrorhynchia** 10, 539, 548.

- dallii 10, 546.

**Macrorhynchus helgolandicus** S2, 91.

**Macrornis** 15, 525.

**Macroscelides** 2, 267; 4, 119; 7, 525;

- 11, 507.
- alexandri 2, 264! 265, 267; t 9 f 14, 15; 4, 200.
- brachyrhynchus 2, 265; 4, 198, 200.

- v. schinzi 4, 198—200!

— eduardi 2, 265.

— edwardi 4, 200.

— fuscipes 18, 345.

— fuscus 2, 265, 267.

— intuti 2, 265; 4, 200.

— melanotis 2, 265; 4, 198, 200.

— pulcher 13, 542.

— revoilii 2, 265.

— rozeti 2, 265; 18, 345.

— rufescens 2, 265.

— rupcstris 2, 265; 4, 200.

— typicus 2, 265; 4, 200.

**Macroscineus coctei** 12, 270.

**Macrothele huttoni** 12, 421.

**Macrothemis** 18, 718.

**Macrothricidae** 19, 632.

**Macrothrix** 19, 66, 512.

— agilis 14, 77.

— cornuta 19, 508! 535; t 28 f 77—80; t 29 f 81—88.

— laticornis 15, 18, 22, 60, 122! t 4 f 10; 19, 72, 93, 536, 539.

— magna 19, 507! 540, 541.

**Macrothrix.**

— odontocephala 19, 512.

— oviformis 14, 71! 75; t 4 f 17, 18, 19.

— rosea 14, 72; 19, 69, 72, 94.

— schauinslandi 19, 632! t 34 f 4.

— spinosa 19, 633; t 34 f 5.

**Macrotoma plumbea** 5, 920.

— tridentifera 5, 919, 920.

**Macrura** 5, 911; 9, 491; 10, 700.

**Maetra** 6, 457.

— coquimbana S5, 234, 244.

— donacia S5, 239.

— elliptica S2, 51.

— glauca S2, 51.

— helvaca S2, 51.

— magellanica S5, 234! 244.

— solida S2, 51.

— stultorum S2, 51.

— subtruncata S2, 51.

**Maetridae** S2, 51.

**Madagascar**, neue Opilioninen 11, 515—531.

**Madopa salicalis** S1, 9, 116.

**Madoqua kirki** 13, 559.

**Madrella** 5, 10, 18, 19, 42! 44; 13, 237.

**Madrepora** 3, 146! 182, 183, 184, 185! 4, 502! 536, 537, 538; 6, 645, 649; 7, 924; 10, 212; 14, 393, 398, 399, 416, 417, 427.

— abrotanoides 3, 150; 4, 504; 14, 394.

— acervata 3, 149.

— aculeus 3, 153.

— alces 3, 147, 148.

— appressa 4, 509! 510.

— arabica 3, 150.

— arbuscula 3, 149, 152; 4, 503; 14, 327.

— arcuata 14, 395! 398.

— armata 14, 395!

— austera 3, 150, 184; 14, 394!

— cf. austera 3, 150.

— boletiformis 14, 391, 392.

— borealis 3, 185.

— brachiata 4, 503! 540.

— brachyclados 3, 149! t 6 f 1.

— candelabrum 4, 510.

— cerealis 3, 149, 152.

— ceylonica 4, 506! t 12 f 3.

— coalescens 4, 509! t 13 f 5.

— conferta 14, 395!

— conigera 3, 147; 6, 658.

— cf. conigera 4, 503! 540.

— convexa 3, 153, 187; 4, 508!

— corymbosa 3, 148, 152, 187.

— crassa 3, 148, 149.

— cribripora 3, 153.

## Madrepora.

- cristata **14**, 391, 392.
- crustacea **14**, 406, 416, 418.
- cuneata **3**, 148.
- cuspidata **3**, 148, 151.
- cyclopea **3**, 147.
- cylindrus **6**, 636, 658!
- cytherea **3**, 153, 187; **4**, 511!
- deformis **3**, 148.
- durvillei **3**, 151; **14**, 416.
- echidnaea **3**, 152.
- echinata **3**, 150; **14**, 398, 405, 416!  
t 29 f 8.
- efflorescens **3**, 153, 187; **4**, 511!
- effusa **4**, 506!
- elegantula **4**, 507! t 12 f 4.
- erythraea **6**, 636, 650, 659.
- eurystoma **3**, 152.
- flabelliformis **3**, 153; **4**, 511!
- flabellum **3**, 147.
- cf. formosa **4**, 504! 540.
- globiceps **3**, 151.
- gracilis **4**, 504! 540; **14**, 394!
- haimeii **3**, 148, 152, 187; **6**, 636,  
650, 659! **10**, 212.
- hemprichi **3**, 148, 149; **4**, 503! 540.
- horizontalis **6**, 636, 658! 670.
- hystrix **3**, 150.
- labrosa **3**, 147, 148.
- laxa **3**, 149.
- longicyathus **3**, 150.
- microclados **3**, 153.
- millepora **4**, 508!
- multiformis **4**, 504! 540; t 11 f 2.
- nasuta **3**, 151; **4**, 506.
- nobilis **3**, 150; **14**, 394.
- obtusata **3**, 149.
- ocellata **4**, 505! 540.
- palmata **3**, 147.
- patella **4**, 512; **14**, 395.
- paxilligera **3**, 152.
- plantaginea **3**, 151; **4**, 505! 509,  
510.
- pileus **14**, 405, 406, 410.
- polymorpha **14**, 394.
- prostrata **3**, 153; **4**, 508!
- pyramidalis **3**, 151, 187.
- ramiculosa **3**, 148, 153.
- remota **4**, 510! t 13 f 6.
- rosacea **14**, 394!
- rosaria **3**, 148, 149, 150, 152.
- samoensis **14**, 395!
- scandens **3**, 150.
- secale **4**, 509, 510!
- secunda **3**, 150; **4**, 505! 540; **14**,  
394!
- securis **3**, 147, 148.
- selago **4**, 507!
- v. robusta **4**, 508.
- seriata **3**, 151.

## Madrepora.

- solanderi **3**, 185.
  - spicifera **3**, 153; **4**, 511! **14**, 395.
  - spinulosa **3**, 150.
  - subtilis **4**, 507.
  - subulata **4**, 508.
  - surculosa **3**, 153.
  - tenuis **3**, 152.
  - v. tenuilabiata **4**, 510.
  - aff. tenuispicata **3**, 153; **4**, 511.
  - tortuosa **3**, 150.
  - tuberculosa **3**, 148.
  - vagabunda **6**, 636, 650, 659!
  - valenciennesi **4**, 503! 540.
  - valida **3**, 152; **4**, 506!
  - variabilis **3**, 152, 187; **4**, 505! 509;  
**6**, 639, 650, 659!
  - vastula **14**, 395.
- Madreporacea** **3**, 146—161; **4**, 496!  
549, 550, 583.
- Madreporaria** **3**, 146—188; **4**, 494, 542.  
— fungida **4**, 549.  
— perforata **4**, 549.
- Madreporarier von Samoa, den Sand-  
wich-Inseln und Laysan** **14**, 388—  
428.
- Madreporidae** **3**, 146—157; **4**, 502!  
549, 550, 584; **14**, 389, 393, 416.
- Madreporinae** **14**, 416.
- Maeandrina** **3**, 170, 182, 184, 186! **4**,  
523! 536, 537, 538, 551, 552.  
— arabica **3**, 171, 187; **4**, 523! 541.  
— ascensionensis **4**, 524! 541.  
— bottai **4**, 523!  
— ceylonica **4**, 524! 541.  
— clivosa **3**, 170.  
— delicatula **3**, 171! t 6 f 6; **4**, 524!  
541.  
— esperi **3**, 171.  
— filograna **3**, 170.  
— grandilobata **3**, 170.  
— indica **4**, 524, 541.  
— labyrinthica **3**, 170; **4**, t 17 f 3.  
— leptotricha **4**, 523.  
— sinensis **3**, 171; **6**, 660.  
— sinnosissima **3**, 170.
- Maeandrininae** **3**, 170; **4**, 522!
- Maeandrospongidae** **2**, 560.
- Magelona** **3**, 1062.  
— papillicornis **3**, 1062.
- Magen der Sturmvögel** **5**, 644.  
— des Straußes **5**, 641—644.
- Magrettia** **8**, 82.  
— abominata **8**, 82.
- Mahadeva** **12**, 164, 166.  
— 11-tuberculata **12**, 164.
- Maheina** **12**, 237, 241.  
— braueri **12**, 237.
- Maja** **7**, 50; **9**, 579, 584, 585, 586.  
— affinis **7**, 58.



- Maja.**  
 — bufo **5**, 916; **S2**, 81.  
 — longispinus **7**, 53.  
 — spinigera **7**, 51.  
 — squinado **1**, 218, 221; **5**, 916; **7**, 50;  
**9**, 579; **S2**, 81.  
 — — capensis **9**, 583.  
 — verrucosa **7**, 51.  
**Majacea** **7**, 23.  
**Majaqueus aequinoctialis** **S4**, 654!  
**Majella** **7**, 51.  
 — brevipes **7**, 51! t 3 f 5.  
**Majidae** **7**, 30, 48; **9**, 416, 442; **S2**, 81.  
**Majinae** **7**, 48.  
**Majoidea** **7**, 23, 26! 28; **9**, 416, 441!  
 — corystoidea **7**, 26! 28.  
 — typica **7**, 26! 27, 30!  
**Majopsis** **9**, 585.  
**Malachius bipustulatus** **S2**, 61.  
**Malacoascus** **4**, 460.  
**Malacobdella** **3**, 1025; **S6**, 2, 5.  
 — grossa **S2**, 91.  
**Malacobdellidae** **S2**, 91.  
**Malacoceros girardi** **6**, 428, 433.  
**Malacocotylea** **12**, 543.  
**Malacotinae** **3**, 687, 692, 694, 695,  
 703.  
**Malacopterus reticulatus** **S4**, 317, 336.  
**Malacosaccus** **2**, 558.  
**Malacosoma** **7**, 690.  
**Malacostraca** **4**, 1110—1123; **9**, 415;  
**12**, 398.  
**Malacothrix** **4**, 137.  
 — albicaudatus **4**, 137.  
 — typicus **4**, 137.  
**Malapterurus electricus** **5**, 926.  
**Malayischer Archipel, Spongienfauna**  
**11**, 283—378.  
**Maldane** **3**, 1044.  
 — malmgreni **3**, 1044.  
**Maldanella** **3**, 1044.  
 — antarctica **3**, 1044.  
 — neo-zealandiae **3**, 1044.  
 — valparaisiensis **3**, 1044.  
**Maldanidae** **3**, 1040, 1041, 1044,  
 1046; **6**, 402; **S5**, 266.  
**Malimbus** **1**, 113.  
 — melanotis **2**, 337.  
 — nigricollis **2**, 632.  
**Malletia** **S4**, 340, 344, 345, 352, 359,  
 361, 394, 397, 415, 416; **S5**, 413.  
 — chilensis **S4**, 343, 345, 346, 347,  
 348, 352, 353, 354, 356, 358, 360,  
 363, 364, 366, 367, 373, 374, 375,  
 376, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384,  
 385, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 397,  
 400, 402, 403, 406, 407, 408, 409,  
 410, 414, 415; t 22 f 2, 3, 4, 9, 12;  
 t 23 f 13—17; t 24 f 32; **S5**, 219!  
 243.  
**Malletia.**  
 — pallida **S4**, 352.  
**Mallomonas** **7**, 260.  
**Malmgrenia castanea** **3**, 1058.  
**Malodrilus** **18**, 438, 441, 471!  
 — gardullaensis **18**, 436, 438, 475! 479;  
 t 24 f 18—20.  
 — neumanni **18**, 436, 438, 471! 478,  
 479; t 24 f 14—16.  
**Malthe** **2**, 183.  
**Malurus** **15**, 271, 273, 274, 279, 280,  
 281, 285, 291; t 14 f 6.  
 — cyaneus **15**, t 14 f 1.  
**Malva alcea, Cecid.** **7**, 290.  
**Mamestra** **20**, 401.  
 — v. achates **S1**, 5, 104.  
 — advena **S1**, 14, 104.  
 — albicolon **S1**, 20, 21, 25, 31, 34, 50,  
 104.  
 — aliena **S1**, 17, 104.  
 — brassicae **6**, t 22 f 10; **S1**, 61, 104;  
**S2**, 70.  
 — chenopodii **S2**, 70.  
 — chrysozona **S1**, 104.  
 — contigua **S1**, 75, 104.  
 — dentina **S1**, 52, 53, 54, 104; **S2**, 70.  
 — dissimiles **S1**, 104.  
 — dysodea **S1**, 53.  
 — genistae **S1**, 104.  
 — glauca **S1**, 20, 21, 25, 31, 104.  
 — ab. latenai **S1**, 24, 104.  
 — leucophaea **S1**, 19, 33, 104.  
 — marmorosa **S1**, 12, 13, 33, 36, 63,  
 104.  
 — nebulosa **S2**, 70, 104.  
 — oleracea **7**, 142; **S1**, 53, 104; **S2**, 70.  
 — persicariae **7**, 176; **S1**, 34, 53, 104;  
**S2**, 70.  
 — pisi **7**, 162; **S1**, 104; **S2**, 70.  
 — reticulata **S1**, 104.  
 — saponariae **S1**, 39.  
 — serena **S1**, 25, 28, 39, 104.  
 — serratolinca **S1**, 104.  
 — splendens **S1**, 12, 33, 104.  
 — suasa **S1**, 34, 51.  
 — thalassina **S1**, 53, 104.  
 — tineta **S1**, 58, 62, 74, 104; **S2**, 70.  
 — trifolii **S1**, 104; **S2**, 70.  
 — v. unicolor **S1**, 104.  
**Mammalia (Helgolands)** **S2**, 24—25.  
 — (Liu-Kiu) **7**, 854.  
**Mammals and Birds, modification of**  
**certain organs** **5**, 629—646.  
 — from Central and Northern Queens-  
 land **2**, 829—940.  
**Manatherium delheidi** **1**, 369—378;  
**15**, 254.  
**Manatus** **1**, 369, 374, 376—378; **4**,  
 107; **5**, 379, 388, 396; **6**, 442; **15**,  
 255.

## Manatus.

- Arten, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der, **1**, 1—112.
- craniologische Merkmale **1**, 104—109.
- Gebiß **1**, 65—81.
- Schädelknochen **1**, 17—65, 81—97.
- Verbreitung **1**, 97—103.
- americanus **1**, 1, 9, 10, 44, 47, 49, 70, 75; **2**, 178; **5**, 388.
- antiquus **1**, 378; **15**, 255.
- atlanticus **1**, 9, 45.
- australis **1**, 1, 8—10, 12—14, 44, 48, 55, 60; **17**, 622.
- coulombi **1**, 378.
- exunguis **1**, 44; **17**, 500, 501, 622, 626.
- giganteus **15**, 254.
- inornatus **1**, 378; **15**, 255.
- inunguis **1**, 1, 15—109, 372; t 1 f 1—3; t 2 f 14, 15; t 3 f 22, 25, 29, 32, 37, 38, 41—45; t 4 f 52, 53, 60, 61; **15**, 255.
- — Schädel **1**, 44—65.
- latirostris **1**, 2—97, 99—101, 104, 109, 371, 375; t 1 f 4, 5; t 2 f 16; t 3 f 23, 28, 30, 33—36, 39, 40; t 4 f 46—50, 54, 57; **4**, 106, 107; **17**, 500, 501, 622.
- nasutus **1**, 9, 14.
- of the West India **1**, 11.
- owenii **1**, 9.
- senegalensis **1**, 2—99, 104—109, 370, 373, 374; t 1 f 6, 7; t 2 f 8—13, 17, 19; t 3 f 21, 24, 26, 27, 31; t 4 f 51, 55, 56, 58, 59; **4**, 105—107! **5**, 386, 395; **15**, 255.
- — Schädel eines neugeborenen **1**, 38—44.
- vogelii **1**, 9, 14, 98.
- Mandane** **3**, 1033.
- georgiana **12**, 239.
- littoralis **12**, 237.
- picta **S1**, 472.
- Mandera** **14**, 275.
- Mania maura** **7**, 138, 185; **S1**, 6, 9, 108; **S2**, 71.
- Manicella** **10**, 500.
- Manicina** **3**, 171, 182.
- areolata **3**, 171.
- Manis** **2**, 199; **4**, 100, 103, 104, 105; **10**, 62; **11**, 502; **12**, 97; **13**, 466.
- aurita **4**, 97.
- crassicaudata **4**, 97.
- gigantea **4**, 97, 100, 104.
- hessi **4**, 97—105! t 1; t 3 f 1—3; **7**, 558.
- javanica **4**, 97, 103.
- longicaudata **4**, 97, 100, 101, 103, 104.

## Manis.

- pentadactyla **5**, 112.
- temminckii **4**, 97, 100, 101, 105; **13**, 562.
- tricuspis **4**, 97—100! 101, 102, 104, 105.
- Manopora verrucosa** **6**, 656; **14**, 418.
- Mantidae** **5**, 657; **7**, 921; **8**, 70, 805; **9**, 524, 559; **16**, 351!
- Mantinae** **9**, 526.
- Mantis** **1**, 411; **4**, 923; **7**, 605, 606, 921; **8**, 70, 220; **16**, 352, 353; **17**, 26.
- pustulata **5**, 657.
- religiosa **8**, 70; **16**, 350! 352; **17**, 4.
- simulacrum **7**, 921.
- striata **5**, 657.
- Mantodea** **8**, 68, 805; **16**, 347; **17**, 4, 11, 12, 14.
- Manuskripte**, ältere, unbekannt gebliebene, portugiesisch-brasilianischer Naturforscher **2**, 175—184.
- Maoridrilus** **12**, 230, 234, 235, 236, 241.
- dissimilis **12**, 234.
- tetragonurus **12**, 230! 232.
- Maoriella** **18**, 171, 193, 215, 283! 292.
- aucklandica **18**, 284, 285!
- macrostigma **18**, 284! 285, 286; t 14 f 26—28.
- Maracandus** **13**, 97; **16**, 180, 187.
- Maracnobotus** **7**, 95, 107, 108, 111.
- affinis **19**, 487! 535; t 27 f 6—25.
- vejtdovskiyi **7**, 103! 107; t 4 f 17—32; t 5 f 33—37; **19**, 492.
- Mareca chilensis** **S1**, 674.
- penelope **S2**, 38.
- sibilatrix **S1**, 674!
- Marefia alta** **3**, 838, 842.
- Margarita cinerea** **6**, 349! **8**, 94.
- groenlandica **6**, 349; **8**, 94.
- helicina **6**, 348! 349; **8**, 94.
- striata **6**, 349! 350.
- umbilicalis **6**, 348! 349.
- undulata v. laevior **6**, 349.
- varicosa **6**, 350.
- Margaritella** **2**, 560.
- Margarodes unionalis** **S1**, 135; **S2**, 75.
- Margarosticha** **12**, 19.
- Margelidae** **10**, 499, 500; **11**, 454; **S2**, 95.
- Margelopsidae** **S6**, 502.
- Margelis** **10**, 499, 500; **11**, 465.
- principis **11**, 455.
- ramosa **S2**, 95.
- Margellium octopunctatum** **11**, 455.
- Marine Organismen u. ihre Existenzbedingungen** **10**, 217—218.

- Marine Tiere**, Bipolarität 9, 571—595.  
 — — Vordringen in den Kaiser-Wilhelm-Kanal 9, 387—408.
- Marionia** 5, 73, 75.  
 — acuminata 5, 75.  
 — affinis 5, 75.  
 — berghii 5, 75.  
 — blainvilliea 5, 75.  
 — costae 5, 75.  
 — cyanobranchiata 5, 75.  
 — decaphylla 5, 75.  
 — elegans 5, 75.  
 — gibbosa 5, 75.  
 — glauca 5, 75.  
 — meyeri 5, 75.  
 — occidentalis 5, 75.  
 — quadrilatera 5, 75.  
 — tethydea 5, 75.
- Marphysa** 3, 8, 11, 12, 1047, 1048.  
 — bellii 3, 1046.  
 — corallina S5, 262, 270, 272.  
 — haemasoma 3, 3, 11.  
 — mossambica 3, 12.  
 — novae hollandiae 3, 12.  
 — sanguinea 3, 3, 11! 12, 1046, 1057.
- Marpissa dissimilis** 12, 414.  
 — incerta 12, 414.
- Marschall-Inseln**, Landfauna 20, 387—412.
- Marsenia** 1, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176; S4, 563.  
 — dalli 1, 175.  
 — digoensis S4, 564.  
 — murrayi S4, 570, 572, 573.  
 — orbiculata S4, 564.  
 — pacifica S4, 570, 573.  
 — perspicua 1, 174; S4, 482, 563, 564, 565!  
 — —, Magen 1, 171.  
 — — v. incerta S4, 482, 565—567! t 32 f 19—20; t 33 f 1.  
 — — v. maculosa S4, 482, 567—568! t 33 f 2—4.  
 — — v. marginata S4, 482, 568—569! t 33 f 5—6.  
 — stearnsii S4, 564.  
 — wilsoni S4, 570.  
 — zonifera S4, 563.
- Marseniadae** 1, 165—176; S4, 562—573.
- Marsenina** 1, 166, 167, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176; 6, 351; S4, 562, 569.  
 — prodita 6, 351! 373.  
 — — Ganglien 1, 168.
- Marseniella** 1, 166, 167, 170, 172, 175; S4, 562.
- Marseniopsis** 1, 166, 167, 170, 175, 176; S4, 562, 569—570!  
 — pacifica S4, 482, 570—573! t 33 f 7—13.
- Marsupialia** (Queensland) 2, 832, 834, 854.  
 — multituberculata 4, 158.
- Martes** 16, 220.  
 — foinea 4, 1022.  
 — melanopus 13, 465, 468, 469.  
 — zibellinus brachyurus 13, 465, 468.
- Marthana** 16, 168.
- Martini** 5, 405, 421!
- Marubium phrygium**, Cecidien 16, 273! t 12 f 9.
- Maryna** 3, 412, 413.  
 — socialis 3, 412.
- Mas-a-tierra**, Vögel S4, 734.
- Masicera** 19, 450.
- Mastacembelidae** 19, 378.
- Mastacembelus** 19, 378.  
 — armatus 19, 380.  
 — erythrotaenia 19, 380.  
 — maculatus 19, 379! 380.  
 — unicolor 19, 378! 380.
- Mastacidae** 8, 806.
- Mastigiophora** 2, 564.
- Mastigocambalinae** 18, 82.
- Mastigocerca** 3, 1069; 7, 264, 270, 271.  
 — bicornis 7, 258.  
 — carinata 19, 47, 93, 484! 536, 538.  
 — cylindrica 7, 258, 260, 261, 264! 270, 271.  
 — elongata 7, 258, 261; 19, 47, 95.  
 — hudsoni 7, 258, 260, 266! t 11 f 5, 6.  
 — setifera 7, 271!
- Mastigochirus** 6, 535, 536; 9, 220, 227! 231, 233, 235, 238, 239, 241, 242.  
 — gracilis 9, 231.  
 — quadrilobatus 9, 231.
- Mastigodes** 16, 755, 756.
- Mastigonereis latipalpa** 3, 7.  
 — podocirra 3, 7.  
 — retrodentata 3, 7.
- Mastigophora** 19, 42, 473, 534; S2, 98.
- Mastigophorophyllon** 12, 304, 317, 318, 319.
- Mastigopus** 9, 231.  
 — gracilis 9, 231.
- Mastobranchus** 3, 1063; 5, 63.
- Mastodon** 1, 65; 18, 310, 313, 317, 322.  
 — americanus 18, 318.  
 — andium 18, 316.  
 — angustideus 18, 313.  
 — argentinus 18, 311, 316.  
 — arvernensis 18, 313, 318.  
 — borsoni 18, 318.  
 — brevidens 18, 311.  
 — cautleyi 18, 318.  
 — falconeri 18, 313.  
 — floridanus 18, 321.

**Mastodon.**

- giganteus 18, 318.
- humboldtii 18, 316.
- latidens 18, 318.
- longirostris 18, 318.
- ohioiticus 18, 318.
- palaeindicus 18, 313.
- pandionis 18, 313.
- pentelicus 18, 313.
- perimensis 18, 318.
- punjabensis 18, 318.
- pyrenaicus 18, 313.
- shepardii 18, 321.
- sivalensis 18, 318.
- turicensis 18, 313.
- zaddachi 18, 318.
- Mastotermes** 17, 138.
- Masuri** 17, 631.
- Masyntes** 8, 806.
- mutilata 8, 806.
- Matuta** 6, 556! 559, 570; 9, 360, 363.
- banksii 2, 703, 704; 6, 573; 9, 363! 10, 699.
- circulifera 6, 572; 9, 361! 364, 365, 366; 10, 699; t 32 f 44.
- crebrepunctata 6, 572; 9, 360.
- — lunaris 6, 572.
- distinguenda 6, 573.
- granulosa 6, 572.
- laevidactyla 9, 364, 365; 10, 699; t 32 f 45.
- lineifera 6, 572.
- lunaris 6, 571, 572, 573; 9, 361, 362, 364, 365.
- — v. circulifera 9, 361.
- maculata 9, 363! 10, 699.
- obtusifrons 6, 573.
- picta 2, 690, 703! 704; 6, 573; 9, 362, 363, 364! 10, 699.
- rubrolineata 6, 572; 9, 361, 365.
- victor 6, 570! 571.
- — v. crebrepunctata 6, 572.
- — v. prima 6, 572.
- — v. quarta 6, 572.
- — v. quinta 6, 573.
- — v. secunda 6, 571.
- — v. sexta 6, 573.
- vietrix 6, 570, 571; 9, 360! 362; 10, 699.
- — lunaris 6, 572.
- Matutidae** 6, 555! 569; 9, 416, 439!
- Matutinae** 6, 556! 570.
- Mangerella conspicua** S5, 121, 283; t 12 f 314.
- Maugeria** S5, 527, 528.
- Maulwurfsbau** 13, 287—298.
- Maupasia** 3, 1052.
- Mauricea** 2, 568; 4, 24.
- lacinulosa 4, 82.

**Mauritius, Riffkorallen** 4, 538.**Maynea patagonica** S4, 318! 336.**Mayria** 8, 772.**Mecastrus** 19, 605.

— convexus 19, 605.

**Mechanitis** 1, 620, 644, 666; 4, 776, 777.

— lysimnia 1, 644! 4, 914, 920; 5, 305.

**Mecistocephalinae** 19, 157, 158, 164, 165, 166, 168, 207!**Mecistocephalus** 18, 164, 168, 208! 209, 210, 213, 249, 292.

— agricola 18, 259.

— attenuatus 18, 255.

— breviceps 18, 210.

— carniolensis 18, 168, 209! 211; t 16 f 57.

— castaneiceps 18, 212.

— edentulus 20, 116, 119! t 8 f 7—12.

— forcatus 18, 213.

— fulvus 18, 255.

— gigas 18, 212.

— — v. cyclops 13, 134; 18, 212.

— guildingi 18, 168, 209.

— heros 18, 211.

— indecorus 18, 168, 209.

— japonicus 18, 212, 213.

— lifuensis 18, 213.

— limatus 18, 210.

— lusitanus 18, 259.

— mandibularis 18, 259.

— meinerti 18, 168, 209; 20, 115.

— melanotus 18, 210.

— microporus 18, 214.

— millepunctatus 18, 213; S6, 756.

— — subsp. canaliculatus S6, 758.

— — subsp. pluripes S6, 759.

— mirandus 18, 213.

— pluriceps S6, 715.

— porteri 18, 213; S6, 715, 759.

— punctifrons 13, 134; 18, 63, 211.

— — v. glabridorsalis 13, 134, 138!

— punctilabrum 18, 212.

— smithii 18, 213.

— spissus 18, 213.

— strigosus 18, 214.

— sulceicollis 18, 211.

— tahitiensis 18, 212.

— tenuiculus 18, 213.

— umbraticus 18, 214.

**Mecistops** 15, 579.

— cataphractus 15, 579! 661.

**Meckelia atrocaerulea** 9, 271, 275.**Mecodema** 19, 591.

— howitti 19, 591.

**Meconema variatum** 14, 292, 301; t 17 f 25, 26.**Mecopoda** 5, 351! 7, 921.

— elongata 14, 293.

**Mecopodidae** 5, 350.**Mecostethus grossus** 14, 293.**Medicago falcata**, Cecid. 7, 300.— *lupulina*, Cecid. 7, 300.**Medon mülleri** 14, 271.**Medusa** 10, 500.— *aequorea* 11, 456; **S2**, 95.— *bimorpha* 11, 454, 456.— *campanula* 11, 454.— *papillata* **S2**, 5, 95.**Medusae**, edible 12, 205—210.**Medusen** 8, 240.**Medusetta ansata** 15, 564! 19, 749.— *armata* 15, 565!— *inflata* 15, 563!— *parthenopaea* 15, 566.— *robusta* 15, 565, 566; 19, 749.**Medusettidae** 15, 563; 19, 734, 749.

— neue, der Plankton-Expedition 15, 563—571.

**Meeressäugtiere**, Verbreitung 15, 249 bis 266.**Megaburus** **S6**, 168.**Megaceros dawkinsii** 18, 328.— *gastaldi* 18, 328.— *islandicus* 18, 328.**Megacetes** 12, 630! 15, 189; 15, 53, 92.— *triangularis* 12, 596, 631, 717, 725! 727; t 28 f 44, 45, 46; 16, 51, 54, 93, 97, 819.**Megachile** 3, 850, 851, 857, 869, 870; 4, 592, 595, 650; 5, 759, 763, 765, 778, 779, 828, 844, 845, 846, 850—852! 853, 854, 855; 7, 869; 18, 653; 19, 574, 576!— *argentata* 3, 857, 858; 5, 852.— *aterrima* 4, 593.— *campanularum* 4, 631.— *centuncularis* 3, 858; 5, 852; **S2**, 64.— *circumcincta* 3, 858.— *conica* 4, 592.— *ericetorum* 3, 857.— *florisomnis* 4, 610.— *ligniseca* 3, 858.— *maritima* 3, 857.— *maxillosus* 4, 610.— *monstrosa* 7, 869.— *ornatula* 4, 593.— *osmoides* 4, 684.— *phacoptera* 4, 593.— *pusilla* 4, 688.— *schauinslandi* 19, 576.— *thoracica* 7, 869.— *truncorum* 4, 664.— *variolosa* 4, 682.— *willughbiella* 3, 858.**Megachilinae** 19, 576.**Megacraspedus binotellus** **S1**, 153.— *lanceolata* **S1**, 153.**Megaecrex** 15, 514.**Megaderma cor** 2, 278, 279.— *frons* 2, 278! 279, 285; 3, 116; 7, 525; 13, 538!— *gigas* 2, 278, 279.— *lyra* 2, 278, 279; **S7**, 375.— *spasma* 2, 278, 279; **S7**, 375, 376.**Megailulus atticus** 13, 196.— *cattarensis* 13, 181, 196! 197.— *flavipes* 13, 181, 197!— — v. *cattarensoides* 13, 181, 197.— — v. *rufus* 13, 181, 197.— *unicolor* 13, 196.**Megalestris antarctica** **S4**, 656.— *chinensis* **S4**, 643, 655—656!**Megalobatrachus** 6, 450.**Megalochilus auritus** 3, 899.**Megalocypris** 13, 265.— *princeps* 13, 265.**Megaloglossus** 4, 213.— *woermannii* 4, 169, 209—213! 239; t 5 f 56—58; 7, 586.**Megalomyrmex** 8, 769.**Megalophrys** **S4**, 270.— *montana* 13, 502, 505.— *nasuta* 13, 498! 502, 505.**Megalornis** 15, 525.**Megalotis** 5, 417, 422.— *capensis* 5, 417.— *famelicus* 5, 417.**Megalotrocha** 3, 1068.**Megalura** 1, 589, 590; 4, 913! 7, 185.— *chiron* 1, 590; 5, 305.— *elanchea* 1, 590.— *paraya* 5, 305.— *peleus* 1, 589; 4, 779, 913.— *petreus* 1, 589; 5, 318.**Megaluropus agilis** 5, 913.**Megamastictora** 4, 482.**Megamerus** 4, 305, 310.— *haltica* 4, 282.**Megapodiidae** 3, 687, 688, 702.**Megapodium** 3, 551, 553.**Megaponera** 8, 767.**Megaptera** 7, 7, 15.— *boops* 2, 130, 135—141, 173; 3, 802; 15, 262.— *indica* 15, 261.— *kuzira* 15, 262.— *longimana* 2, 131.— *versabilis* 2, 138.**Megapus spinipes** 4, 290.**Megascolecidae** 12, 216, 233! 240; 18, 438, 443.**Megascoleceiden**, Erörterungen zur Systematik 12, 233—246.**Megascalex** 3, 1033; 6, 755; 12, 216, 235.— *armatus* 12, 139, 144.— *schmardae* 12, 224.**Megascolides** 12, 139, 212, 216, 240.— *halyi* 12, 139, 142! 143.

- Megasoma repanda** 3, 486.  
**Megasternum boletophagum** S2, 58.  
**Megastilicus formicarius** S7, 658.  
**Megateuthis martensii** 3, 664, 666.  
**Megencephalum primaevum** 15, 254.  
**Megethmus** 18, 168, 214, 292.  
 — *huttoni* 18, 214.  
 — *microporus* 18, 214.  
**Meinertia** 18, 292.  
**Meinertophilus** 18, 171, 290, 292.  
**Meiolania** 15, 504.  
**Meizodon bitorquatum** 5, 614!  
 — *regularis* 5, 614!  
**Melaenis loveni** 6, 401.  
**Melampus caffer** 10, 192.  
 — *küsteri* 10, 193.  
 — *lividus* 10, 192.  
 — *triticeus* 7, 867.  
 — *umlaasianus* 10, 193.  
**Melampsalta erucata** 19, 582.  
**Melanargia (Melanargyia)** 5, 337.  
 — *galathea* 5, 303; S1, 39, 86; S2, 67.  
 — *v. leucomelas* S1, 46, 86.  
 — *v. procida* S1, 43, 86.  
**Melanchra** 19, 603.  
 — *composita* 19, 603.  
**Melania**, neue von den Marschall-Inseln 20, 408!  
 — *boninensis* 7, 867.  
 — *riqueti* 7, 867.  
 — *ualanensis* 20, 408.  
 — *schneei* 20, 408! 409.  
**Melaniidae** 4, 966.  
**Melanistische Formen**, Entstehung 10, 572—595.  
**Melanitis** 7, 909; 8, 658.  
 — *banksia* 7, 900.  
 — *determinata* 11, 262.  
 — *ismene* 7, 900, 901; 11, 262, 263.  
 — *leda* 7, 899, 900! 901, 908; 11, 252, 257, 258.  
 — *v. ismene* 7, 900.  
**Melanocheilia maritima** 5, 918.  
**Melanocorypha calandra** S2, 34.  
 — *sibirica* S2, 34.  
 — *tatarica* S2, 34.  
**Melanopa** 16, 168.  
**Melanophidium bilineatum** 7, 367.  
 — *punctatum* 7, 367.  
**Melanophora flavens** 12, 412.  
 — *pacifica* 12, 412!  
 — *roralis* 5, 917.  
 — *rustica* 12, 412.  
**Melanopsis** 4, 979, 980.  
 — *brevis* 4, 967.  
 — *buccinoidea* 4, 967.  
 — *praemorsa* 4, 966—968! 978, 982.  
 — *v. mingrelica* 4, 968.  
 — *v. sphaeroidea* 4, 967, 968.  
 — *praecrosa v. buccinoidea* 4, 967, 968.  
**Melanopsis praecrosa**.  
 — *v. variabilis* 4, 967, 968.  
 — *variabilis* 4, 967.  
**Melanopteryx** 1, 125; 2, 320.  
**Melanoseps ater** 13, 602!  
 — *v. longicauda* 13, 602.  
 — *occidentalis* 15, 676.  
**Melanotropis afer** 12, 266.  
**Melanotus rufipes** S2, 61.  
**Melanosoma** 10, 223.  
**Melanosomata** 7, 871.  
**Melanostoma melina** 5, 917.  
**Melasoma populi** S2, 63.  
**Meleagrina** S4, 392.  
 — *magellanica* S5, 230, 244; t 12 f 13—15.  
 — *margaritifera* 8, 366.  
**Meleagrinae** 3, 675, 676, 680, 682, 702.  
**Meleagris** 3, 702.  
 — *gallopavo* 20, 389; S3, 155.  
**Mellecta** 3, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 867! 868, 870; 5, 760, 764, 774, 779, 826.  
 — *armata* 3, 867!  
 — *baeri* 3, 868!  
 — *funeraria* 3, 853, 868!  
 — *luctuosa* 3, 867!  
 — *minor* 3, 868!  
 — *notata* 3, 868! 5, 774, 824; t 48 f 5, 12.  
 — *punctata* 5, 827.  
**Meles** 1, 194, 200, 202; 7, 854; 10, 591.  
 — *anakama* 1, 192, 194; 7, 404; 13, 465, 468.  
 — *canescens* 4, 1022, 1077, 1083, 1085.  
 — *chinensis* 1, 194.  
 — *labradorica* 7, 404.  
 — *lotor* 6, 593.  
 — *meles* 15, 194.  
 — *taxus* 1, 194; 4, 1022! 1077, 1084, 1085, 1093; 7, 333! 404; 9, 293! 12, 196, 198.  
**Melia** 7, 474! 476.  
 — *tesselata* 7, 476.  
**Melibe** 5, 5, 45—48!  
 — *australis* 5, 48.  
 — *capucina* 5, 48.  
 — *fimbriata* 5, 48.  
 — *leonina* 5, 48.  
 — *ocellata* 5, 48.  
 — *papillosa* 5, 48.  
 — *pilosa* 5, 48.  
 — *rangii* 5, 48.  
 — *rosea* 5, 48.  
 — *vexilligera* 5, 48.  
**Melicerta** 3, 1068.  
 — *ringens* 19, 47, 94.  
**Melicertadae** 3, 1068.  
**Melictis** 5, 421.

- Meligethes aeneus** **S2**, 60.  
 — brassicae **S2**, 60.  
 — gagatinus **S2**, 60.  
 — viridescens **S2**, 60.
- Melinaea** **4**, 489, 776, 777.
- Melinna** **3**, 1044, 1049, 1050, 1056.
- Melinnopsis** **3**, 1039, 1044.  
 — atlantica **3**, 1044.
- Meliphagidae** **3**, 699, 704.
- Meliphaginae** **3**, 687, 689, 699, 704.
- Melipona** **17**, 287, 288! **19**, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 195, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 265, 270, 280, 281, 283, 284.  
 — angustata **17**, 291, 309, 310, 311, 312; t 11 f 5.  
 — anthidioides **19**, 183, 187! 188; 189, 191, 195, 204, 241, 243, 244, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 262, 276, 277; t 10 f 1.  
 — argentata **17**, 292, 303, 312, 313!  
 — bilineata **17**, 293, 324!  
 — bipunctata **17**, 292, 319! t 11 f 8.  
 — capitata **17**, 289, 299!  
 — clavipes **17**, 291, 309! 311; t 11 f 4.  
 — coyrepú **19**, 255.  
 — crassipes **17**, 291, 315! 317.  
 — cuculina **19**, 255.  
 — cupira **17**, 291, 317! t 11 f 7.  
 — dallatorreana **17**, 290, 301!  
 — dorsalis **19**, 223.  
 — duekei **17**, 293, 327!  
 — dutrae **17**, 292, 321!  
 — flavolineata **17**, 288, 296, 297!  
 — fraissei **17**, 293, 327!  
 — fulvipes **19**, 185.  
 — fulviventris **17**, 292, 303, 312! 313; t 11 f 6.  
 — fuscata **17**, 288, 295! **19**, 186, 187, 216, 268.  
 — — Wachs **19**, 267.  
 — fuscipennis **17**, 292, 312, 313, 314, 315.  
 — goeldiana **17**, 293, 326! t 11 f 9.  
 — gurupina **19**, 255.  
 — gurupu **19**, 255.  
 — handlirschii **17**, 290, 308! 309.  
 — heideri **17**, 290, 304! 305, 307.  
 — huberi **17**, 290, 300.  
 — hyalinata **17**, 292, 312, 313, 314!  
 — jaty **17**, 291, 307!  
 — interrupta **17**, 288, 293! t 11 f 1.  
 — kohlii **17**, 290, 303!  
 — lactipennis **17**, 292, 315!  
 — latitarsis **17**, 291, 316!  
 — lehmanni **17**, 289, 312!
- Melipona**.  
 — marginata **17**, 288, 298! t 11 f 3, **19**, 195! 196, 198, 237, 238, 243, 251, 270.  
 — mocsáryi **17**, 290, 305!  
 — molesta **17**, 293, 325!  
 — nigra **19**, 186, 187, 200! 237, 244, 251, 253, 266! 273, 276, 278; t 10 f 3.  
 — portoi **17**, 290, 306! 307.  
 — punctata **17**, 293, 323!  
 — quadrifasciata **19**, 195.  
 — rhumbleri **17**, 289, 302!  
 — rufiventris **19**, 201! 246, 256, 260, 277.  
 — schultzei **17**, 292, 321!  
 — scutellaris **17**, 288, 296! t 11 f 2; **19**, 276.  
 — subterranea **17**, 292, 318!  
 — testaceicornis **17**, 292, 322! 324, 325.  
 — titania **17**, 288, 294! **19**, 279.  
 — tubiba **17**, 292, 320!  
 — varia **17**, 290, 305!  
 — vicina **19**, 195, 237.  
 — williana **17**, 290, 303!  
 — zieglerei **17**, 291, 308! 311.
- Meliponidae** **19**, 183.
- Melipotis gundiani** **7**, 915.
- Melissa mamillata** **7**, 466.  
 — nitida **7**, 466.
- Melissoblatpes** **10**, 426; 427.  
 — bipunctatus **10**, 376, 425! **S1**, 137.
- Melissoecia** **6**, 684.
- Melissotarsus** **8**, 768, 770.
- Melita obtusata** **5**, 913, 914.  
 — palmata **S2**, 84.
- Melitaea** **1**, 444, 445! 528, 533, 536, 566, 578, 580; **4**, 906; **7**, 892.  
 — artemis **1**, 563, 567; **5**, 302; **S1**, 58, 62.  
 — athalia **1**, 563, 567; **5**, 303; **7**, 891; **S1** 39, 48, 54, 58, 59, 62, 84.  
 — aurelia **1**, 563; **S1**, 17, 23, 24, 84.  
 — aurinia **1**, 445; **S1**, 54, 65, 84.  
 — britomartis **1**, 563.  
 — chaledona **1**, 445.  
 — cinxia **1**, 446, 563; **5**, 302; **7**, 159; **S1**, 39, 53, 65, 84.  
 — v. corythalia **S1**, 84.  
 — cynthia **1**, 446, 542, 563; **7**, 140, 836.  
 — dietynna **5**, 302; **S1**, 20, 24, 34, 51, 84.  
 — didyma **1**, 446, 563, 567; **12**, 74; **S1**, 15, 25, 34, 38, 84; **S2**, 67.  
 — matura **1**, 446, 563; **S1**, 15, 16, 30, 36, 84.  
 — parthenie **S1**, 15, 23, 24, 38, 84.  
 — phalanta **7**, 892.

## Melitaea.

- phoebe **1**, 446, 563; **7**, 891; **S1**, 5, 18, 24, 84.
- trivialis **1**, 446, 563.
- Melithreptes** **6**, 459.
- Melitta** **5**, 758, 777, 808!
  - budensis **5**, 808.
  - haemorrhoidalis **5**, 808.
  - — v. nigra **5**, 808.
  - melanura **5**, 762, 808.
  - nigra **5**, 808.
  - tricincta **5**, 808.
- Melittidae** **5**, 759, 784.
- Melittionidae** **2**, 560; **4**, 465.
- Melittoxena** **3**, 854.
- Meliturga** **3**, 853, 859; **5**, 759, 773, 778, 815—817!
  - caspica **5**, 816.
  - clavicornis **3**, 859; **5**, 816.
  - praestans **5**, 816.
- Melizophilus undatus** **S2**, 28.
- Mellinus arvensis** **6**, 683, 685, 688, 696! 697, 698.
- Mellivora** **10**, 591.
  - ratel **13**, 554.
- Melo** **15**, 620.
- Meloë** **5**, 795, 824, 849; **6**, 750; **17**, 72.
  - variegatus **S2**, 62.
  - violaceus **5**, 827.
- Meloidae** **S2**, 62.
- Meloidogyne exigua** **4**, 262—266!
- Melolontha** **7**, 132.
  - vulgaris **S2**, 60.
- Melonanchora** **2**, 567.
- Melonycteris** **4**, 211.
  - melanops **4**, 212.
- Melopelia leucoptera** **20**, 173, 351.
- Melophagus** **14**, 108; **19**, 454, 455, 456, 463; **20**, 46, 57, 76.
  - ovinus **19**, 454! 457.
- Melophorus** **8**, 341, 355, 356, 772; **S7**, 584.
- Melopsittacus undulatus** **7**, 517.
- Melosira crenulata** v. binderiana **7**, 257, 260.
- Melursus** **6**, 598.
  - labiatus **4**, 1076, 1084; **6**, 598, 610! **10**, 579.
  - ursinus **6**, 610.
- Membranipora** **9**, 400; **10**, 479, 619; **S6**, 647.
  - arctica **10**, 610, 619, 620! 638; **15**, 557.
  - catenularia **10**, 610; **15**, 557.
  - craticula **10**, 610; **15**, 557.
  - cymbaeformis **10**, 610, 619, 638; **15**, 539.
  - discreta **10**, 610, 611.
  - flemingii **10**, 610; **15**, 557.

## Membranipora.

- lineata **10**, 610.
  - — f. sophiae **10**, 619, 620.
  - — f. unicornis **10**, 620.
- membranacea **10**, 610; **S2**, 54.
- pilosa **9**, 401, 403, 405! **10**, 610; **S2**, 54.
- spinifera **10**, 619; **15**, 539!
- spitzbergensis **10**, 610, 611, 619! 638.
- trifolium **10**, 610.
- unicornis **10**, 610, 620! 638.
- Membraniporella nitida** **10**, 610.
- Membraniporidae** **10**, 619; **15**, 539; **S2**, 54.
- Meminna indica** **7**, 392.
- Menaethius** **7**, 41.
  - angustus **7**, 41.
  - areolatus **7**, 41.
  - dentatus **7**, 41.
  - depressus **7**, 41.
  - inornatus **7**, 41.
  - incisus **7**, 44.
  - monoceros **7**, 41.
  - porcellus **7**, 41.
  - quadridens **7**, 43.
  - rugosus **7**, 41.
  - subserratus **7**, 41.
- Menanetia** **S6**, 471.
- Menipea** **10**, 613.
  - arctica **10**, 613.
  - duplex **10**, 610, 614! 638; **15**, 557.
  - gracilis **10**, 613.
  - jeffreysii **10**, 610.
  - ternata **10**, 610, 613! 619, 620, 624, 632, 633, 638.
- Menippe** **7**, 431; **8**, 525.
  - belangeri **7**, 432.
  - fornasinii **7**, 432.
  - leguillonii **7**, 432.
  - panope **8**, 525.
  - rumphii **7**, 431, 432.
- Menippidae** **7**, 428! 430, 431, 700; **9**, 416, 445.
- Menippinae** **7**, 429! 431.
- Meniscium** **3**, 439.
- Meniscodon picteti** **18**, 307.
- Meniscus** **3**, 437, 439! **13**, 302, 306! 311! 353!
  - affinis **13**, 300, 360.
  - agnatus **13**, 302, 312! 355!
  - bilineatus **13**, 302, 312! 356!
  - — v. impressor **13**, 356.
  - canaliculatus **13**, 302, 313! 356!
  - catenator **3**, 439; **13**, 302, 312! 354! 355.
  - caudatus **13**, 300, 360.
  - elector **13**, 302, 312! 353! 391.
  - impressifrons **13**, 302, 313! 357!
  - impressor **13**, 302, 313! 356! 357.



- Meniscus.**  
 — murinus **3**, 440; **13**, 302, 311! 353!  
 — pimplator **13**, 356.  
 — scapularis **13**, 302, 313! 357!  
 — setosus **13**, 302, 312! 353, 354!  
 — signatus **13**, 302, 312! 355!  
 — variipes **13**, 353.
- Menobanchus S7**, 46.
- Menoidium pellucidum 19**, 476! 539, 541.
- Menophyllum 4**, 567.
- Menorea**, Ascidien **7**, 341—364.
- Menotyphla 2**, 975, 977, 978.
- Mentha sylvestris**, Cecid. **7**, 305; **16**, 273!
- Menticirrhus ophiocephalus S7**, 205.
- Metacarcinus magister 7**, 424.
- Mephitis 1**, 202; **3**, 76; **7**, 396, 403, 404, 405.
- Meranoplus 8**, 350, 356, 760, 763, 770.
- Meretrix inconspicua S5**, 237! 244.  
 — pannosa **S5**, 237! 244.
- Merganser merganser 14**, 192.  
 — serrator **14**, 192.
- Mergidae 3**, 674, 676, 680, 681, 682, 683, 701.
- Mergus alle S2**, 43.
- Mergus albellus 16**, 145; **S2**, 38.  
 — merganser **5**, 586, 591, 595; **S7**, 515; **16**, 153, 154; **S2**, 38.  
 — serrator **16**, 153, 154; **S2**, 38.
- Merhippolyte 5**, 494.
- Meridogastra 13**, 97.
- Meriones 2**, 238, 241, 242, 245, 247, 249; **4**, 1019, 1031, 1046, 1047, 1049, 1087; **7**, 525, 526, 527.  
 — albipes **2**, 242.  
 — ansiensis **2**, 242.  
 — caucasicus **9**, 300.  
 — collium **4**, 1086.  
 — erythrus **4**, 1086.  
 — gaetulus **2**, 242.  
 — gerbillus **3**, 120.  
 — hurianae **4**, 1086.  
 — indicus **4**, 1086.  
 — longifrons **2**, 242.  
 — meridianus **4**, 1047! 1048, 1086, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094.  
 — nanus **4**, 1086.  
 — opimus **4**, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1040, 1042, 1045—1047! 1076, 1086, 1093, 1094.  
 — persicus **4**, 1086.  
 — taeniurus **4**, 1086.  
 — tamaricinus **4**, 1045, 1047—1048! 1086, 1091, 1093.  
 — trouessarti **2**, 242.
- Merluccius gayi S4**, 325, 336.
- Mermerus 13**, 97; **16**, 180, 187; **S6**, 135, 137, 161, 166, 170, 179, 184; t 10 f 6, 7, 8; t 11 f 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.  
 — beccarii **S6**, 120, 127, 133, 138, 146, 174.
- Mermis 7**, 597; **S7**, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 596, 598, 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 608.
- Merodon avidus 3**, 566.
- Meröë quadrata 7**, 699.
- Meromyza pratorum 5**, 917.
- Merona 10**, 498.
- Meroncidius 5**, 664! 8, 815.  
 — flavolimbatus **14**, 293.  
 — obscurus **5**, 665; **8**, 815.  
 — transmarinus **5**, 649, 650, 664—665! t 45 f 10.
- Merophysia 17**, 156.
- Merophysini 17**, 156.
- Meropes 15**, 284.
- Meropidae 3**, 676, 683, 685, 689, 692, 694, 696, 703; **S2**, 35.
- Merops 15**, 291; **16**, 53.  
 — apiaster **2**, 943; **S6**, 147; **12**, 532, 727, 728; **16**, 52, 53, 109; **S2**, 35.  
 — muscatensis **2**, 946.  
 — savignyi **3**, 691.  
 — superciliosus **3**, 691.  
 — viridis **12**, 727.
- Merula 3**, 93.  
 — cardis **13**, 469.  
 — celaeops **13**, 469, 473.  
 — chrysolaus **13**, 469.  
 — merula **11**, 187.  
 — rosea **S2**, 34.
- Merulina 3**, 180; **4**, 513, 517! 549, 551; **14**, 404.  
 — ampliata **3**, 180, 188; **4**, 517!  
 — regalis **3**, 180; **14**, 404!
- Merulinidae 4**, 583.
- Merycopotamus dissimilis 18**, 319.  
 — nanus **18**, 319.  
 — pusillus **18**, 319.
- Meryhyus major 18**, 317.
- Mesalia lactea 8**, 94.
- Mesaulus 16**, 1, 231 26.  
 — grandis **16**, 1, 24! t 2 f 16—19.
- Mesaxonia (Ungul.) 5**, 93, 94—120!
- Mesembrina 19**, 450, 452, 453, 455, 463, 464.  
 — meridiana **19**, 432, 442, 450! 451, 453, 455.
- Mesenchytraeus 12**, 117.
- Mesia argentauris 2**, 950.
- Mesites 15**, 517, 518, 528.
- Mesitidae 3**, 692, 694, 701; **15**, 513, 517.
- Mesocanthus 18**, 164, 168, 206! 207, 202.

**Mesocanthus.**

- albus 18, 168, 207.
- geminatus 18, 168, 207; 20, 115.
- porosus 18, 168, 207; 20, 115.
- Mesoceras** 16, 200.
- Mesochra** 7, 91, 102, 112, 119.
- typhlops 7, 103.
- Mesoclistus** 3, 424!
- Mesocnemis singularis** 18, 703.
- Mesocryptus brachycentrus** 3, 441.
- Mesodermalia** 2, 87, 98, 572, 760; 4, 12, 483.
- Mesodesma donacia (donacium)** S5, 239, 245.
- Mesodinium** 3, 376.
- Mesogeophilus** 18, 170, 217, 240! 292.
- baldensis 18, 170, 240.
- Mesogona acetosellae** S1, 110; S2, 71.
- oxalina S1, 110.
- Mesogonimus** 12, 536, 538, 539, 542, 649, 650; 14, 2, 3, 4, 5; 16, 68, 129; S3, 82, 155! 156, 157, 177.
- aequalis S3, 156.
- commutatus S3, 156.
- compactus S3, 156.
- dictyotus S3, 156.
- dimorphus S3, S3, 156.
- heteroclitus S3, 156.
- heterophyes S3, 89, 95, 156.
- lorum S3, 156.
- marginatus S3, 156.
- pulmonalis (pulmonale) S3, 83, 89, 156.
- Mesogyne acetosellae** S1, 23, 24
- Meshippus** 18, 312.
- Mesolama angustimaxilla** 18, 325.
- Mesoleius** 13, 396.
- Mesoleptes** 12, 257.
- Mesoleptus** 13, 332.
- modestus 3, 437; 13, 331.
- Mesolimax** 19, 678, 696.
- Mesometra** 16, 482, 780, 813, 824, 838.
- brachycoelia 16, 819.
- orbicularis 16, 819.
- Mesomys spinosus** 4, 157.
- Mesonema** S6, 554.
- dubium S6, 554.
- Mesopharynx otophorus** 3, 1019.
- Mesophleps silacellus** S1, 153.
- Mesoplodon** 15, 256.
- bidens 15, 257.
- densirostris 15, 258.
- grayi 15, 258.
- hectoris 15, 258.
- layardi 15, 258.
- stejnegeri 15, 258.
- Mesopsocini** 14, 538.
- Mesopsocus** 14, 155, 538.

**Mesopsocus.**

- laticeps ab. pedunculata 14, 537, 541!
- Mesorhinium** 18, 304.
- Mesosaurus** 5, 390.
- Mesostoma (Mesostomum)** 3, 1015; S6, 23.
- morgiense 3, 1019.
- personatum 3, 1015; 19, 45, 94.
- rostratum 3, 1017, 1018, 1019; 19, 45, 94.
- splendidum 3, 1018.
- sulphureum 3, 1018.
- tetragonum 3, 1018.
- trunculum 3, 1018.
- viridatum 3, 1018.
- Mesoteras kerrianus** 15, 250.
- Mesothuria magellani** S4, 450.
- Mesotomura** S5, 527, 528.
- echinatum S4, 6.
- Mesotrocha sexoculata** S2, 9, 10, 12.
- Mesotype virgata** S1, 25, 32, 37, 126.
- Messor** 8, 298, 306, 308, 341, 351, 357, 769; S7, 604.
- andrei 8, 298, 306!
- barbarum 8, 351.
- barbarus capitatus S7, 579.
- carbonarium 8, 308.
- julianum 8, 308.
- pergandei 8, 307, 308.
- stoddardi 8, 307!
- Mestosoma** S6, 719.
- Metacarcinus** 7, 421, 424.
- Metacineta mystacina** 18, 399.
- Metacarcinus rotundus** 3, 1065.
- Metacypris cordata** 19, 88, 95.
- Metadichobone campicheii** 18, 308.
- Metaglymma** 19, 590.
- clivinoides 19, 590.
- Metagrapsus** 2, 659.
- indicus 2, 660.
- integer 2, 660.
- punctatus 2, 660.
- Metalepta brevicornis** 14, 291.
- Metamorphose der Insekten**, 12, 385—402.
- Metanemerteans, descriptions of new** 10, 1—14.
- Metanemertini** 9, 272; S5, 274.
- Metaplex** 2, 703; 4, 439! 8, 596; 9, 347.
- crassipes 8, 596, 598.
- crenulatus 4, 409, 439!
- elegans 8, 596! 597, 598; 10, 698.
- Metarectos** 4, 184.
- Metasepia** 3, 656.
- tullbergi 3, 656!
- Metasesarma** 4, 439; 7, 717; 9, 128! 130.
- aubryi 9, 130! 132, 138; 10, 698; t 29 f 27.

**Metasesarma.**

- granosimana 9, 143!
- granularis 4, 439; 7, 717; 9, 130.
- rousseauxi 4, 409, 439; 7, 717; 9, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138! 140, 142; 10, 698; t 29 f 28.
- rugulosa 4, 439; 9, 130.
- trapezium 4, 439.

**Metatheria** (Queensland) 2, 832.

**Metastrongylus** 3, 111.

**Metaxitherium** (**Metaxytherium**) 1, 376.

- bellunense 15, 254.
- cordieri 15, 254.
- krahulezti 15, 254.
- lovisati 15, 254.
- studeri 15, 254.

**Meteeae** 12, 424.

**Methoca** 8, 774.

**Methone** 9, 567.

**Methymna imbecilla** 51, 22.

**Metopa** 5, 913.

- normanni 5, 913.
- rubrovittata 5, 913.

**Metopiana** 5, 638.

— peposaca 54, 674.

**Metopidia** 3, 1069.

— lepadella 7, 259.

**Metopograpsus** 7, 701; 9, 75.

- frontalis 9, 76.
- gracilipes 9, 75; 10, 698.
- latifrons 7, 703!
- maculatus 7, 703.
- messor 7, 701, 702; 10, 698.
- — v. frontalis 7, 702.
- — v. gracilipes 9, 75! 76.
- — v. thukuhar 7, 702; 14, 470.
- oceanicus 9, 78.
- pictus 7, 703.
- quadridentatus 9, 76! 77, 78; 10, 698; t 28 f 16a.
- thukuhar 7, 702; 9, 76! 77, 78; 10, 698; 14, 470! 480.

**Metoponorthus linearis** 4, 1122.

— maracandicus 4, 1122.

**Metopus sigmoides** 19, 478! 539, 541.

**Metorehis** 12, 564! 566; 16, 1, 5, 7! 9, 11, 811.

- albidus 12, 565.
- amphileucus 12, 565; 16, 811.
- campula 12, 565.
- coerulesus 16, 1, 11! t 1 f 8.
- complexus 12, 565.
- conjunctus 12, 565.
- crassiusculus 12, 565; 16, 1, 10!
- truncatus 12, 565.
- xanthosomus 16, 1, 7! 8, 10; t 1 f 4—7.

**Metschama** 18, 438, 441, 462! 463.

— suctoria 18, 436, 438, 463! t 25 f 21, 22.

**Metridiinae** 56, 275, 276, 278.

**Metridium** 56, 250, 271, 276, 278.

- achates 56, 250.
- dianthus 56, 276.
- nodosum 11, 128.
- parvulum 56, 276! t 18 f 66, 67, 68.
- reticulatum 56, 250.

**Metriomantis** 8, 806.

— cupido 8, 806.

— ovata 8, 806.

**Metriopelia** 20, 218, 223, 302, 321, 327; 54, 670.

- aymara 54, 670.
- melanoptera 20, 173, 225, 235, 244, 253, 273, 276, 285, 292, 301, 319, 322, 351; 54, 670! 671.

**Metrocampa honoraria** 51, 20, 21, 38, 120.

— margaritaria 51, 33, 58, 74, 120; 52, 73.

**Meyenia** 2, 91, 98, 531, 565.

— capewelli 2, 93, 98.

— fluvialilis 2, 92, 98.

— — v. ramsayi 2, 92; t 6 f 6—10.

**Miacis** 18, 344.

**Miamira** 6, 108, 112, 114, 116, 118, 121, 126, 143!

— nobilis 6, 143.

**Miamiridae** 6, 126, 143!

**Miastor** 19, 432, 434! 462.

**Micippe** 7, 59.

- aculeata 7, 60.
- bicarinata 7, 59.
- cristata 7, 59.
- haanii 7, 60.
- hirtipes 7, 59.
- inermis 7, 60.
- miliaris 7, 60.
- philyra 7, 59, 60.
- — v. platipes 7, 59.
- platipes 7, 59.
- pusilla 7, 60.
- spatulifrons 7, 59, 60.
- spinosa 7, 59.
- thalia 7, 60.
- — v. aculeata 7, 60.

**Micippinae** 7, 59.

**Micippoides** 7, 57.

— angustifrons 7, 57.

**Microbrachyiulus** 13, 193!

- apfelbecki 13, 180, 195!
- coreyraeus 13, 180, 193!
- — arcadius 13, 180, 194!

**Microbrachysoma** 12, 303.

**Microcamerae** 2, 562, 568, 736; 4, 5.

**Microcebus** 4, 247.

**Microceelis** 12, 449.

— schauinslandi 12, 449! 450.

**Microcentrum** 8, 815.

**Microcentrum.**

- lanceolatum **8**, 815.
- Microcerotermes** **17**, 99, 117, 118, 119!  
120, 121.
- cylindriceps **17**, 99, 120, 121! 153;  
t 4 f 4.
- heimi **17**, 99, 120! t 4 f 3.
- strunki **17**, 119.
- subtilus **17**, 121.
- Microchaeta** **12**, 212.
- rappi **3**, 1033.
- Microchordeuma** **12**, 304, 320.
- Microcionia** **S6**, 447.
- bulboretorta **S6**, 446.
- discreta **S6**, 447—449! t 31 f 65.
- Microcodidae** **3**, 1068.
- Microcodon** **3**, 1068.
- Microcosmus coalitus** **11**, 7, 10, 57!  
t 2 f 8; t 7 f 9, 10.
- helleri **11**, 58.
- herdmanni **11**, 58.
- hirsutus **13**, 3, 30! t 4 f 5; t 6  
f 3.
- miniaceus **13**, 3, 31! t 4 f 6; t 6  
f 4—6.
- Microcotyle** **S3**, 110, 111; **S6**, 48.
- labracis **S3**, 111.
- mormyri **S3**, 111.
- Microcyphus maculatus** **3**, 836, 842;  
t 33 f 9.
- Microdaetylus cristatus** **2**, 181.
- Microdentopus anomalus** **S2**, 84.
- gryllotalpa **8**, 246, 255; **9**, 400.
- Microdon** **14**, 106, 120, 122, 126; **17**,  
100, 157.
- mutabile **3**, 89.
- Microgaster** **3**, 491.
- congestus **3**, 523.
- crataegi **6**, 239.
- Microhyla** **7**, 866.
- achatina **13**, 496, 502.
- bedmori **13**, 496, 502.
- fissipes **7**, 865.
- inornata **13**, 502.
- Microlistrum** **16**, 2, 55!
- cochlear **16**, 2, 58! 59; t 3 f 36.
- cochleariforme **16**, 2, 56! 58; t 3  
f 35.
- spinetum **16**, 2, 57, 59! 60; t 3  
f 37; t 4 f 38, 39.
- Micromastictora** **4**, 482.
- Micromus** **19**, 601.
- tasmaniae **19**, 601.
- Micronys** **4**, 141.
- microdontoides **4**, 141—144! t 2  
f 4; t 3 f 18, 19.
- minutoides **4**, 141, 161.
- musculoides **4**, 141, 143, 161.
- natalensis **4**, 141.

**Micronereis** **3**, 1056.**Micronympha** **18**, 702.

- bilobata **18**, 701! 702, 703.
- senegalensis **18**, 701.

**Microparmarion**, Gattung **11**, 151—  
172!

- austeni **11**, 165! 166, 167, 168; t 15  
f 23.
- böttgeri **11**, 165! 166, 167, 168;  
t 15 f 24—26.
- fruhstorferi **11**, 164! 166, 167, 168;  
t 15 f 16—22.
- pollonerai **11**, 163.
- simrothi **11**, 163.
- strubelli **11**, 163, 165.

**Micropeplidae** **S7**, 618.**Microphthalmus szelkowi** **S2**, 88.**Miophrys styx** **7**, 62.**Microplax** **S5**, 379, 522.**Microporella** **15**, 542.

- ciliata **10**, 610; **15**, 540! t 30 f 1.
- impressa **10**, 610; **15**, 540!
- malusii **10**, 610.
- spatulifera **15**, 542.

**Microporellidae** **15**, 540.**Microporus** **S6**, 742.

- granulatus **18**, 80; **S6**, 716, 742.

**Micropsittacidae** **3**, 687, 702.**Micropsoeus** **14**, 290, 291, 292, 546;  
**20**, 107.

- berleseii **19**, 292.
- erosus **19**, 292.
- musae, eine vermeintliche Gallmücke  
**19**, 288—292.
- myrmecophilus **19**, 290, 292; **20**,  
105, 108!
- waterstradi **14**, 547! t 35 f 11, 12;  
**19**, 292; **20**, 105, 107! 108.

**Microprotopus maculatus** **5**, 914.**Micropteropus pusillus** **13**, 537!**Micropteropus cinereus** **S4**, 672.

- patachonicus **S4**, 672.

**Micropteryges** **10**, 386.**Micropterygidae** **10**, 377.

- Micropteryx** **10**, 387, 389, 390, 392,  
394, 429, 434, 441, 446, 447, 455.
- anderschella **10**, 377, 386! 388; **S1**,  
163.
- aruncella **10**, 377, 386! 388; **S1**,  
163.
- aureatella **10**, 377, 386! **S1**, 163.
- calthella **10**, 386! 388; **S1**, 163.
- fastuosella **10**, 377, 389! 390, 391,  
393, 394; t 18 f 18; **S1**, 163.
- purpurella **10**, 377, 389! 391; t 18  
f 15, 16, 17; **S1**, 163.
- semipurpurella **6**, 474; t 22 f 4;  
**10**, 377, 389! 391; t 18 f 14; **S1**,  
163.

**Micropteryx.**

— *sparmannella* **10**, 377, 389! 391; t 18 f 19; **S1**, 163.

— *subpurpurella* **S1**, 163.

— *thunbergella* **10**, 377, 386! 388; **S1**, 163.

— *unimaculella* **S1**, 163.

**Micropus melanoleucus** **2**, 950.

**Microrhynchinae** **7**, 45.

**Microsaura melanocephala** **15**, 362.

**Microscalabotes** **12**, 249.

— *cowani* **12**, 249, 269.

**Microscapha** **12**, 668! **15**, 189.

— *linguatula* **12**, 668, 766! 767, 768! 772, 773; t 32 f 87.

— *reticularis* **12**, 668, 763! 764, 765, 766, 767, 768! 770; t 31 f 81.

— *sagitta* **12**, 668, 770, 772! t 32 f 88.

**Microscaphidiinae** **16**, 696, 699, 841.

**Microscaphidium** **16**, 442, 630, 632,

634, 642, 644, 647, 649, 651, 652,

658, 660, 667, 668, 675, 677, 681,

684! 689, 690! 694, 695, 696, 698,

699, 805, 811, 824; t 28 f 105,

106.

— *aberrans* **16**, 630, 677, 690, 692! 697, 698; t 28 f 106, 117—121.

— *linguatula* **16**, 688, 694, 695, 696, 811.

— *parallellum* **16**, 689, 690, 696.

— *reticulare* **16**, 630, 662, 677, 689,

690, 691! 692, 693, 694, 695, 696,

697, 698; t 28 f 105, 107—116.

— *sagitta* **16**, 627, 685, 694, 695, 696, 811.

**Microscaphinae** **12**, 667.

**Microscolex** **12**, 215, 216, 234, 240, 241; **S4**, 471.

— *pallidus* **S4**, 477! 479.

— *phosphoreus* **12**, 217, 239.

— *spatulifer* **12**, 237.

**Microsetella atlantica** **9**, 317, 318, 319.

**Microsolena** **4**, 584, 586.

**Microstomum (Microstoma)** **S5**, 546.

— *lineare* **3**, 1018; **19**, 45, 94.

**Microtermes** **17**, 115! 138, 154.

— *baeuli* **17**, 154.

— *braunsi* **17**, 154.

— *globicola* **17**, 99, 100, 110, 116! 117, 154; t 5 f 1.

— *hospes* **17**, 154.

— *incertus* **17**, 117.

— *pallidus* **17**, 117.

— *saltans* **17**, 154.

**Microteuthis** **3**, 648!

— *paradoxa* **3**, 649, 665; t 22 f 4.

**Microtribonyx** **15**, 515.

**Microtus** **7**, 558!

**Microtus.**

— *amphibius* **9**, 302!

— *arvalis* **9**, 303.

— — *caucasicus* **9**, 303.

— *güntheri* **9**, 303, 304!

— *nivalis* **9**, 302!

— *socialis* **9**, 303.

**Micrura** **S5**, 273, 280.

— *lactea* **S5**, 274, 280!

**Midas devillei** **2**, 178.

**Miersia** **5**, 456, 463! 464.

— *compressa* **5**, 463!

**Miersiidae** **5**, 456.

**Milben der Ostsee** **4**, 269—408.

**Miletus hamada** **7**, 901.

**Miliaria** **2**, 560.

**Miliola** **S2**, 19.

**Miliolidae** **S2**, 99.

**Milionea** **7**, 913.

— *zona* **7**, 914.

**Millepora** **7**, 924; **10**, 15; **14**, 397.

— *alcicornis* **14**, 397.

— — *f. complanata* **14**, 398.

— — *f. compressa* **14**, 397.

— — *f. dichotoma* **14**, 397.

— — *f. tortuosa* **14**, 397.

— *dichotoma* **14**, 397.

— *ehrenbergi* **6**, 667.

— *forskali* **14**, 397.

— *platyphylla* **6**, 667; **14**, 395, 398.

— — *v. verrucosa* **6**, 667! 668.

— *tenella* **6**, 636, 668!

— *tortuosa* **14**, 397.

— *verrucosa* **6**, 636.

**Miltogramma** **5**, 808; **18**, 649.

**Milvago chimango** **S4**, 693.

— *nudicollis* **2**, 180.

**Milvulus tyrannus** **2**, 953.

**Milvus** **12**, 676, 687.

— *ater* **4**, 1015; **13**, 472; **S2**, 36.

— *forskali* **3**, 691.

— *ictinus* **S2**, 36.

— *migrans* **S2**, 36.

— *niger* **S2**, 36.

— *parasiticus* **12**, 578, 675, 676, 678, 686, 694, 696, 699, 700, 701; **14**, 337, **16**, 32, 74.

— *regalis* **7**, 505; **12**, 687, 696; **S2**, 36.

**Mimaeseoptilus graphodaetylus** **S1**, 163.

— *paludicola* **S1**, 163.

— *pelidnodaetylus* **S1**, 163.

— *phaeodaetylus* **S1**, 163.

— *plagiodaetylus* **S1**, 163.

— *ptero-daetylus* **10**, 377, 439!

— *serotinus* **S1**, 163.

— *zophodaetylus* **S1**, 163.

**Mimeciton** **14**, 217, 218, 259, 273, 276, 278, 284; **S7**, 618, 621, 622.

— *pulex* **14**, 272, 276.

- Mimela** 7, 871.  
**Mimeta** 3, 690, 696.  
**Mimetismus einer brasilianischen Kreuzspinne** 10, 563—568.  
**Mimetoazon craspedotus** 13, 504.  
 — *floweri* 12, 249, 278.  
**Miminae** 3, 676, 682, 704.  
**Mimocete** 14, 263, 264, 265, 275, 276;  
 S7, 644, 649, 650, 657.  
 — *phoca* S7, 649.  
 — *phocaena* 14, 263.  
**Mimophis** 7, 373.  
 — *madagascariensis* 7, 372.  
**Mimus carolinensis** S2, 26.  
 — *patachonicus* S4, 731.  
 — *thenca* S4, 730!  
**Miniopterus australis** 2, 831, 848!  
 — *schreibersii* (*schreibersi*) 2, 848; 4, 1006, 1080, 1082; 9, 285! 13, 465, 468.  
**Minoa muricata** S1, 126.  
 — *murinata* S1, 34.  
**Minous inermis** S6, 523.  
**Miodon collaris** 17, 468.  
**Miohippus** 18, 312.  
**Miosiren koeki** 15, 254.  
**Mirafra (Mirafra) apiata** 2, 329!  
 — *bucolica* 2, 327! 328.  
 — *modesta* 2, 328.  
 — *philippinensis* 2, 950.  
 — *torrida* 2, 329.  
**Miranda** 12, 166.  
 — *venatrix* 12, 164.  
**Miris** 14, 258.  
**Miro** 3, 699.  
**Mischonyx** S4, 143.  
**Miselia bimaculosa** S1, 9, 14, 17, 23, 106.  
 — *oxyacanthae* S1, 53, 106; S2, 70.  
**Misumena nesiotis** 12, 415, 416!  
**Misumeninae** 10, 563.  
**Mitra polonica** 14, 406.  
**Mitraceras** 16, 186, 189.  
 — *crassipalpus* 16, 189! t 9 f 10.  
**Mithracinae** 7, 63.  
**Mithraculus sculptus** 7, 64.  
**Mithrax** 7, 63.  
 — *aculeatus* 7, 63; 19, 11.  
 — *affinis* 7, 58.  
 — *asper* 7, 57, 58.  
 — *cornutus* 7, 64.  
 — *dama* 7, 57.  
 — *dichotomus* 7, 57, 58.  
 — *hispidus* 7, 64.  
 — *laevimanus* 7, 64.  
 — *sculptus* 7, 64.  
 — *spinifrons* 7, 58.  
 — *spinigera* 7, 58.  
 — *suborbicularis* 7, 58.  
 — *triangula* 7, 58.  
**Mithrax triangula**.  
 — — *v. indica* 7, 58.  
 — *verrucosus* 7, 64.  
**Mithymna imbecilla** S1, 108.  
**Mitobates** 16, 185; S6, 140.  
 — *conspersus* S6, 140.  
**Mitraria skifera** S7, 349.  
**Mitroboris** 3, 440.  
**Mitrocoma** S6, 554, 589.  
 — *minervae* S6, 554.  
**Mnemia norvegica** S3, 124.  
**Mnesictena** 19, 590.  
 — *flavidalis* 19, 590. ✦  
 — *marmarina* 19, 590.  
**Mniotiltidae** S2, 29.  
**Modderula hartwigi** 15, 19.  
**Modiola modiolus** S2, 53.  
 — *philippinarum* 8, 370.  
 — *trapezina* S5, 227.  
**Modiolarca** S5, 227, 228.  
 — *trapezina* S5, 227! 244.  
**Modiolaria** 6, 346; 9, 400.  
 — *corrugata* 6, 342!  
 — *discors* 8, 248, 255; S2, 53.  
 — *laevigata* 6, 341! 342; 8, 91.  
 — *laevis* 6, 341! 342, 373.  
 — *marmorata* S2, 53.  
 — *nigra* 6, 342! 8, 248, 255.  
 — *poliana* S2, 53.  
 — *subpieta* S2, 53.  
**Moduza calidaza** 1, 488, 564.  
**Moera longimana** S2, 84.  
**Moerophora** 3, 443!  
**Mogera robusta** 13, 468.  
 — *wogura* 13, 465, 468.  
**Mogisoplistes argentatus** 17, 9.  
 — *brunneus* 14, 293; 17, 9.  
**Mohina intermedia** 15, 579.  
**Moina** 3, 1006; 5, 925.  
 — *alabamensis* 20, 581.  
 — *brachiata* 3, 1005! 1006, 1011, 1012; 5, 925; 19, 73! 93, 536, 539.  
 — *macleayi* 20, 581.  
 — *micrura* 19, 73! 95; t 5 f 21, 22, 23.  
 — *moquereysi* 20, 581.  
 — *paradoxa* 3, 1005.  
 — *rectirostris* 3, 1005, 1006; 19, 74, 94.  
 — *submucronata* 20, 581.  
**Moimodaphnia** 20, 580, 581.  
 — *brasilensis* 20, 580! t 20 f 3, 4.  
**Molge** 3, 952; 6, 201, 207; 7, 866; S5, 403.  
 — *alpestris* 6, 194, 208, 209, 447, 450; 11, 231! 232.  
 — *aspera* 6, 208, 448, 449, 450.  
 — *boscae* 6, 201, 208, 209.  
 — *cristata* 6, 208, 209, 450; 11, 233.  
 — — *vulgaris* 6, 208.  
 — *crocata* 19, 330, 338!

**Molge.**

- hagenmülleri **6**, 208, 448, 449.
  - icterica **11**, 234.
  - karelini **11**, 233.
  - leydigi **11**, 233.
  - lusehani **6**, 206.
  - marmorata **6**, 194, 208, 209, 450.
  - montana **6**, 208, 448, 449, 450.
  - montandoni **6**, 201, 208; **7**, t 14 f 6.
  - olivacea **11**, 233.
  - palmata **6**, 201, 208, 450.
  - palustris **11**, 232!
  - — v. karelinii **11**, 233.
  - — v. platycaudus **11**, 233.
  - poireti **6**, 208, 448, 449.
  - pyrrhoastra **6**, 208, 209; **7**, 866.
  - — v. ensicaudata **7**, 865.
  - rusconii (rusconi) **6**, 208, 448, 450.
  - sinensis **6**, 208.
  - sulfureogastra **11**, 234.
  - taeniata **6**, 194.
  - viridescens **6**, 201, 208, 209, 448, 449.
  - vittata **6**, 194, 201, 208, 209.
  - vulgaris **6**, 194, 201, 209, 450; **11**, 230! 231.
  - waltlii **6**, 208, 209, 448, 449, 450.
- Molgula** **11**, **8**; **12**, 455, 456, 461! 462, 463, 511; **13**, 32.
- ampulloides **11**, **7**; **S2**, 46.
  - conchata **11**, 10, 58! t 7 f 11—14.
  - eugyroides **11**, 60.
  - forbesi **11**, 7.
  - groenlandica **12**, 463.
  - inversa **13**, 3, 32!
  - macrosiphonica **8**, 251.
  - manhattensis **11**, 8.
  - martensi **13**, 3, 32!
  - producta **12**, 462, 463.
  - septentrionalis **13**, 33.
  - siphonalis **12**, 462, 463, 507, 508, 510, 511; t 22 f 2; t 23 f 2, 13.
  - siphonata **12**, 462.
  - tubifera **12**, 462, 463.
- Molgulidae** **11**, 4, 10, 58; **12**, 455, 511; **13**, 3, 32.
- Mollia hyalina** **10**, 621; **S2**, 16.
- vulgaris f. ansata **15**, 541.
- Mollusca** **7**, 866; **S2**, 47—54; **8**, 248; **18**, 617!
- von Ost-Spitzbergen **6**, 339—376.
  - von Spitzbergen **8**, 91—98.
  - v. Süd-Afrika **10**, 180—182.
- Molluscoidea** (Helgolands) **S2**, 54—55.
- Moloch horridus** **12**, 279.
- Molossus abrasus** **S7**, 376.
- australis **2**, 550.

**Molossus.**

- chilensis **S7**, 375.
  - fumarius **S7**, 376.
  - rufus v. obscurus **S7**, 376.
- Molothrus bonariensis** **2**, 952.
- Molpadia chilensis** **S4**, 431, 449, 450, 451.
- Molpadiidae** **S4**, 449.
- Molva vulgaris** **S2**, 44.
- Moma orion** **S1**, 57.
- Momot** **15**, 284.
- Monacanthus** **12**, 205.
- Monachus albiventer** **15**, 251.
- tropicalis **15**, 251.
- Monaulax** **7**, 317!
- sulcatus **7**, 282.
- Monauleae** **7**, 242, 244, 245.
- Monas guttula** **19**, 475! 539, 541.
- Monascidae** (Helgolands) **S2**, 46.
- der Bremer Expedition nach Ost-Spitzbergen **12**, 453—520.
- Monaxomia** **2**, 563; **4**, 467, 484.
- Monaxonida** **4**, 6, 477, 482, 484; **11**, 285! **S6**, 408.
- Moncephora** **19**, 773.
- combinans **19**, 772, 773.
- Monenchodesmus** **S6**, 738!
- chilensis **S6**, 716, 717, 739! t 35 f 20.
  - incermis **S6**, 716, 717, 738, 740! t 35 f 22.
  - michaelsoni **S6**, 717, 740! t 35 f 21.
  - monticola **S6**, 716, 717, 741!
- Monhystera crassa** **10**, 97! 128, 131, 132.
- dubia **10**, 95! 128, 130; t 11 f 9.
  - filiformis **10**, 99.
  - labiata **19**, 480! 535; t 27 f 1—3.
  - microphthalma **10**, 99! 129, 131, 132.
  - paludicola **10**, 98! 128, 131, 132.
  - pseudobulbosa **10**, 98! 128, 131; t 13 f 3—5.
  - similis **10**, 97! 99, 128, 131, 132.
  - stagnalis **10**, 91, 96! 97, 128, 130.
  - tatrix **10**, 96! 128, 131! t 13 f 6, 7.
  - vulgaris **10**, 95! 129, 130.
- Moniligaster** **3**, 1035.
- bournei **12**, 139, 141.
  - houtenii **3**, 1033.
  - sapphirinaoides **3**, 1035.
- Moniligastriidae** **3**, 1030.
- Monobrachium** **S6**, 504.
- Monocaulidae** **S6**, 502.
- Monocaulus** **8**, 392! 393; **10**, 495.
- glacialis **8**, 393.
  - gröenlandica **8**, 392.
  - pendulus **8**, 393.
- Monocerca** **3**, 1075.
- cornuta **3**, 1073.

**Monocerca.**— heterobranchi **5**, 578.**Monochammus galloprovincialis** **S2**, 63.— sutor **S2**, 63.**Monochroa tenebrella** **S1**, 152.**Monocotylidae** **S6**, 30.**Monocrepidius** **20**, 391.— pallipes **20**, 391.**Monocolodes grubei** **5**, 913.— longimanus **5**, 913.**Monoculus longicollis** **20**, 581.**Monocystis** **4**, 788, 789.— lumbrici **4**, 781, 782, 786, 787.— magna **4**, 781, 786.**Monodon monoceros** **7**, 394; **15**, 259.**Monodonta neritoides** **6**, 301.**Monodontomerus** **5**, 825, 827, 844, 849.**Monodontus** **3**, 111.**Monoecia** **6**, 683!**Monogonoporidae** **12**, 152.**Monomorium** **8**, 274, 277, 341, 349, 351, 353, 356, 357, 764, 769; **17**, 110; **19**, 573, 582, 597, 620; **S7**, 584, 585.— antarcticum **12**, 438; **19**, 620!— aquia **8**, 304.— decamerum **17**, 100, 110, 153.— destructor **8**, 275; **14**, 567; **19**, 573; **20**, 392.— floricola **8**, 275! 358.— fur **S7**, 574.— gracillimum **12**, 438; **19**, 582.— minutum **8**, 274, 353, 357.— — v. carbonarium **8**, 274.— — v. ebeninum **8**, 274.— — v. minimum **8**, 274! 324.— nitidum **12**, 438; **19**, 597.— pharaonis **8**, 275, 277, 358; **14**, 567.— poccilum **8**, 275.— speculare **8**, 275.**Mononchus macrostoma v. armatus** **10**, 108! 128, 130; t 12 f 14.**Monopeltis anchietae** **12**, 267.— boulengeri **12**, 267.— capensis **12**, 267, 269.— dumerili **12**, 267.— galeata **12**, 267.— güntneri **12**, 267.— jugularis **12**, 267.— koppenfelsi **12**, 267.— magnipartita **12**, 267.— scalper **12**, 267.— semipunctata **12**, 267; **15**, 674.— sphenorhynchus **12**, 267.— welwitschi **12**, 267.**Monopia** **5**, 226, 227.**Monopoma** **8**, 413; **10**, 527.**Monops** **9**, 326, 327.— krämeri **9**, 317, 318, 319, 323! t 5 f 1, 2.**Monopterus** **S7**, 26.**Monopyxis** **10**, 514, 515, 546.**Monorchis** **S3**, 149, 150, 151.**Monorhabdium** **16**, 187, 191.— singulare **16**, 191! t 9 f 17.**Monosclera** **S6**, 582.— pusilla **10**, 516; **S6**, 581, 582.**Monospilus tenuirostris** **15**, 18, 23, 24, 60, 128! t 5 f 26.**Monostaechas** **10**, 541, 546.**Monostoma s. Monostomum.****Monostomidae** **5**, 576; **12**, 541, 543, 658, 659, 752; **16**, 524, 700! 701, 702, 707, 731, 838.**Monostomum (Monostoma)** **12**, 658, 661, 670; **14**, 507; **16**, 562, 566, 568, 700, 701, 702, 703, 707, 710, 719, 720, 721, 728, 730, 746, 812, 813, 842; **17**, 487, 506; **S3**, 15, 19, 25, 27, 105, 115, 124; **S7**, 545.— aculeatum **12**, 567.— affine **14**, 344.— album **12**, 667, 756, 762; **16**, 531.— alveatum **12**, 662.— amiuri **13**, 402! t 26 f 2.— arcuatum **12**, 660, 661.— attenuatum **12**, 662, 663.— capitellatum **12**, 669; **16**, 730; **S3**, 15, 24, 83, 84, 95, 96, 102, 103, 115, 116.— conicum **17**, 504, 506.— cymbium **16**, 701; **S3**, 19, 83, 84, 115, 116, 117.— echinostomum **16**, 28.— elaphi **17**, 504, 506.— ellipticum **12**, 660.— filarinum **S3**, 137.— filicolle **S3**, 150.— flavum **12**, 660; **16**, 20.— hippocrepis **14**, 344, 345, 346; t 19 f 10; **16**, 610.— lacteum **12**, 671.— macrorchis **12**, 756.— molae **S3**, 137.— mutabile **12**, 660, 661; **14**, 346; **16**, 701, 702, 719, 730; **S3**, 83, 84; **S7**, 545.— ovatum **12**, 662, 663.— petasatum **16**, 610.— prismaticum **16**, 700, 701, 702, 703, 707, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 729, 730.— proteus **12**, 661, 662, 668, 669, 756, 767! 769, 770; t 31 f 82; **16**, 619, 626, 632, 636, 647, 653, 669, 678, 685, 694; **S3**, 213, 214.



**Monostomum.**

- pumilio **12**, 670, 753.
- reticulare **12**, 756, 763, 765, 766, 767, 769; **16**, 632, 643, 661, 666, 688, 690, 691, 692, 720, 721.
- rubrum **12**, 667, 756; **16**, 555.
- spinosissimum **12**, 669, 670.
- stossichianum **12**, 669; **S3**, 15, 16, 17, 24, 35, S3, 84, 115, 116.
- tenuicolle **S3**, 150.
- trigonocephalum **12**, 756; t 32 f 85, S6; **14**, 346; **16**, 413, 527, 529, 531, 548, 549, 550, 551, 556, 557, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 580, 582, 591, 595, 596, 713, 714, 716.
- tringae **12**, 660.
- verrucosum **12**, 661, 663, 664.

**Monostyla 3, 1069.**

- cornuta **19**, 49, 94, 484! 536, 538.
- lunaris **19**, 50, 93, 484! 536, 538.
- quadridentata **19**, 50, 94.

**Monotidae S2, 91.****Monotremata (Queensland) 2, 833, 937.****Monotus 3, 1019, 1020.**

- lineatus **S2**, 91.
- fuscus **S2**, 91.
- mesopharynx **3**, 1019.
- morgiensis **3**, 1017, 1019, 1020.
- relictus **3**, 1019.

**Monstrella helgolandica S2, 86.****Montacuta 9, 400.**

- bidentata **S2**, 53.
- elevata **6**, 346! 374.

**Monticola 7, 858; 15, 285.**

- cyanea **S2**, 27.
- cyanus **13**, 469.
- saxatilis **6**, 148; **S2**, 27.
- solitaria **7**, 857.

**Monticularia microcona 6, 660.****Montifringilla nivalis 2, 944; S2, 32.****Montipora 3, 154! 184, 185! 4, 498!**

- 536, 537, 538; **14**, 396, 417, 426.
- capitata **3**, 155; **14**, 398.
- crista galli **3**, 157.
- digitata **3**, 155
- dilatata **14**, 419! 426; t 30 f 11.
- effusa **3**, 156; **4**, 499! 540.
- erosa **6**, 657.
- exesa **3**, 156.
- expansa **3**, 156.
- exserta **4**, 499! 540; **6**, 635, 650, 657!
- flabellata **14**, 418! 426; t 31 f 15.
- foliosa **3**, 156, 187; **4**, 498! 540.
- fungiformis **14**, 396!
- gemmulata **3**, 154.
- gracilis **3**, 156.
- grandifolia **3**, 156.
- hispida **3**, 155.
- incrustans **3**, 156; **4**, 498; **6**, 656.

**Montipora.**

- lobulata **14**, 396!
- monasteriata **3**, 155.
- patinaeformis **3**, 156; **4**, 498! 540.
- patula **14**, 398, 420! 426; t 30 f 13.
- planiuscula **3**, 155.
- poritiformis **3**, 155.
- prolifera **3**, 156.
- rus **3**, 155.
- scabricula **3**, 155, 156, 157; **4**, 499! 540.
- scabriculoides **3**, 155; **6**, 657.
- spongiosa **6**, 639, 650, 657! 663; **10**, 212.
- stalagmites **3**, 154! t 6 f 2.
- stylosa **3**, 154, 155, 156, 157; **4**, 499! 540.
- superficialis **3**, 155.
- tortuosa **3**, 155.
- tuberculosa **3**, 155; **4**, 498! 540; **6**, 636, 650, 656, 657.
- verrucosa **3**, 155, 187; **6**, 636, 650, 656; **14**, 398, 417! 418, 426.
- — v. compacta **6**, 656!
- villosa **3**, 656.

**Montiporidae 4, 497! 584.****Montiporinae 14, 389, 396, 417.****Montlivaultia 4, 583, 586.****Monumetha 4, 602.****Momura 3, 1069.****Mopalia S5, 508.**

- hindsii **20**, 600; **S5**, 308.
- lignosa **S5**, 476.
- muscosa **20**, 599, 600; t 22 f 11; **S5**, 307, 309, 362, 384, 385, 399, 404, 417, 420, 422, 423, 434, 435, 441, 446, 453, 457, 468, 480, 487, 518, 525; t 13 f 328.
- — v. wosnessenkii **20**, 599.
- wosnessenskii **S5**, 480, 482.

**Mopaliidae 20, 599; S5, 289—309, 407, 524, 528.****Moraria 18, 391, 397.**

- muscicola **18**, 396.
- sarsii **18**, 393, 396.
- schmeilii **18**, 391! 396; t 20 f 19—31.

**Morchellana 8, 20; 19, 100.**

- spinulosa **8**, 20.

**Morchellinum 11, 34.****Morchellioides 11, 34.****Mordacia S5, 651, 652, 653, 654! t 19 f 1—6.**

- acutidens **S5**, 657! t 19 f 5, 6.
- lapicida **S5**, 656! t 19 f 3, 4.
- mordax **S4**, 334, 337, 653, 654! t 19 f 1, 2.

**Mordellidae S2, 62.****Morelia argus 7, 378, 379; t 15 f 54.**

## Morelia.

- variegata **7**, 377, 378, 379; t 15 f 53.
- Moridilla** **5**, 10, 14, 20, 37! 43; **S4**, 548.
  - broeckii **5**, 37.
- Moringua** **19**, 410.
  - abbreviata **19**, 352, 410! 411.
  - lumbricoidea **19**, 411.
- Morio** **7**, 870.
- Moristus nubilus** **14**, 293.
- Mormon arctica** **S2**, 6.
- Moropus** **18**, 311.
  - elatus **18**, 317.
- Morphidae** **4**, 490, 917.
- Morphinae** **1**, 549, 550, 551, 560, 607
  - 611, 615, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 623, 625, 629, 632, 667, 668.
- Morphnus urubitinga** **11**, 66.
- Morpho** **1**, 607, 617, 618, 627, 628, 629, 653; **4**, 487, 491, 918, 922; **5**, 305, 317, 318, 322, 367; **7**, 843.
  - achillides **1**, 607! 608, 609, 610, 615; t 13 f 33.
  - anaxibia **4**, 918.
  - cypris **4**, 922.
  - ega **1**, 608.
  - epistrophis **1**, 608, 609! 610, 611.
  - hecuba **17**, 286.
  - — v. eisseis **17**, 286.
  - helenor **4**, 489.
  - hercules **1**, 608, 609! 610, 611; **4**, 918.
  - laertes **1**, 610; **4**, 918; **7**, 171.
  - leonte **5**, 367.
  - menelaus **1**, 608! 609, 610.
  - metellus **1**, 610.
  - sangaica **7**, 901.
- Morvillia undata v. expansa** **6**, 351!
- Moschus** **18**, 338, 339.
  - moschiferus **5**, 125; **18**, 326.
  - sifanicus **18**, 326.
- Motacilla** **7**, 858.
  - alba **2**, 941; **7**, 509; **16**, 42, 43; **S2**, 30.
  - boarula **13**, 471.
  - campestris **S2**, 30.
  - cinereocapilla **S2**, 30.
  - citreola **S2**, 30.
  - citrinella **S2**, 30.
  - feldeggi **S2**, 946.
    - flava **6**, 147; **S2**, 30.
  - flavicola **S2**, 30.
  - japonica **13**, 471.
  - lugens **13**, 471, 474.
  - lugubris **S2**, 30.
  - melanocephala **S2**, 30.
  - raji **S2**, 30.
  - sulphurea **7**, 857; **S2**, 30.
  - thoracica **2**, 334.

## Motacilla.

- vidua **S2**, 30.
- yarellii **S2**, 30.
- Motacillidae** **6**, 460; **S2**, 30; **S4**, 728.
- Motacillinae** **3**, 682, 683, 699, 704.
- Mucronella** **10**, 624; **15**, 547, 548.
  - abyssicola **10**, 610, 626! 638.
  - coccinea **10**, 610, 624! 638; t 25 f 5, 6; **15**, 547.
  - cruenta **10**, 610.
  - jacksoni **15**, 547!
  - labiata **10**, 610; **15**, 548.
  - lacqueata **10**, 610.
  - pavonella **10**, 610, 626! 638.
  - peachii **10**, 610.
  - sincera **10**, 610, 625! 638; **15**, 557.
  - variolosa **10**, 610, 611, 625! 638; t 25 f 9; **15**, 548!
  - ventricosa **10**, 610.
- Mülleria** **4**, 835, 841; **S4**, 438.
  - mauritiana **2**, 32; **3**, 812; **4**, 813!
  - miliaris **3**, 812.
- Müllerornis** **15**, 503, 523, 524.
- Müllerornithidae** **15**, 523.
- Mugil** **10**, 146, 186, 198.
  - capito **10**, 191.
  - cephalus **S4**, 315! 336; **S6**, 207.
  - constantiae **10**, 146, 191.
  - multilineatus **10**, 191.
  - smithi **10**, 191.
- Mulinia coquimbana** **S5**, 234, 244.
  - magellanica **S5**, 234, 244.
- Mullidae** **S2**, 43.
- Mullus barbatus** **S3**, 192.
  - surmuletus **S2**, 43.
- Mundwerkzeuge der Lepidopteren** **10**, 372—471.
- Munida** **6**, 245, 248, 253; **9**, 580, 585.
  - bamffica (bamfica) **6**, 253, 254.
  - gregaria **6**, 254; **S5**, 744!
  - heteracantha **6**, 255! t 11 f 12.
  - japonica **6**, 254! 255; t 11 f 11.
  - rondeletii **6**, 253.
  - rugosa **6**, 253!
  - subrugosa **6**, 254; **14**, 441! 479; **S5**, 744.
  - — v. australiensis **6**, 254.
- Munidopsis** **6**, 245, 248, 256, 258.
  - subsquamosa **9**, 578.
  - taurulus **6**, 256! 258; t 11 f 13.
  - tridentatus **6**, 256.
- Munna kröyeri** **S2**, 83.
- Muraena anguilla** **14**, 486.
  - porphyrea **S6**, 211.
- Muraenidae** **19**, 410, 416; **S2**, 45.
  - platyschistae **19**, 410.
- Mures** **2**, 239, 252.
- Murex** **6**, 457.
  - brandaris **2**, 618; **6**, 284.
  - falcatus **6**, 281.

**Murex.**

- inflatus 6, 642.
- Muriceidae** 17, 407.
- Muridae** 2, 831, 836, 837; 9, 300; 13, 273.
- Muriformes** 2, 252.
- Mursia** 6, 555! 559, 564!
  - armata 6, 564!
  - curtispina 6, 564.
- Mus** 2, 239, 240, 252; 4, 137; 6, 457; 7, 523, 527, 529, 569, 571, 854; 11, 191; 13, 273, 285, 467; 14, 341; 15, 228.
  - abyssinicus 7, 567, 571! 572; 13, 548.
  - agrarius 9, 306.
  - agrestis 7, 336.
  - alexandrinus 4, 161; 13, 549.
  - argenteus 13, 466, 469.
  - arianus 9, 305.
  - assimilis 2, 831, 838!
  - bactrianus 4, 1033; 9, 305!
  - barbarus 2, 239; 3, 119! 4, 161; 7, 393, 525; 13, 548.
  - caecus 7, 335.
  - coucha 4, 141, 161.
  - darwini 1, 693.
  - decumanus 2, 229, 230, 231, 233, 238; 4, 144! 161, 1033! 1086, 1088, 1093; 7, 336, 557! 854; 9, 304; 14, 340; 20, 389; S2, 24.
  - dongolanus 2, 242.
  - dorsalis 4, 161; 13, 548.
  - erythronotus 4, 1086.
  - galanus 2, 245.
  - greyi 2, 831, 837!
  - hildebrandtii 2, 226! 228, 229, 232.
  - kaiseri 2, 228, 229! 232, 233, 234; t 9 f 8—10; 4, 140; 13, 548.
  - kerensis 2, 228.
  - lateralis 2, 228.
  - lemmus 3, 230.
  - leucosternum 2, 228.
  - macropus 2, 242, 840.
  - microdon 4, 141, 142, 143, 144; 7, 557! 569!
  - microdontoides 4, 141—144! t 2 f 4; t 3 f 18, 19.
  - minimus 4, 141; 13, 549.
  - minutoides 4, 141, 161; 7, 525.
  - minutus 4, 141; 7, 570; 9, 306.
  - modestus 4, 141.
  - molossinus 13, 466, 469.
  - musculoides 4, 141, 161.
  - musculus 2, 831, 839! 4, 1034; 7, 336; 9, 304! 14, 340; 20, 389; S2, 24.
  - v. bactrianus 4, 1033—1035! 1042, 1086, 1088, 1093.
  - natalensis 3, 120! 4, 141; 13, 548.
  - neumanni 13, 548.

**Mus.**

- nigricauda 4, 161.
- nordmanni 9, 305!
- pulchellus 3, 119.
- pumilio 4, 161.
- rattus 2, 227, 235, 837, 838; 4, 161, 1086; 7, 336, 557! 572! 9, 304; 13, 549; 14, 340, 550; 20, 389.
- rufidorsalis 2, 228, 235.
- rufinus 2, 235; 4, 138, 161.
- rutilans 2, 235.
- v. marungensis 2, 231! t 9 f 1—3.
- silaceus 4, 161.
- silvaticus (sylvaticus) 4, 139, 1033! 1075, 1086; 9, 305! 306; 14, 340, 341.
- stigmonyx 2, 242.
- striatus 3, 120.
- trivirgatus 4, 161.
- ugandae 13, 549.
- variegatus 2, 228; 3, 120.
- wagneri 4, 1033, 1034, 1086, 1088.
- Musca** 6, 458, 460.
  - corvina 4, 801.
  - sepulchralis 19, 448, 463; 5, 181; 14, 115; 19, 432, 442, 450, 452, 460.
- Muschel**, schmarotzende, aus dem Darm einer Holothurie 5, 619—628.
- Muscheln der Sammlung Plate S5**, 217—250.
- Muscicapa** 3, 310, 696.
  - albicollis S2, 31.
  - atricapilla 7, 509, S2, 31.
  - collaris S2, 31.
  - grisola 6, 148; S2, 31.
  - latirostris 13, 470.
  - luctuosa S2, 31.
  - parva S2, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33.
  - sibirica 13, 470.
- Muscicapidae** 3, 695, 696; 15, 271, 285; S2, 31.
- Muscicapinae** 3, 675, 676, 683, 687, 692, 699, 703.
- Muscidae** 19, 432; S2, 78.
- Muscisaxicola capistrata** S4, 643, 717!
  - macloviana S4, 715—717!
  - mentalis S4, 715.
  - maculirostris S4, 717.
  - mentalis S4, 715, 716.
  - murina S4, 717.
- Musmon vignei** 4, 1090.
- Musophaga rossae** 2, 948; 13, 537.
- Musophagidae** 3, 687, 693, 702.
- Mussa** 3, 168, 182; 4, 522! 536; 6, 664.
  - aspera 3, 168.
  - corymbosa 3, 169.
  - cristata 3, 169.

## Mussa.

- cytherea **3**, 168.
- danaana **3**, 168.
- eydouxii **3**, 168.
- harti **3**, 169.
- ringens **3**, 169; **4**, 522! 541.
- rudis **3**, 168.
- sinuosa **3**, 168, 169.
- tenuidentata **3**, 169.
- Mustela** **1**, 196, 204, 205; **3**, 54; **4**, 181; **7**, 854; **10**, 576.
- abietum **4**, 169.
- alpina **4**, 1083.
- brasiliensis **10**, 566.
- erminea **3**, 191; **4**, 1083; **13**, 465, 468.
- — Verbreitung **3**, 254, 259.
- eversmanni **4**, 1083.
- foina **1**, 189, 191, 197, 199, 200, 203, 210, 211, 212; **4**, 1022, 1083, 1092, 1093; **7**, 331, 332; **9**, 294.
- frenata **7**, 405.
- gale **4**, 1083.
- gulo **3**, 252.
- intermedia **4**, 1083.
- martes **1**, 178, 190, 191, 203; **4**, 1083; **2**, 293!
- pennanti **1**, 191, 210, 211; **10**, 576.
- putorius (putoria) **4**, 1023; **7**, 331, 332, 405; **16**, 220; t 10 f 6.
- sarmatica **4**, 1083; **7**, 405.
- stoliczkana **4**, 994, 1023, 1083, 1085, 1092, 1093.
- vulgaris **4**, 1083; **7**, 331! **13**, 465, 468; **S3**, 52.
- xanthogenys **7**, 405.
- Mustelidae** **4**, 1022; **9**, 293; **13**, 515, 516, 517, 519, 524; **16**, 222, 224, 225, 229, 235.
- Mustelus** **16**, 733.
- vulgaris **S3**, 139, 192.
- Mutilla** **1**, 679; **3**, 554; **8**, 695, 696, 774.
- brutia **8**, 695; t 15 f 10.
- dorylus **8**, 714.
- europaea **5**, 857.
- —, Biologie **1**, 679—686.
- helvola **8**, 697.
- Mutillidae** **8**, 774.
- Mutilliden**, männliche Begattungsorgane **8**, 695—696.
- Mya arenaria** **4**, 366; **8**, 93, 249, 255; **9**, 400, 401, 403, 406! **S2**, 51.
- truncata **6**, 347! **15**, 253; **S2**, 51.
- Mycale** sp. **S6**, 443; t 31 f 61.
- magellanica **S6**, 442! 443.
- Mycalesis** **7**, 909; **8**, 658.
- gotama **7**, 899.
- perdiccas **7**, 900, 901, 908.
- sangaica **7**, 901.

- Mycelium** **3**, 181, 182.
- fragile **3**, 181.
- Mycetaca hirta** **S2**, 59.
- Mycetes** **5**, 639, 640, 641; t 44 f 10—13.
- Larynx und Manubrium sterni **5**, 639—641.
- niger **10**, 575.
- seniculus **2**, 177, 178.
- ursinus **2**, 177.
- Mycetophilidae** **8**, 782.
- Mycoccephurus** **8**, 770.
- Mycteria americana** **2**, 180; **14**, 28, 33, 42.
- Mycterinae** **7**, 690, 742! 747.
- Myctiris** **7**, 742! 743, 748.
- brevidactylus **7**, 748.
- longicarpus **7**, 748.
- platycheles **7**, 748.
- Mydaus** **7**, 403, 404.
- Myclois** **10**, 417, 443.
- advenella **S1**, 137.
- cirrigirella **S1**, 137.
- cribrella **3**, 521.
- cribrum **10**, 376, 417! **S1**, 137; **S2**, 76.
- epelydella **S1**, 137.
- rhodochrella **S1**, 137.
- rosella **S1**, 137.
- suavella **S1**, 137.
- tetricella **S1**, 137.
- Mygale** **5**, 179, 182.
- antipodiana **12**, 420.
- avicularia **6**, 461.
- quoyi **12**, 420.
- Myiadestes** **3**, 703.
- Myiagra** **3**, 696.
- Myiagrinae** **3**, 703.
- Myidae** **S2**, 51.
- Myiobius parvirostris** **S4**, 714.
- Myiomoira** **3**, 699.
- Myiophoneus flavirostris** **2**, 950.
- Myiothera** **16**, 130.
- ruficeps **16**, 102.
- Mylabridae** **19**, 572.
- Mylabris** **19**, 572.
- mimosae **19**, 572.
- Myliobatis aquila** **S3**, 139, 140.
- Myliusia collocyathus** **4**, 463.
- Myloodon intermedius** **7**, 565.
- Myobiidae** **4**, 280.
- Myodes** **3**, 191, 194, 231, 259; **7**, 542; **13**, 273.
- lagurus **3**, 194, 231.
- luteus **3**, 194.
- migratorius **4**, 1043! 1075, 1086.
- obensis **3**, 191, 192, 193; **4**, 145, 146.
- — Verbreitung **3**, 227—233.
- oeconomus **3**, 232.
- schisticolor **10**, 581.

- Myodes.**  
 — torquatus 3, 191, 192, 193; 4, 145.  
 — Verbreitung 3, 227—233.
- Myodites subdipterus** 5, 786.
- Myogale** 5, 373; 18, 342, 344, 348.  
 — antiqua 18, 344.  
 — moschata 18, 348.  
 — — f. magna 18, 344.  
 — pyrenaica 7, 333! 18, 348.  
 — — f. fossilis 18, 344.
- Myogalidae** 18, 344.
- Myolagus** 13, 283.
- Myomenippe** 7, 432; 8, 502, 525.  
 — fornasinii 7, 432.  
 — granulosa 8, 502, 525! 10, 696.  
 — leguilloni 7, 432.
- Myomenippinae** 7, 429! 432.
- Myomorpha** 2, 224; 7, 557; 13, 272.
- Myopa buccata** 8, t 18 f 45.
- Myopias** 8, 765.
- Myopopone** 8, 693, 695, 766; t 15 f 8.
- Myopotamus** 11, 504; 13, 278.  
 — coypu 4, 157.
- Myopsidae** 2, 594; S2, 48.
- Myopsocini** 14, 539.
- Myopsocus** 14, 538, 539; 19, 1, 5.  
 — camerunus 19, 5! t 1 f 19, 20.
- Myospalax fuscoepillus** 4, 1043.
- Myotus murinus** 4, 1005!
- Myoxidae** 9, 298.
- Myoxinus** 2, 248.
- Myoxus** 2, 251; 4, 1029! 1077, 1085.  
 1088; 7, 568, 854; 13, 272; 14, 341.  
 — avellanarius 13, 272.  
 — dryas 4, 1029, 1076, 1085, 1088;  
 9, 299!  
 — elegans 13, 466, 468.  
 — glis 2, 248; 9, 298; 13, 272.  
 — murinus 3, 118!  
 — nitela 9, 299.  
 — pictus 4, 1029, 1085; 9, 299!
- Myra** 6, 558, 581.  
 — carinata 6, 581.  
 — coalita 6, 582.  
 — dubia 6, 582.  
 — eudaetyla 6, 576.  
 — fugax 6, 581, 582.  
 — — v. coalita 6, 582.  
 — subgranulata 6, 581.
- Myrianida** S5, 546.
- Myriapoda** s. Myriopoda.
- Myriastr** 4, 460; 11, 368.  
 — clavosa 11, 331.  
 — simplicifurca 4, 467; 11, 332.
- Myriochele** 3, 1044.  
 — heeri 3, 1039, 1044.  
 — pacifica 3, 1044.
- Myriophoneus tibetanus** 2, 947.
- Myriopoda** 20, 406; S2, 80; S6, 715—772.
- Myriopoden**, central- und hoch-asiatische 20, 113—130.  
 — Ausbeute auf den Seychellen 13, 133—171.  
 — Beiträge zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen 13, 36—70.  
 — Kunde, Beiträge zur 12, 286—336; 13, 172—209; 18, 63—154, 112—148.  
 — Reiseausbeute der Herren Michaelson, Plate, Bürger und Schauinsland 18, 79—92.  
 — von Java 18, 63—79.
- Myriothela** 10, 493!  
 — phrygia 5, 154.
- Myriothelidae** S6, 502.
- Myriotrochus** 8, 111.  
 — brevis 8, 109.  
 — rinkii 1, 275, 280! 8, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 122, 124; S4, 446.
- Myrizooidae** 15, 541; 10, 621.
- Myrizooum** 10, 621.  
 — coarctatum 10, 610, 621! 638; 15, 557.  
 — crustaceum 10, 610, 622, 638; 15, 541.  
 — subgracile 10, 610, 622! 626, 638; 15, 557.
- Myrmecia** 8, 694, 695, 759, 761, 766, 773.  
 — pilosula 12, 438.  
 — pyriformis 8, t 15 f 9.
- Myrmecii** 8, 766!
- Myrmecina** 8, 271, 352, 357, 769; S7, 584.  
 — latreillei subsp. americana 8, 271!  
 — — v. brevispinosa 8, 271.  
 — sulcata 14, 567.
- Myrmecinae** 14, 567.
- Myrmecobius** 2, 886; 7, 387, 585; 13, 515.  
 — fasciatus 7, 385, 584, 585; t 15 f 6.
- Myrmecocichla levallanti** 2, 317.
- Myrmecoecystus** 7, 666; 8, 341, 357, 772; S7, 582, 623.  
 — bombycinus S7, 574.  
 — cursor 17, 470, 471.  
 — — v. caspius 17, 470! 471.  
 — — v. frigidus 17, 471.  
 — hortus-deorum 7, 666.  
 — melliger 7, 666.  
 — — v. semirufus 7, 667!  
 — — v. testaceus 7, 667.  
 — mexicanus 7, 666.  
 — — v. horti-deorum 7, 666! 667.  
 — viaticus 8, 694.
- Myrmecoleon** s. Myrmeleon.
- Myrmecophaga** 11, 503.

**Myrmecophaga.**

- aculeata 2, 937.
- bivittata 7, 394.
- didactyla 2, 178.
- jubata 7, 394; t 15 f 3; 11, 502.
- tetradactyla 2, 178; 7, 394; 10, 651; 11, 502, 503.

**Myrmecophana fallax 1, 412.****Myrmecophila acervorum 17, 10.****Myrmecophilen aus Ceylon 17, 154—157.**

- Myrmedonia 14, 222, 236, 237, 239, 257, 261, 269, 276, 285, 286; 17, 158; S7, 612, 633! 634, 635, 636, 642.**
- albonigra 14, 240, 272.
- canaliculata 12, 408.
- crinosa 14, 271.
- dispar 14, 271.
- dorylina 14, 274; S7, 634, 676.
- eppelsheimi 14, 236.
- granulata 14, 271.
- heimi 17, 108.
- kohli S7, 633, 634, 665, 675.
- legionis 14, 215, 239! 240! 251, 273; t 13 f 6.
- lobopeltina S7, 636.
- pedisequa S7, 634! 665, 675.
- rugulosa 14, 228, 271.
- sculpticollis 17, 108.
- tridens 17, 108.

**Myrmekia S6, 734.**

- karykina 18, 80; S6, 716, 717, 734!

**Myrmelachista 8, 350, 771.**

- chilensis 20, 704, 705.
- hoffmanni 20, 705.
- nigella 20, 704.
- nodifera v. flavicornis 9, 626, 638!
- rectinota 20, 705!
- rudolphi 20, 704.
- ulei 20, 704.

**Myrmelcon (Myrmecoleon) 3, 93; 12, 390; 16, 343.**

- Myrmica 7, 659; 8, 311, 316, 317, 337, 338, 341, 350, 357, 688, 768, 769, 773; 9, 6, 12, 13, 17; 17, 473, 474; S7, 574, 584.**

- aquia 8, 304.

- atra 8, 274.

- bergi 17, 473!

- brevipennis 8, 310.

- californica 8, 311.

- coeca 8, 260, 338.

- columbiana 8, 286.

- corrugata 8, 337.

- dimidiata 8, 317, 337.

- diversa 8, 338.

- exigua 8, 277.

- fuscipennis 14, 567.

- gracilescens 14, 574.

**Myrmica.**

- incompleta 8, 338.
- inflecta 8, 337.
- insolens 14, 567.
- laevinodis 8, 312, 313; 9, 4, 5, 6, 12! t 1 f 2; t 2 f 19.
- lineolata 8, 281, 338.
- lobicornis 8, 312, 314, 315, 316; 17, 474.
- marylandica 8, 286.
- minima 8, 274.
- minuta 8, 275, 277.
- molesta 8, 275, 277.
- montana 8, 338.
- mutica 8, 311!
- novaeboracensis 8, 286.
- opaca 14, 567.
- opposita 8, 337.
- pertinax 14, 567.
- punctiventris 8, 312!
- ritae 8, 351.
- rubida 8, 312.
- rubra 8, 258, 312! 316, 338; S7, 664.
- — subsp. brevinodis 8, 312! 313.
- — v. detritinodis 8, 316.
- — v. fraticornis 8, 313!
- — v. sabuleti 8, 314!
- — subsp. scabrinodis 8, 313!
- — v. schencki 8, 314, 315!
- — v. sulcinodoides 8, 313!
- ruginodis 8, 312, 313, 316; 9, 5, 6, 12!
- rugulosa 8, 316.
- sabeana 8, 276.
- sabuleti 8, 314, 315, 316, 339.
- saevissima 8, 277.
- saxicola 8, 276.
- scabrata 8, 338.
- scabrinodis 8, 312, 314, 316, 339; 9, 5, 6, 12! 16; t 2 f 16.
- schencki 8, 316, 339.
- stangeana 17, 474.
- sublanuginosa 8, 338.
- subrubra 8, 301.
- sulcinodis 8, 312, 313, 316; 9, 5; 17, 473.
- transversa 8, 310.
- tuberum 8, 320.
- Myrmicaria 8, 349, 770; 14, 570.**
- Myrmicarii 8, 763, 770.**
- Myrmiciei 8, 271, 763—768!**
- Myrmicinae 8, 755, 760; 9, 6, 12, 13, 23; 19, 573, 597, 620; 20, 678.**
- Myrmicini 8, 269, 768!**
- Myrmicocrypta 8, 770.**
- Myrmosida 8, 774.**
- Myrmoteras 8, 772.**
- Myrmoteratii 8, 772.**
- Myrmoxenus 17, 474!**

**Myrmoxenus.**— gordiagini **17**, 475! 476, 477.**Myrodes 6**, 558, 576.— eudaetylus **6**, 576.— giganteus **6**, 576.**Myrodinae 6**, 558.

**Myseelia 1**, 454! 470, 471, 472, 474, 483, 511, 512, 527, 535, 543, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 585, 565, 569, 572, 578, 582; **4**, 910! 922; **5**, 318.  
— orsis **1**, 454, 461! 463, 465, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473, 474, 513, 517, 528, 534, 542, 554, 563, 574; t 13 f 4, 10; t 14 f 14; **4**, 719, 910, 911, 913, 917, 922; **5**, 305, 317.

**Mysiastra 2**, 563.**Mysidae S2**, 82.**Mysis 9**, 400.— flexuosa **8**, 247, 255; **S2**, 82.— inermis **5**, 911; **S2**, 82.— kervillei **5**, 911.— orsnata **S2**, 82.— vulgaris **8**, 247, 255; **9**, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404!**Mysoria 20**, 397.**Mystacoceti 9**, 313.**Mystacormis 3**, 694.**Mysticivora 20**, 228.— bicolor **20**, 172.— luctuosa **20**, 172.— spilorrhoea **20**, 172.**Mystrium 8**, 766.**Mystromys 2**, 246.— longicaudatus **2**, 246! t 9 f 16—18.**Mytilaspis 19**, 441.— pomorum **17**, 257! 259, 260, 261, 263, 274! 275, 276, 278! 279, 280, 282, 284.**Mytilia 3**, 1069.**Mytilidae 4**, 973; **S2**, 53.

**Mytilus 2**, 14, 19; **4**, 973; **5**, 915; **8**, 376; **9**, 406; **14**, 467; **S4**, 346, 357, 360, 363, 367, 435; **S5**, 183, 200, 221; **S6**, 589.

— albus **S5**, 221.— americanus **S5**, 225, 226.— chilensis **S5**, 221, 222, 223! 243.— chorus **S5**, 47, 113, 118, 194, 221! 222, 223, 243.— cuneiformis **S5**, 221! 243.— edulis **6**, 373, 455; **8**, 248, 255; **9**, 401, 403, 405! **S2**, 53.— granulatus **S5**, 227! 244.— hupeanus **S5**, 227.— magellanicus **12**, 443; **S5**, 223! 224, 225, 226, 243.— — v. americana **S5**, 225, 226, 243.— — v. curvata **S5**, 225, 226, 243.— — v. orbignyana **S5**, 226.— modiolus **6**, 373; **S2**, 16.**Mytilus.**— orbignyanus **S5**, 225, 226.— ovalis **S4**, 461; **S5**, 226.— pilosus **S5**, 221, 243.— purpuratus **S5**, 226.**Myxiola 3**, 1064.

**Myxilla 2**, 567; **11**, 356, 357; **S6**, 430, 444.

— anhelans, Conservierung **1**, 219.— chilensis **S6**, 443! t 28 f 22; t 31 f 62.— esperi **11**, 307.— fasciculata **11**, 307.— nobilis **4**, 468, 474.— rosacea **11**, 307.— — v. japonica **11**, 307.— rosea **5**, 173.**Myxine S5**, 477.— australis **2**, 186; **S4**, 334! 337.**Myxobolus mülleri 4**, 784.**Myxodes ocellatus S4**, 310.— viridis **S8**, 310—311! 336.**Myxomygale antiqua 18**, 343, 348.**Myxosphaera 9**, 42, 43, 48, 53, 54, 55.— coerulea **9**, 72.**Myxospongiae 4**, 482.**Myxosporidia 4**, 784, 790.**Myzine 8**, 697, 774.**Myzomela 3**, 700.**Myzostoma S7**, 123, 124.— carpenteri **3**, 1064.— cirripedium **3**, 1065.— giganteum **3**, 1065.— gigas **3**, 1065.**Myzostomides 3**, 1064.**Nabis 3**, 89; **19**, 578.**Nacella S4**, 368.**Nacerdes 19**, 594.— melanura **S2**, 62.**Nachkommen, Sorge für die (Reptilien) 3**, 971.**Nachtschnecken, in Abessinien gesammelte aulacopode 19**, 673—726.**Naelia ancilla S1**, 9, 34, 38, 90.**Naenia typica S1**, 34, 108; **S2**, 71.**Nager, Zahnwechsel 13**, 269—286.**Nagezähne, abnorme, von Coelogenys paca 1**, 214.**Nahrungserwerb, Anpassungen an Zwecke des N. (Reptilien) 3**, 968.**Naia (Moll.) aurata S5**, 234.

**Naja (Ophid.) 3**, 963, 964, 965, 969, 970; **6**, 198; **10**, 222.

— annulata **7**, 373.— bungarus **13**, 491, 502; **20**, 508.— haje **6**, 164; **10**, 219, 221! 222, 223.— oxiana **3**, 943, 944, 945.

**Naja**

- sp. 3, 943.
- tripudians 3, 874, 943, 944, 945, 967, 959, 960, 962; 13, 502, 506; 20, 508.
- — v. atra 13, 491.
- — v. oxiana 3, 943!

**Nais** S5, 546.

- bretscheri 12, 119, 121!
- elinguis 8, 147, 148.
- papillosa 3, 1035.

**Nandidae** 19, 362.**Nandina** 19, 368.

- Nandinia** 13, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 525; 16, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 233, 235.
- binotata 4, 170, 176—177! 178, 182; 13, 514, 525, 552, 553; t 36 f 1—4, 6, 7; 16, 222, 235, 236.
- —, systematische Stellung 13, 509—528.

**Nandus** 19, 368, 369.

- borneensis 19, 368.
- marmoratus 19, 369.
- nebulosus 19, 352, 368!

**Nanina** 2, 980.

- Nannodendron** 11, 387, 391! 19, 102, 103.
- elegans 11, 387, 390, 391! 392.

**Nannodia hermanella** S1, 151.

- v. naeviferella S1, 151.
- stipella S1, 151.

**Nannolene** f3, 147; 18, 82, 83, 91.

## — nigrescens 18, 90! S6, 716.

**Nannomys minimus** 4, 141.

- setulosus 4, 141.
- Nannophilus** 18, 168, 185, 194! 292.
- ariadnae 18, 168, 194.
- barbaricus 18, 190.
- bolivianus 18, 195.
- borellii 18, 195.
- brasiliensis 18, 195.
- eximius 18, 168, 194.
- longitarsis 18, 195.
- paraguayensis 18, 195.

**Nannophrys** 13, 503.**Nannopus** 18, 194.**Nannugo pipistrellus** 4, 1004—1005!**Nanobuthus** 18, 564.

## — andersoni 18, 564.

**Nanohyus** 18, 312.**Nanopachyiuli** 18, 148.**Nanotragus spiniger** 4, 115.**Naomorpha** 19, 595.

## — lineatum 19, 595.

## — sulcatum 19, 595.

**Naosaurus** 12, 258.**Napeogenes** 4, 777.**Narcine brasiliensis** 6, 223.

## — timlei 6, 223.

**Narcomedusae** 11, 457.**Nardoa** (Ophid.) 7, 377; 10, 60, 74.

- 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84.
- boa 6, 158; t 6 f 9; 10, 71, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 54.
- gilberti 6, 187; 7, 379.
- schlegeli 6, 158.

**Nardoa** (Spong.) **labyrinthus** 1, 301.

## — reticulum 11, 92.

**Nardorus** 1, 300.**Narope** 1, 601.

## — cyllastros 1, 601! 651.

**Nase der im Wasser lebenden Schlangen als Luftweg und Geruchsorgan** 13, 415—442.**Nasicornia** (Afrika) 4, 107.**Nassa** 6, 296, 305, 457.

- glans 6, 305.
- incrassata S2, 48.
- reticulata 1, 256; S2, 48.

**Nassidae** S2, 48.**Nassula** 5, 925.

- elegans 19, 477! 539, 540.
- microstoma 3, 368, 403.

**Nasua** 6, 591! 7, 403; 16, 225.

- fusca 6, 594.
- leucorhyncha 6, 594.
- montana 6, 594.
- monticola 6, 594.
- nocturna 6, 594.
- rufa 6, 594!
- socialis 2, 179; 6, 594.
- solitaria 6, 594.

**Natal**, Pycnogoniden 20, 375—386.**Natantia** (Crust.) 5, 437—540; 6, 4; 9, 413, 415, 418, 447.**Natica** 6, 302, 303, 457.

- affinis 6, 352.
- alderi S2, 49.
- catena S2, 49.
- caurena S2, 49.
- clausa 6, 352; 8, 95.
- — f. elatior 6, 352!
- — v. tenuis 6, 352.
- — f. typica 6, 352!
- conica 6, 294.
- groenlandica 6, 352.
- intermedia S2, 49.
- josephinia 6, 305.
- marochiensis S2, 49.
- millepunctata S2, 49.
- monilifera S2, 49.
- pallida 6, 352.
- pulchella S2, 49.

**Naticidae** S2, 49.**Natricinae** 3, 933.**Natrix longissima** 11, 202.

## — tessellatus 11, 200.



- Natrix.**  
 — vulgaris 11, 196.  
**Nauclerus furcatus** 5, 362, 595.  
**Naucoeris cimicoides**, normale Asymmetrie der Flügel 15, 561—562.  
**Naultinus (Naultinus)** 12, 250, 279.  
 — elegans 14, 383! 387.  
 — rudis 14, 387.  
**Nauphanta** 3, 1052.  
 — brasiliensis 3, 12.  
 — celox 3, 1052.  
 — corallina S5, 262.  
 — novae-hollandiae 3, 12.  
**Nauplius** 15, 36, 64, 65, 67, 97.  
**Nauticaris** 5, 458, 494! 495!  
 — marionis S5, 735!  
**Nautilocorystes** 7, 28.  
**Nautilocorystidae** 7, 26, 27, 28; 9, 416, 442.  
**Nautilograpsus** 2, 185; 7, 710.  
 — diris 7, 710.  
 — minutus 7, 710; 14, 472! 480.  
 — pelagicus 7, 710.  
**Nautilus** 2, 594; 3, 317, 318; t 9; S5, 412, 416, 470, 472, 558, 560, 561, 576, S7, 419, 421, 424, 425.  
 — pompilius 2, 593!  
**Navarchus** 13, 212.  
**Naxia** 7, 55.  
 — diacantha 7, 55.  
 — mamillata 7, 56; t 3 f 7.  
 — robillardi 7, 57.  
**Neacra cuspidata** 6, 374.  
 — subtorta 8, 93.  
**Neanthes** 3, 7.  
 — latipalpa 3, 6! 7; t 1 f 2.  
**Nearktische Schildwespen** 3, 541—589.  
**Nebalia** 3, 1071.  
**Nebela collaris** 19, 472! 536, 538.  
**Nebria brevicollis** S2, 56.  
 — cursor S2, 56.  
**Necrobia pilifera** 20, 391.  
**Necrodes** 7, 870.  
 — littoralis S2, 59.  
**Necrolemur** 4, 242.  
 — antiquus 4, 242.  
**Necrolestes patagoniens** 18, 342, 344.  
**Necrophlophagus** 18, 216, 292.  
**Necrophorus** 3, 77; 17, 75.  
 — germanicus S2, 59.  
 — vespillo S2, 59.  
 — vespilloides S2, 59.  
**Necrosorex quereyi** 18, 343.  
**Nectaria clara** 7, 889.  
 — labuana 7, 889.  
 — lechequana 19, 273.  
 — leuconoc 7, 889.  
**Nectariniidae** 3, 676, 682, 687, 689, 692, 696, 704.  
**Nectes subasper** 13, 497! 498, 502; t 35 f 10.  
 — sumatramus 13, 497! 502; t 35 f 9.  
**Nectocrangon alaskensis** 14, 440! 479.  
**Nectogale** 18, 348.  
**Nectograpsus politus** 9, 79; 14, 471.  
**Nectomys apicalis** 1, 690.  
 — squamipes 1, 690.  
**Nectonema** 7, 611.  
**Necturus** 6, 201; S7, 390, 400, 401.  
 — lateralis 6, 207.  
**Nehalennia speciosa** 9, 611.  
**Nelicurvius** 1, 113, 114.  
 — emberizinus 1, 159.  
 — fuscicollis 1, 156.  
**Nelomys** 13, 278.  
 — antricola 4, 157.  
**Nemactis chilensis** S6, 265.  
**Nemastoma** 13, 89, 90; 16, 169; S6, 133, 135, 137, 140, 160, 171, 172, 178, 184, 189, 194; t 12 f 39; t 13 f 44.  
 — lugubre 13, 89.  
 — quadripunctatum 13, 89; S6, 121, 126, 132, 138, 172, 176.  
**Nemastomatidae** S6, 121, 178, 190, 194.  
**Nemastomidae** 13, 75, 77, 79, 102.  
**Nemathelminthes** 19, 45, 480, 534; S2, 90.  
**Nematobothrium** S3, 137.  
 — filarina S3, 137.  
**Nematocarcinidae** 9, 422!  
**Nematocarcinae** 9, 422!  
**Nematocera** 8, 779, 782, 784.  
**Nematoden** 18, 614! S2, 90.  
 — freilebende Süßwasser-N. Ungarns 10, 91—134.  
**Nematorhyncha (Helgolands)** S2, 91.  
**Nematus** 20, 71.  
 — pedunculi 20, 75.  
 — perspicillaris 3, 470.  
 — ribesii S2, 65.  
 — saliceti 3, 519.  
 — vallisnerii (valisneri) 3, 520; 20, 20, 60, 61, 70.  
 — ventricosus S2, 65.  
 — vesicator 3, 520.  
 — viminalis 3, 520.  
**Nemeobius lucina** 5, 302, 304; 8, 654; S1, 39, 65, 84.  
**Nemephila v. hospita** S1, 36, 39, 46, 92.  
 — v. matronalis S1, 23, 44, 92.  
 — plantaginis S1, 14, 21, 36, 39, 58, 62, 65, 92.  
 — russula S1, 48, 50, 53, 92; S2, 68.  
**Nemertes** 9, 400.  
 — gesserensis 8, 244, 255.  
**Nemertidae** S2, 91.

- Nemertinen der Sammlung Plate S5**, 273—280.  
 — gesammelt von Plate und Micholitz **9**, 271—276.  
 — südgeorgische und andere exotische **7**, 207—240.
- Nemertini** **3**, 1021; **18**, 611; **S2**, 91.
- Nemertodrilus griseus** **18**, 479.
- Nemertopsis** **18**, 611.
- Nemobius** **8**, 816.  
 — heydeni **17**, 10.  
 — longipennis **8**, 816.  
 — mayeti **17**, 10.  
 — sylvestris **14**, 293, 304; **17**, 10.  
 — vittatus **8**, 816.
- Nemocephala marmorata** **5**, 75.
- Nemocera** **8**, 780, 782, 783.  
 — anomala **8**, 782, 783.  
 — vera **8**, 782, 783.
- Nemodrilus filiformis** **12**, 109, 115.
- Nemophora** **10**, 399, 447.  
 — metaxella **S1**, 146.  
 — panzerella **S1**, 146.  
 — pilella **S1**, 146.  
 — pilulella **S1**, 146.  
 — schwarziella **S1**, 146.  
 — swammerdamella **10**, 376, 397! **S1**, 146.
- Nemopsidae** **S6**, 502.
- Nemopsis heteronema** **11**, 455.
- Nemorhaedus (Nemorhedus) bubalinus** **18**, 332.  
 — caudatus **18**, 332.  
 — crispus **13**, 466, 467.  
 — goral **7**, 392; **18**, 332.  
 — maritimus **18**, 332.  
 — sumatrensis **18**, 332.
- Nemoria porrinata** **S1**, 15, 20, 118.  
 — strigaria **S1**, 118.  
 — viridaria **S1**, 25, 38, 118.
- Nemotelus uliginosus** **8**, 784; t 18 f 20.
- Nemotois** **10**, 442.  
 — var. aerosellus **S1**, 147.  
 — barbatellus **S1**, 147.  
 — cupriacellus **S1**, 147.  
 — dumeriliellus **S1**, 147.  
 — fasciellus **S1**, 147.  
 — metallicus (metallica) **10**, 376; 432! t 20 f 62; **S1**, 147.  
 — minimellus **S1**, 147.  
 — pfeifferellus **S1**, 147.  
 — violellus **S1**, 147.
- Neobalaena** **7**, 18.
- Neoberlesia** **S7**, 668.  
 — equitans **S7**, 659.
- Neocrex** **15**, 514, 515.
- Neodrilus** **12**, 234, 235, 241.  
 — monocystis **12**, 234.
- Neofelis macroscelis** **6**, 65.
- Neolabrus fenestratus** **S4**, 317.
- Neolithobius** **9**, 246, 247.
- Neomenia grandis** **S5**, 550.
- Neomeris** **5**, 382, 383; **15**, 260.  
 — phocaenoides **5**, 382; **15**, 259.
- Neomordacia** **S5**, 651.  
 — howittii **S5**, 653.
- Neonymphea** **4**, 492.
- Neopallene** **5**, 165.
- Neope calipteris** **7**, 900.  
 — gaschkevitschii **7**, 900.
- Neophemia pulchella** **15**, 292.
- Neophron** **3**, 77.  
 — pileatus **2**, 949.
- Neoponera inversa** **S7**, 599, 603, 604.  
 — villosa inversa **S7**, 597, 598.
- Neopsoeus** **14**, 135, 147.  
 — callanganus **14**, 135, 147! t 9 f 12.  
 — rhenanus **14**, 147.
- Neoracanthus brackenbuschianus** **7**, 558.
- Neosorex palustris** **10**, 576.
- Neospongodes** **19**, 99, 103.
- Neostoma cinerea** **10**, 582.  
 — occidentalis **10**, 582.
- Neottis rugosa** **S5**, 268.
- Neotragus saltianus** **7**, 558.  
 — **Nepa** **2**, 183; **3**, 551; **12**, 386, 388; **15**, 562.
- Nephelidae** **3**, 792!
- Nephele** **2**, 39, 52, 55, 62; **3**, 726, 734, 736, 737, 739, 740, 742, 743, 745, 750, 751, 752, 753—762! 764, 792! 1029.  
 —, Kriechen **4**, 268.  
 — v. atomaria **3**, 750.  
 — octoculata **3**, 751, 752, 760! 761, 762, 793! **19**, 96.  
 — — v. reticulata **3**, 761.  
 — reticulata **3**, 761!  
 — sexoculata **3**, 760! 762.  
 — tessellata **17**, 349.  
 — trocheta **3**, 752, 753, 762.  
 — verrucosa **3**, 761!  
 — vulgaris **8**, 146, 147, 148, 149, 163.
- Nephila** **12**, 166.  
 — argentata **12**, 424.  
 — azarae **12**, 166.  
 — clavipes **12**, 164, 166.  
 — inaurata **1**, 392.  
 — madagascariensis **1**, 392.
- Nephilengys borbonica** **1**, 393.  
 — diadela **1**, 393.  
 — genualis **1**, 393.
- Nephopteryx** **10**, 443.  
 — albicilla **S1**, 136.  
 — argyrella **S1**, 136.  
 — fusca **S2**, 76.  
 — genistella **13**, 369.  
 — janthinella **S1**, 136.  
 — rhenella **10**, 376, 416! **S1**, 136.

**Nephoteryx.**

- *similella* **S1**, 136.
- *spissicella* **S1**, 136.
- *vacciniella* **3**, 475, 481, 491, 521.
- Nephtrops** **6**, 5, 6, 52; **9**, 590, 591; **10**, 272.
- *andamanicus* **10**, 272, 273, 274.
- *japonicus* **6**, **6**; **10**, 273, 274; t 17 f 1.
- *norvegicus* **5**, 911; **6**, 6, 53; **10**, 272, 274.
- *occidentalis* **10**, 272, 274.
- *thompsoni* **10**, 272, 273.

**Nephtropsidae** **9**, 415, 430! 589, 590.

**Nephtropsidea** **9**, 415, 429! 447, 451! 591, 592.

**Nephtropsis** **6**, 2, 5, 6; **9**, 429, 591.

**Nephturus** **12**, 250, 278.

**Nephthea** (**Nephthea**) **8**, 11, 12, 14, 25; **19**, 106, 156.

— *chabrolii* **8**, 12, 13, 15, 22, 25; **19**, 105, 146, 157.

— *gordierii* **8**, 12; **19**, 105, 124.

**Nephthya** **6**, 639; **8**, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24! 30, 40; **11**, 387, 397, 398, 399, 400; **19**, 99, 160, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 132, 133, 141! 142, 143, 144, 145! 147! 150, 153, 168, 169.

— *albida* **19**, 146, 147, 159, 160! 161.

— *amboinensis* **19**, 158.

— *amentacea* **19**, 146, 147, 151!

— *aurantiaca* **8**, 18; **19**, 145, 147, 149.

— *brassica* **19**, 147, 165! t 7 f 11; t 9 f 57, 58, 59.

— *burmaensis* **8**, 18, 24; **19**, 168!

— *celosia* **19**, 145, 147, 148! 149.

— *chabrolii* **8**, 17, 18, 25; **19**, 146, 147, 157! 158, 160.

— — *v. moluccana* **19**, 157.

— — *v. ternatana* **19**, 157.

— *columnaris* **19**, 146, 147, 161! 163.

— *crassa* **19**, 147, 166, 167! t 8 f 16; t 9 f 61, 62.

— *cupressiformis* **19**, 146, 147, 153! t 7 f 7; t 9 f 40—44.

— *debilis* **19**, 146, 147, 155! 157.

— *digitata* **19**, 145, 147, 148!

— *elongata* **19**, 146, 147, 156! 157.

— *erecta* **19**, 146, 147, 154! t 7 f 8; t 9 f 45, 46, 47.

— *flavescens* **8**, 16; **19**, 106.

— *florida* **8**, 13, 21.

— *formosana* **19**, 146, 147, 162! t 7 f 10; t 9 f 51, 52.

— *glomerata* **19**, 168!

— *grisea* **19**, 146, 147, 152!

— *inermis* **19**, 146, 147, 164! 165.

— *jukesi* **19**, 126.

— *lobulifera* **19**, 145, 146, 147, 161!

— *nigra* **19**, 146, 147, 152!

**Nephtya.**

— *pacifica* **19**, 146, 147, 158! t 7 f 9; t 9 f 48, 49, 50.

— *parasitica* **19**, 125.

— *polaris* **8**, 16; **11**, 397; **19**, 106.

— *polyanthus* **19**, 125.

— *pyramidalis* **19**, 146, 147, 155!

— *rosa* **8**, 16.

— *rosea* **19**, 106.

— *rugosa* **19**, 128, 132.

— *savignyi* **8**, 13, 15, 20, 25.

— *semperi* **19**, 169.

— *sphaerophora* **19**, 147, 164! t 8 f 14; t 9 f 56.

— *spicata* **19**, 127.

— *striata* **19**, 147, 166! 167; t 7 f 12; t 9 f 60.

— *thujaria* **19**, 146, 147, 150! t 8 f 15; t 9 f 36—39.

— *thyrsoidea* **19**, 134.

— *tongaensis* **19**, 146, 147, 163! t 8 f 13; t 9 f 53—55.

— *virescens* **19**, 124.

**Nephtyadae** **11**, 386; **19**, 100, 104, 134.

**Nephtydidae** **S5**, 256.

**Nephtyidae** (**Aleyon.**) **8**, 16; **11**, 386, 387, 388, 392, 398; **19**, 99—172!

**Nephtyidae** (**Polychaet.**) **3**, 1040, 1041, 1056; **6**, 401; **S2**, 87.

**Nephtys** **3**, 1056, 1058; **9**, 400.

— *caeca* (*coeca*) **3**, 1058; **6**, 401; **S2**, 87.

— — *f. ciliata* **6**, 401.

— *ciliata* **S2**, 87.

— *cirrosa* **S5**, 256, 271.

— *virgini* **S5**, 257, 270.

**Nepidae** **3**, 551.

**Neptaea** **19**, 105, 106, 125, 147.

— *amicorum* **19**, 125.

— *florida* **8**, 11.

— *innominata* **8**, 12; **19**, 105, 124.

— *savignyi* **8**, 12, 25; **19**, 105, 157.

**Nepticula** **10**, 380; t 20 f 60.

— *auris* **S1**, 161.

— *acetosae* **S1**, 162.

— *aeneofasciella* **S1**, 161.

— *agrioniella* **10**, 377, 431! **S1**, 162.

— *alnetella* **S1**, 162.

— *angulifasciella* **S1**, 162.

— *anomalella* **S1**, 161.

— *apicella* **S1**, 163.

— *arcuatella* **S1**, 162.

— *argentipedella* **S1**, 162.

— *argyropeza* **S1**, 162.

— *assimilella* **S1**, 162.

— *atricapitella* **S1**, 161.

— *atricollis* **S1**, 162.

— *acupariae* **S1**, 161.

— *aurella* **S1**, 162.

## Nepticula.

- basiguttella **SI**, 161.
- betulicola **SI**, 162.
- bistrimaculella **SI**, 162.
- carpinella **SI**, 162.
- catharticella **SI**, 162.
- centifoliella **SI**, 162.
- comari **SI**, 162.
- continuella **SI**, 162.
- cryptella **SI**, 163.
- decentella **SI**, 162.
- desperatella **SI**, 161.
- distinguenda **SI**, 162.
- diversa **SI**, 162.
- fagella **SI**, 162.
- floslactella **SI**, 162.
- fragariella **SI**, 161.
- freyella **SI**, 162.
- gei **SI**, 162.
- glutinosae **SI**, 162.
- gratiosella **SI**, 162.
- hannoverella **SI**, 163.
- hennargyrella **SI**, 162.
- ignobiliella **SI**, 162.
- intimella **10**, 377, 431! **SI**, 163.
- lamprotornella **SI**, 162.
- lediella **SI**, 162.
- luteella **SI**, 162.
- malella **SI**, 162.
- marginicolella **SI**, 162.
- microtheriella **SI**, 162.
- minuseulella **SI**, 161.
- myrtilella **SI**, 162.
- nylandriella **SI**, 161.
- obliquella **SI**, 162.
- oculatella **SI**, 162.
- oxyacanthella **SI**, 161.
- plagicolella **SI**, 162.
- pomella **SI**, 161.
- poterii **SI**, 162.
- pretiosa **SI**, 161.
- prunetorum **SI**, 162.
- pulverosella **SI**, 163.
- pygmaella **SI**, 161.
- pyri **SI**, 161.
- regiella **SI**, 161.
- rhamnella **SI**, 161.
- rubivora **SI**, 162.
- ruficapitella **SI**, 161.
- salicis **10**, 377, 431! **SI**, 162.
- samiatella **SI**, 161.
- septembrella **SI**, 162.
- sericopeza **SI**, 162.
- sorbi **SI**, 162.
- splendidissimella **SI**, 162.
- subbimaculella **SI**, 162.
- tiliae **SI**, 161.
- tityrella **SI**, 162.
- trimaculella **SI**, 162.
- turbidella **10**, 377, 431! **SI**, 163.

## Nepticula.

- turicella **SI**, 162.
  - ulmivora **SI**, 162.
  - viscerella **SI**, 161.
  - weaveri **SI**, 162.
- Nepticulidae** **10**, 377, 431.
- Neptis** **1**, 487, 488! 528, 540, 548, 579, 584, 585, 586, 623; **4**, 910, 915! 916; **7**, 909.
- aceris **1**, 487, 488, 542, 564; **t** 13 **f** 22; **4**, 915; **7**, 181, 891.
  - alwina **7**, 891.
  - excellens **7**, 891.
  - eurynome **7**, 892, 897! 908.
  - hordonia **4**, 915.
  - lucilla **1**, 487, 488, 564; **7**, 891.
  - orientalis **4**, 915.
  - pryeri **7**, 891.
  - varmona **1**, 564.
- Neptunea** **6**, 288.
- antiqua **S2**, 48.
  - decemcostata **6**, 374.
  - despecta **6**, 361! 374.
  - — **f. borealis** **6**, 362!
  - — **f. typica** **6**, 361!
- Neptunus** **7**, 69, 72, 79; **8**, 556.
- armatus **7**, 75.
  - convexus **8**, 556! **10**, 697.
  - cribrarius **7**, 76.
  - cruentatus **7**, 73.
  - curta **11**, 123.
  - despecta **v. carinata** **8**, 96.
  - diacanthus **7**, 77.
  - gladiator **7**, 73.
  - — **v. argentatus** **7**, 73.
  - gracillimus **8**, 557.
  - granulatus **7**, 72; **8**, 558; **10**, 697; **14**, 455! 456, 480.
  - hastatoides **7**, 74; **8**, 557! **10**, 697.
  - hastatus **7**, 73, 77, 78.
  - larvatus **7**, 77.
  - marginatus **7**, 77.
  - medius **7**, 73; **8**, 559.
  - ornatus **7**, 77, 78.
  - pelagicus **7**, 74, 75; **8**, 556; **10**, 697.
  - — **v. trituberculatus** **7**, 74, 75.
  - rugosus **7**, 74.
  - sanguinolentus **7**, 75; **8**, 556; **10**, 697; **14**, 456! 480.
  - sayi **7**, 76, 710.
  - sieboldii **8**, 556.
  - spinimanus **7**, 72.
  - tenuipes **7**, 74.
  - trituberculatus **7**, 75.
  - tumidus **7**, 77.
  - unispinosus **8**, 558! 559; **10**, 697.
- Nereidae** **3**, 1040, 1043; **6**, 401; **S2**, 87.
- Nereis** **3**, 7; **8**, 245, 255.

**Nereis.**

- *bifrons* 6, 420, 421, 433.
- *cirrigera* S2, 7.
- *cultrifera* 3, 1056.
- *depressa* S2, 87.
- *diversicolor* 9, 400.
- *elegans* S5, 271, 272.
- *eugeniae* S5, 259, 269, 270.
- *gigantea* 3, 7.
- *kamiguina* S5, 260, 271, 272.
- *kerquelenensis* S5, 260, 269.
- *latipalpa* 3, 6, 7.
- *magalhaensis* S5, 259, 269, 270, 271, 272.
- *mendax* 3, 7.
- *operta* 3, 7.
- *pelagica* 9, 400; S2, 87.
- — *v. lunulata* S5, 259, 270, 271, 272.
- *prismatica* 6, 420, 421, 433.
- *prolifera* 6, 423, 433.
- *quadricornis* S2, 6, 87.
- *robusta* S5, 260, 271, 272.
- *sanguinea* 3, 11.
- *succinea* S2, 87.
- *trifasciata* S5, 260, 272.
- *vallata* S5, 260, 270, 272.
- *variegata* S5, 259.
- *zonata* 6, 401.

**Nerilla antennata** S2, 88.**Nerillidae** 3, 1046.**Nerine vulgaris** 6, 402, 428, 429, 433.**Nerita** 2, 623.— *funiculata* 14, 448.— *lineata* 14, 448.— *plicata* 6, 642.— *polita* 14, 448.**Neritidae** 4, 973.**Neritina** 2, 623; 4, 979; 18, 56.— *crepidularia* 10, 193.— *fluviatilis* 8, 148.— *litrata* 4, 973! 978, 981.— *natalensis* 10, 193.— *sowerbyana* 7, 867.**Nerodia** 7, 370.**Nerophis** 9, 400.— *aequoreus* S2, 45.— *ophidion* S2, 45.**Nesaea** 4, 305, 396.— *mirabilis* 4, 297.— *uncata* 4, 395.**Nesamiptis** 19, 569.— *obsoleta* 19, 569.**Nesodon** 4, 157.— *imbricatus* 18, 305.**Nesokerodon** 4, 149.**Nesokia** 4, 1035, 1038, 1042, 1043, 1088, 1094.— *boettgeri* 4, 1036—1040! 1043, 1086, 1093; 10, 582.**Nesokia.**— *hardwickei* 4, 1036.— *indica v. huttoni* 4, 1035—1036! 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1086, 1093.**Nesolimnas** 15, 503, 515.**Nesotragus** 2, 217.— *kirchenpaueri* 2, 216.— *moschatus* 2, 216, 220; 7, 523; 13, 559!**Nestor** 3, 699; 15, 503.**Nettapus pulchellus** 2, 951.**Nettion flavirostre** S4, 675!**Neumania** 15, 19.— *limosa* 15, 19.— *spinipes* 19, 90, 95.— *triangularis* 19, 90, 95.— *vernalis* 19, 90, 95.**Neumanniella** 18, 439, 441, 442, 498, 501!— *gracilis* 18, 436, 439, 509! 510; t 26 f 45.— *pallida* 18, 436, 439, 507! t 26 f 47, 48.— *siphonochaeta* 18, 436, 439, 501! 503; t 25 f 35, 36.— *tenuis* 18, 436, 439, 504! t 26 f 39, 40.**Neureclipsis** 10, 452, 454, 455.— *bimaculata* 10, 378, 454!— *fumipennis* 20, 27.**Neurogymnurus** 18, 343.— *cayluxi* 18, 343.**Neuronia cespitis** S1, 104.— *popularis* S1, 61, 102.— *ruficus* 6, 473.**Neuroptera** 7, 920; 12, 395; 19, 432, 601.**Neurosema** 14, 134; 18, 355.**Neurostigma** 14, 134, 135, 157! 541; 18, 355.— *chaetcephalum* 14, 135, 158; t 9 f 24.**Neuroterus** 20, 38.— *albipes* 16, 317.— *aprilinus* 20, 27.— *baccarum* 20, 25, 27, 70, 71.— *laeviusculus* 20, 22, 24.— *lenticularis* 16, 308, 309, 313, 318; 20, 24, 27.— *minutulus* 16, 313.— *numismatis* 16, 312; 20, 24, 27.— *tricolor* 20, 37; t 4 f 22, 23.**Neurotrichus** 18, 349.**Neuseeländische Inseln, Beitrag zur Insectenfauna** 19, 561—628.— *Species von Oncidiella* 20, 662—669.**Neuseeländisches Gebiet, Terricolen** 12, 230.

- Neustosaurus** 12, 257.  
**Neu-Süd-Wales**, neue Pontella-Arten 9, 720—724.  
**Neverita reiniana** 6, 296.  
**Newportia ernsti** 18, 81.  
   — *longitarsis* 18, 81.  
**Newtonia** 3, 695.  
**Necania banksii** 6, 345.  
   — *fabula* 6, 345.  
**Nicea amphitoë** S2, 16.  
**Nicidion** 3, 1038, 1047.  
   — *brevis* 3, 1048.  
   — *edentulum* S5, 261! 272.  
**Nicolea agassizi** S5, 267.  
   — *venustula* S6, 402.  
**Nicoletia** S6, 795.  
   — *albinos* 17, 159.  
**Nicoletiinae** S6, 790!  
**Nicomache** 3, 19, 20, 21.  
   — *benthaliana* 3, 1044.  
   — *capensis* 3, 21.  
   — *lumbicalis* 6, 402.  
   — *m'intoshii* 3, 3, 19! t 1 f 8.  
**Nicoria** 7, 863; 10, 667; 13, 505.  
   — *punctulraia* 10, 659! 660; t 26 f 7.  
   — *spengleri* 7, 859, 863; 13, 480, 499.  
**Nidalia** 13, 443, 444; 19, 100.  
   — *arctica* 13, 444, 446.  
   — *atlantica* 13, 444, 445.  
   — *foliacea* 13, 444, 448.  
**Nigellastrum** 10, 526.  
**Nigritella contigua v. naurana** 20, 409!  
   — *insolata* 20, 410!  
**Nika** 5, 461, 462! 528—529!  
   — *edulis* 5, 528—529! t 36 f 24; 5, 911.  
   — *japonica* 5, 529  
**Nikidae** 5, 461! 462, 463! 528! 9, 419, 424! 425.  
**Nilaus afer** 2, 336!  
   — *brubru* 2, 336.  
   — *capensis* 2, 336.  
   — *edwardsi* 2, 336.  
**Niltava cyanomelaena** 13, 470, 472.  
   — *grandis* 2, 950.  
**Nimravus** 7, 580.  
**Ninoë** 3, 1048.  
   — *chilensis* S5, 263, 271.  
**Ninox lugubris** 3, 695.  
   — *scutulata* 13, 472, 473.  
**Niphanda fusca** 7, 902.  
**Niphargus** 4, 149.  
   — *puteanus* S2, 84.  
**Nisoniades montanus** 7, 906.  
   — *tages* 5, 302; S1, 37, 48, 54, 65, 88.  
**Nitela** 2, 355; 3, 550, 552, 553; 6, 746.  
**Nitidula bipustulata** S2, 60.  
**Nitidulidae** 19, 604; 20, 391; S2, 60.  
**Nitocra** 18, 396.  
   — *hibernica* 15, 18, 23, 26, 60; 18, 396; 19, 497.  
   — *paradoxa* 19, 492! 535; t 27 f 26—40; t 28 f 41—48.  
   — *simplex* 18, 396.  
**Nitocris** 3, 1033.  
**Nitzschia** S3, 8, 210.  
   — *elongata* S6, 19.  
   — *sigmoidea* 7, 257.  
**Noctiluca** 18, 21; S2, 46.  
   — *miliaris* S2, 11, 98.  
   — *scintillans* S2, 7, 98.  
**Noctua cunicularia** S4, 700.  
   — *nana* S4, 698.  
**Noctuae** S1, 39, 57, 58, 66, 68, 77, 78, 98—118.  
**Noctuidae** 1, 668; 7, 915; 19, 569, 578, 590, 603.  
**Noctophalaenidae** S2, 72.  
**Nodosina** 2, 569.  
**Noema excavata** S2, 84.  
   — *rima palmata* S2, 84.  
**Nola albula** S1, 23, 24, 92.  
   — *centonalis* S1, 92.  
   — *cicatricalis* S1, 92.  
   — *confusalis* S1, 7, 37, 75, 92.  
   — *cristatula* S1, 5, 18, 92.  
   —  *cucullatella* S1, 92; S2, 68.  
   — *strigula* S1, 92.  
   — *strigulalis* S1, 54.  
   — *togatulalis* S1, 5, 6, 14, 92.  
**Nogodina** 7, 919.  
   — *guttifrons* 7, 919.  
**Nomada** 3, 76, 849, 851, 852, 854, 861! 863, 867, 869; 5, 760, 761, 764, 770, 776, 779, 786; 8, 236.  
   — *agrestis* 3, 861, 863!  
   — *alboguttata* 3, 865!  
   — *armata* 3, 853, 866!  
   — *bifida* 3, 865!  
   — *borealis* 3, 865!  
   — *brevicornis* 3, 853, 867!  
   — *chrysopyga* 3, 863!  
   — *cornigera* 5, 776.  
   — *cruenta* 3, 853, 865!  
   — *distinguenda* 3, 866!  
   — *fabriciana* 3, 867!  
   — *ferruginata* 3, 867! 5, 776.  
   — *flavoguttata* 3, 865!  
   — *fucata* 3, 862!  
   — *v. iberica* 3, 863.  
   — *furva* 3, 866! 8, 236.  
   — *fuscicornis* 3, 861, 866! 5, 776, 802, 806.  
   — *guttulata* 3, 864!  
   — *jacobae* 3, 863!

**Nomada.**

- julliani 3, 861, 866!
- lateralis 3, 864!
- lathburniana 3, 851, 863! 5, 776.
- lineola 3, 862!
- manni 3, 862!
- marshamella 3, 862!
- mocsaryi 3, 864!
- mutabilis 3, 866! 867; 5, 776.
- mutica 3, 863!
- nobilis 3, 853, 862!
- obtusifrons 3, 867! 869; 5, 779.
- ochrostoma 3, 864! 867; 5, 776.
- panurgina 3, 862, 866!
- pastoralis 3, 863!
- pectoralis 3, 853, 861, 863!
- roberjeotiana 3, 862.
- ruficornis 3, 854, 865! 5, 775, 776.
- schmiedeknechti 3, 865.
- scita 3, 864!
- sexfasciata 3, 853, 861, 863! 5, 776.
- similis 3, 861, 866! 5, 776, 805.
- solidaginis 3, 862!
- speciosissima 3, 864!
- succincta 3, 862!
- tripunctata 3, 864!
- trispinosa 3, 864!
- verna 3, 863!
- zonata 3; 864!

**Nomenclatur s. a. Benennung.****Nomenclature, discussion of certain questions of 15, 157—208.**

- Nomia** 3, 853, 860, 861; 5, 758, 763, 777, 778, 800—801! 8, 235.
- chalybeata 8, 235.
- concinna 8, 235.
- diversipes 3, 860; 5, 800.
- femoralis 5, 801.
- formosa 8, 236.
- latipes 5, 801.
- ruficornis 5, 801, 845.

**Nomioides** 8, 196, 235.

- variegata 8, 235.

**Nomonyx dominicus** S4, 642, 672!**Nomophila noctuella** S1, 135; S2, 75,**Nomagria** 7, 138; S1, 25, 32, 39.

- arundinis S1, 7, 25, 108.
- cannae S1, 7, 38, 108.
- dissoluta S1, 5, 108.
- ab. (v.) fraterna S1, 25, 38, 108.
- geminipuncta S1, 7, 25.
- neurica S1, 20, 37, 108.
- sparganii S1, 15, 37, 108.

**Nonionia asterizans** S2, 98.

- depressula S2, 98.
- umbilicatula S2, 98.

**Nopoiulus pulchellus** S6, 717, 718, 719, 745.**Nordamerikanische Ameisenfauna, Beitr. zur Kenntnis** 7, 633—682; 8, 257—360.**Nordkaper, zur Kenntnis des** 7, 1—22.**Nordost-Afrika, Homopteren** 19, 761—782.

- Landplanarien 20, 471—490.
- Oligochaeten 18, 435—556.
- Skorpione und Solifugen 18, 571—578.

**Normannia (Crustac.)** 3, 620.**Normannia (Spong.)** 2, 563.**Nosema bombycis** 15, 595.**Notanatolica** 19, 434.

- vivipara 19, 432, 434.

**Notelephas australis** 18, 321, 322.**Noteus** 3, 1070; 5, 925.

- militaris 19, 50, 94.
- polyacanthus 19, 51, 95.
- quadricornis 19, 51, 94.

**Nothippus** 16, 188.**Nothocaris** 5, 490.**Notholea** 3, 1070.

- acuminata 7, 259, 265.
- heptodon 7, 259, 265!
- longispina 7, 255, 259, 260, 261.
- striata 7, 255, 259, 260, 261, 265!

**Nothoprocta** S4, 647.

- perdicaria S4, 647—648!

**Nothria** 3, 1038.

- conchilega 3, 1043.
- — v. longibranchiata 3, 1043.
- willemoesii 3, 1038.

**Nothris** 10, 403, 443.

- sabinella S1, 153.
- verbascella 10, 377, 405! S1, 153.

**Nothura** S4, 648.

- maculosa 16, 121.
- perdicaria S4, 637.
- punctulata S4, 648.

**Notidanus** 6, 220.

- cinereus S3, 191.
- griseus S3, 191.
- indicus 6, 221.

**Notiocetus platensis** 15, 262.

- romerianus 15, 262.

**Notiodrilus** 12, 239, 240, 241.

- australis 12, 240.
- eremius 12, 240.
- georgianus 12, 239.

**Notiphilus aquaticus** S2, 56.

- biguttatus S2, 56.
- palustris S2, 56.
- punctulatus S2, 56.
- substriatus S2, 56.

**Notiosorex** 18, 347.**Notiphilides** 18, 168, 198, 205! 292.

- maximiliani 18, 206.

**Notiphilus** 18, 292.

- — maximiliani 18, 206.

**Notobius** 18, 171, 290, 292.  
 — *californicus* 18, 290.  
**Notocirrus lorum** S5, 263, 269.  
**Notocotyle** 12, 661! 662, 663, 664, 665, 667, 669; 14, 346; 16, 546, 602, 610, 612, 639; 16, 701; S3, 15, 24, 27, 28, 52, 83, 84, 91, 105, 108, 144, 205.  
 — *verrucosa* (*verrucosum*) 12, 661, 662, 663, 664, 770; 16, 444, 807; S3, 24, 27, 51.  
**Notodelphidae** S2, 86.  
**Notodelphys** 7, 126.  
 — *agilis* S2, 86.  
**Notodonta** S1, 34.  
 — *argentina* S1, 23, 28, 98.  
 — *bicoloria* S1, 19, 98.  
 — *chaonia* S1, 57, 74, 98.  
 — *dictaea* 7, 144; S1, 53.  
 — *dictaeoides* S1, 98.  
 — *dodonaea* S1, 9, 12, 15, 38, 57.  
 — *dromedarius* S1, 98.  
 — *erminea* 7, 835.  
 — *palpina* 7, 144.  
 — *querna* S1, 20, 32, 98.  
 — *torva* S1, 12, 13, 15, 19, 33, 38, 61, 98.  
 — *tremula* S1, 98; S2, 69.  
 — *trepida* S1, 37, 48, 74, 98.  
 — *trimacula* S1, 98.  
 — *tritophus* S1, 50, 54, 74, 98.  
 — *vinula* 7, 835.  
 — *ziczac* (*zigzag*) 7, 144, 157; S1, 50, 54, 98.  
**Notodontidae** S1, 39; S2, 69.  
**Notodromas monacha** 19, 82, 94, 518! 540, 541.  
**Notogomphus nyassicus** 18, 713!  
**Notogonia nigrita** 4, 1128.  
**Notomastus** 3, 1063.  
 — *latericeus* 3, 1063.  
**Notommata** 3, 1069; 9, 678, 686, 687, 705, 711.  
 — *parasita* 9, 677.  
 — *petromyzon* 9, 677.  
 — *tigris* 3, 1075.  
 — *wernecki*, parasitierende Rotatorie 9, 673—713.  
**Notommatidae** 3, 1069; 19, 39.  
**Notoneus** 8, 772.  
**Notonecta** 3, 70, 77; 12, 388, 396.  
 — *glauca* 12, 386.  
**Notonectidae** 19, 599.  
**Notopholis** 6, 172; 12, 254, 257.  
 — *fitzingeri* 12, 257, 260.  
 — *moreotica* 12, 257, 260.  
 — *nigropunctata* 12, 257, 260.  
**Notoplax** S5, 371.  
**Notopleura** 17, 13, 30.  
 — *pygmaca* 16, 356! 17, 5; t 17 f 2, 3.

**Notopleura.**

— *saharica* 16, 355! 357; 17, 5.  
**Notops** 3, 1069.  
**Notopteridae** 19, 410.  
**Notopterus** 4, 209; 19, 410.  
 — *borneensis* 19, 410!  
 — *chitala* 19, 410.  
 — *kapirat* 19, 410.  
**Notopus** 6, 557! 559, 574.  
 — *atlanticus* 6, 575.  
 — *novemdentatus* 6, 574! t 26 f 11.  
**Notormis** 3, 700; 15, 506, 508, 515, 516, 520, 523.  
**Notoscolex** 3, 1036.  
 — *grandis* 3, 1036.  
**Notothecta** S7, 631.  
**Notothenia acuta** S4, 303—304! 335.  
 — *cornucola* S6, 207, 301! 303, 335.  
 — *corriiceps* S6, 207.  
 — *hassleriana* S4, 303, 335; S6, 207.  
 — *longipes* S4, 304—305! 336; S6, 207.  
 — *macrocephala* (*macrocephalus*) S4, 303; S6, 207.  
 — *marginata* S6, 207.  
 — *mizops* S4, 304.  
 — *modesta* S4, 302! 335; t 20 f 3; S6, 207.  
 — *purpuriceps* S6, 207.  
 — *sima* S4, 303! 335.  
 — *tessellata* S6, 206.  
 — *virgata* S4, 207.  
**Notoxus monoceros** S2, 62.  
**Nucifraga** 3, 677, 680; 16, 125.  
 — *caryocatactes* 2, 942; 12, 703; 13, 470; 16, 124, 125; S2, 34.  
**Nuclearia deliculata** 19, 42, 94.  
**Nucleolitidae** S7, 691.  
**Nucleophaga** S7, 73.  
 — *amoebae* S7, 72.  
**Nucras delalandei** 5, 605! 12, 269; 13, 592, 593!  
 — *longicaudata* 12, 265.  
 — *tessellata* 6, 174, 200; 7, 406; 12, 266, 267, 268, 269; 13, 592!  
**Nucula** S4, 340, 344, 345, 364, 374, 375, 376, 391, 392, 394, 396, 397, 409, 410; S5, 413, 568.  
 — *cuneata* S5, 218.  
 — *nucleus* S2, 53; S4, 340, 343, 348, 349, 359, 360, 364, 375, 382, 383, 385, 386, 387, 391, 392, 397, 400, 402, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410, 413, 414, 415; t 23 f 20; t 25 f 42.  
 — *sulculata* S4, 343; S5, 218.  
 — *tenuis* 6, 342! 8, 92.  
 — *tumidula* S2, 53.  
**Nuculana** S4, 402.  
**Nuculidae** S2, 53.



**Nuculiden, Beiträge zur Kenntnis**  
**S4**, 339—430.

**Nudaria mundana** **S1**, 6, 92.

— **murina** **S1**, 92.

— **senex** **S1**, 25, 26, 27, 92.

**Nudibranchia (Nudibranchiata)** **3**, 351;  
**6**, 105; **13**, 207; **S4**, 481.

— **cladohepatica** **3**, 348, 349; **S4**, 482,  
 536—561; **5**, 1—75.

— **holohepatica** **3**, 348; **S4**, 481, 500—  
 535.

**Numenius** **7**, 858; **S2**, 6.

— **arcuatus (arquatus)** **7**, 514; **16**, 81;  
**S2**, 41.

— **cyanopus** **2**, 951.

— **hudsonicus** **S4**, 643, 659.

— **lineatus** **7**, 856.

— **phaeopus** **S2**, 41.

— **tahitiensis** **20**, 390.

— **tenuirostris** **S2**, 41.

**Numeria capreolaria** **S1**, 14, 120.

— **pulveraria** **S1**, 33, 39, 120.

**Numida** **3**, 702.

— **meleagris** **2**, 181.

— **tiarata** **3**, 691.

**Numidinae** **3**, 687, 691, 692, 702

**Nummulitidae** **S2**, 98.

**Nuncia** **16**, 211, 213; **S6**, 134, 135,  
 137, 161, 166, 173, 186; t 11 f 17;

t 12 f 32b, 33; t 13 f 49, 50.

— **separata** **16**, 214! t 9 f 4; **S6**, 121,  
 128, 135, 138, 142, 145, 167.

**Nuttalina** **S5**, 144.

— **californica** **S5**, 524.

— **cinerea** **S5**, 377, 477, 480.

**Nuttalochiton** **20**, 594, 614; **S5**, 40,  
 140, 143, 144, 151, 178, 285, 314,

327, 437, 438, 444, 445, 447, 448,  
 460, 463, 485, 487, 488, 516, 517,  
 524, 580.

— **hyadesi** **S5**, 40, 62, 108, 135, 137—  
 154! 156, 161, 162, 163, 176, 309,

310, 316, 348, 361, 366, 367, 369,  
 373, 389, 401, 406, 408, 414, 417,

419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 427, 433,  
 435, 436, 437, 440, 442, 443, 446,

451, 452, 457, 460, 463, 464, 466,  
 468, 469, 473, 480, 482, 483, 486,

493, 496, 500, 518, 524, 532, 579;  
 t 2 f 151; t 8 f 250—261; t 9 f 262—  
 266.

**Nychia cirrosa** **3**, 1058; **6**, 401.

**Nyctea** **3**, 674.

— **nivea** **3**, 673.

— **scandiaca** **S2**, 36.

**Nyctegretis achatinella** **S1**, 137.

**Nyctemera, Nyctemeridae s. Nycthe-**  
**mera, Nyctemeridae.**

**Nyctoolidae** **S2**, 68.

**Nyctereutes** **5**, 421; **7**, 396, 402.

**Nyctereutes.**

— **procyonoides** **5**, 421; **7**, 402; **13**,  
 465, 468, 469.

— **viverrinus** **7**, 402.

**Nycteribia** **S7**, 377.

**Nycteribiidae** **S7**, 374, 377.

**Nycteris** **2**, 277, 278; **4**, 238; **13**, 536, 539.

— **aethiopica** **4**, 239.

— **capensis** **4**, 239; **13**, 537!

— **fuliginosa** **4**, 239; **13**, 537, 538.

— **grandis** **4**, 235—239! t 5 f 76, 77.

— **hispidia** **4**, 239; **13**, 537!

— — **v. villosa** **4**, 239.

— **macrotis** **4**, 239.

— **thebaica** **4**, 239; **13**, 537, 538.

— **villosa** **13**, 538.

**Nycteromorpha** **2**, 970.

**Nycthemera** **4**, 920; **7**, 913; **19**, 589.

— **amica** **5**, 292.

— **annulata** **19**, 589.

— **interlecta** **7**, 914.

**Nyctemeridae** **5**, 293; **19**, 589.

**Nyctibora** **8**, 805.

— **holosericea** **8**, 805.

**Nyctiboridae** **8**, 805.

**Nycticebus javanicus** **12**, 608; **14**, 311.

— **potto** **4**, 259.

**Nycticejus** **2**, 279, 280; **4**, 999.

— **burbonicus** **13**, 539!

— **planirostris** **4**, 1000.

— **schlieffeni** **13**, 539!

**Nycticorax** **7**, 858; **14**, 47.

— **americana** **S4**, 679.

— **gardeni** **14**, 42.

— **griseus** **7**, 514, 856; **14**, 15, 17, 19,  
 25, 39, 42.

— **naevius** **S4**, 679.

— **obscurus** **S4**, 679!

**Nyctinomus australis** **2**, 831, 850!

— **bemmeleni** **4**, 235.

— **brachypterus** **4**, 230; **13**, 540!

— **cestoni** **9**, 285; **S7**, 375.

— **dubius** **4**, 230.

— **limbatus** **2**, 279; **4**, 219, 220, 229—  
 235! t 5 f 71—75; **13**, 540.

— **pumilus** **3**, 116.

**Nyctipao crepuscularis** **7**, 915.

**Nyctipithecus trivirgatus** **17**, 495, 633.

— **vociferans** **2**, 177.

**Nyctophilus timoriensis** **2**, 831, 845! 846.

**Nyctotherus** **3**, 394, 402.

— **cordiformis** **3**, 393, 395, 396.

— — **v. hylae** **3**, 396.

— **gyoeryanus** **3**, 393, 395.

— **ovalis** **3**, 393, 395.

**Nymphalidae** **1**, 437, 616, 618, 621,  
 622, 626, 629, 631, 633, 657, 659,  
 665, 666, 667, 668, 673; **4**, 490, 779;

**5**, 306; **7**, 891; **19**, 568, 589, 602;  
**S2**, 66.

**Nymphalideuraupen, südamerikani-**  
**sche 1, 417—678.**

— **Ontogenese und Phylogeneses 1, 626—658.**

**Nymphalinae 1, 441—591, 604, 613, 617, 618, 620, 624, 625, 626, 630, 631, 634, 660, 665, 673; 19, 569.**

— **Anhangsgebilde der Raupen 1, 529—552.**

— **Futterpflanzen 1, 562—566.**

— **Puppen 1, 567—577.**

— **System 1, 578—587.**

— **Zeichnung der Raupen 1, 509—528.**

**Nymphalis 1, 505, 509, 568, 569, 579, 620.**

— **athamas 1, 506.**

— **baya 1, 506.**

— **iasius 1, 505! 565, 620.**

— **lasinassa 7, 896.**

— **polyxena 1, 506.**

— **samatha 1, 506, 565.**

**Nymphidium 4, 906, 911, 923.**

**Nymphon 5, 159; 9, 400; S2, 80.**

— **brevicaudatum 15, 246.**

— **japonicum 5, 158—159! t 24 f 1.**

— **meridionale 5, 158, 159.**

— **pictum S2, 80.**

**Nymphopsis 3, 127, 128! 20, 380.**

— **armatus 3, 127, 133.**

— **korotnewi 3, 127—133! t 5.**

— **mucosus 20, 380.**

**Nymphopsoecus 19, 727! 729.**

— **destructor 19, 727—732! t 43 f 1—6.**

**Nymphula 12, 20.**

— **potamogalis 3, 66.**

— **stagnata 12, 20.**

**Nyroca ferruginea S2, 38.**

— **vallisneria 20, 390.**

**Nysius 19, 564, 599.**

— **huttoni 19, 599.**

**Nysson 3, 554.**

**Nyxetes 19, 594.**

— **bidens 19, 594.**

**Obelaria gelatinosa 14, 353; S6, 581.**

**Obelia 5, 150; 8, 394, 399, 400; 10, 514, 515; 14, 356, 367, 368; S6, 552, 553, 554, 580! 581, 624, 627, 646, 670.**

— **adelungi S2, 95.**

— **australis 14, 351, 363, 367! 368; S6, 555, 580.**

— **bidentata S6, 581.**

— **brasiliensis S6, 581.**

— **diaphana 11, 455; S6, 554.**

— **dichotoma 11, 456; 14, 353, 368; S2, 94; S6, 555, 580, 581.**

— **dubia S6, 580.**

— **flabellata 11, 456; S6, 627.**

**Obelia.**

— **fragilis 14, 353.**

— **gelatinosa 8, 397; 11, 455.**

— **geniculata 8, 400, 402, 408; 10, 545; 11, 455; 14, 350, 362! 363, 367; S2, 94; S6, 500, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 554, 555, 580, 581! 622, 623! 670, 675.**

— **gracilis 14, 353.**

— **griffini 14, 353.**

— **helgolandica S2, 95.**

— **longissima 11, 456; S6, 503, 505, 508, 509, 554, 580, 582! 646, 651.**

— **lucifera S2, 94.**

— **multicilia S6, 554.**

— **plicata 14, 353.**

— **polystyla S2, 95.**

— **sphaerulina S2, 94.**

— **surcularis 14, 353!.**

**Oberea 18, 660.**

— **erythrocephala 13, 326.**

— **linearis, Lebensgeschichte 18, 659—664! t 29.**

**Obesa (Ungul.) 2, 197; 4, 108.**

**Obisium silvaticum 3, 324.**

**Obrium brunneum S2, 63.**

**Obst-Schildläuse, amerikanische 17, 237—284.**

**Ocapia 18, 309, 315, 330.**

— **johnstoni 18, 330.**

**Oceanapia 2, 566; 11, 356.**

**Oceanea hemisphaerica S2, 7.**

**Oceanien, Ergebnisse einer Reise durch 17, 425—443.**

**Ochetonymex 8, 770.**

**Ochetosoma 16, 2, 64! 67.**

— **monstruosum 16, 2, 65! t 4 f 41, 42.**

**Ochrilidia 9, 529, 530; 17, 25, 27.**

— **tibialis 9, 529! 16, 353; 17, 5, 46.**

**Ochrocydus 19, 595.**

— **huttoni 19, 595.**

**Ochromolopis icetella S1, 157.**

**Ochsenheimeria 10, t 19 f 34.**

— **bisontella S1, 147.**

— **taurella 10, 376, 408! S1, 147.**

— **vacculella 10, 376, 408! S1, 147.**

**Ochsenheimeridae 10, 376, 408.**

**Ochthiphila maritima 5, 917, 918.**

**Ochthoeca chilensis S4, 715.**

**Oemogaster 12, 664! 665; 16, 610.**

— **plicatus 14, 344.**

**Oeneria 5, 285; 7, 176.**

— **detrita S1, 15, 37, 96.**

— **dispar 7, 835, 842; S1, 53, 60, 96; S2, 69.**

— — **Falter aus castrierten Raupen 12, 72—88; t 3—5.**

**Oenocrodes 9, 520, 536; 16, 389; 17, 17, 29, 45, 46.**

— **canonicus 16, 389! 17, 7.**

**Oenerodes.**

— longicornis 9, 536! 539; 16, 389; 17, 7.

— micropterus 16, 389; 17, 7.

— nigropunctatus 16, 389; 17, 7.

— volxemi 16, 389; 17, 7.

**Oenerodrilinae** 12, 241, 243, 244: 18, 438, 440, 460.

**Oenerodrilus calwoodi** 12, 131! 133.

**Oenerostoma pinariella** S1, 148.

**Oenus** 2, 12; 4, 807, 828.

— minutus 2, 12.

— vicarius 4, 826!

**Octangiinae** 16, 699.

**Octangium** 16, 433, 633, 637, 642, 645, 649, 650, 652, 653, 657, 660, 668, 670, 674, 675, 682, 684! 686, 687, 694, 698, 699, 824.

— hasta 16, 686! 690, 697; t 29 f 128 bis 133.

— sagitta 16, 416, 630, 633, 636, 685! 686, 687, 697; t 29 f 122—127, 133; t 30 f 143—144.

**Octobothrium** S3, 111; S6, 48.

— lanceolatum S3, 112.

**Octochaetus** 12, 242, 243.

**Octocorallinen, Studien über** 17, 363—410.

**Octocotyle** S3, 110.

— lanceolatum S3, 111.

— merlangi S3, 111.

**Octodon** 13, 278.

**Octodontidae** 11, 505; 13, 278, 283.

**Octolasion** 3, 1033.

**Octomeridae** S6, 333.

**Octophthalmus** 16, 185.

**Octopoda** 2, 595—613; 3, 641.

**Octopodidae** 3, 642.

**Octopus** 2, 596—613; 3, 640, 642, 645; 5, 670.

— amboinensis 2, 598! 601.

— areolatus 2, 610, 612; 3, 646, 662, 665, 666.

— bairdii 2, 602.

— bimaculatus 2, 610, 611; 5, 672.

— brocki 3, 645! 665; t 21 f 4; t 22 f 1.

— cuvieri 2, 597; 3, 643.

— elegans 2, 597! 598.

— fontanianus 2, 604.

— fusiformis 2, 592, 601! t 16 f 1, 2.

— globosus 3, 645, 662! 665, 666; 5, 669, 670, 671.

— granulatus 2, 604; 5, 669.

— groenlandicus 2, 600.

— hawaiiensis 5, 671, 672.

— horridus 2, 596! 597; t 16 f 3.

— hyalinus 2, 598.

— incertus 5, 669, 670.

— inconspicuus 2, 592, 603! t 16 f 4.

**Octopus.**

— kagoshimensis 3, 645! 665, 666; t 21 f 2; 5, 669, 670.

— lunulatus 2, 596, 611.

— machikii 2, 599! 601.

— macropus 3, 643! 665, 666; t 21 f 3.

— marmoratus 2, 610, 611; 5, 671—673!

— membranaceus 2, 609, 612; 3, 662, 665, 666.

— obesus 2, 602.

— ocellatus 2, 609, 610, 611, 612; 3, 662, 665, 666.

— octopodia 3, 642.

— polyzenia 5, 669.

— pulcher 2, 607! 612, 613.

— punctatus 3, 662! 665, 666, 667.

— pusillus 3, 644! 665, 666; t 21 f 1.

— rugosus 2, 593, 596, 605! 5, 669—671!

— vulgaris 3, 642! 665, 666.

**Octorchandra germanica** S2, 95.

**Oculina** 3, 161; 4, 552, 586.

— diffusa 3, 162.

— petiveri 3, 161.

— varicosa 3, 161, 162.

**Oculinaceae** 3, 161—167.

**Oculinidae** 3, 161; 4, 553, 582.

**Oeypale** 8, 443, 482.

— madagascariensis 1, 402; t 10 f 8, 14.

— mirabilis 8, 443, 482.

— novicia 8, 482.

**Oeydromus** 3, 700; 15, 515, 523, 529.

— australis 15, 503.

**Oeymymex** 8, 769.

**Oeyphaps lophotes** 20, 173.

**Oeypoda (Oeypode)** 7, 742! 743, 761!

8, 570; 10, 357, 358, 359, 369, 370.

— aegyptiaca 7, 762! 763! 769; 10, 360! 366, 367.

— africana 7, 763! 10, 360! 361, 365! 369.

— albicans 10, 363.

— arenaria 7, 761! 763, 765; t 23 f 17; 8, 571; 10, 359! 362! 369.

— brevicornis 7, 767; 10, 365.

— ceratophthalma 2, 690, 696; 7, 762! 763, 766, 767! 768, 769; t 23 f 20; 8, 570! 10, 360! 362, 363, 364! 366,

369, 697; 14, 476.

— convexa (convexus) 7, 762! 769! t 23 f 21; 10, 361, 367, 368.

— cordata 10, 336.

— cordimana 7, 761! 764! 767; t 23 f 16; 8, 570, 571, 572; 10, 359!

362! 365, 366, 367, 369, 697; 14, 476! 477, 481.

— cursor 7, 763! 10, 368.

## Oecypoda.

- dilatata 7, 743.
- edwardsi 10, 366.
- fabricii 7, 763! 10, 361, 365.
- fluviatilis 10, 301.
- fossor 10, 336.
- gaudichaudi 7, 763! 766, 770! t 23 f 22; 10, 360! 365, 369; S5, 767.
- granulata 10, 361.
- hexagonura 10, 366.
- hippeus (ippeus) 10, 361! 368! 369; t 17 f 11.
- kuhli 7, 761! 8, 570! 571; 10, 359! 361, 364! 369, 697.
- lactea 10, 355.
- laevis 7, 764; 10, 362.
- macleayana 2, 690, 696; 7, 767, 768; 10, 365.
- macrocerca 7, 763; 10, 360! 361, 362, 368.
- neglecta 7, 761! 763, 766! t 23 f 18; 10, 361, 363.
- pallidula 7, 764; 10, 366.
- platytarsis 7, 763! 766; 8, 571; 10, 359! 361, 362, 363.
- pugillator 10, 352.
- pygoides 7, 761, 762! 766! 770; t 23 f 19; 8, 571; 10, 360! 361, 364.
- quadrata 10, 361, 362.
- reticulata 10, 333.
- rhombea 7, 765; 10, 361, 363.
- rotundata 7, 763! 10, 360! 361, 364.
- ryderi 7, 765; 10, 361, 364.
- stimpsoni 10, 360! 361, 366, 367.
- uca 10, 336.
- unguiformis 7, 31.
- unispinosa 10, 361.
- urvillei 7, 767; 10, 360! 361, 365, 366! t 17 f 10; 14, 476! 481; 20, 406.

**Oecypodidae** 7, 700, 741, 743; 8, 485, 598; 9, 416, 447!

**Oecypodiidea** 7, 23.

**Oecypodinae** 7, 742! 749.

**Odezia atrata** S1, 14, 48, 126.

— chaerophyllata S1, 34.

— tibiale S1, 23, 24, 29, 32, 33, 64, 126.

**Odinophora** 3, 430!

**Odonata** 9, 599; 19, 568, 588, 601.

**Odonatenfauna des ostafrikanischen Seengebiets** 18, 695—726.

**Odontaspis littoralis** 6, 221.

**Odontia dentalis** S1, 134.

**Odontobracon** 19, 619.

**Odontoceti** 9, 313.

**Odontomachii** 8, 268, 768!

**Odontomachus** 8, 268, 340, 358, 768; 19, 299; S7, 590, 598, 602, 603.

— chclifer 9, 625; S7, 594, 595.

— clarus 8, 269; 19, 295, 299! 323.

— haematoda 12, 438; 14, 566; 20, 392.

— haematodes 8, 269, 348; S7, 574, 591! 592, 593, 595, 596.

— — v. hirsutiuscula 9, 625.

— — subsp. insularis 8, 268, 269.

— papuanus 14, 566.

— saevissimus 14, 566.

— simillimus 14, 567.

— texanus 8, 268, 269.

— theresiae S7, 595.

— xixosus 14, 566.

**Odontomerus** 3, 440!

**Odontomyia** 14, 124.

**Odontopeltis** S6, 737, 738.

— gayanus 18, 80; S6, 716, 738.

— michaelsoni 18, 80; S6, 716, 740.

— polydesmoides 18, 80, S6, 716, 737.

**Odontophorinae** 3, 675, 676, 682, 702.

**Odontoponera** 8, 767.

— transversa 14, 570.

**Odontoptera bidentata** S7, 174; S1, 122.

**Odontria** 19, 605.

**Odontura** 9, 520, 543; 17, 17.

— algerica 9, 544! 16, 396; 17, 8.

— quadridentata 9, 543! t 7 f 9; 17, 8.

— spinulicauda 17, 8.

— stenoxipha (stenoxypha) 9, 544; 17, 8.

**Odynerus** 3, 89, 554, 830; 6, 686, 688; 8, 232; 19, 573, 574.

— dantici 8, 232.

— minutus 8, 232.

— nigripennis 19, 574.

— parietinus 19, 574.

— parietum 6, 684, 705; 19, 574; S2, 64.

— parvulus 8, 232.

— pubescens 8, 233.

— sociabilis 19, 573.

— spinipes 19, 574.

**Oecanthidae** 8, 816.

**Oecanthus argentinus** 14, 293.

— pellucens 14, 293; 17, 9.

**Oecetis** 19, 601.

**Oecistes** 3, 1068.

**Oecodoma pilosa** 8, 330, 338.

— virginiana 8, 329, 338.

**Oecophora angustella** S1, 153.

— borkhausenii S1, 154.

— cinnamomea S1, 153.

— flavifrontella S1, 153.

— formosella S1, 154.

— fuscescens S1, 153.

## Oecophora.

- grandis **S1**, 154.
- lunaris **S1**, 154.
- luridicomella **S1**, 153.
- minutella **S1**, 154.
- panzerella **S1**, 153.
- procerella **S1**, 154.
- pseudospretella **S1**, 153.
- rhaetica **S1**, 153.
- schaefferella **S1**, 154.
- similella **S1**, 153.
- stipella **S1**, 153.
- stroemella **S1**, 153.
- tinctella **S1**, 153.
- tripuncta **S1**, 154.
- unitella **S1**, 153.
- Oecophylla** **8**, 349, 772; **14**, 568.
- smaragdina **8**, 348; **17**, 153.
- — v. celebensis **14**, 567.
- Oecophyllii** **8**, 772!
- Oedaleus** **5**, 659; **8**, 75; **9**, 531, 563; **17**, 26, 28, 43, 44, 83, 87, 89.
- marmoratus **5**, 649, 659! **14**, 292.
- nigro-fasciatus **9**, 531, 563; **16**, 359! **17**, 7, 84; t 2.
- senegalensis **8**, 75; **16**, 359, 360; **17**, 7, 14, 84.
- Oedematophorus lithodaetylus** **S1**, 163.
- Oedemeridae** **19**, 572, 594, 607; **20**, 391; **S2**, 62.
- Oedemia fusca** **S2**, 38.
- nigra **5**, 596; **S2**, 38.
- perspicillata **S2**, 38.
- Oedemopsis limbata** **3**, 435.
- rogenhoferi **3**, 435.
- Oedeparea buccata** **5**, 917, 918.
- Oedienemus** **6**, 457.
- crepitans **3**, 313, 975.
- senegalensis **2**, 945.
- Oedipleura** **10**, 334, 335.
- cordata **10**, 335! 336! 339.
- occidentalis **10**, 335! 336!
- Oedipoda** **6**, 459; **9**, 563; **14**, 296; **17**, 24, 29, 40.
- algeriana **9**, 531.
- armata **9**, 564.
- coerulescens **14**, 292; **17**, 6, 32.
- — v. sulfurescens **9**, 531; **16**, 358; **17**, 6, 32.
- fuscocincta **16**, 358; **17**, 5.
- gratiosa **9**, 531! 563; **16**, 357! **17**, 6.
- miniata **14**, 292, 296, 301; t 15 f 9; **17**, 32.
- Oedipodidae** **8**, 73.
- Oedipodinae** **9**, 531.
- Oedipus** **5**, 509.
- gramineus **5**, 510.
- superbus **5**, 510.
- Oedura** **12**, 248, 249, 250, 263, 278.

## Oedura.

- africana **12**, 268.
- nivaria **12**, 269.
- Oegoconia 4 puncta** **S1**, 154.
- Oeidea** **7**, 28, 29.
- Oena capensis** **3**, 691; **20**, 173.
- punctata **7**, 914.
- Oeneis norna** **13**, 106.
- Oenolimnas** **15**, 514, 515.
- Oenone** **3**, 1048.
- Oenophila v-flavum** **S1**, 159.
- Oenops aura** **S4**, 691.
- falcilandica **S4**, 661, 692.
- Oesophagostomum** **3**, 111.
- Oesteridae** **19**, 432.
- Oestrelata externa** **S4**, 735! 736.
- neglecta **S4**, 734!
- Oestrus** **2**, 210; **19**, 432.
- Ogmodon vitianus** **14**, 381.
- Ogmogaster** **S3**, 25, 28, 83, 144, 203, 205.
- plicatus **12**, 665.
- Ogmorhinus** **15**, 252.
- leptonyx **15**, 252.
- weddelli **15**, 252.
- Ogyris** **9**, 423.
- Oidemia patachonica** **S4**, 672.
- Oiketikus** **7**, 844, 846.
- kirbyi **5**, 289, 329; **7**, 846.
- saundersi **5**, 289, 322.
- Oikomonas termo** **19**, 475.
- Oikopleura flabellum** **S2**, 47.
- Oithona** **9**, 324.
- helgolandica **S2**, 85.
- nana **9**, 317, 318, 319, 320, 324.
- plumifera **9**, 317, 318, 319.
- rigida **9**, 317, 319, 324! t 5 f 10—15.
- similis **9**, 324.
- Olfersia** **19**, 572.
- acarta **19**, 572.
- Oligobothrus** **9**, 255, 264, 265, 268.
- Oligocera** **4**, 3, 4, 8, 47! 48, 58, 73! 468; **S6**, 481.
- arenosa **S6**, 479!
- collectrix (collector) **4**, 47, 82.
- conulosum **4**, 82.
- foliaceum **4**, 47, 82.
- paupera **S6**, 481!
- sororia **S6**, 480! 481.
- vosmacri **4**, 47, 82.
- Oligoceratina** **5**, 177.
- Oligochaeta (Oligochaeti)** **3**, 1030; **6**, 755; **S2**, 90.
- Oligochäten aus der Schweiz** **12**, 119.
- Beiträge zur Kenntnis **12**, 105—144.
- der Sammlung Plate **4**, 471—480.
- Nordost-Afrikas **18**, 435—556.
- von den Inseln des Pacific **12**, 211—246.

- Oligodesmus** **S6**, 735.  
 — nitidus **18**, 80; **S6**, 716, 717, 735,  
**Oligodon** **7**, 367, 368.  
 — bitorquatus **7**, t 14 f 31.  
 — subgriseus **7**, t 14 f 35, 38.  
 — — v. spilonotus **7**, t 14 f 36.  
 — sublineatus **7**, t 14 f 37.  
 — trilineatus **13**, 501; **20**, 507.  
**Oligodontidae** **7**, 366.  
**Oligolepis** **3**, 1055.  
**Oligolimax** **4**, 979, 980.  
 — annularis **4**, 935.  
 — raddei **4**, 936; t 26 f 5.  
**Oligolophus** **11**, 518, 519; **S5**, 1; **S6**,  
 168; t 12 f 29.  
 — alpinus **13**, 88, 90.  
 — glacialis **13**, 90.  
 — morio **11**, 519; t 31 f 3; **13**, 89, 90;  
**S6**, 120, 168, 176.  
 — tridens **3**, 220; **13**, 89.  
**Oligomymex** **8**, 340, 770; **14**, 579.  
**Oligosilicina** **2**, 564, 572; **4**, 467; **5**,  
 177.  
**Oligostigma** **12**, 19.  
**Oligotoma** **19**, 565.  
 — insularis **19**, 564, 565.  
**Oligotrophus** **16**, 250, 267, 275.  
 — capreae **16**, 319.  
 — juniperinus **16**, 270, 271.  
 — lanceolatae **16**, 274.  
 — panteli **16**, 270.  
**Olindia** v. *albulana* **S1**, 139.  
 — hybridana **S1**, 139.  
 — ulmana **S1**, 139.  
**Olios leucosinus** **1**, 399.  
 — regius **1**, 399.  
**Oliva** **6**, 457.  
 — bulbosa **6**, 642.  
**Oliveria orientalis**, *Cecidien* **16**, 274!  
**Oliviera lateralis** **5**, 917.  
**Olpogastra** **18**, 717.  
 — fülleborni **18**, 716!  
 — lugubris **18**, 716, 717.  
**Olynthus blancus** **1**, 300.  
**Omascus** **12**, 40.  
**Omiodes** **19**, 570.  
 — accepta **19**, 570.  
 — blackburni **19**, 573.  
 — continuatalis **19**, 570.  
**Ommatius** **7**, 917.  
 — fulvidus **7**, 917.  
**Ommatophora rossi** **15**, 252.  
**Ommexecha** **8**, 812.  
 — brunneri **14**, 292.  
 — germari **8**, 812.  
 — servillei **8**, 812.  
**Omophron** **12**, 34.  
**Omosita** **19**, 604.  
 — colon **19**, 604; **S2**, 60.  
**Omphalometra** **12**, 562!  
**Omphalometra**  
 — flexuosa **13**, 562.  
**Omphalometrinae** **12**, 543, 562; **16**, 839.  
**Omphalophyllia** **4**, 586.  
**Oncaea** **9**, 317, 319.  
**Onchidia** **5**, 901.  
**Onchidiopsis** **1**, 166, 167, 168, 170,  
 172, 173, 174, 175, 176; **S4**, 562, 569.  
 — glacialis **6**, 351!  
 — groenlandica **6**, 351.  
**Onchidium** s. *Oncidium*.  
**Onchocotyle** **S3**, 118.  
**Oncholaimus** **8**, 244, 255.  
 — rivalis **10**, 113.  
**Oncideres** **13**, 256.  
**Oncidiella**, Beitrage zur Anatomie **S4**,  
 583—635.  
 — neuseelandische Species **20**, 662—  
 669.  
 — borealis **S4**, 596, 601.  
 — carpenteri **S4**, 596.  
 — celtica **S4**, 593, 594, 596, 601, 604,  
 616, 618, 625, 626, 628, 631, 633.  
 — coquimbensis **20**, 665; **S4**, 586, 589,  
 590, 591, 592, 594, 598, 600, 601,  
 603, 622, 626, 629, 630; t 34 f 3, 4,  
 10, 11a, 12b; t 36 f 28.  
 — flavescens **20**, 668! t 25 f 78, 79.  
 — juan-fernandeziana **20**, 665; **S4**, 586,  
 588, 589, 590, 591, 593, 594, 597,  
 600, 601, 603, 616, 626, 629, 630;  
 t 34 f 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12c; t 35 f 13,  
 14, 15, 16—20, 21; t 36 f 22, 23,  
 24, 25, 26, 29, 30.  
 — marginata **20**, 665; **S4**, 586, 588,  
 589, 590, 591, 592, 594, 595, 597,  
 600, 601, 603, 626, 629, 630; t 34  
 f 2, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12a; t 36 f 25, 27.  
 — nigricans **20**, 662! t 25 f 70—74.  
 — patelloides **20**, 662, 667! t 25 f 75,  
 76, 77.  
 — reticulata **20**, 664; **S4**, 596.  
 — steindachneri **S4**, 596.  
**Oncidina australis** **S4**, 635.  
**Oncidium** (*Onchidium*) **S4**, 593, 609,  
 613, 623.  
 — incisum **20**, 668.  
 — peroni **S4**, 607, 624.  
 — verruculatum **20**, 408; **S4**, 604, 606.  
**Oncinopus** **7**, 30, 31, 37.  
 — aranea **7**, 37.  
 — neptunus **7**, 37.  
**Oncis montana** **S4**, 635.  
**Oncobunus** **16**, 168.  
**Oncoderes amputator** **18**, 659.  
 — cingulatus **18**, 659.  
**Oncopodidae** **16**, 179, 182; **S6**, 121, 128,  
 140, 141, 142, 169, 188, 189.  
**Oncopodoidae** **13**, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81,  
 82, 96! 100.

- Oncopus** 13, 82, 97, 103; 16, 180, 182; S6, 141.  
 — doriae 13, 82; S6, 140.  
**Oncorhynchus lagocephalus** 6, 605.  
 — proteus 6, 605.  
**Onectra pilleriana** 7, 146.  
**Oniscidae** S2, 82.  
**Oniscomorpha** S6, 721.  
**Oniscosoma** 3, 1057.  
**Oniscus asellus** S2, 83.  
 — murarius S2, 20, 83.  
 — ruderalis 4, 1115.  
**Onithochiton** S5, 386, 407, 480, 514.  
 — marmoratus 20, 660! 661.  
 — marmoreus 20, t 21 f 67; t 24 f 68, 69.  
 — rubiginosus 20, 659.  
 — undulatus 20, 659; S5, 18—20! 362, 399, 404, 405, 408, 434, 447, 455, 457, 458, 473, 480, 527; t 2 f 153—156.  
 — semisculptus 20, 658! 660, 661; t 21 f 64; t 24 f 65, 66.  
**Onoba striata** 6, 374.  
**Onobrychis sativa**, Cecid. 7, 300.  
**Onocolus** 10, 563.  
**Ononis repens**, Cecid. 7, 300.  
 — spinosa, Cecid. 7, 301.  
**Onosandrus** 19, 587, 588, 600.  
 — focalis 19, 588, 600.  
 — pallitarsis 19, 588.  
**Onthophagus** 7, 871; S2, 8.  
**Onuphiidae** 3, 1040, 1041, 1043, 1046, 1056; 6, 401.  
**Onuphis** 3, 1048.  
**Ophiocamptus heteropus** 19, 497! 536, 537; t 28 f 49—65.  
**Ophichocephalus anchietae** 5, 608!  
 — bibroni 5, 609!  
 — hallowelli 5, 608.  
**Ophichochaeta windleyi** 12, 235.  
**Ophiodactylus** (Amph.) 7, 866.  
 — japonicus 6, 207.  
**Ophiodactylus** (Infus.) *aerobates* 3, 396.  
**Onychogalea** 2, 855.  
 — frenata (frenatus) 2, 832, 887!  
**Onychogomphus** 9, 615.  
**Ooceraea** 8, 756, 759, 765.  
**Oorhiza** 10, 500.  
 — borealis S6, 518.  
**Opalina ranarum** 3, 982.  
**Opalinen** 3, 394.  
**Opatrum** 19, 572.  
 — seriatum 19, 572.  
**Opeas gracile** 20, 410!  
 — heptagyrum 20, 411!  
 — indicum 20, 410.  
 — sowerbianum 20, 410.  
 — tuckeri 20, 411.  
**Opercularella** 8, 411; 10, 516, 517; S6, 589.  
**Opetiopalpus** 17, 126.  
**Ophelia** 3, 1061; 6, 424.  
 — aulogaster S2, 88.  
 — bicornis 6, 424, 425, 433.  
 — limacina 6, 424, 425, 433.  
 — radiata 6, 425, 433.  
**Opheliidae** 3, 1061; 6, 401; S2, 88; S5, 265.  
**Ophelina acuminata** 6, 401, 424! 425, 426, 433.  
 — brasiliensis 6, 426, 433.  
**Ophiacantha anomala** S7, 684, 687, 694!  
 — bidentata 8, 99, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 121.  
 — imago S7, 685, 687, 695!  
 — marsupialis S4, 784; S7, 685, 687, 695!  
 — spinulosa 8, 108, 111.  
 — vivipara S4, 769; S7, 685, 687, 694!  
**Ophiacanthidae** S7, 694.  
**Ophiactis** S4, 753.  
 — asperula S7, 684, 685, 687, 693! 750, 752! 753, 757, 758, 782, 783.  
 — atacamensis S4, 758.  
 — fragilis S4, 756.  
 — kröyeri S4, 750, 751, 756! 782, 783; S7, 684, 685, 687, 693!  
 — magellanica S4, 752, 753.  
 — savignyi 3, 841.  
**Ophiarachna gorgonia** 3, 830.  
 — septemspinosa 3, 830.  
**Ophiarthrum elegans** 3, 831, 841.  
**Ophibolus** 6, 161, 187.  
 — clericus 6, 189.  
 — doliatius v. clericus 6, 189.  
 — eximius 6, 189.  
**Ophichthys** 19, 418.  
 — bleekeri 19, 418!  
 — pacifici S6, 210!  
 — polyopthalmus 19, 416! 417, 418, 419.  
**Ophideres** 7, 182, 185.  
 — salamina 7, 915.  
**Ophidia** 3, 920; 7, 860; 10, 669! 11, 189; 13, 488, 500; 14, 385; 19, 335; S4, 258—263!  
**Ophididae** S2, 44.  
**Ophidiocephalus** 12, 251.  
 — taeniatus 12, 251.  
**Ophidium barbatum** 14, 491.  
 — imberbe 14, 490.  
**Ophiulus parellenicus** 13, 179, 199, 200.  
 — pilosus 13, 179, 199.  
**Ophiocamptus** 7, 102, 112! 113, 115, 119, 120; 18, 391.

**Ophiocamptus.**

— *brevipes* 7, 96, 112, 116! t 5 f 66;  
t 6 f 67—70.

— *poppei* 7, 112, 114! 116; t 5 f 54—  
59.

— *sarsii* 7, 96, 112, 113! 114, 115;  
t 5 f 60—65.

**Ophiocephalidae** 19, 375.**Ophiocephalus** 19, 375, 376, 382.

— *cyanospilos* 19, 378.

— *gachua* 19, 378.

— *lucius* 19, 375! 378.

— *marulius* 19, 378.

— *melanopterus* 19, 378.

— *micropeltes* 19, 376, 378.

— *mystax* 19, 325, 375! 378.

— *palembangensis* 19, 378.

— *pleurophthalmus* 19, 378.

— *polylepis* 19, 378.

— *striatus* 19, 378.

— *studerii* 19, 351, 376! t 26 f 2.

— *taeniatus* 12, 279.

**Ophioenenis marmorata** 3, 833! 841;  
t 32 f 6.

**Ophiocoma brevipes** 3, 831, 841.

— *didelphys* S7, 694.

— *erinacea* 3, 831, 841.

— *picea* 3, 841.

— *scolopendrina* 3, 841.

**Ophiocten amitinum** S4, 751.

— *kröyeri* 8, 107.

— *sericeum* 8, 99, 106, 111, 115, 116,  
121, 124.

**Ophiodes** (Hydroid) 10, 505, 533.

— *parasitica* 10, 505.

**Ophiodes** (Ophiodes, Rept.) 12, 253, 284.

— *intermedius* 12, 285.

— *striatus* 12, 285.

**Ophiodromus** 3, 1058.

— *flexuosus* 3, 1066.

— *hermanni* 3, 1066.

**Ophiodus** s. **Ophiodes.**

**Ophioglypha** 8, 113, 114.

— *abyssorum* 1, 283.

— *albida* 8, 243, 253, 255; S2, 92.

— *aurantiaca* 1, 283.

— *deshayesii* 1, 283.

— *hexactis* S7, 684, 687, 692!

— *inermis* 1, 283.

— *lacertosa* S2, 92.

— *lymani* S4, 750, 751!

— *maculata* 1, 275, 283! 285; t 6,  
11—12.

— *nodosa* 1, 275, 282!, 283; 8, 99,  
106, 110, 111, 116, 120, 124.

— *robusta* 1, 285; 8, 99, 106, 111,  
112, 113, 116, 120, 124.

— *sarsii* 1, 275, 282! 283; 5, 907;  
8, 120.

— — *v. arctica* 8, 107.

**Ophioglypha.**

— *squamosa* 8, 106.

— *stuwitzii* 8, 120.

— *texturata* S2, 93.

**Ophioglyphina** 1, 283.

**Ophiolepididae** S7, 692.

**Ophiolepis** S4, 753.

— *annulosa* 3, 831, 840.

— *asperula* S4, 752.

— *atacamensis* S4, 756.

— *chilensis* S4, 760.

— *ciliata* S2, 9, 92.

— *cincta* 3, 831, 840.

— *elongata* S7, 693.

— *schayeri* S4, 764.

— *squamata* S2, 10; S7, 693.

**Ophiomastix annulosa** 3, 832, 841.

— *neroidina* 3, 832! 841; t 32 f 5.

**Ophiomurus** 12, 273.

— *blanfordi* 12, 273.

— *brevipes* 12, 273.

— *miliaris* 12, 260, 273, 274, 276.

— *persicus* 12, 273.

— *punctatissimus* 12, 264, 273, 276.

— *tridactylus* 12, 273.

**Ophiomyxa** S4, 751, 770, 771, 772.

— *australis* S4, 770, 772.

— *brevispina* S4, 771.

— *flaccida* S4, 771.

— *longipeda* S4, 771.

— *pentagona* S4, 770, 772, 773.

— *serpentaria* S4, 771.

— *tumida* S4, 771.

— *vivipara* S4, 750, 751, 768! 783;  
S7, 685, 687, 695.

**Ophiomyxidae** S7, 695!

**Ophion** 3, 423, 424; 7, 869; 19, 573.

— *bombyceivorus* 8, 198.

— *melanarius* 8, 197!

— *merdarius* 7, 869.

— *nigricans* 19, 573.

**Ophionereis** S4, 766, 767.

— *albomaculata* S4, 764, 765.

— *fasciata* S4, 764, 765.

— *schayeri* S4, 750, 764! 765, 767,  
784; S5, 108.

**Ophioniden** 3, 421.

**Ophioninae** 19, 573.

**Ophiopholis aculeata** 1, 275, 285!  
286; 8, 99, 108, 110, 112, 114, 121,  
124.

— *bellis* 8, 108.

— *caryi* 1, 286.

— *japonica* 1, 286.

— *kennerlyi* 1, 286.

— *mirabilis* 1, 286.

**Ophiophragmus antarcticus** S4, 760.

**Ophiopleura borealis** 8, 107, 112,  
113, 115, 121, 124.

**Ophioplocus imbricatus** 3, 840.



- Ophiops** 6, 173, 177, 185; t 9 f 51; 12, 273.  
 — *elegans* 12, 260, 273, 274, 276; 19, 334! 338, 339, 343, 344.  
 — *microlepis* 12, 273.  
 — *occidentalis* 12, 264.  
 — *schlüteri* 12, 275, 276.  
**Ophiopsiseps nasutus** 12, 256.  
**Ophiopus arcticus (arctica)** 8, 107.  
**Ophiocolex** S4, 771.  
 — *coppingeri* S4, 750, 768, 771, 772.  
 — *glacialis* 8, 107, 112, 115, 121, 124.  
 — *koeppingeri* S4, 768.  
**Ophiothela woldworthi** 3, 841, 844.  
**Ophiothrix**, Konservierung 1, 219.  
 — *fragilis* S2, 93.  
 — *magnifica* S4, 783.  
 — *punctolimbata* 3, 841, 844.  
 — *spiculata* S4, 783.  
**Ophisaurus** 3, 901; 7, 406; 12, 253, 277, 281.  
 — *apus* 3, 901! 957, 959, 960; 12, 253, 259, 275; 19, 331, 338, 339, 340, 344.  
 — *gracilis* 12, 253, 277.  
 — *koellikeri* 3, 902; 12, 253, 263.  
 — *serpentinus* 3, 901.  
 — *ventralis* 6, 197; 12, 282.  
**Ophitis japonicus** 7, 863.  
**Ophiuren der Sammlung** Plate S4, 750—784.  
**Ophiuroidea** 1, 282—287; 3, 830; 8, 120; S2, 92—93; S7, 692.  
**Ophiura** 7, 157.  
**Ophiuridae** S2, 72.  
**Ophlitaspongia membranacea** S6, 450! t 31 f 67.  
 — *seriata* S6, 450, 451.  
**Ophonus puncticollis** S2, 56.  
**Ophrynopus** 19, 609.  
 — *schauinslandi* 19, 609.  
**Ophryoglena** 3, 399.  
 — *atra* 3, 396.  
 — *flava* 3, 397.  
 — *flavicans* 3, 396.  
**Ophryoscolecina** 3, 367, 411, 413.  
**Ophryoscolecciden** 3, 370, 371.  
**Ophryoscolex** 3, 366, 367, 377, 404, 407, 411.  
 — *inermis* 3, 366.  
 — *purkynjei* 3, 366.  
**Ophryotrocha** S7, 189, 196, 197, 198, 200.  
 — *puerilis* 3, 1053, 1054.  
**Ophryoxus** 19, 67.  
**Ophthalmopone** 8, 767.  
**Ophyra leucostoma** S2, 78.  
**Opiidae** 15, 630.  
**Opiini** 15, 626.  
**Opilio mollis** S2, 61.  
 — *parietinus* 3, 319, 320, 321, 323, 328, 333.  
**Opiliones** 16, 169! S6, 192.  
**Opilioniden**, Bionomie 13, 84.  
 — der Sammlung Plate S5, 1—14.  
 — Systematik 13, 84.  
 — geographische Verbreitung 13, 71—104.  
 — neue außereuropäische 16, 163—216.  
 — vergl. anatom. Untersuchungen S6, 117—200.  
 — neue, von Süd-Afrika und Madagaskar 11, 515—531.  
**Opisthioglyphe (Tremat.)** 12, 588! 592.  
 — *endoloba* 12, 589.  
 — *siredonis* 12, 589.  
**Opisthobranchia** 5, 901.  
**Opisthobranchier, pacifische** 13, 207—246.  
 — der Sammlung Plate S4, 481—582.  
**Opisthocera** 10, 321, 322.  
 — *gilmani* 10, 323.  
**Opisthocomidae** 3, 702.  
**Opisthocomus cristatus** 10, 644.  
 — *hoazin* 14, 58.  
**Opisthodon niemeccensis** 19, 477! 539, 540.  
**Opisthoglypha (Ophid.)** 20, 498, 507.  
**Opisthogonimus** 16, 839.  
**Opisthopatus** S5, 681, 686, 687, 695, 696, 709, 710, 715, 717, 718, 720, 722, 723, 724.  
 — *cinctipes* S5, 709.  
**Opisthoplites** 16, 185.  
**Opisthopsis** 8, 772.  
**Opisthorechiidae** 16, 839, 840.  
**Opisthorechiinae** 16, 543, 563, 564, 565, 566, 718, 839.  
**Opisthorechis** 12, 539, 549, 551, 559, 560, 563, 564! 565, 568, 590, 673, 674, 675, 678; 14, 314! 15, 203, 204, 205; 16, 1, 5! 6, 7, 125, 529, 712, 775, 776, 781, 790, 795, 805.  
 — *campula* 12, 559.  
 — *crassiusculus* 12, 565, 678.  
 — — *v. janus* 12, 565, 678; 16, 9.  
 — *felineus* 12, 675, 678.  
 — *geminus* 12, 676, 677, 678; t 24 f 2, 3.  
 — *interruptus* 16, 1, 5! 6; t 1 f 2.  
 — *lancea* 16, 6, 7.  
 — *longissimus* 12, 564, 674.  
 — — *v. corvinus* 12, 675.  
 — *simulans* 12, 564, 566, 673! 674; t 24 f 1.  
 — — *v. poturzycensis* 12, 565, 673, 674.  
 — *sinensis* 12, 564.

- Opisthorchis.**  
 — tenuicollis **12**, 564, 566, 674! 675, 676, 677, 678, 700; **14**, 314.  
 — xanthosoma (xanthosomus) v. compassua **12**, 565, 566! 678; **16**, 8.  
**Opisthospermophora** **13**, 54.  
**Opisthotrema** **12**, 665; **S3**, 25, 83, 144.  
 — cochleare **14**, 344; **S3**, 16, 109.  
**Opisthotropis rugosa** **13**, 500; **20**, 507.  
**Oplorhiza** **10**, 514, 516, 517, 533.  
**Oplurus bibroni** **12**, 285.  
**Opomyza germinationis** **5**, 917.  
**Opostega anritella** **S1**, 161.  
 — crepusculella **S1**, 161.  
 — salaciella **S1**, 161.  
**Opsiphanes** **1**, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 602, 604, 605, 606, 633; t 13 f 30—32; **4**, 491.  
 — berecynthus **4**, 489.  
 — cassiae **1**, 594, 595; **4**, 919!  
 — dynastor **1**, 606.  
 — glycerie **1**, 595.  
 — tamarindi **1**, 593!  
**Opsomala** **9**, 543.  
 — cylindrica **17**, 8.  
**Opsomalinae** **9**, 543.  
**Oractis** **S6**, 221, 222.  
**Oran**, Orthopterenfauna **9**, 515—556.  
**Orbicella** **14**, 402, 403.  
 — micropthalma **3**, 175.  
**Orca** **15**, 258, 261.  
 — gladiator **15**, 250, 258, 261.  
 — rectispina **15**, 261.  
**Orcella** **15**, 259, 261.  
 — brevirostris v. fluminalis **15**, 258.  
**Orchesella cincta** **5**, 919.  
**Orchestia littorea** **8**, 246, 255; **S2**, 83.  
**Orchestiidae** **S2**, 83.  
**Orchidasma** **16**, 468.  
 — amphiorchis **16**, 414, 416, 463! 465, 468; t 23 f 25—29; t 24 f 39.  
**Orchipedum** **16**, 1, 15, 19! 20, 22, 23.  
 — tracheicola **16**, 1, 19, 20! 22, 23; t 2 f 14, 15.  
**Oreophilus ruficollis** **S4**, 664!  
**Orectopteryx guira** **2**, 180.  
**Orcula** (Holoth.) **2**, 32.  
 — cucumiformis **3**, 813.  
 — tenera **3**, 805, 812! 814; t 30 f 18—20; **S4**, 441.  
**Orcula doliolum** (Moll.) **4**, 958!  
**Oreas** **2**, 210; **4**, 125; **18**, 320.  
 — canna **2**, 210.  
 — leda **7**, 900.  
 — livingstoni **13**, 562.  
**Orectochilus** **3**, 69; **7**, 870.  
 — villosus **3**, 69.  
**Orectognathus** **8**, 349, 356; **S7**, 584.  
**Oregonia gracilis** **14**, 453! 480.  
**Oreobatrachus** **13**, 503.  
**Oreocincla dauma** **2**, 945.  
**Oreodon** **4**, 242.  
 — coenopus **18**, 318.  
**Oreomys** **2**, 245.  
**Oreophilus ruficollis** **S4**, 643.  
**Oreophorinae** **6**, 558.  
**Oreophorus** **6**, 558, 575.  
 — rugosus **6**, 575.  
**Oreopithecus** **2**, 250.  
**Oreotragus** **2**, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 221; **4**, 125; **7**, 527.  
 — aceratos **13**, 559.  
 — defassa **2**, 221.  
 — montana **2**, 221.  
 — oreotragus **13**, 559.  
 — saltatrix **2**, 213! 236; **4**, 125.  
**Oreta calceolaria** **7**, 914.  
**Organidus** **1**, 443, 445, 446.  
 — nordenskjöldi **13**, 444, 446.  
**Organinae** **13**, 444.  
**Organismen, marine und ihre Existenzbedingungen** **10**, 217—218.  
**Orgyia** **3**, 88, 90; **5**, 285, 320; **6**, 676; **7**, 147, 166.  
 — antiqua **3**, 470, 521; **6**, 672; **7**, 144, 176; **S1**, 57, 96; **S2**, 68.  
 — ericae **S1**, 20, 21, 28, 31, 37, 48, 96; **S2**, 68.  
 — gonostigma **3**, 470; **7**, 144; **S1**, 94.  
 — leucostigma **7**, 176.  
 — pudibunda **3**, 470, 479.  
**Oribates** **4**, 363.  
**Oribatidae** **4**, 280, 307, 362, 363.  
**Origanum vulgare**, Cecid. **7**, 305.  
**Orina** **19**, 437, 438, 463.  
 — alpestris v. polymorpha **19**, 432, 437.  
 — cacaliae **19**, 432, 437.  
 — gloriosa **19**, 432, 437.  
 — speciosa **19**, 432, 437.  
 — speciocissima **19**, 432, 437.  
 — superba **19**, 432, 437.  
 — vittigera **19**, 432, 437.  
**Orinomus** **18**, 293.  
 — oligopus **18**, 225.  
**Oriolia** **3**, 704.  
**Oriolidae** **3**, 675, 676, 683, 687, 690, 693, 696, 704; **S2**, 31.  
**Oriolinus** **1**, 115.  
**Oriolus** **3**, 690, 696.  
 — capensis **1**, 116.  
 — cristatus **5**, 593, 594.  
 — cucullatus **1**, 133.  
 — galbula **6**, 148; **7**, 509; **15**, 289; **S2**, 31.  
 — textor **1**, 131, 133.  
**Orithyia** **6**, 555! 559, 569.  
 — mamillaris **6**, 569.

- Orithyidae** 6, 555! 569; 9, 416, 439!  
**Orithyinae** 6, 555!  
*Orlaya grandiflora*, Cecid. 7, 294.  
**Ornithologie der östlichäquatorialen Gebiete Afrikas** 2, 303—348.  
 —, Fortschritte während des Jahres 1886 2, 941—954.  
 — und antarktisches Schöpfungscentrum 15, 499—536.  
**Ornithomyia** 19, 455, 456.  
 — *viridis* 19, 432, 454, 455.  
**Ornithoptera** 4, 486, 922; 6, 494; 7, 179, 197.  
 — Zeichnungsverhältnisse 4, 692—770.  
 — *amphimedon* 4, 735, 736.  
 — *amphrisius* 4, 733.  
 — *amphrysus* 4, 743! 744! 745, 747, 748, 758.  
 — — *v. ruficollis* 4, 758.  
 — *antenor* 4, 741.  
 — *asthenous* 4, 733.  
 — *bauermani* 4, 735, 743!  
 — *brookeana* 4, 693, 697! 698, 749—753! 757, 758, 764, 765; 7, 829; t 21 f 8.  
 — *cerberus* 4, 732, 733! 748.  
 — *criton* 4, 737—738! 743! 744! 745, 746, 748; t 21 f 7.  
 — — *v. papuana* 4, 738.  
 — *darsius* 4, 736—737! 738, 743! 744! 746, 747.  
 — *flavicollis* 4, 739; 5, 329.  
 — *haliphron* 4, 734—735! 736, 743! 744! 745, 746, 747, 763.  
 — *helena* 4, 735—736! 743! 744! 745, 746, 747.  
 — *hippolytus* 4, 741—743! 745, 748.  
 — *jupiter* 4, 741! 747, 748.  
 — *magellanus* 4, 740—741! 743! 744! 745, 746.  
 — *miranda* 4, 744.  
 — *panthous* 4, 741.  
 — *plateni* 4, 762—764! 765.  
 — *plato* 4, 744.  
 — *pompeus* 4, 693, 697! 698, 724, 727—749! 752, 753, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 763; t 19 f 2, 4, 5; t 21 f 6.  
 — — *ab. rutilans* 4, 728.  
 — — *v. aeacus* 4, 731.  
 — — *v. cerberus* 4, 731.  
 — — *v. hephaestus* 4, 729! 731, 748.  
 — — *v. minos* 4, 730—731! 744! 759.  
 — — *v. pluto* 4, 730!  
 — — *v. rutilans* 4, t 21 f 5.  
 — *priamus* 4, 693, 697! 698—720! 731, 748, 749, 757, 758, 759, 760, 765, 766, 767; t 19 f 1; t 20 f 1, 2.  
 — — *v. archidaeus* 4, 709! 712, 748.  
 — — *v. aruana* 4, 704—705! 706, 707, 708, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 721, 724, 725, 760, 765; t 20 f 3, 4.  
**Ornithoptera priamus**.  
 — — *v. boisduvalii* 4, 712.  
 — — *v. cassandra* 4, 701—702! 703, 712, 713! 715, 717, 718.  
 — — *v. croesus* 4, 709—711! 713! 714! 715, 716, 717, 719, 748, 757, 760, 765, 766.  
 — — *v. cronius* 4, 706! 712, 718.  
 — — *v. euphorion* 4, 703—704! 705, 713! 715, 716, 717, 718.  
 — — *v. lydius* 4, 711! 713! 714, 715, 716, 719, 727, 748, 760, 766; t 20 f 5.  
 — — *v. pegasus* 4, 707—709! 713! 714, 715, 716, 717, 719, 748, 760, 765, 766.  
 — — *v. poseidon* 4, 709! 712, 719, 765.  
 — — *v. pronomus* 4, 706! 707, 713! 714! 715, 717, 719.  
 — — *v. richmondia* 4, 702—703! 704, 711, 713! 714! 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 760, 765.  
 — — *v. triton* 4, 712.  
 — — *v. urvilliana* 4, 712! 713! 717, 719, 766.  
 — — *rhadamanthus* 4, 733—734, 743! 746, 747, 758, 763, 765.  
 — — *v. amphrisius* 4, 734.  
 — — *v. thomsonii* 4, 734, 740.  
 — *reginae* 4, 720, 721, 723—724! 725, 726, 760, 761; t 21 f 4.  
 — *remus* 4, 41.  
 — *ruficollis* 4, 739, 759.  
 — *tithonus* 4, 717, 720—722! 724, 725, 748, 760, 761; t 20 f 6; t 21 f 1.  
 — *trojana* 4, 764—765!  
 — *victoriae* 4, 720, 722—723! 724, 725, 760, 761, 767; t 21 f 2, 3.  
 — *zalmoxis* 4, 693, 697! 698, 754—755!  
**Ornithorhynchus** 5, 384, 486; 7, 570; 16, 226, 230.  
 — *anatinus* 2, 830, 833, 940!  
 — *paradoxus* 2, 940.  
**Ornithorhynchidae** (Queensland) 2, 833, 940.  
**Ornix anglicella** **SI**, 154.  
 — *anguliferella* **SI**, 155.  
 — *avellanella* **SI**, 154.  
 — *betulae* **SI**, 155.  
 — *carpinella* **SI**, 154.  
 — *fagivora* **SI**, 154.  
 — *finitimella* **SI**, 154.  
 — *guttea* **SI**, 154.  
 — *petiolella* **SI**, 154.  
 — *scoticella* **SI**, 155.  
 — *seutulatella* **SI**, 155.

- Ornix.**  
 — torquillella **S1**, 154.  
**Orobainosoma** **12**, 304.  
 — cyanopidum **18**, 112, 127! t 8 f 12—17.  
 — flavescens **12**, 304, 310.  
**Orobena extimalis** **S1**, 135.  
 — frumentalis **S1**, 135.  
 — limbata **S1**, 135.  
 — straminalis **S1**, 135.  
**Orodoris** **6**, 107, 108, 112, 115, 116, 118, 122, 126, 143!  
 — miamirana **6**, 143.  
**Orosaris** **4**, 515.  
 — appenina **4**, 515.  
 — graciosa **4**, 515.  
 — plana **4**, 515.  
**Orosphaeridae** **19**, 734.  
**Orphanina denticanda** **14**, 292.  
**Orphnaeus** **18**, 164, 168, 199, 200, 292, 293.  
 — bohlsi **18**, 203! t 16 f 60.  
 — brasilianus **18**, 201! 203.  
 — — nigropictus **18**, 203!  
 — brasiliensis **18**, 201.  
 — brevilabiatus **18**, 63, 201.  
 — fusatus **18**, 204.  
 — intercalatus **18**, 204.  
 — lividus **18**, 201.  
 — mexicanus **18**, 201, 204.  
 — polypodus **18**, 204.  
**Orphnephilidae** **8**, 782.  
**Orphula** **8**, 806.  
 — pagana **8**, 806.  
**Orphulella** **8**, 806.  
 — gracilis **8**, 807.  
 — punctata **8**, 807.  
**Orphulina** **8**, 806.  
 — pulchella **8**, 806.  
**Orrhodia erythrocephala** **S1**, 15, 20, 26, 31, 36, 112.  
 — fragariae **7**, 151; **S1**, 5, 112.  
 — v. glabra **S1**, 31, 112.  
 — ligula **S1**, 20, 21, 25, 26, 32, 112.  
 — pistacina **7**, 155.  
 — v. polita **S1**, 112.  
 — rubiginosa **S1**, 112.  
 — v. spadicea **S1**, 112.  
 — v. subspadicea **S1**, 112.  
 — vaccinii **7**, 835; **S1**, 5, 18, 74, 112.  
 — vaupunctatum **S1**, 112.  
 — veronicae **S1**, 112.  
**Orsilochus** **13**, 166!  
 — crassiceps **13**, 134, 167! t 17 f 51—60.  
**Orsinome** **12**, 423, 424.  
 — australis **12**, 420, 423.  
**Ortalida araeuā** **2**, 181.  
**Ortalis** **7**, 917.  
**Orthagoriscus** **S3**, 125, 134, 136, 137.  
 — mola **12**, 528; **S3**, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 135, 136, 137.  
 — nasus **S3**, 127, 135.  
**Orthetrum** **9**, 620; **18**, 717.  
 — abbotti **18**, 715.  
 — brachiale **18**, 714.  
 — caffrum **18**, 714, 715.  
 — chrysostigma **18**, 714.  
 — contractum **18**, 714, 715.  
 — trinaeria **18**, 714.  
**Orthochordeuma** **12**, 304.  
**Orthoderidae** **8**, 69.  
**Orthoderinae** **9**, 524.  
**Orthoecia** **6**, 683!  
**Orthogonius** **14**, 281; **17**, 100, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 158.  
 — acutangulus **17**, 145.  
 — alternans **17**, 141.  
 — femoratus **17**, 141.  
 — horni **17**, 110, 145, 146.  
 — ribbei **17**, 141.  
 — schaumii **17**, 100, 141, 142! 144, 145, 146; t 4 f 12; t 5 f 2.  
 — termiticola **17**, 100, 141! 145!  
**Ortholitha bipunctaria** **S1**, 126.  
 — cervinata **S1**, 25, 126.  
 — coarctaria **S1**, 12, 13.  
 — limitata **S1**, 126.  
 — moeniaria **S1**, 34.  
 — moeniata **S1**, 126.  
 — palumbaria **S1**, 34, 58.  
 — periboliata **S1**, 9.  
 — plumbaria **S1**, 126; **S2**, 74.  
 — tenebraria **S1**, 12, 13.  
**Orthomorpha bisulcata** **18**, 64.  
 — coarctata **13**, 134; **18**, 64, 67, 82.  
 — crinita **13**, 134, 142!  
 — gracilis **13**, 134, 142! **18**, 81, 82, 122.  
 — pygmaea **18**, 64.  
**Orthopelmina** **13**, 300.  
**Orthoptera** **7**, 920; **9**, 523! 557! 559; **12**, 390; **19**, 432, 434, 564, 578, 584, 600; **S2**, 79—80.  
 — genuina **7**, 920; **19**, 564, 578, 584, 600; **S2**, 79.  
 — saltatoria **17**, 52.  
**Orthopteren Algeriens u. Tunesiens**, Beiträge zur Faunistik und Biologie **16**, 337—404; **17**, 1—98.  
 — aus Central-Kleinasien **9**, 557—570.  
 — aus Paraguay **8**, 804—818.  
 — geschlechtl. Dimorphismus bei den Tonapparaten **14**, 291—310.  
 — im Somalilande erbeutete **8**, 67—84.  
 — westafrikanische **5**, 344—360, 647—668.

**Orthopterenfauna Orans** 9, 515—556.  
**Orthopyxis** 10, 514.  
**Orthorhapha brachycera** 8, 780, 781.  
 — *nemocera* 8, 780, 781.  
**Orthosia v. carnaria** S1, 112.  
 — *circellaris* S1, 39, 112; S2, 71.  
 — *ferruginea* S1, 59.  
 — *helvola* S1, 112.  
 — *humilis* S1, 112.  
 — *laevis* S1, 14, 34, 112.  
 — *litura* S1, 112; S2, 71.  
 — *lota* S1, 34, 112; S2, 71.  
 — *macilenta* S1, 7, 112.  
 — *nitida* S1, 12, 15, 17, 20, 112.  
 — *pistacina* 7, 150; S1, 7, 112.  
 — *v. rubetra* S1, 37, 112.  
 — *ruticilla* S1, 7, 12, 15, 20, 112.  
**Orthosiidae** S2, 71.  
**Orthostoma** 10, 298! 324, 326.  
 — *dentatum* 10, 326! 327!  
 — *devillei* 10, 326! 328.  
 — *emarginatum* 10, 326! 328!  
 — *latidens* 10, 326! 328.  
 — *margaritifrons* 10, 327! 329.  
 — *panoplus* 10, 326! 327, 328.  
 — *pardalinum* 10, 327! 329.  
 — *peruvianum* 10, 327! 328!  
 — *pictum* 10, 327! 328.  
 — *septemdentatum* 10, 326! 327.  
 — *spiniferum* 10, 326! 327.  
**Orthotaelia** 10, 403, 404, 443, 447.  
 — *sparganella* 10, 376, 401! t 19 f 28; S1, 148.  
**Orthotaelidae** 10, 376, 401.  
**Ortotteri del Paraguay** 8, 804—818.  
**Ortygion communis** 6, 456.  
**Ortygometra bailloni** 2, 946.  
 — *cinerea* 2, 950.  
 — *crex* 6, 150.  
 — *porzana* 2, 946.  
**Ortygops** 15, 514.  
**Orya** 12, 286, 290, 291; 18, 168, 199! 200, 293.  
 — *barbarica* 12, 289; 18, 168, 200, 204; t 12 f 11—14.  
 — *xanti* 18, 201.  
**Oryeteropus** 2, 200, 256; 8, 345; 13, 515.  
 — *capensis* 4, 105, 145.  
 — *wertheri* 13, 562.  
**Orygma luctuosa** 5, 917, 918; S2, 78.  
**Oryidae** 18, 164, 198.  
**Oryinae** 18, 157, 162, 166, 168, 198! 206, 286.  
**Oryini** 18, 165.  
**Oryssinae** 19, 609.  
**Oryx** 2, 220; 7, 391; 18, 315.

**Oryx.**

— *addax* 18, 332.  
 — *beatrix* 18, 332.  
 — *beisa* 7, 390, 391.  
 — *callotis* 13, 561.  
 — *capensis* 4, 125.  
 — *leucoryx* 7, 391; 18, 331, 332.  
**Oryzomys** 1, 693, 696.  
**Oscanius** 10, 604.  
**Oscarella** 2, 526, 546, 548, 549, 554, 562; 4, 17; 5, 178.  
 — *cruenta* 5, 173.  
 — *lobularis* 5, 173; S2, 97.  
 — *v. coerulea* 2, 513.  
**Oscarellidae** 2, 562, 572.  
**Oscinis** 5, 917.  
 — *frit* 5, 917.  
 — *pusilla* 5, 917.  
 — *sordidella* 5, 917.  
**Osmerus arcticus** 2, 136, 150, 151.  
 — *eperlanus* 3, 107.  
**Osmia** 3, 848, 855; 4, 594, 601, 602, 656; 5, 759, 760, 761, 762, 765, 766, 770, 771, 777, 778, 828, 830—844! 850, 853; 6, 690, 699, 701, 706, 708, 709, 737, 738, 746, 749; 17, 287, 288! 19, 574.  
 — *adunca* 3, 857; 4, 601; 5, 762, 764, 831, 833, 842, 843; 19, 574.  
 — *aenea* 5, 776, 831, 833, 837, 838.  
 — *andrenoides* 5, 831, 833.  
 — *angustula* 5, 832, 833, 838.  
 — *aurulenta* 3, 857; 5, 762, 764, 831, 833, 840.  
 — *bicolor* 5, 831, 840.  
 — *bicornis* 5, 762, 764, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 844; t 48 f 19; 6, 707.  
 — *bidentata* 5, 831, 833.  
 — *bisulcata* 5, 832.  
 — *caementaria* 3, 858; 5, 764, 833, 841, 842, 845.  
 — *claviventris* 5, 831, 833, 839.  
 — *coerulescens* 5, 837.  
 — *confusa* 4, 601.  
 — *cornuta* 5, 762, 764, 766, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 844; t 48 f 18; 6, 701, 750; t 31 f 16.  
 — *corticalis* 5, 831, 832, 838.  
 — *dentiventris* 5, 831.  
 — *dives* 5, 831, 833.  
 — *emarginata* 3, 857; 5, 831, 843; 6, 703! 704, 706, 707, 708.  
 — *fulviventris* 3, 857; 4, 601; 5, 762, 831, 832, 833, 838.  
 — *fusciformis* 5, 831, 843.  
 — *gallarum* 5, 839.  
 — *hispanica* 5, 831.  
 — *insularis* 5, 833.  
 — *lepeletieri* 5, 833.

**Osmia.**

- leucomelaena 3, 856, 857; 4, 591, 592, 688; 5, 831, 833, 839; 6, 707, 715, 736! 737, 750; t 31 f 22.
- macroglossa 5, 768.
- maritima 5, 831, 843; 6, 750.
- melanogaster 4, 601.
- montivaga 5, 831, 833.
- morawitzi 5, 831, 842.
- nigriventris 5, 838.
- panzeri 5, 832, 833, 838.
- papaveris 5, 764, 831, 832, 839; t 48 f 7; 6, 748.
- parietina 3, 857; 5, 839.
- pilicornis 5, 831, 832.
- radula 19, 574.
- rhinoceros 4, 594, 831, 832.
- rubicola 6, 707.
- ruborum 3, 857.
- rufa 19, 576.
- rufo-hirta 5, 831, 833.
- solskyi 5, 832, 833, 838.
- spiniventris 5, 831.
- spinolae 3, 856.
- spinulosa 5, 831, 833.
- tricornis 5, 831.
- tridentata 5, 831, 839; 6, 707.
- tuberculata 5, 832, 838.
- uncinata 5, 838.
- vidua 3, 857.
- villosa 5, 831, 833, 843.
- vulpecula 5, 764, 767, 832, 839; 6, 689.

**Osmilia 8, 812.**

- coelestris 14, 292.
- obliqua 8, 812.

**Osmotreron bicincta 20, 172, 216.**

- fulvicollis 20, 172.
- griseicauda 20, 172.
- olax 20, 172.
- vernans 20, 172.

**Ospromenus 19, 372, 373.**

- cantoris 19, 372, 373.
- olfax 19, 373.
- striatus 19, 373, 416.
- trichopterus 19, 372.
- — v. koelreuteri 19, 372! 373.
- — v. leeri 19, 372, 373.

**Ossa 8, 811.**

- bimaculata 8, 811.

**Ossifraga 5, 644; t 44 f 24.**

- gigantea S4, 654.

**Ost-Afrika, dreineue Reptilien 19, 173—178.**

- Krokodile, Schildkröten und Eidechsen 13, 579—618.
- Phyllopoden 13, 563—578.
- Säugetiere 13, 529—562.
- Säugetierfauna 7, 523—594.

**Ost-Afrikanisches Seengebiet, Odonatenfauna 18, 695—726.****Ost- und Central-Afrika, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Säugetierfauna 2, 193—302.****Osteochilus 19, 396.**

- brachynotopterus 19, 396!
- hasselti 19, 396.
- kahajanensis 19, 396.
- kuhlii 19, 396.
- melanopleurus 19, 396.
- microcephalus 19, 396.
- schlegeli 19, 396.
- triporus 19, 396.
- vittatus 19, 396.
- waandersi 19, 396.

**Osteoleamus tetraspis 15, 664.****Osteologie, vergleichende, der Columbiformes 20, 167—352.****Ostindien, Decapoden und Stomatopoden 8, 485—610; 9, 75—218, 339—386, 725—790; 10, 677—708.****Ostracidium 16, 185.****Ostracoda 3, 1000; 15, 18; 19, 81, 514, 534; S2, 86.****Ostracoden, afrikanische 13, 259—268.**

- Leuchten 5, 243—249.

**Ostracotheres 7, 692!**

- politus S5, 765! t 23 f 9, 9a.

**Ostrea 5, 915; 6, 457; S4, 372, 392.**

- chilensis S5, 229! 244.
- cibialis S5, 229.
- edulis S5, 54.

**Ostreidae S2, 54.****Ostsee, Cytheriden 3, 597—638.**

- Meeresmilben 4, 269—408.

**Ostspitzbergen, Monascidien 12, 453—520.****Otaria 15, 252.**

- fischeri 15, 251.
- jubata 5, 386; 15, 251, 252, 265.
- lobata 15, 251.
- stelleri 15, 251.

**Othelosoma symondsii 20, 471.****Otididae 15, 513, 517.****Otididae 3, 676, 683, 687, 693, 696, 701.****Otidiphabinae 20, 340, 346, 348.****Otidiphaps 20, 169, 170, 201, 205, 211, 212, 214, 338, 339, 340, 341.**

- nobilis 20, 174, 212.

**Otiorhynchus 19, 607.**

- atroapterus S2, 62.
- laevigatus S2, 62.
- ligneus S2, 62.
- niger S2, 62.
- ovatus S2, 62.
- picipes S2, 62.
- raucus 2, 359.
- scabridus S2, 62.
- singularis S2, 62.
- sulcatus 19, 607; S2, 62.

- Otiotrema** 12, 551, 644! 711, 742, 743, 744, 745; 16, 23, 813.  
 — torosum 12, 645, 735, 736! 737, 738, 743; t 28 f 50, 51—54; t 29 f 55, 56, 57—61; t 30 f 69.
- Otis tarda** 16, 75, 77, 79! 17, 333.
- Otocorys alpestris** 2, 942; 3, 673; S2, 34.
- Otocryptis** 12, 277.
- Otocryptops luzonicus** 18, 63.
- Otocyon** 5, 405! 406, 421, 524.  
 — caffer 4, 166—168!  
 — lalandii 5, 421.  
 — megalotis 13, 550.
- Otogale** 4, 247.
- Otolienus (Otolycnus)** 2, 247, 285, 286.  
 — agisymbanus 2, 285; 13, 535!  
 — crassicaudatus 2, 285! 13, 535.  
 — galago 2, 285.  
 — kirki 13, 535.  
 — montei 13, 535.  
 — pelei 2, 286.
- Otolithus** 19, 357.
- Otomesostoma** 3, 1019.
- Otomys** 4, 156.
- Otonycteris henprichi** 4, 994, 999—1001! 1080, 1081.
- Otophis eryx v. colchica** 3, 902; 11, 188.
- Otostigma, drei neue Arten und Synopsis** 18, 93—102.  
 — aculeatum 18, 95, 99.  
 — angusticeps 18, 95, 99.  
 — appendiculatus 18, 100.  
 — brasiliense 18, 80, 96, 99.  
 — burgerii 18, 81, 93, 96, 98! 99.  
 — carinatum 18, 93, 99.  
 — — v. insulare 18, 99.  
 — ceylonicum 18, 94, 99.  
 — cuneiventris 18, 95, 99.  
 — denticulatum 18, 97, 99.  
 — deserti 18, 100.  
 — discretum 18, 95, 99.  
 — feae 18, 95, 99.  
 — geophilinum 18, 64, 95, 99.  
 — göldii 18, 96, 99.  
 — gymnopus 18, 96, 99.  
 — inerne 18, 80, 96, 99.  
 — inermipes 18, 97, 99.  
 — kervillei 18, 97, 99.  
 — latidens 18, 95, 99.  
 — limbatum 18, 97, 99.  
 — longicorne 18, 94, 99.  
 — loriae 18, 94, 99.  
 — lunetanum 18, 100.  
 — luzonicum 18, 100.  
 — metallicum 18, 94, 99.
- Otostigma.**  
 — michaelsoni 18, 80, 93, 94, 97! 99; S6, 716, 752.  
 — modiglianii 18, 95, 99.  
 — morsitans 18, 94, 99.  
 — multidentis 18, 94, 99.  
 — muticum 18, 97, 100.  
 — nemorense 18, 95, 100.  
 — niasense 18, 95, 100.  
 — nudum 18, 95, 100.  
 — occidentale 18, 96, 100.  
 — orientale 13, 134, 136! 18, 64, 95, 100.  
 — — v. acutidens 18, 100.  
 — — v. aspersum 18, 96, 100.  
 — owenii 18, 95, 100.  
 — platei 18, 80, 93, 95, 98! 100; S6, 716, 752.  
 — politum 18, 97, 100.  
 — productum 18, 96, 100.  
 — punctiventre 18, 94, 100.  
 — ruficeps 18, 97, 100.  
 — rugulosum (rugulosus) 13, 134, 137, 18, 93, 100.  
 — scabricauda 18, 96, 100.  
 — scabrum 18, 93, 100.  
 — seychellarum 13, 134, 136! 18, 93, 100.  
 — spiculiferum 18, 97, 100.  
 — spinicauda 18, 94, 100.  
 — spinosus 18, 64, 95, 100.  
 — splendens 18, 95, 100.  
 — sulcatum 18, 81, 97, 100.  
 — taeniatum 18, 95, 100.  
 — tuberculatum 18, 95, 100.  
 — — v. sumatranum 18, 95.
- Otus** 5, 574.  
 — brachyotus S4, 698, 743.  
 — — v. cassinii S4, 698.  
 — palustris S4, 698.  
 — vulgaris 5, 574, 581, 596; 7, 506, 517.
- Oudenodon** 12, 258.
- Ourax mitú** 2, 181.
- Ovalipes bipustulatus** S5, 758.
- Ovarien der Ameisen-Arbeiterinnen** 9, 1—26.
- Ovibos moschatus** 3, 77, 191.  
 — — Verbreitung 3, 217—220, 259.
- Ovicaprina** 2, 202.
- Ovis** 4, 177, 1065, 1067.  
 — ammon 18, 335.  
 — anatolica 4, 1066; 18, 335.  
 — antiqua 18, 335.  
 — argaloides 18, 335.  
 — aries 4, 125! 5, 140, 142; 15, 194; 17, 498, 499, 502, 509, 511, 541; 18, 335; 20, 389; S2, 24.  
 — — v. platyura 2, 202.  
 — — steatopyga 4, 1074!

## Ovis.

- arkal 4, 1011, 1064, 1065—1068!  
1076, 1089, 1093, 1094; 18, 335.
- bombifrons 18, 335.
- borealis 18, 335.
- canadensis 18, 335.
- cervina 18, 335.
- cycloceros 4, 1089; 18, 335.
- dalailamae 18, 335.
- dalli 18, 335.
- darwini 18, 335.
- gmelini 4, 1065, 1066, 1068, 1089;  
9, 312; 18, 335.
- heinsii 4, 1089; 18, 335.
- hodysoni 18, 335.
- jubata 18, 335.
- karelini 4, 1089.
- mammillaris 18, 335.
- musimon 7, 391; 18, 335.
- nahoor 7, 391; 18, 335.
- nahura 18, 339.
- nelsoni 18, 335.
- nigrimontana 4, 1089; 18, 335.
- nivicola 18, 335.
- ophion 18, 335.
- platyurus 4, 1074.
- polii 4, 1089; 18, 335, 339.
- savini 18, 335.
- steatopyga 4, 1074.
- tragelaphus 5, 140, 142; 18, 335.
- vignei 4, 1057, 1068; 18, 335.
- Oxacis** 19, 572.
- collaris 19, 572.
- Oxya** 5, 662; 19, 565.
- serrulata 5, 649, 662! t 45 f 8.
- velox 5, 649, 662, 663; 14, 292;  
19, 565.
- Oxybelina** 3, 552.
- Oxybelus** 3, 550, 551, 552, 553; 8, 205.
- eximius 8, 205!
- venustus 8, 207!
- Oxybleptella** 8, 814.
- sagitta 8, 814!
- Oxycorynia** 4, 876.
- Oxycoryphus compressicornis** 17, 5.
- Oxydaetylon** 12, 302.
- Oxyglossus laevis** 13, 492, 502.
- Oxyhaloa** 8, 68; 19, 432, 436.
- minor 8, 68, 84.
- saussurei 19, 435.
- Oxyhaloidae** 8, 68.
- Oxylabes** 3, 694.
- Oxynoidea** 5, 1.
- Oxynotus** 3, 91.
- Oxyopes** 8, 443, 482.
- heterophthalmus 8, 443, 482.
- lineatus 8, 443, 482.
- ramosus 8, 443.
- Oxyopidae** 8, 443, 482.
- Oxyopomyrmex** 8, 298, 769.

- Oxypleurites** 6, 327, 328; 7, 317! 328.
- heptacanthus 6, 327, 332, 335! t 13  
f 10, 11, 12; 7, 279; 11, 409.
- serratus 6, 333! t 13 f 7 b, 8, 9;  
7, 292.
- trouessarti 6, 330! 332; t 13 f 3,  
4; 7, 279.
- Oxypleurodon** 7, 43.
- stimpsoni 7, 43.
- Oxyprora flavicornis** 8, 815.
- Oxypterae** 14, 111.
- Oxythopsis** 17, 14.
- Oxyptilus** 10, 440.
- didactylus S1, 163.
- distans S1, 163.
- ericetorum S1, 163.
- hieracii S1, 163.
- parvidactylus S1, 163.
- pilosellae 10, 377, 438! S1, 163.
- tristis S1, 163.
- Oxyrhopus** 6, 198; 7, 368; 10, 671!  
t 27 f 12—18.
- cloelia 10, 671, 672.
- fitzingeri 6, 164; 10, 671.
- rusticus 10, 671.
- scolopax 6, 167, 192.
- Oxyrhyncha** 7, 23; 8, 486; 10, 696.
- Oxyrrhypes procera** 14, 292.
- Oxyrrhexis** 3, 432.
- Oxysoma** 18, 614; S7, 623.
- lepturum 16, 415.
- Oxystomata** 6, 550! 558; 9, 360, 416,  
437! 447, 452! 10, 699.
- Oxytelus complanatus** S2, 59.
- insecatus S2, 59.
- inustus S2, 59.
- Oxythopsis** 8, 70; 16, 353.
- senegalensis 8, 70; 17, 4, 14.
- Oxytricha affinis** 19, 478! 539, 541.
- enervis S2, 7.
- fallax 19, 478! 539, 541.
- pellionella 19, 479! 539, 541.
- Oxytripia orbiculosa** S1, 106.
- Oxyuris** (Nemat.) 16, 756; 18, 614.
- curvula S7, 336.
- spinicauda S3, 9.
- Oxyurus** (Aves) masafuerae S4, 644.
- spinicauda S4, 707!
- Oziidae** 7, 429! 430, 473, 700; 9, 416,  
445.
- Oziinae** 7, 429!
- Oziotelphusa** 10, 303.
- hippocastanum 10, 303.
- Ozius** 7, 476, 477.
- frontalis 7, 477.
- guttatus 7, 476.
- lobatus 14, 465! 480.
- rugulosus 7, 477.
- speciosus 7, 476.
- truncatus 7, 477; 14, 465.



**Paca-Schädel, pathologischer** 2, 189  
— 192.  
**Pachastrella** 2, 562.  
— *abyssi* 4, 479.  
**Pachastrellidae** 2, 562.  
**Pachynobia leucographa** S1, 20, 31,  
110.  
— *rubricosa* S1, 17, 20, 110; S2, 71.  
— *v. rufa* S1, 110.  
**Pachyacanthus** 1, 377.  
— *suessi* 15, 254.  
**Pachybrachiulus** 12, 328.  
**Pachyecalanus brevis** 12, 254, 266.  
**Pachychalina** 2, 531, 566, 727, 730,  
740, 749, 751, 775! 11, 290, 291; S6,  
472.  
— *caulifera* 2, 745, 751, 775.  
— *compressa* 2, 745, 751, 775.  
— *elegans* 2, 752, 777! t 19 f 18.  
— *elongata* 2, 745, 751, 775, 776! 11,  
294.  
— *excelsa* 2, 745, 751, 775.  
— *fibrillosa* 2, 745, 751, 776.  
— *fibrosa* 11, 290, 291, 292, 293! 294;  
t 19 f 6.  
— *fragilis* 11, 290! 291, 293.  
— *grantii* 2, 744, 751, 776.  
— *lobata* 2, 745, 751, 771, 774.  
— *macrodactyla* 2, 745, 751, 771, 775.  
— *macrospina* 2, 752, 777.  
— *magellanica* S6, 474! t 27 f 13;  
t 32 f 92.  
— *nanus* 2, 752, 777!  
— *megaloraphis* 2, 745, 751, 771, 773;  
11, 294!  
— *melior* 11, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294.  
— — *v. tubulifera* 11, 292! t 17 f 3.  
— *oculata* 2, 752, 778!  
— *paucispina* 2, 751, 776!  
— *pedunculata* 2, 745, 751, 771,  
— *punctata* 2, 745, 751, 776!  
— *ramosa v. digitata* 2, 752; t 19 f 22.  
— — *v. lamella* 2, 752.  
— *ramulosa v. digitata* 2, 777!  
— — *v. lamella* 2, 777!  
— *reticulosa* S6, 475! t 27 f 12; t 32  
f 93.  
— *rigida* 2, 752, 778! t 19 f 14.  
— *rustica* 2, 745, 751, 776; S6, 473.  
— *spinifera* 11, 294.  
— *spinosissima* 11, 291, 292, 293.  
— *spinulosa* 2, 751, 776!  
— *tenera* S6, 476! t 27 f 14; t 32  
f 94.  
— *validissima* S6, 473! t 28 f 16; t 32  
f 91.  
**Pachychalininae** 2, 566, 740, 751, 758,  
771.  
**Pachycheles** 6, 245! 266; 9, 379; 10,  
290, 291.

**Pachycheles.**  
— *barbatus* 10, 292!  
— *crassa* 10, 294.  
— *grossimanus* 10, 292! 293! 294; S5,  
748!  
— *laevidactylus* 6, 266! t 12 f 1; 10,  
293; S5, 748.  
— *mexicanus* 19, 292! 293! 294.  
— *moniliferus* 10, 292! 294.  
— *natalensis* 9, 379.  
— *panamensis* 10, 292! 293!  
— *pectiniscarpus* 10, 292! 294.  
— *pisum* 10, 292, 293! 295!  
— *pulchellus* 6, 265; 9, 380, 381; 10,  
295.  
— *rudis* 10, 292, 293! 294.  
— *sculptus* 10, 291, 292, 293! 294.  
— *stevensi* 6, 267; 10, 292! 294.  
— *tomentosus* 10, 292!  
**Pachyenia hippocastanata** S1, 124.  
**Pachycondyla** 8, 266, 340, 358; 8,  
767; 19, 297, 298.  
— *fuscoatra* S7, 590, 596, 597, 598, 603.  
— *harpax* 8, 266; 19, 295, 297! 318,  
323.  
— *marginata* 9, 625.  
— *stigma v. quadridentata* 14, 566.  
— *striata* 8, 693; t 14 f 7; 9, 625.  
— *villosa* 9, 625.  
— — *v. curvicolis* S7, 598.  
**Pachycordyle** 10, 499.  
**Pachycorinus** 19, 571.  
— *cephalotes* 19, 571.  
**Pachycormidae** 9, 669.  
**Pachydaetylus** 12, 249, 268, 269.  
— *affinis* 12, 269.  
— *bibroni* 13, 588; 15, 581.  
— *boulengeri* 12, 266; 13, 588.  
— *ocellatus* 12, 249, 267, 269, 270.  
— *oshaughnessi* 12, 267.  
— *tristis* 12, 267.  
**Pachygaster ater** 8, 785; t 18 f 19.  
**Pachygnatha (Aran.) vethi** 12, 423.  
**Pachygnathus (Acar.)** 4, 270, 271, 273,  
277, 278, 279, 282, 320, 328, 359.  
— *minutus* 4, 273, 276, 279, 317, 385.  
— *nigrescens* 4, 276, 277, 278, 279,  
317.  
— *notops* 4, 271, 273, 279.  
— *sculptus* 4, 274, 276, 279, 317, 320;  
334, 359, 363, 371, 378, 383.  
— *seahamii* 4, 273, 279, 317.  
**Pachygrapsus** 7, 708.  
— *acthiopicus* 7, 702.  
— *crassipes* 7, 708.  
— *marmoratus* 7, 710.  
— *maurus* 7, 709.  
— *plicatus* 7, 708; 14, 472! 480; 20,  
406.  
— *striatus* 7, 708.

- Pachygrapsus*.  
 — *transversus* 7, 709.
- Pachygyra** 4, 583, 586.
- Pachyiulus** 12, 330; 13, 202.  
 — *atticus* 13, 179, 196.  
 — *cattarensis* 13, 181, 196! 197, 201, 202.  
 — *comatus* 12, 286, 328!  
 — *continentalis* 18, 113, 147! t 11 f 82—84.  
 — *flavipes* 13, 179, 181, 197! 201.  
 — — *v. cattarensoides* 13, 181, 197.  
 — — *v. rufus* 13, 181, 197.  
 — *fuscipes* 13, 179, 195.  
 — — *v. arcadicus* 13, 180, 195!  
 — *insularis penicillata* 18, 113, 146! 147! t 10 f 68—70.  
 — *semiflavus* 13, 179.  
 — *unicolor* 13, 196.  
 — *varius* 13, 179.
- Pachylemuridae** 2, 977.
- Pachylidae** 16, 186.
- Pachylodes** 16, 184, 185.  
 — *glabrio* S5, 9! t 1 f 8.  
 — *thorelli* S5, 9, 10.  
 — *uncinatus* S6, 183.
- Pachylus** 16, 184; S6, 133, 134, 137, 152, 160, 166, 179, 183, 185; t 11 f 16; t 12 f 37; t 13 f 40.  
 — *chilensis* S5, 9! S6, 120, 125, 126, 131, 161, 172, 176, 177.  
 — *granulatus* S5, 9.
- Pachymatisma johnstoni** 4, 477, 479.
- Pachymerium** 18, 170, 214, 218, 241, 247, 248, 249! 253, 261, 293; S6, 720, 756, 760! 761! 763.  
 — *agricola* 18, 170, 250, 259.  
 — *armatum* S6, 763; t 37 f 53, 59, 60.  
 — *attenuatum* 18, 255.  
 — *atticum* 18, 170, 249, 255.  
 — *brevicorne* 18, 170.  
 — *caucasicum* 18, 170, 250, 256!  
 — *corralinum* 18, 80, 249, 253; S6, 716, 756, 757.  
 — *ferrugineum* 18, 170, 249, 255! 256, 258; 20, 115; S6, 756, 761; t 37 f 52.  
 — *floridanum* 18, 250, 260.  
 — *godmani* 18, 250, 261.  
 — *grandiceps* 18, 249, 252.  
 — *hirsutum* 18, 170, 250, 259.  
 — *perforatum* 18, 249, 252!  
 — *pilosum* 18, 170, 249, 257.  
 — *salvini* 18, 250, 260.  
 — *schauinslandi* 18, 82, 249, 251!  
 — *sitocola* 18, 250, 256!  
 — *stolli* 18, 250, 259!  
 — *syriacum* 18, 170, 250, 257!  
 — *toltecum* 18, 250, 260.
- Pachymerinus** S6, 720, 755! 760, 761!  
 — *canaliculatus* S6, 718, 758!  
 — *millepunctatus* S6, 718, 756! 757, 758, 759.  
 — — *v. abbreviatus* S6, 718, 757!  
 — *pluripes* S6, 718, 759! t 37 f 54.  
 — *porteri* S6, 718, 759! 760.
- Pachymerus** 3, 426; 8, 147.  
 — *calcitator* 8, 197.  
 — *fuscipennis* 8, 197.
- Pachymorpha** 7, 921.  
 — *histiculea* 7, 921.
- Pachyrhina crocata** S2, 78.  
 — *histrio* 3, 917.
- Pachyrhynchia** 10, 547, 548.
- Pachyrhynchus anchietae** 12, 268.
- Pachyrucos** 7, 541.  
 — *bonaerensis* 18, 316.
- Pachyseris** 3, 181; 4, 515; 14, 393.  
 — *laevicollis* 3, 181.  
 — *monticulosa* 14, 393.  
 — *speciosa* 3, 181.  
 — *valenciennesi* 3, 181; 14, 393.
- Pachysoma affinis** 2, 655; 7, 724.  
 — *bidens* 2, 658; 7, 726.  
 — *haematocheir* 7, 614; 7, 717.  
 — *intermedius* 7, 721.  
 — *monticulosa* 14, 393!  
 — *pictum* 2, 657; 7, 626, 725; 9, 183.  
 — *quadratum* 6, 642; 7, 718.
- Pachystylis** 18, 682.
- Pachystomum philippinense** 2, 717, 719! 720.
- Pachytylus (Pachytilus)** 7, 921; 9, 531; 19, 585.  
 — *armatus* 9, 564.  
 — *capensis* 14, 292, 295.  
 — *cinerascens* 9, 531; 14, 292; 16, 359; 17, 7; 19, 585.  
 — *determinatus* 7, 921.  
 — *migratoroides* 19, 585.  
 — *nigrofasciatus* 9, 531, 563; 14, 292.  
 — *senegalensis* 16, 359.
- Pachyura** 4, 195, 197, 198, 245, 1008, 1009, 1092, 1093.  
 — *etrusca* 4, 1008, 1009!  
 — *megalura* 4, 198.  
 — *murina* 13, 465, 466, 467.
- Pachyuronys auricularis** 4, 161.  
 — *brevicaudatus* 4, 137.  
 — *duprasii* 2, 242.
- Pacific, Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem** 12, 411—452.  
 — *Arachnoideen* 12, 411—438.  
 — *Cirripedien* 12, 441—447.  
 — *Crustaceen* 14, 429—482.  
 — *Eylais-Form* 13, 125—132.  
 — *Formiciden* 12, 439—440.  
 — *Hornschwämme* 19, 27—36.

## Pacific.

- Hydroiden 14, 349—379.
- Kalkschwämme 19, 9—26.
- Madreporarier 14 388—428.
- Oligochaeten 12, 211—246.
- Opisthobranchier 13, 207—246.
- Polycladen 12, 448—452.
- Reptilien 14, 380—387.
- Tunicaten 13, 1—35.

**Pacifische Chitonen der Sammlungen  
Schauinsland und Thilenius 20,**

591—676.

- Plankton-Crustaceen 19, 629—646.
- Pontodrilien 12, 212.

**Paederini 14, 247; S7, 658.****Pagodroma nivea 2, 953.****Pagophila 3, 674.**

— eburnea S2, 41.

**Pagrus 12, 205.****Paguridae 6, 269! 271, 272, 273, 275;**

9, 415, 432; S2, 81.

**Paguridea 6, 243! 245, 269, 536, 542;**

9, 415, 431! 447, 452!

**Pagurinae 6, 269! 270, 271, 275.****Paguristes 6, 269, 270, 273, 276! 277,**

280, 281.

## — acanthomerus 6, 277! 278, 279! t 12

f 6.

## — barbatus 6, 277! 279! t 12 f 7.

## — digitalis 6, 278.

## — frontalis 6, 278.

## — gamianus 6, 277.

## — gonagrus 6, 277.

## — hirtus S5, 740.

## — kagoshimensis 6, 277! 281! t 12 f 8.

## — longirostris 6, 277.

## — maculatus 6, 277!

## — palatophilus 6, 277! 278, 280; t 12

f 5.

## — pilosus 6, 282.

## — seminudus 6, 278.

## — setosus 6, 277! 281! 282; t 12 f 9.

## — subpilosus 6, 281.

## — tomentosus 6, 282.

**Pagurodes 6, 273.****Paguroopsis 6, 273.****Pagurus 2, 704; 6, 270, 273, 276!**

282, 285, 639, 656; 12, 76.

## — angulatus 6, 314.

## — aniculus 6, 289.

## — arenarius 6, 294.

## — asper 10, 274, 275.

## — aspersus 6, 285.

## — barbiger S5, 737.

## — bernhardi 3, 1015.

## — bernhardus 5, 914; 6, 303, 306; 8,

247, 255; S2, 81.

## — bimaculatus 6, 291!

## — calidus 6, 283! 285.

## — carinatus 10, 275.

## Pagurus.

## — comptus 6, 303; S5, 738.

## — conformis 6, 305.

## — corallinus 6, 292.

## — cristatus 14, 445.

## — euanensis 6, 312.

## — custos 6, 294.

## — decorus 6, 294.

## — deformis 6, 283! 288, 291; 10, 274!

275; 14, 442.

## — diogenes 6, 282! 285.

## — edwardsi 6, 295.

## — elegans 6, 294; 14, 444.

## — euopsis 6, 283! 286.

## — forceps 6, 303.

## — gaimardi 6, 294.

## — gemmatus 14, 442! 479.

## — granulatus 6, 289.

## — granulimanus 6, 283! 288.

## — guttatus 6, 288.

## — infraspinus 6, 290.

## — insignis 6, 285.

## — laevimanus 6, 293.

## — lanuginosus 6, 312.

## — latens 6, 293; 14, 443.

## — maculatus 6, 277.

## — mertensi 14, 444.

## — middendorffi 6, 301; 14, 444.

## — minutus 2, 690, 704!

## — misanthropus 6, 291.

## — nigritarsis 6, 291.

## — ochotensis 14, 444.

## — pavimentatus 6, 287; 10, 275.

## — pedunculatus 10, 275.

## — perlatus 6, 300; S5, 738.

## — ponticus 6, 295.

## — prideauxi 6, 304.

## — pubescens 6, 305.

## — pugilator 6, 294.

## — punctulatus 6, 283! 286, 287, 288,

655; 20, 407.

## — sculptimanus 6, 309.

## — scultipes 6, 283! 287! 288; 10, 275.

## — setifer 6, 283! 287, 288; 10, 275.

## — sigmoidalis 10, 274.

## — spinifrons 6, 295.

## — spinimanus 6, 283! 286, 313.

## — spiriger 6, 297.

## — striatus 6, 282! 283, 284.

## — v. pectinata 6, 284! t 12 f 10.

## — strigatus 6, 282! 285.

## — thompsoni 6, 305.

## — tibicen 6, 292, 293.

## — tricarinatus 6, 315.

## — varipes 10, 275.

## — venosus 6, 283! 285.

**Pajeros pampanus 6, 86.****Palaearktische Arten von Thyreopus**

3, 555—584.

## — Lissonotinen 13, 299—398.

- Palaearktische Myriopoden 12**, 286—336; **13**, 172—204.
- Palaeendyptes 15**, 520.
- Palaemon 2**, 183, 711; **4**, 793, 802; **5**, 512! 513! 514, 516, 527, 693—748; **9**, 400; **10**, 165, 179, 180, 187, 188; **12**, 76.
- *acanthurus 5*, 699! 719, 720—722! 724, 740, 742, 747, 748; t 47 f 5.
- *acutirostris 5*, 707! 708, 727! 728! 737, 740; **14**, 437.
- *adpersus 5*, 522.
- *affinis 5*, 521; **14**, 436.
- *alphonsianus 5*, 718, 742.
- *amazonicus 5*, 701, 702, 742.
- *antennarius 5*, 526.
- *appuni 5*, 699! 722—724, 747.
- *v. aequatorialis 5*, 723, 740; t 47 f 6.
- *asper 5*, 713, 715, 742.
- *asperulus 5*, 698! 708.
- *audouini 5*, 727! 728! 741, 744.
- *australis 5*, 709.
- *aztecus 5*, 729, 730, 742.
- *beaupressii 5*, 727.
- *boninensis 5*, 698! 706, 707.
- *brachydactylus 5*, 729, 730, 742.
- *brasiliensis 5*, 710, 711, 742.
- *brevicarpus 5*, 727! 731.
- *caementarius 5*, 748, 749; **S5**, 735.
- *carcinus 5*, 697! 700! 701, 742; t 47 f 1; **10**, 700.
- *consobrinus 5*, 722!
- *danae 2*, 712, 713; **5**, 699! 719! 746.
- *dasydactylus 5*, 711, 712, 742.
- *debilis 14*, 435.
- *desaussuri 5*, 699! 719, 720!
- *dispar 5*, 699! 718! 719, 742, 746.
- *dolichodactylus 5*, 731! 732! 741, 745; **10**, 166, 167.
- *edwardsii 5*, 515.
- *elegans 5*, 522.
- *ensiculus 5*, 701, 702, 742.
- *equidens 5*, 718! 724, 742.
- *euryrhynchus 5*, 698! 710, 729, 731! 737, 738—740! 742, 746; t 47 f 12.
- *fabricii 5*, 522.
- *faustinus 5*, 733! 734! 747.
- *fluvialis 5*, 698! 710!
- *forceps 5*, 694, 720, 742.
- *formosensis 5*, 698! 713!
- *gaudichaudii 5*, 512, 513, 748; **S5**, 735.
- *gracilimanus 5*, 712! 740.
- *gracilirostris 5*, 698! 712! 740, 746.
- *grandimanus 5*, 729, 733! 736! 740, 746; **14**, 436! 479; t 32 f 4, 5.
- Palaemon.**
- *heterochirus 5*, 736.
- *hirtimanus 5*, 733! 737! 742, 746; t 47 f 10.
- *jamaicensis 5*, 694, 729—730! 731, 742, 747, 748; t 47 f 7.
- *japonicus 5*, 700! 726, 727!
- *javanicus 2*, 712; **5**, 709, 731! 732!
- *jelskii 5*, 701, 702.
- *idae 5*, 699! 717! 718, 719, 731! 745, 746; **10**, 700; t 37 f 69d.
- *lacustris 5*, 527.
- *lamarrei 5*, 694, 697! 701—704! 741, 742, 747; t 47 f 2.
- *lanceifrons 5*, 699! 716! 719, 742, 746.
- *lar 5*, 700! 724—726! 742, 746; **14**, 436, 479.
- *latimanus 5*, 733! 737—738! 742, 746; t 47 f 11.
- *latirostris 5*, 525, 526.
- *leachii 5*, 522.
- *lepidactylus 5*, 733! 735—736! 737, 745.
- *longicarpis 5*, 516.
- *longidigitum 5*, 700! 726!
- *longimanus 5*, 724, 733! 742.
- *longipes 5*, 699, 715! **10**, 700; t 37 f 69.
- *longirostris 5*, 515.
- *macrobrachion 5*, 699! 722! 747.
- *madagascariensis 5*, 724, 742.
- *malliardi 5*, 718, 742.
- *mayottensis 5*, 722, 725, 742.
- *mexicanus 5*, 698! 711—712! 742, 747.
- *minans 5*, 513.
- *montezumae 5*, 727! 728! 740.
- *mossambicus 5*, 741! 745.
- *nattereri 5*, 698! 710! 711, 742.
- *niloticus 5*, 697! 704—705! 748.
- *natator 5*, 525, 526.
- *nipponensis 5*, 699! 713—715! 716, 717, 718, 719, 741, 742, 746; t 47 f 4.
- *olfersii 5*, 733—734! 742, 747; t 47 f 8.
- *ornatus 2*, 691, 710, 712, 714; **5**, 706, 724, 725, 726, 742.
- *v. vagus 5*, 724, 742.
- *parvus 5*, 699! 720!
- *petersii 5*, 731! 732! 741, 745; **10**, 166, 178, 194.
- *petitthouarsii 5*, 727.
- *pilimanus 5*, 733! 735! 742, 746; t 47 f 9.
- *potiuna 4*, 800.
- *punctatus 5*, 729, 730, 742.
- *rectirostris 5*, 522.
- *reunionensis 5*, 724, 725, 742.

**Palaemon.**

- ritsemæ 10, 700; t 37 f 70a—l.
- rosenbergii 5, 701!
- ruber 2, 691, 710, 711; 5, 698!  
705—706! 707, 708, 709, 725, 742,  
746; t 47 f 3; 14, 436.
- rudis 5, 699! 716!
- savignyi 5, 727! 740, 744.
- scabriculus 5, 698! 710! 740; 10,  
700; t 37 f 78.
- serratus 5, 517, 518.
- sexdentatus 5, 712, 742.
- sinensis 5, 713, 715, 742.
- spectabilis 5, 705, 706, 708, 725,  
742.
- spinimanus 2, 183; 5, 733, 742.
- squilla 5, 522, 524; 9, 401; 18, 34.
- sundaicus 5, 698! 717, 719! 10,  
165, 166, 178, 194, 700; t 37 f 70m—p,  
71, 72.
- — v. bataviana 10, 700.
- superbus 5, 698! 713!
- tenuirostris 5, 526.
- traillanus 5, 518.
- vagus 2, 714; 5, 724, 725, 742.
- varians 5, 526.
- vollenhovenii 5, 727! 731! 747.
- vulgaris 5, 522.
- xiphias 5, 518.
- Palaemonella** 5, 513! 527!
- tenuipes 5, 527—528!
- Palaemonetes** 4, 793, 802, 803, 804;  
5, 461, 513! 522, 526—527!
- exilipes 4, 803.
- varians 4, 793—804! t 33 f 1—6;  
5, 526—527! 10, 169.
- — v. macrogenitor 4, 800, 802.
- — v. microgenitor 4, 800, 802.
- — ungleicher Entwicklungsgang der  
Salzwasser- und der Süßwasserformen  
4, 793—805.
- vulgaris 4, 802, 803.
- Palaemonidae** 5, 461! 463! 512! 9,  
415, 424! 591, 594.
- Palaocervus** 18, 315, 326.
- Palaocetus sedgwicki** 15, 249, 256.
- Palaechoerus** 18, 314.
- helveticus 18, 308.
- Palaocerinaceus** 18, 343.
- Palaohatteria longicaudata** 12, 257.
- Palaolama mesolithica** 18, 326.
- Palaolimnus** 15, 503, 515.
- Palaomeryx** 5, 138; 18, 319.
- Palaoniscus** S7, 53.
- Palaonyx** 18, 320.
- Palaopontoporia paranensis** 15, 262.
- Palaoreas** 18, 320.
- Palaornis** 3, 690, 693, 695.
- Palaornithidae** 3, 687, 690, 692, 702.
- Palaotapirus** 18, 308.

**Palaotapirus.**

- douvillei 18, 308.
- Palaeotherium** 5, 100, 101, 102; 18,  
308.
- crassum 4, 118.
- Palaeovaranus cayluxi** 12, 257.
- Palamedea chavaria** 2, 180.
- Palamedeidae** 3, 701.
- Palarus** 8, 215.
- flavipes 8, 215.
- — v. varius 8, 215!
- Palauchenia** 18, 317.
- Palembang** (Sumatra), **Schlangen von**  
**20**, 491—508.
- — Verbreitung von Siamanga syn-  
dactylus und Hylebates agilis 19,  
661—672.
- Palinostus** 6, 16.
- frontalis S5, 736!
- lalandii S5, 736.
- Palinosytus** 6, 16.
- Palinurellus** 6, 13, 14! 15; 9, 429,  
448.
- gundlachii 6, 16.
- wieneckii 6, 16!
- Palinuridae** 6, 13! 9, 415, 429!
- Palinurus** 6, 14! 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 32; 9,  
501! 507! 511; 10, 267, 700; 20, 407.
- adriaticus 6, 19.
- americanus 6, 29, 30, 31, 32.
- argus 6, 26.
- brevipes 6, 34, 36, 37; 9, 502.
- bürgeri (burgeri) 6, 32, 33; 9, 512!  
10, 700.
- dasyopus 6, 33; 10, 262, 263.
- edwardsii 6, 17, 18.
- chrenbergi 6, 28, 29.
- fasciatus 6, 34, 35, 36, 37; 9, 502,  
503, 507, 508! 511; 10, 262, 265,  
266, 700.
- femoristriga 6, 24, 25.
- frontalis 6, 16, 17, 18; S5, 736.
- gracilis 6, 23.
- guttatus 6, 23, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32.
- hügelii 6, 18, 19.
- japonicus 6, 25; 14, 440! 479.
- interruptus 6, 23; 10, 260.
- lalandii 6, 16, 17, 18.
- longimanus 6, 20!
- — v. mauritanus 6, 21.
- longipes 6, 23, 24, 25; 9, 502.
- ornatus 6, 34, 35, 36, 37; 9, 502,  
511! 512; 10, 265, 266, 700.
- — v. decoratus 9, 512; 10, 265, 266.
- paulensis 6, 17.
- penicillatus 6, 28, 30.
- polyphagus 9, 502! 507, 508, 509,  
510, 511; 10, 263, 265, 266, 700;  
t 34 f 59.
- ricordi 10, 262.

- Palinurus.**  
 — spinosus 6, 29, 30, 31.  
 — sulcatus 6, 34, 35, 36; 9, 502, 512; 10, 265, 266.  
 — taeniatus 10, 265, 266.  
 — trigonus 6, 21.  
 — tumidus 6, 18.  
 — verreauxi 6, 19.  
 — versicolor 6, 34, 36; 10, 265! 266.  
 — vulgaris 6, 19.  
**Palinustus** 6, 15! 16, 21.  
 — truncatus 6, 21.  
**Palla** 5, 321.  
**Pallasia sexungula** S5, 267, 270.  
**Pallene brevirostris** S2, 80.  
 — longiceps 5, 165; t 24 f 7.  
**Palmicellaria** 10, 626.  
 — skenei 10, 610, 626! 638.  
**Palmicellosia skenei** 15, 557.  
**Palmyra** 3, 1038.  
 — aurifera 3, 1041.  
**Palmyridae** 3, 1041, 1056.  
**Palolo** 3, 1038.  
**Palonia frontalis** 17, 488, 499, 500, 502, 574, 575, 579, 630.  
**Palpatores** 13, 79, 101, 102, 103; 16, 170, 171.  
**Palpites** 13, 81.  
**Palpopleura callista** 18, 722! 723, 724, 725.  
 — iucunda 18, 722, 726.  
 — lucia 18, 722.  
 — sexmaculata 18, 722, 725.  
**Paltothyrens** 8, 767.  
 — tarsatus 8, 694.  
**Paludicola** S4, 245, 267, 270.  
 — bibroni S4, 263, 266! 274.  
 — frenata S4, 263.  
 — maculata S4, 263, 270! t 14 f 14.  
 — mülleri S4, 263, 266, 267.  
 — nodosa S4, 263, 266—270! t 14 f 12.  
**Paludina** 2, 615, 618; 4, 971, 979, 980.  
 — achatinoides 4, 971!  
 — diluviana 4, 971.  
 — fasciata 10, 193.  
 — impura 3, 99.  
 — knysnacensis 10, 193.  
 — ovata 10, 193.  
 — pusilla 4, 969.  
 — vivipara 2, 615, 619; S3, 190.  
**Paludinidae** 4, 971; S2, 48.  
**Palustra** 12, 18, 19, 23.  
 — burmeisteri 5, 293; 7, 138.  
**Palythoa** 6, 279; 14, 425.  
 — tuberculosa 14, 425!  
**Pamera** 19, 599.  
 — inornata 19, 599.  
**Pamphaginae** 9, 536.  
**Pamphagus** 9, 520, 537, 540; 17, 17, 22, 26, 29, 30, 42, 45, 46.  
 — algericus 9, 537, 539! 16, 389; 17, 7.  
 — deceptorius 14, 292.  
 — djelfensis 16, 392! 17, 7, 30, 33; t 18 f 4, 5, 6.  
 — elephas 9, 539! 16, 390, 393; 17, 7.  
 — — v. marmoratus 17, 7.  
 — expansus 16, 389; 17, 7.  
 — foreli (forelli) 9, 539; 17, 7.  
 — hespericus 9, 537! 538, 539; 16, 390; 17, 7, 31.  
 — marmoratus 16, 390! 391, 392, 393; 17, 31, 32, 33.  
 — — elephas 16, 393.  
 — — v. tunetanus 16, 301! 392, 393; 17, 7; t 18 f 3.  
 — mauritanicus 16, 389; 17, 7.  
 — muelleri 9, 520, 537! t 7 f 6; 16, 390; 17, 7.  
 — saharae 9, 539; 16, 390! 17, 7.  
 — simillimus 16, 389; 17, 7.  
 — tibialis 16, 389.  
**Pamphila** 7, 909.  
 — comma 13, 107.  
 — guttata 7, 905.  
 — jansonis 7, 905.  
 — lamprospilus 7, 905.  
 — mathias 7, 906, 908.  
 — pellucida 7, 905.  
 — sylvanus 13, 107.  
 — varia 7, 905.  
**Panagaens** 3, 76.  
**Panargyrops** 3, 434!  
**Panalia latreillella** S1, 158.  
 — leuwenhoekella S1, 158.  
**Panchlora** 8, 805; 19, 435, 436, 565.  
 — maderae 5, 657; 19, 565.  
 — nivea 8, 805; 19, 434.  
 — surinamensis 5, 657.  
 — viridis 19, 432, 435.  
**Panchloridae** 8, 805.  
**Pandaea saltatoria** 11, 454, 456.  
**Pandalidae** 5, 457! 458, 463! 490! 9, 415, 417, 418, 423! 580, 582.  
**Pandalinae** 9, 423!  
**Pandalopsis** 5, 490.  
**Pandalus** 5, 457, 490—493! 9, 580, 582, 585, 586; 14, 435.  
 — annulicornis 5, 491! t 37 f 2; S2, 82.  
 — brevirostris 5, 492! 493.  
 — borealis 5, 492!  
 — jeffreysi 5, 492.  
 — laevigatus 5, 491.  
 — leptorhynchus 5, 492!  
 — montagni 5, 491.  
 — narwal 5, 491!  
 — paucidens S5, 734!  
 — pristis 5, 491!

**Pandalus.**

- propinquus 5, 492!
- rathkii 5, 492.
- thompsoni 5, 492.

**Pandarus bicolor** S2, 86.

- carchariae S2, 7, 86.
- cranchii S2, 86.
- lividus S2, 86.

**Pandemis heparana** 15, 239.**Pandinus** 18, 567, 569.

- arabicus 18, 567, 570.
- exitialis 18, 567! 570.
- gregoryi 18, 569! 570!
- meidensis 18, 567, 568, 570.
- pallidus 18, 569, 571!
- phillipsi 18, 569, 570! 571.
- smithi 18, 568! 569, 570, 571!

**Pandion haliaëtus** 14, 472; S2, 37.**Pandora glacialis** 6, 347.**Pandorina morum** 7, 256.**Panesthia** 7, 921.

- histrio 7, 921.

**Pangasius** 19, 385.

- buchanani 19, 386.
- juaro 19, 385! 386.
- nasutus 19, 386.
- polyuranodon 19, 386.

**Panicum teneriffae**, Cecidien 16, 274!**Paniscus testaceus** S2, 65.

- virgatus S2, 65.

**Panolis piniperda** 3, 470; S1, 7, 34, 110.**Panolopus** 12, 253.**Panopaeinae** 7, 429! 473.**Panopaeus** 7, 412, 474! 475; 8, 513, 514.

- acutidens 7, 478.
- caystrus 7, 434; 8, 525, 527.
- crenatus S5, 763.
- dentatus 7, 478.
- herbsti 7, 475.
- — v. americana 7, 475.
- — v. serratus 4, 475.
- limosus 7, 478.
- occidentalis 7, 475.
- v. serratus 7, 475.

**Panope** 8, 18, 24, 30! 19, 101.**Panorpa** 15, 392.**Pantala** 19, 568.

- flavescens 18, 722! 19, 568.

**Panteles** 3, 432!**Panthea coenobita** S1, 14, 25, 26, 100.**Panthera** 7, 183.

- armillata 6, 84.
- asiatica 6, 77.
- angulifera 6, 79.
- brasiliensis 6, 84.
- buffonii 6, 84.
- catenata 6, 84.
- celidogaster 6, 99.

**Panthera.**

- concolor 6, 73.
- diardii 6, 65.
- eyra 6, 74.
- geoffroyi 6, 84, 85.
- griffithii 6, 84, 85.
- hamiltonii 6, 84.
- jardinii 6, 84.
- javanensis 6, 79.
- inconspicua 6, 79.
- irbis 6, 77.
- ludowiciana 6, 84.
- macroscelis 6, 65.
- macrura 6, 86.
- maracaya 6, 84.
- marmorata 6, 65.
- megalotis 6, 80.
- mexicana 6, 84.
- mitis 6, 84.
- moormensis 6, 80.
- nepalensis 6, 79.
- onça 6, 82, 83.
- — alba 6, 83.
- — minor 6, 83.
- — v. nigra 6, 83.
- pajeros 6, 86.
- pardalis 6, 84.
- pardus 6, 74.
- rubiginosa 6, 79.
- strigilata 6, 85.
- sumatrana 6, 79.
- temminckii 6, 80.
- tigrina 6, 86.
- torquata 6, 79.
- undata 6, 79.
- variegata 6, 77.
- yaguarundi 6, 73.

**Pantholops hodgsonii** 18, 331, 339.**Pantholops** 18, 331.**Pantola** 20, 404.

- flavescens 20, 404.

**Pantolestes** 18, 307, 308.**Pantopoda** (Helgolands) S2, 80.**Pantopodenform**, von Dr. Korotnew auf den Sunda-Inseln gefunden 3, 127—134.**Panulirus** 6, 37; 10, 261, 263, 264.

- americanus 6, 30.
- angulatus 6, 37.
- argus 10, 261, 262! 264.
- brevipes 10, 261.
- bürgeri 10, 268!
- dasyopus 10, 262!
- decoratus 10, 266.
- echinatus 6, 30, 31.
- fasciatus 10, 263, 264.
- femoristriga 10, 261.
- gracilis 10, 261.
- guttatus 6, 30; 10, 268!
- interruptus 10, 260! 261.

## Panulirus.

- ornatus 10, 263, 264, 267.
- penicillatus 6, 28, 29; 10, 261.
- polyphagus 10, 261, 262, 263! 264, 266! 267, 268.

## Panurgidae 5, 759, 784.

## Panurginus 5, 758, 778, 801!

- halictoides 5, 802.
- hispanus 5, 802.
- labiatus 5, 801.
- montanus 5, 801, 802.

## Panurgus 3, 862, 866, 867; 5, 758, 767, 777, 778, 784, 801, 805! 6, 689, 690.

- ater 3, 866, 867.
- banksianus 5, 805.
- dentipes 3, 866; 5, 805.
- lobatus 3, 866; 5, 805, 806.
- ursinus 2, 358, 359.

## Panuridae S2, 29.

## Panurus barbatus S2, 29.

- biarmicus S2, 29.

## Paphia 4, 917.

## Papilio 4, 487, 488, 692, 693, 694, 696, 725, 750, 752, 755, 756, 758, 759, 761, 767, 771, 772, 777, 906, 922; 5, 292, 337; 6, 466, 478, 488; 7, 177, 184, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 826, 873, 877, 880, 888, 909; 11, 244; 20, 392.

- aegaeus-erechtheus 4, 486.
- agamemnon 4, 487, 920; 5, 317, 322; 6, 491.
- — v. celebensis 4, 730.
- agavus 6, 493.
- agetes 6, 467, 468; 7, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191.
- ajax 6, t 23 f 8; 8, 654.
- — v. telamonides 8, 655.
- alcinous 7, 873, 875! 876, 907, 909, 910; 11, 257.
- alcmene 7, 896.
- alcynoe 7, 887.
- alebion 6, 468; 7, 189, 191.
- — glycerion 6, 468.
- alliaemon 7, 874.
- americus 12, 359.
- amphrisius v. ruficollis 4, 739.
- amphrysus 4, 739—740! 743! 744! 745.
- anchisiades 7, 158.
- aristolochiae 7, 883.
- ascolius 4, 767.
- asterias 12, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 374.
- — ab. calverleyi 13, 205—206.
- atalanta indica 7, 893.
- auge 7; 896.
- bacchus 4, 767.

## Papilio.

- bellerophon 6, 467—468; 7, 187, 190, 191.
- bianor 7, 873.
- bolina 7, 895!
- branchus 6, 471.
- callirhoë 7, 887; 11, 248.
- calverleyi 12, 356, 360.
- carpenteri 7, 874.
- castor 6, 493; t 23 f 13.
- caudius 6, 471.
- coon 4, 756, 772.
- crespontes 7, 842.
- damocrates 5, 320; 7, 165.
- dehaanii 7, 873.
- deiphontes 4, 759.
- demetrius 7, 873, 874! 875, 907, 909, 910; 11, 257.
- demoleus 6, 493; t 23 f 10.
- demolion v. gigon 4, 730.
- dissimilis 7, 134.
- epidaus 6, 468; 7, 188.
- eretheus 4, 920; 5, 286.
- eriphile 7, 896.
- esperi 7, 879.
- euphrates 6, 471, 488, 490, 491; t 22 f 9a; t 23 f 7.
- eurypilus 6, 480; t 22 f 17.
- euterpinus 4, 767.
- evander 1, 567, 669.
- garamas 6, 493.
- gigon 6, 493; t 23 f 9.
- glaucippe 11, 248.
- glycerion 7, 189, 191.
- hector 4, 756; 6, 493; 7, 883.
- helenus 7, 872, 873, 876! 877, 907, 910; 11, 257.
- hippocoön 4, 755.
- homerus 5, 284.
- ippigenia 7, 896.
- laodocus 6, 487, 494; t 23 f 14.
- leda 7, 900.
- leucippe 11, 277.
- lisianassa 7, 896.
- lycophron 1, 567.
- maaekii 7, 872, 873! 907, 909.
- — v. japonica 7, 874.
- machaon 3, 77; 4, 487, 772, 920; 5, 302, 335; 6, 471, 480, 491, 493; t 22 f 14; 7, 139, 141, 164, 872; 8, 654, 655; 12, 337, 338, 341, 342, 343, 353, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 363, 366, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 380; t 17 f 1; t 18 f 12; S1, 82, S2, 66.
- — einige Aberrationen 12, 337—384.
- — ab. atromarginata 12, 365.
- — bimaculatus 12, 339.
- — ab. calverleyi 12, 358, 360.



**Papilio machaon.**

- — ab. *elunata* **12**, 345! t 17 f 3; t 18 f 11.
- — ab. *evittata* **12**, 355, 360, 363, 365, 368; t 17 f 2.
- — f. *hippocrates* **12**, 379, 380.
- — ab. *marginalis* **12**, 343! t 18 f 10.
- — ab. *nigra* **12**, 375! 377; t 17 f 9.
- — ab. *nigrofasciata* **12**, 365! 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381; t 17 f 4—7; t 19 f 15.
- — — fere *nigra* **12**, t 17 f 8.
- — ab. *suffusa* **12**, 381, 382; t 19 f 14.
- — ab. *tenuivittata* **12**, 364; t 19 f 13.
- *macilentus* **7**, 872.
- *macleayanus* **4**, 487, 920.
- *melita* **7**, 895.
- *memon* **6**, 478, 494; **7**, 872, 873, 877! 878, 879, 907, 910; **11**, 257.
- *merope* **4**, 755.
- *mentor* **1**, 567.
- *mikado* **7**, 872.
- *nephalion* **1**, 669.
- *nicconicolens* **7**, 876.
- *nox* **4**, 756.
- *odilia* **1**, 502.
- *orizabus* **7**, 183.
- *palephates* **6**, 493.
- *pammon* **4**, 772, 920; **7**, 880, 881, 882, 883.
- — v. *ceylanica* **5**, 296.
- — v. *polytes* **4**, 487.
- *panthous* **4**, 698.
- *paphus* **7**, 192.
- *paris* **4**, 772, 920.
- *perimele* **7**, 896.
- *podalirius* **4**, 756; **5**, 302, 304, 323, 335; **7**, 189, 200; **8**, 654, 655; **12**, 338; **S1**, 21, 36, 39, 50, 51, 64, 65, **S2**, 66.
- — *polycaon* **4**, 920; **5**, 305.
- — *androgeus* **4**, 486.
- *polydamas* **1**, 567; **5**, 305; **6**, 235; **7**, 158.
- *polydorus* **4**, 756, 759.
- *polytes* **4**, 920; **7**, 873, 877, 880! 881, 882, 883, 907; **11**, 257.
- *pompejus* **5**, 305; **6**, 235.
- *protodamas* **1**, 667, 668, 669.
- *quercus* **3**, 538.
- *raddei* **7**, 873.
- *ridleyanus* **5**, 321.
- *romulus* **7**, 880, 883.
- *sarpedon* **4**, 772, 920; **7**, 183, 873, 879! 907.

**Papilio.**

- *semperi* **4**, 756.
  - — *sesostris* **4**, 767.
  - *sinon* **6**, 489; **S1**, 82.
  - *spathatus* **7**, 875, 876.
  - *stratiotes* **7**, 192.
  - *thoas* **1**, 567; **4**, 487; **5**, 305; **6**, 235, 493.
  - *thymbracus* **6**, 471, 482, 493; t 23 f 11.
  - — *laodocus* **6**, 471, 493.
  - *torquatus* **6**, t 23 f 12.
  - *troilus* **12**, 374.
  - *turnus* **5**, 320.
  - — f. *glauca* **12**, 374.
  - *tutanus* **7**, 874.
  - *ulysses* **6**, 480; t 22 f 16.
  - *undecimlineatus* **12**, 338.
  - *vertumnus* **5**, 305; **6**, 471, 480, 491, 493; t 22 f 9b.
  - — v. *pyrochles* **6**, t 22 f 15.
  - *xenocles* **4**, 914.
  - *xuthulus* **7**, 873!
  - *xuthus* **7**, 177, 873! 907, 909, 910; **11**, 257.
  - *zagreus* **4**, 767, 768, 776.
  - *zolicaon* **12**, 359, 360.
- Papilionidae** **1**, 630, 667, 668, 673; **4**, 486, 771—772; **5**, 306; **7**, 872! **S2**, 66.
- Papilioniden, Stammbaum** **6**, 492.
- **Stammesgeschichte** **6**, 465—498; **7**, 187—206.
- Papillina** **2**, 527, 564.
- Papio cynocephalus** **13**, 534.
- *doguera* **13**, 535!
  - *ibeanus* **13**, 534.
  - *neumannii* **13**, 535!
  - *toth* **13**, 534!
- Papirula** **2**, 563.
- Pará, stachellose Bienen** **17**, 285—328.
- Parabolocratus** **19**, 780.
- *taenionotus* **19**, 764, 780! t 44 f 17.
- Parabuthus** **18**, 562.
- *granimanus* **18**, 562! 563.
  - *liosoma* **18**, 562, 563.
- Paracalanus aculeatus** **9**, 317, 318.
- Paracetus** **15**, 263.
- Paracinema** **5**, 658!
- *tricolor* **5**, 649, 658! **14**, 292; **17**, 5.
- Paracleistostoma** **8**, 485, 580! 581.
- *cristatum* **8**, 580, 590! 595; **10**, 698.
  - *depressum* **8**, 580, 581! 582, 585, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595; **10**, 697.
- Paracleobis nigripalpis** **18**, 575.
- Paraerangon** **9**, 419.

- Paracrangon.  
 — echinatus **14**, 439! 479.  
**Paractidae** **11**, 121, 130; **S6**, 238, 245, 247, 250.  
**Paractinia** **S6**, 244.  
**Paractiniac** **7**, 242.  
**Paractinopoda** **S4**, 445—451.  
**Paractis** **S6**, 238! 241, 244.  
 — ignota **S6**, 242! t 15 f 20—22.  
 — impatiens **S6**, 238, 272.  
 — lineolata **S6**, 245, 246.  
 — nivea **S6**, 239! t 15 f 16—19.  
 — tenuicollis **S6**, 243! t 15 f 23—26.  
**Paractius mutabilis** **3**, 1054.  
**Paracyathus** **4**, 573.  
**Paradichroplus** **8**, 813.  
 — borellii **8**, 813.  
 — brunneri **8**, 813.  
 — varicolor **8**, 813.  
**Paradiopatra** **3**, 1048.  
**Paradiscidae** **15**, 285.  
**Paradiscinae** **3**, 687, 692, 695, 704.  
**Paradisornis rudolphi** **15**, 285.  
**Paradoris** **6**, 108, 109, 114, 120, 121, 125, 131!  
 — granulata **6**, 131.  
**Paradoxosoma** **13**, 188.  
 — arcadicum **13**, 180, 188! t 18 f 5.  
 — granulatum **13**, 179, 189, 199.  
**Paradoxostoma** **3**, 600, 603! 629!  
 — fischeri **3**, 599, 604! 630! 632; t 19 f 115—126.  
 — variabile **3**, 599, 604! 632! 634; t 19 f 127—136.  
**Paradoxurus** **4**, 189; **7**, 396, 397, 403, 405; **13**, 509, 511, 518, 521, 522; **14**, 334; **16**, 221, 226, 227, 228.  
 — albifrons **6**, 592.  
 — aureus **6**, 592.  
 — hamiltoni **13**, 510.  
 — hermaphroditus **20**, 499.  
 — larvatus **13**, 511; **14**, 334.  
**Paragalene** **7**, 432! 433.  
 — longierura **7**, 433.  
 — neapolitana **7**, 433.  
**Paragaleodes** **18**, 572.  
 — erlangeri **18**, 572!  
 — tunetani **18**, 572.  
**Paragonimus** **14**, 5, 6, 329! 330; **15**, 183, 185; **16**, 813.  
 — rudis **14**, 329! t 20 f 12, 15—17.  
 — westermanni **14**, 331, 332, 333, 334.  
**Paragrapsus** **4**, 441.  
 — quadridentatus **4**, 409, 441! **7**, 728.  
**Paraguay**, Formiciden **9**, 625—638.  
 — Orthopteren **8**, 804—818.  
**Parahippus cognatus** **18**, 317.  
**Parajapyx** **S6**, 785.  
 — minimus **S6**, 785.  
**Paraidemona** **14**, 292.
- Paraiulus oregonensis** **18**, 82, 91!  
**Paralamprops** **18**, 674.  
**Paralamyctes** **S6**, 748.  
 — chilensis **S6**, 718, 719, 749!  
**Paralecyonium** **19**, 100.  
 — elegans **5**, 90.  
**Paraleucilla** **11**, 118.  
**Paralichthys adspasus** **S6**, 208.  
 — coerulocosticta **S4**, 327! 336.  
 — fernandezianus **S6**, 208!  
 — hilgendorffii **S6**, 209!  
 — jordani **S4**, 325—326! 336.  
**Paralimax** **4**, 992.  
**Paralomis** **6**, 272, 273, 321, 322.  
 — hystrix **6**, 321; t 12 f 27.  
 — verrucosus **S5**, 741.  
**Paralpheus spinifrons** **S5**, 733.  
**Paramaccina** **3**, 367.  
**Paramaccium** **3**, 381, 393, 403, 982.  
 — aurelia **S7**, 70.  
 — bursaria **3**, 369; **19**, 478! 539, 541; **S7**, 68, 73.  
 — caudatum **17**, 478! 539, 541.  
 — microstomum **3**, 368, 403.  
**Paramarphysa** **3**, 1047, 1048.  
**Paramenia** **18**, 619.  
**Paramicippe platipes** **7**, 59, 60.  
**Paramithrax** **7**, 52.  
 — bifidus **7**, 52! t 3 f 6.  
 — cristatus **14**, 454! 480.  
 — edwardsi **7**, 52.  
 — peroni **14**, 454! 455, 480; **S5**, 756!  
**Paramphistome** **3**, 1037.  
**Paramphistomiden der Säugetiere** **17**, 485—660.  
 — Arten aus Säugetieren **20**, 453—470.  
**Paramphistominae** **17**, 490, 492, 498, 503.  
**Paramphistomum** **16**, 438, 780, 835; **17**, 490, 491, 492, 493, 498, 503, 517, 551, 553, 556, 592, 594! 596, 601, 610; t 28 f 77a—b.  
 — bathycotyle **17**, 492, 498, 502, 518! 522, 523, 542; t 20 f 8, 9; **20**, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458.  
 — bothriophoron **17**, 492, 496, 498, 502, 538! 544, 545, 546, 549, 550, 554, 571; t 22 f 24; t 23 f 25—28.  
 — calicophorum **17**, 492, 498, 501, 509, 541! 545, 549, 550, 575, 580; t 23 f 29; t 24 f 30—35; t 25 f 36; **20**, 459.  
 — cervi **17**, 492, 493, 498, 501, 502, 503, 504! 505, 509, 511, 514, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 534, 535, 537, 538, 539, 543, 551, 565, 567, 590, 611, 617; t 20 f 1—5; **20**, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462.

**Paramphistomum.**

- cotylophorum **17**, 492, 499, 501, 502, 509, 546! 550, 599; t 25 f 36—39; **20**, 460, 463, 464, 465.
  - dieranocoelium **17**, 492, 499, 502, 509, 528! 529, 530, 531, 533, 534, 547; t 21 f 15—17; **20**, 458, 464, 465, 467.
  - epichitum **20**, 454, 458! 459, 462, 463; t 15 f 4—6.
  - explanatum **20**, 454! 457; t 15 f 1—3.
  - gracile **17**, 492, 499, 502, 520! 523, 532, 535; t 21 f 10, 11.
  - liorchis **17**, 492, 499, 502, 509, 515! 517, 520; t 20 f 6, 7.
  - microbothrium **17**, 492, 499, 502, 535! 539, 540, 541, 543; t 22 f 21—23.
  - orthocoelium **17**, 492, 499, 502, 524! 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 534; t 21 f 12—14; **20**, 467.
  - scoliocoelium **20**, 454, 459, 463, 467, 468; t 16 f 7—11.
  - streptocoelium **17**, 492, 496, 499, 502, 531! 533, 537, 540, 553, 554, 635; t 21 f 18; t 22 f 19, 20; **20**, 465.
- Paramphithoë bicuspis** **5**, 913.
- Paramuricea** **17**, 407.
- procera **17**, 407! t 16 f 7; t 18 f 21.
- Parana** **15**, 251.
- Paranemobius** **19**, 567.
- schauinslandi **19**, 567; t 32 f 1—4.
- Paranephrops** **6**, 6.
- novae-zelandiae **S6**, 84.
- setosus **14**, 441! 479; **S6**, 5, 6, 11, 84.
- zealandicus **14**, 441.
- Paranephtya** **11**, 387, 388; **19**, 101, 102, 103, 127, 128, 140.
- capitulifera **19**, 128.
- Paranereis elegans** **S5**, 259.
- Parantheoides** **S6**, 244.
- Parantheopsis** **S6**, 232!
- cruentata **S6**, 233! 236.
- ocellata **S6**, 235!
- Paranthus** **S6**, 244.
- Parapaguridae** **6**, 243, 269! 270, 272, 273, 274, 296; **9**, 415, 431, 432.
- Parapagurus** **6**, 269, 273, 296.
- Parapalaemon** **5**, 696! 731, 732!
- petersii **10**, 166.
- scabriculus **10**, 700; t 37 f 73.
- Parapanope** **8**, 485, 513!
- euagora **8**, 514! **10**, 696.
- Paraperipatus** **S5**, 686, 695, 696, 709, 710, 715, 716, 717, 719, 721, 723.
- novae-britanniae **S5**, 724.

**Parapilumnus** **8**, 539.— quadridentatus **8**, 537!**Parapleurus** **7**, 921.**Paraponera** **8**, 767; **S7**, 603.— clavata **S7**, 599!**Paraponyx** **1**, 667, 673; **6**, 617, 622,625! 629; t 28 f 12; **10**, 415, 419,429; **12**, 3, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23.— obscuralis **12**, 24.— oryzalis **6**, 625, 626, 627; **12**, 21.— stratiotata **6**, 625, 626, 627, 628;**10**, 375, 415! **12**, 2, 12! 13, 15, 16,21, 24; t 1 f 8; **S1**, 135.**Pararge (Pararga)** **4**, 918; **5**, 301, 336.— achine **5**, 299, 303; **7**, 900; **S1**, 9, 15, 86.— v. adrasta (adraste) **S1**, 18, 19, 25, 26, 42, 86.— algeria **S2**, 67.— deidamia **7**, 900.— dejanira **4**, 776.— egeria (aegeria) **5**, 335; **6**, 672; **8**,

644! 645, 646, 647, 664, 665, 681;

**S1**, 43, 86.— egerides **5**, 302.— maackii **7**, 900.— maera **5**, 303; **S1**, 14, 19, 38, 42,54, 58, 59, 63, 86; **S2**, 67.— megaera **5**, 302; **S1**, 86; **S2**, 67.— meione **8**, 645! 647, 664, 665.**Parartippellia saxicola** **7**, 432.**Parasa** **7**, 169.— coreana **7**, 176.**Parascalops** **18**, 349.**Parascidia** **11**, 34.**Paraseison** **3**, 1071.**Parasesarma** **9**, 128, 181!— bataviana **9**, 182!— calypso **9**, 182! 185! **10**, 698; t 30 f 34.— erythrodaetyla **9**, 182! **10**, 699.— lenzii **9**, 182! 193! **10**, 699; t 30 f 35.— leptosoma **9**, 182!— melissa **9**, 182! 205! **10**, 699; t 31 f 37.— moluccensis **9**, 182! 202; **10**, 699; t 31 f 36.— picta **9**, 182! 183! **10**, 698.— quadrata **9**, 181! 182! **10**, 698.**Parasia carlinella** **S1**, 152.— lappella **S1**, 152.— metzneriella **S1**, 152.— neuropterella **S1**, 152.— paucipunctella **S1**, 152.**Parasiten, Benennung im Allgemeinen** **12**, 524—532.**Parasites, questions of nomenclature** **15**, 157—208.

- Parasorex socialis** 4, 200.  
**Paraspongia** 4, 3, 22, 29.  
 — *laxa* 4, 82.  
**Paraspongodes** 11, 385, 387! 389, 392, 398, 399; 19, 102, 103, 127, 128, 140, 143.  
 — *capitata* 11, 396! 402!  
 — *capitulifera* 19, 128.  
 — *clavata* 11, 390! 395, 402! t 23 f 2.  
 — *fruticosa* 11, 388! 389, 398, 399, 400, 401! t 23 f 1.  
 — *glacialis* 11, 394! t 23 f 4.  
 — *polaris* 11, 397! 403! t 23 f 5.  
 — *rubra* 11, 393! 402! t 23 f 3.  
**Parastacidae** 6, 5; 9, 415, 430! 589, 590, 592, 593, 594.  
**Parastacinae** 6, 5! 6, 7.  
**Parastacus** 6, 5, 9; S6, 3, 9, 10, 84, 100.  
 — *agassizii* S5, 736.  
 — *brasiliensis* 6, 9.  
 — *hassleri* S5, 737.  
 — *nicoletii* S5, 736!  
**Parastagmatoptera** 8, 806.  
 — *unipunctata* 8, 806.  
**Parasyscia** 8, 756, 765, 774.  
 — *peringueyi* 8, 757, 774.  
**Paratettix meridionalis** 16, 353; 17, 5.  
**Parathelphusa (Paratelphusa)** 7, 486, 487; 10, 297!  
 — *brevicarinata* 10, 298!  
 — *campi* 10, 300.  
 — *martensi* 7, 487.  
 — *salangensis* 7, 487! 10, 299.  
 — *sinensis* 7, 487; 10, 299.  
 — *tridentata* 7, 487.  
**Paratrigonidium** 19, 566.  
**Paratropa** 7, 920; 8, 805.  
 — *histrio* 7, 920.  
 — *mexicana* 8, 805.  
**Paratymolidae** 7, 34.  
**Paratymolus** 7, 34!  
 — *bituberculatus* 7, 35.  
 — *latipes* 7, 35.  
 — *pubescens* 7, 35! t 3 f 2.  
**Paraxanthus hirtipes** S5, 761!  
 — *sexdecidentatus* 7, 442.  
**Paraxonia (Ungul.)** 5, 94, 120—144!  
**Parazetes** 3, 128; 5, 164.  
 — *auchenicus* 5, 164.  
 — *pubescens* 5, 163—164! t 24 f 5.  
**Parazoa** 4, 481.  
**Parazoanthus** S6, 298.  
 — *elongatus* S6, 298; t 19 f 87—89.  
**Pardalina warwickii** 6, 85.  
**Pardina** 6, 61.  
**Pardosa** 8, 440, 469, 476, 481.  
 — *aculeata* 8, 477, 481.  
 — *agrestis* 8, 469, 481.  
 — *agricola* 8, 469, 481.  
**Pardosa.**  
 — *amentata* 8, 481.  
 — *annulata* 8, 481.  
 — *atalanta* 8, 481.  
 — *blanda* 8, 481.  
 — *chionophila* 8, 481.  
 — *concolor* 8, 481.  
 — *condolens* 8, 472! 474, 481.  
 — *credula* 8, 473! 481.  
 — *cursoria* 8, 481.  
 — *elegans* 8, 481.  
 — *ferruginea* 8, 481.  
 — *flavida* 8, 473, 481.  
 — *fortunata* 8, 474! 481  
 — *giebeli* 8, 481.  
 — *herbigrada* 8, 470, 482.  
 — *lasciva* 8, 482.  
 — *lignaria* 8, 470, 482.  
 — *lugubris* 8, 470, 482.  
 — *monticola* 8, 482.  
 — *nigriceps* 8, 470, 482.  
 — *orientalis* 8, 471! 476, 482.  
 — *paludicola* 8, 482.  
 — *palustris* 8, 469, 482.  
 — *passibilis* 8, 475! 482.  
 — *plumipes* 8, 482.  
 — *pontica* 8, 482.  
 — *praelongipes* 8, 476! 477, 482.  
 — *prativaga* 8, 471, 482.  
 — *pullata* 8, 482.  
 — *riparia* 8, 482.  
 — *septentrionalis* 8, 471, 482.  
 — *silvicultrix* 8, 482.  
 — *taczanowskii* 8, 482.  
 — *tatarica* 8, 482.  
 — *velox* 8, 471, 476, 482.  
 — *vicaria* 12, 430.  
**Pardus colocolo** 6, 85.  
 — *concolor* 6, 73.  
 — *eyra* 6, 74.  
 — *geoffroyi* 6, 85.  
 — *marmoratus* 6, 65.  
 — *mitis* 6, 84.  
 — *onça* 6, 82.  
 — *pajeros* 6, 86.  
 — *pardalis* 6, 84.  
 — *pardus* 6, 74, 77, 79.  
 — *tigrinus* 6, 86.  
 — *yaguarundi* 6, 73.  
**Pareudiastes** 15, 515.  
**Pareudrilacea** 18, 440, 463.  
**Paribacus** 6, 38! 45.  
 — *antarcticus* 6, 45! 14, 441! 479.  
**Paridae** 3, 682, 683, 697, 699, 704; 15, 285; S2, 29.  
**Paridigitata** 5, 120—144!  
**Paris** 5, 317.  
**Parlatoria** 19, 441.  
**Parmacella** 4, 934, 981, 992; 19, 693.  
 — *calyculata* 4, 986, 991.

**Parmacella.**

— *olivieri* 4, 934, 984—992! t 27 f 10—14.

— *rutellum* 4, 934, 985, 991.

— *velitaris* 4, 985, 991.

**Parmacochlea**, Gattung 11, 151—172.

— *fischeri* 11, 158.

— *smithi* 11, 158! t 15 f 1—9.

**Parmarion**, Gattung 11, 151—172; 19, 709, 718.

— *cambodjensis* 11, 159! 160 t 15 f 10.

— *hainanensis* 11, 151, 159! 160.

— *martensi* 11, 159.

— *micholitzii* 11, 160! t 15 f 13—15.

— *pupillaris* 11, 160, 162.

— *radha* 11, 167.

— *weberi* 11, 160, 161! 162; t 15 f 11, 12.

**Parmella** 11, 166, 169.

**Parmophorus** S5, 567.

— *australis* S5, 566.

**Parmula** 2, 104, 565.

**Parnara mathias** 7, 906.

**Parnassius** 5, 298, 313, 320, 323, 337; 6, 232, 476; 7, 197, 199, 200, 201; 7, 849.

— *apollo* 5, 299, 314, 325; 6, 475, 480; S1, S2.

— *charltonius* 6, 475, 485; t 22 f 2.

— *delius* 6, 480; t 22 f 12.

— *glacialis* 7, 873.

— *hardwickii* 5, 299; 6, 482; t 23 f 3.

— *intermedius* 5, 299.

— *mnemosyne* 5, 303, 304; 6, 232, 475, 480; t 22 f 13; S1, 17, 27, 30, 31, S2.

— *nordmanni* 5, 299.

**Paronuphis** 3, 1048.

— *gracilis* 3, 1046.

**Parorya** 18, 168, 200, 293.

**Parotostigmus** 18, 93.

**Parra africana** 3, 691.

**Parridae** 3, 687, 692, 693, 701.

**Parthenogenese**, künstliche S7, 77—138.

**Parthenope** 7, 416, 417.

— *diacantha* 7, 416.

— *fornicata* 7, 418.

— *horrida* 7, 417; 14, 458! 459, 480.

— — *v. spinosissima* 7, 417.

— *laciniatus* 7, 415.

— *valida* 7, 414.

**Parthenopidae** 7, 413; 9, 416, 444.

**Parthenopini** 7, 412! 413; 9, 416, 443!

**Parthenopoides** 7, 416.

— *pteromerus* 7, 416! t 17 f 1.

**Parthenos cyaneus** 1, 590.

**Parus** 3, 310; 7, 858; 16, 43.

— *ater* 7, 509, 857; 13, 470; S2, 29.

— *atriceps* 13, 470.

**Parus.**

— *borealis* S2, 29.

— *camtschatkensis* S2, 29.

— *cinctus* S2, 30.

— *coeruleus* (*caeruleus*) 15, 283, 285, 288, 289; t 14 f 7; 16, 43; S2, 30.

— *cyaneus* (*cyanus*) 2, 943; 15, 285, 286.

— *maior* 2, 945; 16, 42, 43; S2, 29.

— *minor* 7, 857.

— *owstoni* 13, 470, 473.

— *palustris* 13, 470; 16, 42; S2, 29.

— *pendulinus* 16, 43.

— *sibiricus* S2, 30.

— *ultramarinus* 15, 285.

— *varius* 7, 857; 13, 470.

**Parypha** 10, 495.

**Pasiphaea** 5, 455! 463!

— *brevirostris* 5, 463.

— *savignyi* 5, 463.

— *sivado* 5, 463!

**Pasiphaeidae** 5, 455, 462, 463! 9, 415, 421, 422!

**Pasites** 3, 849, 854, 860! 869; 5, 760, 779.

— *maculatus* 3, 853, 860! 5, 801.

— *minutus* 3, 853, 861! 5, 805.

**Passalococcus** 5, 778, 779; 6, 726, 727, 746, 747; t 31 f 26.

**Passer** 7, 858, 859.

— *domesticus* 2, 325; 3, 693; 7, 509; 12, 713, 720, 727; 14, 311; 16, 38, 45, 53, 63, 73, 78, S2, 32.

— — *rufidorsalis* 2, 325.

— *montanus* 7, 857; 13, 471; S2, 32.

— *rufidorsalis* 2, 325!

— *rutilans* 13, 471.

**Passeres** 2, 313; S2, 26—35; S4, 704—733, 745—748.

**Pastor roseus** S2, 34.

**Pasythea** 10, 521, 522, 523! 524, 557!

— *denticulata* 10, 523.

— *philippina* 10, 524.

**Patagonia gigas** S4, 703.

**Patagonien**, Cladoceren 14, 62—84.

— *Vögel* S4, 646.

**Patella** 2, 622, 623; S4, 385; S5, 433, 494, 562, 563, 568, 570, 571; S7, 418.

— *vulgata* S2, 50.

**Patellidae** S2, 50.

**Patricosaurus** 12, 257.

**Pattalus mollis** S4, 437.

— *peruvianus* S4, 437.

**Patula rupestris** 4, 941!

**Patulascula** 2, 566, 738.

— *procumbens* 2, 745, 755, 802.

— — *v. flabelliformis* 2, 745, 755, 802.

**Pauropoda** (Chile) S6, 717, 745!

**Pauropodidae** S6, 717.

- Pauropus** S6, 720, 745.  
 — *huxleyi* S6, 745, 746.  
 — *intermedius* S6, 716, 717, 746.  
 — *robustus* S6, 716, 717.  
 — *spectabilis* S6, 716, 717, 746.  
**Paussidae** 12, 43; 14, 279; 17, 100, 154!  
**Paussus** 12, 27, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; 14, 220, 229, 281; 17, 156; S7, 638.  
 — *affinis* 17, 155!  
 — *burmeisteri* 12, 47, 48.  
 — *favieri* 12, 28, 42.  
 — *fichteli* 12, 45.  
 — *hearseyanus* 17, 155; t 4 f 15a.  
 — *horni* 17, 100, 154! 155! 156! t 4 f 15c; t 5 f 6.  
 — *inermis* 17, 156.  
 — *kannegieteri* 12, 50.  
 — *lineatus* 12, 47, 48.  
 — *linnei* 12, 47, 48, 60.  
 — *procerus* 12, 33.  
 — *ritsemae* 12, 50.  
 — *sesquisulcatus* 17, 155! t 4 f 15b.  
 — *sphaerocerus* 12, 44.  
 — *turcius* 12, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37, 38, 39, 43, 51! 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61; t 2 f 1—21.  
 — — zur Anatomie und Biologie 12, 27—71.  
**Pavo cristatus** 16, 75, 79.  
**Pavonaria** 17, 366, 390! 393.  
 — *antennina* 17, 396.  
 — *californica* 17, 366, 393!  
 — *dofleini* 17, 366, 390! t 18 f 16, 16a.  
 — *finmarchica* 17, 366, 392! 393.  
 — *quadrangularis* 17, 396.  
**Pavonia** 14, 390, 392, 393, 427.  
 — *angularis* 3, 180; 14, 391, 392.  
 — *boletiformis* 6, 652; 14, 391, 393.  
 — *cactus* 14, 391! 393.  
 — *cristata* 14, 391, 392, 393.  
 — *danae* 6, 652.  
 — *decussata* 14, 391.  
 — *divaricata* 14, 391.  
 — *explanulata* 14, 406, 416.  
 — *frondifera* 14, 391!  
 — *minor* 14, 393!  
 — *varians* 14, 398, 405.  
**Pavoninae** 3, 686, 687, 702.  
**Pavonioida** 14, 390.  
**Peachia** S6, 222.  
**Peachiidae** S6, 222.  
**Peasia tentaculata** 12, 448.  
**Pechipogon barbalis** S1, 9, 116; S2, 73.  
**Pecten** 2, 186; 6, 385; 12, 444, 445; S5, 228.  
 — *australis* S5, 228.  
**Pecten.**  
 — *groenlandicus* 6, 341!  
 — *hoskynsi* 6, 340!  
 — *islandicus* 6, 340! 8, 91; S6, 609.  
 — — *v. tenuis* 6, 340.  
 — *lucidus* 6, 341.  
 — *maximus* S2, 53.  
 — *opercularis* S2, 53.  
 — *patagonicus* S5, 228, 244; S6, 432.  
 — *purpuratus* S5, 228—230, 244; S6, 276.  
 — *radula* 8, 365.  
 — *rosaceus* S5, 228! 244.  
 — *sinuosus* S2, 53.  
 — *varius* S2, 53.  
**Pectinaria auricoma** S2, 89.  
**Pectinator** 13, 278.  
**Pectinia** 3, 182, 168.  
 — *brasiliensis* 3, 168.  
**Pectinidae** S2, 53.  
**Pectinifoliinae** 18, 157, 162, 164, 166, 168, 214!  
**Pectiniunguis** 18, 168, 186, 190, 293.  
 — *americanus* 18, 191, 194.  
 — — *v. chazalici* 18, 194.  
 — *europaeus* 18, 168, 191! t 13 f 15—17.  
 — *plusiodontus* 18, 191, 193! t 13 f 18.  
**Pectinura gorgonia** 3, 830, 840.  
 — *septemspinosa* 3, 830! 831, 840, 844; t 32 f 4.  
**Pectunculus** 6, 457.  
 — *aurifluus* 8, 374.  
 — *intermedius* S5, 220, 243.  
**Pectyllis arctica** 11, 456, 465!  
**Pedaliodes** 1, 611, 616, 619, 621.  
 — *phanias* 1, 611; t 14 f 8.  
**Pedalion** 3, 1070.  
 — *fennicum* 19, 485! 539, 540.  
 — *mirum* 3, 1073, 1074; 7, 256, 259, 265! 19, 52, 94.  
**Pedalionidae** 3, 1070.  
**Pedania** S6, 430! 432, 433, 434.  
**Pedata** 4, 808—842.  
**Pedetes** 2, 252; 3, 1068.  
 — *caffer* 2, 248; 4, 150, 156; 13, 548.  
 — *capensis* 13, 277.  
**Pedetidae** 13, 277, 283.  
**Pediaspis pseudoplatani** 20, 27.  
**Pedicellaster palaeocrystalus** 8, 119.  
 — *typicus* 8, 119.  
**Pedicellina** S6, 523, 596.  
 — *nutans* 10, 611.  
**Pedicellinidae** 15, 556.  
**Pedicularis palustris**, Cccid. 7, 304.  
**Pediculati** 17, 415; S2, 43.  
**Pediculus capitis** 20, 405.  
 — *pubis* 20, 405.  
**Pediotragus campestris** 13, 559.  
 — *neumanni* 13, 559.

- Pediotragus.**  
 — *tragulus* 4, 125.  
**Peganthidae** 11, 457.  
**Pegomyia** 14, 124.  
**Pelagia** 2, 188; 8, 62.  
 — *noctiluca* S3, 122.  
**Pelagiidae** S2, 94.  
**Pelagius monachus** 9, 295.  
**Pelagobia** 3, 1052.  
 — *longocirrata* 3, 1053.  
**Pelagohydra** S6, 511, 543.  
 — *mirabilis* S6, 515, 543.  
**Pelamis** (Ophid.) 13, 420, 436, 439;  
 17, 176.  
 — *bicolor* 6, 192; 13, 422, 432, t 27  
 f 3.  
**Pelamys** (Pisc.) 17, 176.  
 — *sarda* 17, 166.  
**Pelecanidae** 4, 692, 683, 684, 701; 6,  
 460; S2, 37; S4, 689.  
**Pelecanoides** 3, 698.  
 — *garnoti* S4, 653!  
 — *urinatrix* 14, 554; S4, 653.  
**Pelecanus** 5, 643; 6, 457.  
 — *aquila* 16, 56.  
 — *carunculatus* S4, 684.  
 — *cirrhatu* S4, 683, 684.  
 — *crispus* 5, 586.  
 — *maculatus* S2, 37.  
 — *molinae* S4, 690.  
 — *niger* S4, 684.  
 — *onocrotalus* 2, 944; 6, 151; 12, 578,  
 688, 700.  
 — *rufescens* 6, 151.  
 — *sula* 16, 29.  
 — *thagus* S4, 690.  
**Pelecus cultratus** 3, 109.  
**Pelocypoda** (Transkasp.) 4, 973—977.  
**Pelias** (Crust.) *migratorius* 5, 527.  
**Pelias** (Ophid.) *berus* 11, 189, 190,  
 191, 192.  
 — — *v. cherssea* 11, 191.  
 — — *v. prester* 11, 192.  
 — *cherssea* 11, 191.  
**Pelicanidae** s. **Pelecanidae**.  
**Pelitus** 16, 182, 183; S6, 141.  
 — *annulipes* 16, 182.  
 — *armillatus* 16, 183.  
 — *segnipes* 13, 78, 82; 16, 182! 183;  
 t 9 f 20, 21; S6, 121, 138.  
**Pellina** S6, 471.  
**Pellinella** S6, 471!  
 — *conica* S6, 471! t 32 f 90, 103.  
**Pellonia calabraria** S1, 120.  
 — *vibicaria* S1, 120.  
**Pelmatoplana braueri** 20, 481.  
 — *buettneri* 20, 471.  
 — *mahéensis* 20, 481.  
**Pelobates** 6, 201, 218, 219.  
 — *cultripes* 6, 218.  
**Pelobates.**  
 — *fuscus* 6, 218; t 7 f 22; 11, 216!  
 — — *v. marmorata* 11, 216.  
 — — *v. vespertina* 11, 216.  
**Pelobatidae** 11, 216; 13, 498.  
**Pelocareinus** 7, 738, 739.  
 — *cailloti* 7, 738, 739; 14, 474.  
 — *humei* 7, 739.  
 — *lalandei* 7, 738, 739; 14, 473, 474.  
 — *marchei* 7, 738, 739; 14, 474, 475.  
**Pelochelys cantoris** 13, 483, 499.  
**Pelodera** 18, 614.  
**Pelodytes** 6, 218, 219.  
 — *punctatus* 6, 202, 218; t 8 f 31.  
**Pelomedusa galeata** 10, 183; 13, 583!  
 15, 580, 665.  
**Pelomedusidae** 13, 582.  
**Pelomys** 2, 234, 235, 252; 4, 140.  
 — *fallax* 2, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239;  
 4, 140.  
 — *reichardi* 2, 235! 237, 239; t 9 f  
 4—7; 7, 571.  
 — *watsonii* 4, 140.  
**Pelomyxa** S7, 68.  
**Pelonaea corrugata** 5, 907, 908, 909;  
 S2, 46.  
**Pelonaecidae** S2, 46.  
**Pelopaeus (Pelopoens)** 4, 656, 661; 8,  
 218.  
**Pelophilus** 6, 199; 7, 375, 376.  
 — *fordi* 7, 376.  
**Pelopoeus** s. **Pelopaeus**.  
**Pelta** 10, 604.  
**Peltarion magellanicus** 7, 421; S5,  
 758.  
 — *spinulosus* (*spinulosum*) 7, 421; S5,  
 758.  
**Peltidae** S2, 85.  
**Peltocephalus spixii** 10, 664.  
 — *tracaxa* 10, 664, 666.  
**Peltodoris** 6, 107, 108, 112, 115, 120,  
 122, 125, 134! S4, 527.  
 — *atromaculata* 6, 134.  
 — *crucis* 6, 134.  
 — *mauritiana* 6, 134.  
**Peltogaster paguri** 6, 455; S2, 85.  
**Peltogastridae** S2, 85.  
**Peltops** 3, 697.  
**Pelturagonia cephalum** 12, 278.  
**Pelycodus** 4, 240, 247.  
**Pempelia** 10, 419, 443.  
 — *adornatella* S1, 136.  
 — *betulae* S1, 136.  
 — *faecella* S1, 136.  
 — *formosa* S1, 136.  
 — *fusca* S1, 136.  
 — *hostilis* S1, 136.  
 — *obductella* S1, 136.  
 — *ornatella* S1, 136.  
 — *palumbella* S1, 136.

**Pempelia.**

- semirubella **10**, 376, 417! t 19 f 52; **S1**, 136.
- subornatella **S1**, 136.
- Pemphigus** **16**, 279, 281.
- follicularius **16**, 277.
- pallidus **16**, 277, 278.
- riccobonii **16**, 278, 279, 280.
- semilunarius **16**, 279, 280, 281.
- utricularius **16**, 278.
- Pemphredonidae** **6**, 728! 746, 749.
- Pemphredon unicolor** **S2**, 65.
- Penaeidae** **5**, 444! 445—453, 463! **9**, 415, 420; **10**, 338.
- Penaeidea** **5**, 437, 443! 539! **9**, 415, 420! 447, 450!
- Penaeopsis** **5**, 452!
- foliaceus **5**, 452.
- Penaeus** **5**, 443, 445—452! **10**, 677, 688, 689, 690.
- anchoralis **5**, 450.
- avirostris **10**, 683.
- brasiliensis **5**, 447! t 36 f 1.
- brevicornis **10**, 681! t 38 f 74.
- canaliculatus **2**, 691! 714; **5**, 446! 448—449! t 36 f 2.
- caramote **2**, 714.
- carinatus **5**, 450
- crucifer **5**, 448! 451; t 36 f 5.
- curvirostris **5**, 448! 451! t 36 f 4.
- ensis **5**, 450.
- indicus **10**, 680!
- marginatus **5**, 448.
- merguiensis **10**, 680.
- monoceros **5**, 447! 450! 451; t 36 f 3; **10**, 680!
- monodon **5**, 450; **10**, 677! 678.
- plebeius **2**, 691, 714! **5**, 448.
- semisulcatus **5**, 446, 447! 450! **10**, 677! 678, 679.
- — v. exsulcatus **10**, 678.
- velutinus **5**, 448! 452! t 36 f 6.
- Penelope leucoptera** **2**, 181.
- pipile **2**, 181.
- Penna del Pesche Pavone** **17**, 396.
- grisea **17**, 371.
- Pennaria** **10**, 488, 489, 494!
- cavolini **S6**, 516.
- Pennaridae** **10**, 476! 489, 494! **S6**, 502.
- Pennatula** **17**, 365, 377, 383.
- alba **17**, 377.
- americana **17**, 365, 381!
- antennina **17**, 396.
- britannica **17**, 377.
- cynomorium **17**, 400.
- fimbriata **17**, 365, 384!
- grisea **17**, 371, 372.
- mirabilis **17**, 388.
- murrayi **17**, 383, 384.
- — v. japonica **17**, 365, 383!

**Pennatula.**

- phosphorea **17**, 365, 377! 378, 380.
- — v. aculeata **17**, 377!
- — v. angustifolia **17**, 377! 378.
- — v. lancifolia **17**, 377! 378.
- — v. longispinosa **17**, 365, 380! t 14 f 4; t 18 f 15.
- pulchra **17**, 378, 379.
- quadrangularis **17**, 396.
- reniformis **17**, 399.
- rosea **17**, 377.
- rubra **17**, 377, 378.
- spinosa **17**, 371, 372.
- stelliferum **17**, 397.
- Pennatulidae** **17**, 365, 377.
- Pennula** **15**, 514, 515.
- Pentaceros** **3**, 827; **8**, 243.
- muricatus **3**, 840.
- Pentacta calcigera** **1**, 277.
- Pentactella** **4**, 828.
- Pentagonaster hispidius** **8**, 118.
- Pentandra** **10**, 549.
- Pentaplatarthrus** **12**, 45.
- paussoides **12**, 38, 39, 40, 46.
- Pentatoma** **3**, 77; **6**, 459, 461; **S7**, 189.
- Penthaleus** **4**, 309, 310.
- Pentharthrum** **19**, 608.
- Penthema** **4**, 914.
- Penthetria ardens** **2**, 324!
- axillaris **2**, 325!
- concolor **2**, 323, 324.
- hartlaubi **2**, 324!
- Penthina achatana** **10**, 376, 410! t 19 f 40; **S1**, 142.
- antiquana **S1**, 142.
- arbutella **S1**, 141.
- arcuella **S1**, 141; **10**, 376, 410!
- betulaetana **S1**, 141.
- bifasciana **S1**, 141.
- bipunctana **S1**, 141.
- branderiana **S1**, 141.
- capreana **S1**, 141.
- capreolana **S1**, 141.
- cespitana **S1**, 141.
- corticana **S1**, 141.
- dimidiana **S1**, 141.
- flavipalpana **S1**, 141.
- fuligana **S1**, 141.
- gentiana **S1**, 141.
- grevillana **S1**, 141.
- hereyniana **S1**, 142.
- inundana **S1**, 141.
- lacunana **S1**, 141; **S2**, 76.
- lapidana **S1**, 141.
- lediana **S1**, 141.
- lucivagana **S1**, 141.
- metallicana **S1**, 141.
- mygindana **S1**, 141.
- nigricostana **S1**, 141.
- oblongana **S1**, 141.



**Penthina.**

- ochroleucana **SI**, 141.
- olivana **SI**, 141.
- palustrana **SI**, 141.
- postremana **SI**, 141.
- profundana **SI**, 141.
- pruniana **SI**, 141.
- purpurana **SI**, 141.
- pyrolana **SI**, 141.
- v. remyana **SI**, 141.
- rivulana **SI**, 141.
- roseomaculana **SI**, 141.
- rufana **SI**, 141.
- rupestrana **SI**, 141.
- salicella **SI**, 141.
- salicis **10**, 376, 410!
- sauciana **SI**, 141.
- schulziana **SI**, 141.
- scriptana **SI**, 141.
- sellana **SI**, 141.
- semifasciana **SI**, 141.
- siderana **SI**, 141.
- sororculana **SI**, 141.
- stibiana **SI**, 141.
- striana **SI**, 141; **S2**, 76.
- tiedemanniana **SI**, 142.
- trifoliata **SI**, 142.
- turfosana **SI**, 141.
- umbrosana **SI**, 141.
- urticana **SI**, 141; **S2**, 76.
- variegata **SI**, 141.
- Pentholaeca baucis** **2**, 318!
- clericalis **2**, 317! t 13 f 7, 8.
- minor **2**, 318.
- Pentorya** **18**, 168, 198, 206, 293.
- afra **18**, 206.
- Pera** **12**, 455, 456, 511.
- crystallina **12**, 455, 458, 461, 507, 508, 510, 511; t 22 f 1; t 23 f 1, 16.
- pellucida **12**, 456.
- Perachirus** **12**, 249, 250, 280.
- articulatus **12**, 280.
- depressus **12**, 280.
- Güntheri **12**, 280.
- scutellatus **12**, 280.
- Perameles** **2**, 262.
- fasciatus **7**, 385.
- gunni **7**, 385.
- maerura **2**, 832, 871! 873, 874, 875, 876.
- nasuta **2**, 832, 874!
- obesula **2**, 871, 873, 874, 876.
- Peramelidae** (Queensland) **2**, 832, 871.
- Peranema** **9**, 686.
- trichophorum **9**, 685; **19**, 42, 93, 476! 536, 538.
- Perca flavescens** **14**, 4, 43, 44.
- fluviatilis **15**, 111, 112.
- marina **14**, 485, 490.

**Perchoernus** **18**, 312.**Percichthys trucha** **S4**, 281! 335.**Percidae** **19**, 352.**Percidinae** **3**, 675, 676, 683, 687, 692, 702.**Perdix** **16**, 119.-- cinerea **7**, 511.-- graeca **16**, 109, 112, 119.-- rufina **16**, 118.**Perena** **7**, 921.-- concolor **7**, 921.**Pergesa** **7**, 911.-- acteus **7**, 911.**Perhybris** s. **Perrhybris**.**Pericallia** **5**, 337.**Pericallis syringaria** **7**, 172; **SI**, 122.**Pericera** **7**, 63.-- cornuta **7**, 63.-- tiarata **7**, 62.**Periceridae** **7**, 30, 61; **9**, 416, 442.**Perichaeta** **3**, 1025, 1035, 1046; **4**, 781, 784; **6**, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 763, 764, 765; **8**, 192; **12**, 135, 212, 216, 224, 236, 239.-- annulata **12**, 223, 224.-- bermudensis **12**, 222, 224.-- corticis **12**, 222!-- hawayana **12**, 222! 224!-- hilgendorfi **8**, 192, 193, 194; **12**, 228, 229.-- houlleti **12**, 139, 144.-- japonicus **6**, 755.-- ijimae **6**, 755.-- indica **8**, 178, 191! 192, 193, 194; **12**, 222, 223, 228.-- v. ceylonica **12**, 223.-- v. perkinsi **12**, 223.-- masatakae **6**, 761! **8**, 192.-- molokaiensis **12**, 223!-- nipponica **6**, 760! 762; t 32 f 8; **8**, 192, 193.-- pauli **12**, 140.-- peregrina **12**, 223.-- perkinsi **12**, 222, 223.-- rokugo **6**, 755! 757, 758, 762, 763, 764, 765; t 32 f 1—7; **8**, 192, 193, 194; **12**, 228.-- sandvicensis **12**, 223! 224.-- schmardae **6**, 755; **8**, 194; **12**, 224! 226, 227, 228, 229.-- v. macrochaeta **12**, 227.-- sieboldi **6**, 755, 757, 758, 759! 762, 763, 764, 765; **8**, 192; **12**, 228.-- stuarti **12**, 242.-- taprobanae **12**, 140.-- tokiocensis **6**, 762! **12**, 228, 229.-- trityphla **12**, 225, 229.-- typica **12**, 229.**Perichaetidae** **3**, 1030; **6**, 758, 760, 761, 765.

## Perichaetidae.

- from Japan 6, 755—766.  
**Perichaetinae** 12, 212, 215, 236, 240, 241, 243, 244.  
**Pericharax** 2, 557; 11, 116, 118.  
 — carteri 11, 118.  
 — polejaevi 11, 104, 116! 117; t 12 f 21—34.  
**Pericladium** 10, 527.  
**Pericrocotus** 3, 696; 7, 859.  
 — cantonensis 7, 856.  
 — cinereus 13, 470, 472, 473.  
 — miniatus 15, 290.  
 — novus 2, 950.  
**Peridinien** 1, 335, 336.  
**Peridinium** 7, 267.  
 — divergens 2, 83.  
 — tabulatum 7, 256, 260, 262, 267; 19, 473! 536, 538.  
**Peridromia** 1, 461.  
**Perientominae** 20, 109.  
**Perientomum** 19, 1, 3; 20, 109, 110.  
 — biróianum 20, 109!  
 — hösemanni 19, 3! t 1 f 1—9.  
**Perigonimus** 8, 394; 10, 479, 492, 498, 499, 500; 14, 350, 352, 357! 358, 361, 362, 363! t 21 f 17; S6, 505, 511, 512, 513, 523, 528—529! 530.  
 — abyssi S6, 529.  
 — decorans 10, 479!  
 — gelatinosus 14, 364.  
 — jonesii S6, 529.  
 — muscoides 14, 357.  
 — pusillus 10, 479! 497.  
 — repens 14, 352, 357, 364; S6, 503, 506, 507, 512, 529, 530, 531!  
 — sarsii S6, 533.  
 — serpens 10, 479!  
 — sessilis 10, 479! 497.  
 — sp. S6, 532—534!  
 — yoldiae-articae S6, 529.  
**Perimela denticulata** S2, 81.  
**Perinephele lancealis** S1, 135.  
**Perionyx** 3, 1035.  
 — excavatus 3, 1031.  
**Periophthalmus** 19, 362, 363.  
 — chrysopilos 19, 352, 362! 363.  
 — freycineti 19, 364.  
 — koelreuteri 19, 363, 364.  
 — novem-radiatus 19, 364.  
 — schlosseri 19, 364.  
 — — v. freycineti 19, 352, 362, 363!  
 — septem-radiatus 19, 364.  
 — tredecimradiatus 19, 363.  
**Periops neglectus** 3, 927.  
 — parallelus v. schirazana 3, 925, 926.  
**Peripatidae** S5, 679.  
**Peripatoides** S5, 680, 681, 686, 695, 696, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 715, 716, 717, 719, 721, 723, 724.

## Peripatoides.

- blainvillei S6, 679.  
 — novae-zealandiae S5, 711.  
 — orientalis S5, 696.  
 — oviparus S5, 696, 723.  
 — suteri S5, 695.  
 — viridimaculatus S5, 723.  
**Peripatopsis blainvillei, organisation, développement et affinités** S5, 675 bis 730; t 20—22.  
 — capensis S5, 698, 711.  
 — ecuadorensis S5, 696.  
 — sedgwicki S5, 680, 715, 717, 724; t 20 f 5, 6, 7.  
**Peripatus** 2, 48, 60; 6, 195; 10, 139; 17, 428; 18, 623, 625, 626; S5, 679, 681, 686, 687, 688, 695, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 715, 716, 717, 719, 721, 723, 724; S7, 189, 199, 200.  
 — andicoles S5, 719, 721, 723.  
 — balfouri S7, 144.  
 — blainvillei S5, 677.  
 — brevis S5, 677.  
 — caraïbes S5, 719, 721, 723.  
 — chiliensis S5, 679.  
 — edwardsi S5, 698, 702, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709.  
 — juliformis S5, 677.  
 — tholloni S5, 695, 719, 721, 723.  
**Periphragella** 2, 560.  
 — elisae 4, 454, 463.  
**Periphylla** S7, 348.  
**Peripia peronii** 12, 248.  
**Periplaneta** 5, 651, 652; 6, 459; 7, 920; 8, 805, 17, 52; 19, 436, 565; 20, 404.  
 — aethiopia 5, 651.  
 — americana 5, 649, 651; 7, 920; 16, 347; 17, 3.  
 — anthracina 5, 651.  
 — australasiae 5, 649, 651, 655; 6, 459; 19, 565.  
 — brunnea 19, 565.  
 — fuliginosa 8, 805.  
 — manca 5, 651.  
 — orientalis 6, 459; 9, 524, 559; 17, 3; 20, 404.  
 — spinulifera 5, 649, 650—651! t 45 f 1.  
 — truncata 5, 655; 8, 805.  
**Periplanetidae** 8, 805; 19, 584.  
**Peripsocinae** 20, 107.  
**Peripsocini** 14, 135, 157.  
**Peripsocus** 18, 376.  
 — alboguttatus 18, 376.  
 — phaeopterus 18, 376, 381.  
 — subpupillatus 14, 541; 18, 376, 381.  
 — — ab. quadriramosus 14, 537, 541!  
**Perisama** 4, 909.  
**Perisesarma** 9, 128, 208!  
 — dussumieri 9, 208! 10, 699.

- Perisesarma**.  
 — *cumolpe* **9**, 208! **10**, 699; t 31 f 38.  
 — *onychophora* **9**, 214! **10**, 699; t 31 f 39.  
**Perisiphonia** **8**, 397, 404; **10**, 508, 514, 519; **S6**, 595.  
**Perisiphonidae** **8**, 397; **10**, 507.  
**Perisorens infaustus** **2**, 942; **S2**, 34.  
**Perissodaetyla** **2**, 977; **17**, 501.  
**Perissogaster** **12**, 117.  
**Peristera** **20**, 201.  
 — *auriculata* **S4**, 671.  
 — *melanoptera* **20**, 173.  
 — *minuta* **20**, 173.  
**Peristeridae** **20**, 171, 173, 178, 180, 183, 187, 193, 194, 199, 201, 206, 211, 212, 214, 215, 218, 227, 229, 230, 231, 234, 237, 238, 249, 251, 253, 255, 285, 289, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 301, 302, 306, 307, 308, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 321, 325, 327, 329, 330, 331, 336, 337, 341, 342, 345, 348.  
**Peristerinae** **20**, 173, 336, 339, 348.  
**Peritelus griseus** **S2**, 62.  
**Perithous** **3**, 428!  
 — *varius* **3**, 538.  
**Perittia obscurepunctella** **S1**, 157.  
**Perla** **3**, 100, 102; **19**, 589.  
 — *cyrene* **19**, 589.  
**Perlidae** **1**, 659; **19**, 589.  
**Perna** **8**, 376.  
**Pernatherium** **18**, 307.  
**Pernis apivorus** **2**, 946; **7**, 505; **12**, 673, 684, 696; **13**, 472, 473; **S2**, 36.  
**Perochirus** **14**, 381.  
 — *guentheri* **14**, 380.  
**Perognathus** **13**, 274, 283.  
 — *fasciatus* **13**, 274!  
**Peronia marginata** **S4**, 586.  
**Peronidella** **10**, 20.  
**Perophora** **11**, 2, 3; **13**, 4.  
 — *annectens* **11**, 8.  
 — *listeri* **7**, 342.  
 — *viridis* **11**, 8.  
**Perophoridae** **7**, 342.  
**Perophoropsis** **11**, 3.  
**Perosis** **3**, 441!  
 — *armata* **3**, 441.  
 — *cingulipes* **3**, 442.  
**Perryhris** **4**, 488, 773; **5**, 366.  
 — *malenka* **4**, 777.  
 — *pyrrha* **4**, 773, 777, 913; **7**, 848.  
**Persephona** **6**, 558, 581.  
 — *guaia* **6**, 581.  
 — *punctata* **6**, 581.  
**Pern**, in und mit Pflanzen lebende  
 Ameisen **20**, 677—707.  
 — Psocidenfauna **14**, 133—160.  
**Petalocephala** **19**, 779.  
**Petalognathus nebulatus** **17**, 467.  
**Petalomonas abscissa** **15**, 20; **19**, 476!  
 539, 540.  
**Petalosarsia** **18**, 694.  
**Petalura** **9**, 599, 602, 603, 604.  
**Petalurinae** **9**, 623.  
**Petasia spumans** **17**, 65.  
**Petasidae** **11**, 456.  
**Petaurista** **2**, 908, 927, 930.  
 — *pygmaea* **2**, 933.  
 — *volans* **2**, 908, 922, 924, 927.  
 — — *v. minor* **2**, 833, 926!  
**Petauroides** **14**, 53.  
**Petaurus** **2**, 908, 928, 970, 972, 973;  
**14**, 53.  
 — *ariel* **2**, 931, 932.  
 — *breviceps* **2**, 833, 931! 932.  
 — *notatus* **2**, 932.  
 — *sciureus* **2**, 833, 923, 929! 932.  
 — *taguanoides* **2**, 926.  
**Petelodoris** **6**, 109, 115, 116, 125, 129;  
**S4**, 500.  
 — *triphylia* **6**, 129.  
**Petraeus** **4**, 979, 980.  
 — *eremita* **4**, 951—953! 954.  
 — — *v. germabensis* **4**, 952!  
 — *oxianus* **4**, 954!  
**Petrocheles** **10**, 276.  
**Petrochirus** **6**, 270, 273, 276! 289.  
 — *granulatus* **6**, 289.  
**Petrocincla albicapilla** **2**, 313.  
**Petrodromus (Petrodomus)** **7**, 525,  
 527; **13**, 540, 541.  
 — *matschiei* **13**, 540! 541!  
 — *nigriseta* **13**, 541.  
 — *rovumae* **13**, 541.  
 — *sultani* **13**, 540! 541!  
 — *tetradaetylus* **2**, 263! 265, 267; **7**,  
 573; **13**, 540! 541!  
**Petrogale** **2**, 888, 896.  
 — *penicillata* **2**, 833, 891! **17**, 329.  
 — *robusta* **2**, 877.  
**Petrolisthes** **6**, 245! 258; **9**, 373; **10**,  
 275, 276, 290, 291, 295; **S5**, 747.  
 — *affinis* **10**, 290! **S5**, 746, 748.  
 — *agassizi* **10**, 284.  
 — *angulosus* **10**, 277! 279! 296; **S5**,  
 745! 746.  
 — *annulipes* **10**, 289.  
 — *armatus* **10** 280! 281, 282.  
 — *asiaticus* **9**, 376! **10**, 280, 281, 699;  
 t 32 f 48a, b.  
 — *barbatus* **10**, 288.  
 — *bellis* **6**, 262.  
 — *bosci* **10**, 283, 284! 285.  
 — *brasiliensis* **6**, 264; **10**, 284.  
 — *carnipes* **10**, 287! 288.  
 — *cinctipes* **10**, 277! 278! **14**, 451! 480.  
 — *coccineus* **10**, 286, 287! 288!  
 — *danae* **6**, 259! 264! **10**, 284.

## Petrolisthes.

- *deacanthus* **10**, 283, 285! t 17 f 2.
  - *dentatus* **6**, 259! 262! 263, 264; **9**, 374! 375, 376, 377; **10**, 280, 281, 699; t 32 f 47, 48c.
  - *digitalis* **6**, 263.
  - *edwardsi* **10**, 283, 284! 285.
  - *edwardsius* **10**, 284.
  - *elongatus* **14**, 450! 480.
  - *criomerus* **10**, 279.
  - *galathinus* **10**, 276! 282! 283! 285, 288.
  - *granulatus* **10**, 296.
  - *granulosus* **6**, 258! 260; **10**, 278.
  - *hastatus* **6**, 258! 260!
  - *japonicus* **6**, 259! 261! **9**, 373! **10**, 699.
  - *iheringi* **10**, 283, 286! t 17 f 3.
  - *inermis* **6**, 260, 261; **9**, 373, 375; **10**, 699.
  - *jugosus* **10**, 295.
  - *laevigatus* **10**, 277! 278!
  - *lamarecki* **9**, 374, 375, 377; **10**, 276! 280! 281, 282.
  - *leporina* **6**, 263.
  - *leporinoides* **6**, 259! 262, 263! **9**, 376, 377; **10**, 280, 281.
  - *marginatus* **10**, 281.
  - *militaris* **6**, 259! 265! **10**, 287! 289!
  - *moluccensis* **6**, 262; **9**, 378! **10**, 280, 699.
  - *nodosus* **10**, 295, 296.
  - *occidentalis* **10**, 284.
  - *patagonicus* **S5**, 748! t 23 f 3.
  - *penicillatus* **10**, 287! 288.
  - *punctatus* **10**, 277! 279!
  - *reissi* **6**, 258! 260! t 11 f 15; **10**, 279; **S5**, 746.
  - *rugosus* **6**, 264.
  - *rupicolus* **10**, 279; **14**, 451.
  - *scabriculus* **10**, 287! 289.
  - *sexspinosus* **10**, 284.
  - *speciosus* **6**, 259! 262! **9**, 374, 375.
  - *spinifrons* **S5**, 746!
  - *tomentosus* **7**, 259! 264; **10**, 276! 283, 286, 287! 288.
  - *trivirgatus* **10**, 287! 288.
  - *tuberculatus* **10**, 276! 289! 290! **S5**, 746, 747, 748.
  - *validus* **10**, 278.
  - *villosus* **6**, 259! 264; **10**, 288.
  - *violaceus* **6**, 258! 259; **10**, 276! 277! **14**, 451; **S5**, 745!
- Petromys** **2**, 222.
- Petromyzon** **S5**, 668; **S7**, 400, 401, 421.
- *acutidens* **S5**, 658.
  - *fluvialilis* **3**, 107.
  - *marinus* **S2**, 46.
  - *mordax* **S5**, 655.
  - *planeri* **12**, 397.

**Petromyzontidae** **S2**, 46.

- Petrosaurus thalassinus** **12**, 282.
- Petroscirtes biocellatus** **S4**, 306—307! 336.
- Petrosia** **2**, 565; **11**, 287, 291.
- *elastica* **11**, 287! t 18 f 13; t 19 f 5.
- *hispidia* **4**, 467.
- *nigricans* **11**, 287! t 17 f 5; t 19 f 4.
- Petrostroma** **10**, 17, 26, 27, 28.
- *schulzei* **10**, 15; t 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
- Pettalus** **S6**, 193.
- Peucedanum venetum**, Cecid. **7**, 294.
- Peucetia lucasii** **1**, 406.
- *madagascariensis* **1**, 406.
- Pezomachus** **3**, 89, 421.
- Pezophabidae** **20**, 335, 348.
- Pezophaps** **3**, 695; **15**, 519, 523; **20**, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 187, 189, 193, 194, 195, 197, 201, 203, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 215, 216, 222, 223, 226, 232, 239, 241, 254, 255, 260, 262, 263, 264, 267, 269, 271, 273, 277, 278, 282, 289, 290, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 334, 335, 342, 344, 347.
- *solitaria* **20**, 174, 288.
- Pezotettix collinus** **14**, 292.
- *pyrenaicus* **14**, 292.
- Pferde, turkmenische** **4**, 1070—1072.
- Phabinae** **20**, 173, 193, 199, 201, 206, 211, 212, 217, 218, 227, 229, 232, 233, 238, 249, 252, 255, 336, 338, 339, 345, 348.
- Phacellia ventifilabrum** **4**, 467.
- Phacochoerus** **7**, 524; **18**, 325.
- *aeliani* **7**, 524.
- *aethiopicus* **18**, 324, 325.
- *africanus* **2**, 196! **13**, 556; **18**, 325.
- *pallasii* **7**, 524.
- Phacota** **8**, 769.
- Phacus plenonectes** **19**, 474! 536, 537.
- *striatus* **19**, 42, 93.
- Phaedon cochleariae** **S2**, 63.
- Phaenolobus** **3**, 425!
- Phaenops tarda** **2**, 359.
- Phaeton aethereus** **20**, 390.
- *candidus* **5**, 362.
- *lepturus* **20**, 390.
- Phaetornithinae** **3**, 703.
- Phakellia** **2**, 567; **4**, 484.
- *egregia* **S6**, 426.
- Phalacrocoracidae** **S4**, 681.
- Phalacrocorax** **S4**, 684, 685.
- *albiventris* **S4**, 683, 686, 687.
- *bougainvillei* **S4**, 683.
- *brasiliensis* **S4**, 683, 688!

**Phalacrocorax.**

- carbo **7**, 516; **12**, 681; **S2**, 37.
- carunculatus **S4**, 683, 684, 686, 687.
- cirrhatus **S4**, 683—687!
- gaimardi **S4**, 683, 688!
- graculus **S2**, 37.
- imperialis **S4**, 682, 683, 685, 686, 687.
- magellanicus **S4**, 681—683! 686.
- niger **S4**, 682, 689.
- pygmaeus **S2**, 37.
- variegatus **17**, 430.
- verrucosus **S4**, 686, 687.

- Phalacrophorus** **3**, 1052, 1053, 1056.
- pictus **3**, 1053.

**Phalaenesthes** **19**, 563.

- schauinslandi **19**, 563!

**Phalangella palmata** **S2**, 55.**Phalangeridae** **14**, 53.**Phalangiden, biologische Beobachtungen** **3**, 319—335.

- Phalangiidae** **16**, 171, 199; **S6**, 120, 122, 125, 135, 139, 140, 141, 147, 149, 151, 153, 154, 162, 166, 168, 169, 171, 188, 189, 190, 194.

- Phalangiini** **11**, 518; **13**, 94; **16**, 165, 167, 171, 172; **S6**, 175.

- Phalangioidae** **11**, 518; **13**, 76, 77, 79, 86, 88, 90, 92! 93, 94, 95, 102; **S5**, 2.

**Phalangista** **2**, 916, 970; **7**, 386.

- archeri **2**, 912; **7**, 386, 390.
- cooki **2**, 921.
- herbertensis **2**, 917.
- viverrina **2**, 921.
- vulpecula **2**, 833, 910! 911, 916, 923, 929, 933.

**Phalangistidae** (Queensland) **2**, 833, 910.**Phalangites** **13**, 81.

- Phalangium** **11**, 518, 519; **13**, 75, 86, 16, 166; **S6**, 126, 132, 137, 140, 143, 159, 160, 167, 168, 173, 175, 185; t 13 f 43.

- capense **11**, 518! t 31 f 1, 2.
- cornutum **S6**, 179, 191, 192.
- discolor **11**, 517, 520.
- spilio **13**, 89, 94; **S6**, 119, 120, 124, 129, 138, 157, 168, 175, 176, 178, 191, 192; t 11 f 15, 20; t 12 f 28, 30; t 13 f 41, 45.
- parietinum **3**, 323, 329; **13**, 89; **S6**, 175, 176, 179, 119, 120; t 12 f 31, 36; t 13 f 48.
- rugosum **11**, 516.
- savignyi **S6**, 138.

- Phalangodes** **13**, 97, 98; **16**, 169, 180, 181, 185.

**Phalangodes.**

- armata **13**, 79, 97.

- australis **13**, 98.

- Phalangodidae** **13**, 75, 79, 97, 100; **16**, 179, 180; **S6**, 121, 122, 151, 194.

**Phalaropus** **3**, 674; **7**, 859.

- angustirostris **S2**, 40.

- cinereus **S2**, 40.

- fulicarius **S2**, 40; **S4**, 662.

- hyperboreus **3**, 312; **S2**, 40.

- rufus **S2**, 40.

- tenuirostris **S2**, 40.

**Phalera** **4**, 487.

- bucephala **3**, 64, 470; **7**, 144, 172, **S1**, 57, 98.

- bucephaloides **S1**, 8.

**Phaleria cadaverina** **5**, 918.**Phallusia** **11**, 7; **12**, 500.

- Phaneropsolus** **12**, 608! 609, 611, 612, 633; **14**, 311, 313; **16**, 2, 62, 63, 64, 150, 155, 157, 823.

- longipenis **12**, 608, 714! t 27 f 35; **14**, 311, 313; **16**, 823.

- microcoelus **16**, 2, 41, 49, 62! 64; t 4 f 40.

- orbicularis **14**, t 20 f 14.

- oviformis **12**, 609.

- sigmoideus **12**, 608, 712! 714; t 26 f 31; **14**, 311, 313; **16**, 63, 64, 823, 824.

**Phaneroptera** **7**, 922; **8**, 80.

- falcata **14**, 292.

- nana **8**, 80.

- neochlara **7**, 922.

- quadripunctata **17**, 8.

**Phaneropteridae** **8**, 80, 814; **19**, 566.**Phaneropterinae** **9**, 543.**Phanoglene** **18**, 608.**Phaon iridipennis** **18**, 695.

- Phaps** **20**, 201, 211, 212, 216, 218, 223, 229, 230, 231, 234, 237, 240, 241, 242, 249, 250, 267, 302, 311, 339.

- capensis **20**, 173.

- chalcoptera **20**, 173, 221, 222, 235, 236, 244, 245, 249, 265, 268, 273, 276, 285, 292, 300, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 318, 322, 327, 349, 351; t 12 f 10c.

- elegans **20**, 173.

- histrionica **20**, 173, 218, 223, 235, 250, 273, 276, 292, 300, 311, 318, 322, 351.

- indica **20**, 173, 235, 273, 276, 292, 300, 311, 318, 322, 339, 351.

- lophotes **20**, 173, 188, 212, 270, 273.

- picata **20**, 270, 273.

- plumifera **20**, 173.

## Phaps.

- tympanistria **20**, 173.
- Pharetrones** **5**, 177; **10**, 20, 27.
- Phareus** **16**, 185.
- Pharyngella gastraca** **19**, 746.
- Pharyngognathi** (Helgolands) **S2**, 44.
- Phascogale** **13**, 515; **16**, 225, 235.
- Phascalaretidae** (Queensland) **2**, 833.
- Phascalaretos** **11**, 502.
  - cinereus **2**, 833, 935! **11**, 502; t 30 f 4.
- Phascalion** **3**, 1023; **15**, 555.
  - squamatum **3**, 1023.
- Phascologale** **2**, 835, 861, 866, 867.
  - apicalis **2**, 869.
  - flavipes **2**, 832, 860! 861, 863, 867, 869.
  - — leucogastra **2**, 861.
  - — typica **2**, 861.
  - minutissima **2**, 832, 863!
  - penicillata **2**, 832, 859! 862.
  - virginiae **2**, 832, 835, 866! 867.
- Phascolomys** **4**, 160; **7**, 545.
- Phascolosoma** **3**, 1023.
  - capense **11**, 442, 443!
  - flagriferum **3**, 1023.
- Phascolotherium** **7**, 585.
  - magellanica **S5**, 228.
- Phasianidae** **S5**, 227! 244.
- Phasiane clathrata** **S1**, 124; **S2**, 74.
  - — v. cancellaria **S1**, 126.
  - glarearia (glarearea) **S1**, 23, 124; **S2**, 74.
  - petraria **S1**, 25, 124.
- Phasianidae** **S2**, 39.
- Phasianinae** **3**, 675, 676, 683, 686, 687, 696, 702.
- Phasianus principalis** **4**, 1015.
  - scintillans **13**, 472, 473.
  - soemmeringi **13**, 472, 473.
  - torquatus **13**, 472, 473.
  - versicolor **13**, 472, 473.
- Phasidus** **3**, 702.
- Phasmidae** **5**, 658; **7**, 921; **8**, 806; **9**, 528.
- Phasmodea** **8**, 806; **17**, 4, 11, 12, 14; **19**, 600.
- Phasmomantis guerini** **8**, 71.
- Phaulacridium** **19**, 584.
  - marginata **19**, 584.
- Pheidolacanthinus** **8**, 769.
- Pheidole** **8**, 288, 294, 323, 324, 337, 338, 341, 351, 353, 356, 357, 358, 763, 769; **9**, 6, 23; **12**, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60; **17**, 156; **19**, 316; **S7**, 574, 582, 599, 602, 604.
  - absurda **S7**, 591, 599! 600, 603.
  - bicarinata **8**, 289! 291, 293.
  - californica **8**, 288! 289! 291, 292.
  - cameroni **8**, 295.

## Pheidole.

- ceres **19**, 315! 316, 325.
  - commutata **8**, 289! 290! 295; **S7**, 590, 599.
  - crassicornis **8**, 289! 296.
  - fabricator **8**, 289! 297.
  - fallax **8**, 295, 296; **9**, 625.
  - fimbriata **9**, 625.
  - flavens **8**, 293, 294.
    - — subsp. floridana **8**, 289! 293!
    - — subsp. sculptior **8**, 294.
  - gracilescens **14**, 567.
  - guilelmi-mülleri **8**, 290, 297.
  - hyatti **8**, 289! 290! 295!
  - impressa **8**, 296.
  - javana **14**, 574.
  - laevifrons **8**, 295.
  - longicornis **14**, 567, 573!
  - megacephala **8**, 289! 290! 294! 295, 358; **14**, 567.
  - metallescens **8**, 289! 294!
  - minutula **20**, 681!
  - — v. folicola **20**, 681!
  - morrisi **8**, 289! 290! 295.
  - — v. dentata **8**, 289! 295.
  - oregonica **8**, 288! 289! 291!
  - pallidula **9**, 6, 13! **12**, 52; **20**, 49, 57.
  - pennsylvanica **8**, 290.
  - pilifera **8**, 288! 289! 290!
  - — v. coloradensis **8**, 288! 290!
  - plagiaria **12**, 50; **14**, 567.
  - radoszkowskii **9**, 625.
  - ruficeps **14**, 567.
  - spathifera v. yerburyi **17**, 100, 156.
  - subarmata **8**, 293.
  - susannae **8**, 290, 297.
  - vinelandica **8**, 289! 291, 292! 293.
  - — subsp. laeviuscula **8**, 289! 292.
  - — v. longula **8**, 289! 292! 293.
- Pheidolii** **8**, 763.
- Pheidologeton** **8**, 770; **14**, 579; **S7**, 575, 604, 607.
  - affinis **14**, 567.
  - diversus **14**, 567; **S7**, 606, 607.
  - sarasinorum **14**, 567, 578!
- Phellia nummus** **S6**, 250.
- Phelliinae** **S6**, 245, 272, 274, 279, 282.
- Phelliopsis** **S6**, 250.
- Phelloderma** **2**, 567.
- Phelsuma** **12**, 249, 269, 277.
  - abboti **12**, 270.
  - cepedianum **12**, 270.
  - dubium **15**, 581.
  - güntheri **12**, 270.
  - laticauda **12**, 270; **13**, 588! **15**, 581.
  - madagascariensis **12**, 270.
  - newtoni **12**, 270.

**Phenacodon** 18, 304.

**Phenacodus** 5, 98, 99, 104, 105, 107, 112, 117, 122, 123; 18, 306, 307.

— *primaevus* 4, 247; 5, 97.

**Phestilla** 5, 9, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20, 32! 43.

— *melanobrachia* 5, 32.

**Pherecardia** 3, 1057.

— *lobata* 3, 1057.

**Pheretima** 3, 1033.

**Pheronema** 2, 559.

— *carpenteri* 4, 465.

— *globosum* 4, 465.

**Pherosophus** 7, 870.

**Pherusa tetragona** 3, 15.

**Phestilla** S4, 545.

**Phialella** S6, 556.

— *falklandica* S6, 554.

**Phialidium** S6, 554, 556.

— *simplex* S6, 554.

— *variabile* S2, 95.

**Phialodoris** 6, 120, 125, 134! S4, 527.

— *podotria* 6, 134.

**Phiarus** 3, 849, 854, 859! 869; 5, 760, 779.

— *abdominalis* 3, 853, 859; 5, 817.

**Phidiana** 5, 10, 11, 14, 20, 24, 38! 43; S4, 549.

— *attenuata* 5, 37; S4, 549.

— *exigua* S4, 482, 559—560; t 32 f 16—18.

— *v. extinctaria* S1, 122.

— *inca* 5, 37; S4, 482, 506, 541, 549—558! 559, 560; t 31 f 38—41; t 32 f 1—15.

— *longicauda* S4, 549.

— *lynceus* 5, 15, 37; S4, 549, 554.

— *patagonica* 5, 37; S4, 549, 560.

— *seleneae* 5, 37; S4, 549.

— *unilineata* 5, 37; S4, 549.

**Phigalia v. extinctaria** S1, 122.

— *pedaria* 5, 327; 7, 174.

— *pilosaria* S1, 58, 74, 122.

**Philaenus** 12, 405! 19, 598.

— *campestris* 12, 405, 406!

— *lineatus* 12, 405, 406!

— *spumarius* 12, 405! t 21 f 2.

**Philagnus** 1, 114.

**Philampelus** 7, 138.

**Philanthus** 2, 351; 6, 696, 698; 8, 201.

— *arenarius* 2, 413, 442.

— *auritus* 2, 413.

— *canaliculatus* 2, 488.

— *coronatus* 8, 201.

— *emarginatus* 2, 378.

— *hellmanni* 8, 201.

— *hortorum* 2, 375.

— *interruptus* 2, 433.

**Philanthus.**

— *labiatus* 2, 442.

— *lactus* 2, 413.

— *maior* 2, 444.

— *nasutus* 2, 428.

— *ornatus* 2, 375.

— *quadricinctus* 2, 426.

— *quadrifasciatus* 2, 425.

— *quinquecinctus* 2, 413.

— *quinquefasciatus* 2, 428.

— *rubidus* 2, 418.

— *ruficornis* 2, 433.

— *rufipes* 2, 413, 444.

— *rybyensis* 2, 375.

— *sabulosus* 2, 378.

— *semicinctus* 2, 375.

— *triangulum* 2, 358; 6, 696! t 30 f 4.

— *trifidus* 2, 425, 426.

— *zonatus* 2, 506.

**Phileciton badariottii** 14, 272.

**Philepitta** 3, 694.

**Phileremus** 3, 849, 854, 861! 869; 5, 760, 779.

— *punctatus* 3, 861; 5, 804.

— *truncatus* 3, 861; 5, 803.

**Philine** 1, 315.

— *lima* 6, 364!

**Philippastraea** 4, 567.

**Philodina** 3, 1068.

— *aculeata* 3, 1075; 19, 46, 95.

— *roseola* 3, 1072; 19, 483! 539, 540.

**Philodinadae** 3, 1068.

**Philodinae** 3, 1070.

**Philodinidae** 19, 39.

**Philodromus** 12, 418.

**Philodryas** 6, 198; 7, 368.

— *aestivus* 17, 467.

— *elegans* S4, 261.

— *serra* 6, 190.

— *stolatus* 6, 190.

— *trilineatus* 6, 198.

**Philomedes** 5, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 234—238!

— *folinii* 5, 216.

— *gibbosa* 5, 212.

— *grubii* 5, 235.

— *japonica* 5, 236—237! 238; t 25 f 18, 19; t 26 f 5, 6, 11, 13, 18; t 27 f 26, 27, 29, 31, 32.

— *sordida* 5, 237—238! t 25 f 17; t 26 f 17; t 27 f 28, 33.

**Philonexidae** 3, 642.

**Philonexis carenae** 2, 600.

— *hyalinus* 2, 598.

**Philonthus** 19, 604.

— *aeneus* S2, 59.

— *nitidus* S2, 59.

— *politus* S2, 59.

— *sordidus* 19, 604.

## Philonthus.

- *umbratilis* **S2**, 59.
- Philophtalminae** **12**, 586; **16**, 31, 839.
- Philophtalmus** **12**, 587! **16**, 1, 31! 32.
- *lacrymosus* **16**, 1, 31, 37; t 2 f 24.
- *lucipetus* **12**, 587, 701, 702, 703;  
**16**, 1, 31, 32! t 2 f 21—23.
- *palpebrarum* **12**, 587, 701! t 26 f 24;  
**16**, 31, 32, 37.
- Philotarsus** **14**, 538; **18**, 379.
- *flaviceps* **14**, 547, 548; **18**, 379, 381.
- — *v. fuscoguttata* **14**, 543! 547.
- *fraternus* **14**, 547!
- Philothammus** **5**, 615.
- *albovariata* **5**, 616.
- *heterodermus* **5**, 615! 616.
- *semivariatus* **5**, 616.
- Philyra** **6**, 558, 582; **9**, 366.
- *fuliginosa* **9**, 366! 369; **10**, 699;  
t 32 f 46.
- *heterograna* **6**, 582! t 26 f 17.
- *laevis* **6**, 583.
- *macrophthalma* **9**, 368, 369.
- *pisum* **6**, 582; t 26 f 16.
- *syndactyla* **6**, 583! t 26 f 18.
- Phlaeoba** (*Phleoba*) *lucasi* **9**, 529; **16**,  
354; **17**, 5.
- Phlaeodictyon singaporensis** **11**, 297.
- Phlebobranchiata** **11**, 3, 40; **13**, 2, 20.
- Phlegmodoris** **6**, 107, 109, 111, 113,  
115, 118, 121; **S4**, 528.
- Phloeocryptes** **S4**, 706.
- *melanops* **S4**, 706! 707.
- *schoenobaenus* **S4**, 707.
- Phloeodictyinae** **2**, 566.
- Phloeophagus spadix** **S2**, 62.
- Phloeopora reptans** **14**, 529.
- Phloeothrips aculeata** **14**, 293.
- Phlogoenas** **20**, 173, 331, 337, 339.
- Phlomis pungens**, Cecidien **16**, 275!
- Phlyctaenia** **19**, 571.
- *emnychiodes* **19**, 571.
- *synastra* **19**, 571.
- Phlyctaenodes pustulalis** **S1**, 134.
- Phlyxia** **6**, 558, 581.
- *erosa* **6**, 580.
- Phoberus** **6**, 5, 6; **9**, 591.
- Phoca** **2**, 131.
- *annellata* **15**, 253.
- *barbata* **6**, 343; **7**, 394; **14**, 314;  
**15**, 252, 253.
- *caspiica* **9**, 296! **15**, 253.
- *foetida* **7**, 394; **15**, 252, 253.
- *groenlandica* **2**, 130, 131; **7**, 6, 394;  
**15**, 252, 253.
- *hispida* **15**, 253.
- *holitschensis* **15**, 253.
- *pontica* **15**, 253.
- *sibirica* **15**, 253.
- *viennensis* **15**, 253.

## Phoca.

- *vitulina* **2**, 130; **7**, 394; **9**, 295,  
296; **14**, 315; **15**, 252, 253; **S2**, 24.
- — *v. caspiica* **4**, 1027!
- *vitulinoides* **15**, 253.
- Phocaena** **12**, 558; **15**, 260.
- *communis* **5**, 382, 389; **9**, 313; **12**,  
558, 559; **15**, 203, 204, 205, 258,  
259; **16**, 708; **S2**, 25.
- *dallii* **15**, 261.
- *phocaena* **15**, 194.
- *spinipinnis* **5**, 382; **15**, 258, 260.
- Phocaenopsis** **15**, 261.
- Phocasoma** **14**, 263, 275; **S7**, 657.
- Phocidae** **9**, 295.
- Phocylides** **8**, 806.
- *lateralis* **8**, 806.
- Phoenicopteridae** **3**, 676, 682, 683,  
684, 687, 692, 696, 702; **6**, 460.
- Phoenicopterus antiquorum** **6**, 457;  
**14**, 190.
- *jamesi* **2**, 953.
- *roseus* **12**, 692.
- *ruber* **12**, 619, 693.
- Phoenicurus** **5**, 45, 362.
- Pholas** **8**, 62; **S4**, 360.
- *candida* **S2**, 51.
- *dactylus* **S2**, 51.
- Pholeus borbonicus** **1**, 395.
- *distinctus* **12**, 413.
- *elongatus* **1**, 395; **12**, 413.
- *margarita* **12**, 413.
- *phalangioides* **12**, 413.
- *sisyphoides* **12**, 416.
- *tipuloides* **12**, 413.
- Pholidauges leucogaster** **2**, 949.
- *verreauxi* **2**, 949.
- Pholidobolus montium** **12**, 254.
- Pholidophoridae** **9**, 669.
- Pholidornis** **3**, 690.
- Pholidotus africanus** **4**, 97.
- Pholoë** **3**, 1042.
- *minuta* **S2**, 16, 87.
- Phoncutria fasciata** **1**, 404; t 10 f 7.
- Phora** **8**, 783; **11**, 414, 436; **14**, 122,  
127, 128; t 7 f 40, 41.
- *incrassata* **8**, 785; t 18 f 36.
- Phoridae** **14**, 272, 274; **17**, 159; **S7**, 676.
- Phoriospongia** **2**, 570; **4**, 4, 10, 64!  
67, 68, 69, 73! **4**, 463, 476.
- *canaliculata* **4**, 65!
- *chaliniformis* **4**, 65! 77.
- *laevis* **4**, 65.
- *lamella* **4**, 65.
- — *v. osculata* **4**, 65.
- — *v. panis* **4**, 65.
- *reticulum* **4**, 65, 82.
- *solida* **4**, 65, 82.
- Phoriosponginae** **4**, 64! 73! **S6**, 488.
- Phorocera assimilis** **8**, t 18 f 38.



- Phorodesma pustulata** **Sl.**, 118.  
 — smaragdaria **Sl.**, 38, 118.  
**Phoronididae** **S2.**, 90.  
**Phoronis** **3.**, 1025.  
 — australis **3.**, 1024.  
 — hippocrepia **S2.**, 9.  
 — norvegica **S2.**, 90.  
**Phororhacidae** **15.**, 513.  
**Phororhacus** **15.**, 518.  
**Phosphuga atrata** **S2.**, 59.  
 — opaca **S2.**, 59.  
**Photis reinhardi** **5.**, 914.  
 — longicaudata **5.**, 914.  
**Photodrilus** **3.**, 1035; **12.**, 215, 216, 241.  
 — phosphoreus **12.**, 215, 216, 217.  
**Phoxichilidiidae** **15.**, 246.  
**Phoxichilidium (Phoxochilidium)** **15.**, 246; **S2.**, 80.  
 — coccineum **S2.**, 80.  
 — femoratum **S2.**, 80.  
 — gestiens **5.**, 166; t 24 f 8.  
 — mutilatum **S2.**, 80.  
**Phoxinus laevis** **3.**, 106, 108, 113.  
**Phoxochilidium** s. **Phoxichilidium.**  
**Phoxophrys** **13.**, 503.  
 — tuberculata **12.**, 278; **13.**, 499.  
**Phoxopteryx biareuana** **Sl.**, 145.  
 — comptana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — curvana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — derasana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — diminutana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — lactana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — lundana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — mitterbachiana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — myrtilana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — obtusana **Sl.**, 144.  
 — siculana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — v. subareuana **Sl.**, 44, 145.  
 — tineana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — uncana **Sl.**, 145.  
 — unguicella **10.**, 376, 411! **Sl.**, 145.  
 — upupana **Sl.**, 145.  
**Phoxus plumosus** **18.**, 604.  
**Phragmatoecia castanea** **Sl.** 7, 94.  
**Phreoryetes** **12.**, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117.  
 — emissarius **12.**, 110, 115.  
 — endeca **12.**, 110, 115.  
 — filiformis **12.**, 109, 115.  
 — gordioides **12.**, 105! 106, 107, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118.  
 — heydeni **12.**, 106, 108, 111, 115.  
 — menkeanus **12.**, 106, 108, 111, 113, 114, 115.  
**Phreoryetidae** **12.**, 116.  
**Phronima atlantica** **S7.**, 349.  
 — sedentaria **S7.**, 349.  
**Phryganea striata** **3.**, 70.  
**Phryganiden** **10.**, 448!  
 — Mundteile **10.**, 448—454.  
**Phrygilus aldmattii** **S4.**, 72.  
 — — caniceps **S4.**, 727.  
 — — pucensis **S4.**, 727.  
 — — typicus **S4.**, 727.  
 — atriceps **S4.**, 727.  
 — fruticeti **S4.**, 724.  
 — gayi **S4.**, 727!  
 — melanoderus **S4.**, 725! 726.  
 — typicus **S4.**, 727.  
 — unicolor **S4.**, 643, 726!  
 — xanthogrammus **S4.**, 724! 725.  
**Phrynachne foca** **1.**, 401.  
**Phrynella pulchra** **13.**, 496, 502.  
**Phrynocephalus** **3.**, 898, 961, 963, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969; **12.**, 251, 258, 259, 272, 273, 276, 277.  
 — affinis **12.**, 272.  
 — arabicus **12.**, 274.  
 — auritus **2.**, 899; **12.**, 259.  
 — axillaris **12.**, 272.  
 — caudivolvulus **3.**, 894, 895, 896, 897! 959, 960; **12.**, 259, 271, 272, 275.  
 — frontalis **12.**, 272.  
 — helioscopus **3.**, 892! 894, 895, 896, 897, 957, 959, 967, 970; **12.**, 259, 271, 275, 340.  
 — interscapularis **3.**; 898! 957, 959, 964, 968, 970; **12.**, 272.  
 — luteoguttatus **12.**, 272.  
 — mystaceus **3.**, 899! 957, 959, 967, 969, 970; **12.**, 259.  
 — olivieri **12.**, 274.  
 — ornatus **12.**, 272.  
 — persicus **3.**, 893, 894.  
 — przewalskii **12.**, 272.  
 — raddei **3.**, 874, 894, 897, 956, 959, 968, 970; **12.**, 272.  
 — roborovskii **12.**, 272.  
 — theobaldi **12.**, 272.  
 — uralensis **12.**, 259.  
 — versicolor **12.**, 272.  
 — vlangalii **12.**, 272.  
**Phrynosoma** **12.**, 252, 282.  
 — cornutum **7.**, t 14 f 13.  
 — coronatum **17.**, 79.  
 — douglasi **12.**, 252.  
 — harlani **12.**, 282.  
 — orbiculare **12.**, 252.  
**Phrynus** **17.**, 110, 111.  
**Phtheochroa pulvillana** **Sl.**, 140.  
 — rugosana **Sl.**, 140.  
**Phthimodes** **3.**, 440.  
**Phthoroblastis argyrea** **Sl.**, 144.  
 — costipunctana **Sl.**, 144.  
 — fimbriana **Sl.**, 144.  
 — flexana **Sl.**, 144.  
 — germanana **Sl.**, 144.  
 — juliana **Sl.**, 144.  
 — motacillana **Sl.**, 144.  
 — oechsenheimeriana **Sl.**, 144.

**Phthoroblastis.**

- plumbatana **S1**, 144.
- populana **S1**, 144.
- regiana **S1**, 144.
- rhediella **S1**, 144.
- spiniana **S1**, 144.
- traumiana **S1**, 144.

**Phucoetes S4**, 318, 320, 336.**Phyalosoma pythonis** 8, 794.**Phycidae S2**, 76.**Phycideae** 10, 375, 412, 416, 447.

- Phyciodes** 1, 446, 510, 516, 557, 558, 565, 578, 580, 589, 624, 647; **4**, 777, 906! **5**, 319, 320.
- langsdorfii 1, 445, 563, 643; t 15 f 4; **4**, 777, 906.
- leucodesma 4, 906.
- liriope 1, 445; **4**, 906; **5**, 305, 321.
- sp. 1, 444, 542, 563.
- teletusa 1, 445, 563.
- tharos 1, 445, 563.

**Phycosoma scolops** 11, 443!

- v. mozambicensis 11, 443, 444!

**Phyllactella** 15, 548.

- grandis 15, 548.
- labiata 15, 548!

**Phyllidiadae** 3, 348, 349; **6**, 105.**Phyllidien** 3, 349.**Phyllirrhoe** 5, 4, 63, 65! **B**, 239; **S5**, 547.

- amboinensis 5, 65.
- atlantica 5, 65; **B**, 207, 239! 240, 241; t 21 f 78—81.
- bucephala 5, 65; **B**, 239.
- lanceolata 5, 65.
- lichtensteinii 5, 65; **B**, 241.
- pelagica 5, 65.
- punctulata 5, 65; **B**, 241.
- rosea 5, 65; **B**, 241.
- rubra 5, 65.

**Phyllirrhoidae** 5, 5, 6, 7, 62—65!**Phyllium** 1, 728.**Phyllobates trinitatis** 12, 89, 91, 92.**Phyllobranchidae** 5, 1, 7.**Phyllocnistis saligna** **S1**, 161.

- suffusella **S1**, 161.

**Phyllocoptes** 6, 327, 328, 329; **7**, 317! 324, 328.

- accricola 7, 292.
- aceris 6, 335; **7**, 291.
- acraspis 7, 300, 326.
- aeromius 11, 406.
- aegirinus 7, 284.
- allotrichus 7, 301.
- anthobius 7, 308.
- arianus 7, 297.
- armatus 7, 296; **11**, 407.
- aspidophorus 7, 303.
- ballei 7, 289, 290.
- carpini 7, 280, 281.
- comatus 7, 281.

**Phyllocoptes.**

- compressus 7, 281.
- convolvuli 7, 303.
- cytisicola 7, 300, 326.
- dubius 7, 278, 279.
- epiphyllus 7, 303.
- fockeni 7, 298, 299.
- fraxini 7, 303.
- galeatus 7, 287.
- gigantohynchus 7, 299; **11**, 407.
- gracilipes 7, 282.
- gymnaspius 7, 291, 292.
- heterogaster 7, 288, 324; **11**, 407.
- heteroproctus 6, 334; **7**, 286, 287.
- latus 7, 304, 305.
- longifilis 7, 300, 301.
- loriceatus 7, 281.
- magnirostris 7, 284, 285, 286.
- mastigophorus 7, 286.
- minutus 7, 307.
- obtusus 7, 305, 306.
- octocinctus 7, 306.
- parvus 7, 284, 285, 286.
- pedicularius 7, 304.
- phytoptiformis 7, 286.
- phytoptoides 7, 285.
- populi 7, 284.
- populinus 7, 284.
- reticulatus 7, 283, 284.
- retiolatus 7, 301.
- rigidus 7, 311.
- robiniae 7, 301.
- rostratus 7, 282.
- salicis 7, 286.
- schlehtendali 7, 296, 297.
- setiger 7, 297.
- speciosus 7, 297.
- teucii 7, 306.
- thymi 7, 306.

**Phyllocoptina (Phyllocoptinae)** 7, 320; **11**, 405.**Phyllocladylus** 12, 248, 249, 250, 269, 280, 281, 283, 284.

- affinis 12, 280.
- europaeus 12, 249, 257, 259, 263, 275.
- gerrhopygus **S4**, 259.
- güntheri 12, 278.
- porphyreus 15, 666!
- purpureus 12, 267, 268, 269.
- riebecki 12, 266.
- sti-johannis 12, 270.
- stumpfii 6, 194; **7**, t 14 f 8.
- tuberculatus 12, 282.

**Phylloidesmium** 5, 12, 16, 18, 20, 30!

- 43; **S4**, 540.
- bellum 5, 30.
- fastuosum 5, 30.
- hyalinum 5, 30.

**Phyllostomum** 15, 183, 185; **16**, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 515, 795, 797,

- 813, 814, 824, 827, 844, 847, 852, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862.
- Phyllodistomum.**  
 — *acceptum* **16**, 480, 782, 798, 844, 857.  
 — *conostomum* **16**, 857.  
 — *cymbiforme* **16**, 469, 814.  
 — *folium* **16**, 146, 480, 782, 797, 798, 827, 844, 857.  
 — *linguale* **16**, 480, 857, 861.  
 — *patellare* **16**, 480, 844, 857.  
 — *spatula* **16**, 480, 861.  
 — *spatulaeforme* **16**, 480, 861.  
 — *unicum* **16**, 480, 857, 861.
- Phyllodoce** **6**, 406, 407; **9**, 400; **S5**, 556.  
 — *groenlandica* **6**, 401, 407, 433.  
 — *laminosa* **6**, 406, 407, 433.  
 — *lineata* **3**, 1057.  
 — *lugens* **6**, 405, 406, 433.  
 — *maculata* **8**, 245, 255.  
 — *madeirensis* **6**, 407, 433.  
 — *muscosa* **S2**, 88.  
 — *paretti* **6**, 407, 433.
- Phyllococidae** **3**, 3, 1042, 1056; **6**, 401; **S2**, 88.
- Phyllostromia** **7**, 920; **8**, 805; **19**, 584.  
 — *adspersicollis* **7**, 920.  
 — *borellii* **8**, 805.  
 — *brunneriana* **8**, 805.  
 — *germanica* **8**, 805; **17**, 4.  
 — *hieroglyphica* **19**, 584.
- Phyllostromidae** **8**, 805; **19**, 584.
- Phylloecus compressus** **13**, 256.
- Phyllognathopus** **7**, 90, 95, 112, 119, 126, 127; **18**, 396.  
 — *paludosus* **7**, 97! 106; t 4 f 1—16.  
 — *vignieri* **18**, 396.
- Phyllopezus** **12**, 249.  
 — *goyazensis* **12**, 249.
- Phyllophagus** **7**, 870.
- Phyllophorus** **2**, 27, 32; **3**, 813, 814; **S4**, 450.  
 — *brocki* **3**, 805, 813! t 30 f 21—25.  
 — *chilensis* **S4**, 431, 437, 438, 439! 440, 441, 448, 449, 450, 451.  
 — *frauenfeldi* **3**, 814.  
 — *holothurioides* **S4**, 441.  
 — *mollis* **S4**, 431, 437! 438, 439, 440, 441, 448, 449, 450, 451.  
 — *proteus* **4**, 839, 840.  
 — *urna* **S4**, 441; **S7**, 684, 686, 689!
- Phyllopus** **S2**, 22.  
 — *bonellii* **S2**, 22.  
 — *borealis* **S2**, 22.  
 — *coronata* **S2**, 22.  
 — *fuscata* **S2**, 22.  
 — *nitida* **S2**, 22.  
 — *proregulus* **S2**, 22, 28.  
 — *rufus* **S2**, 22.  
 — *sibilatrix* **S2**, 22.
- Phyllopneuste.**  
 — *superciliosa* **S2**, 22.  
 — *tristis* **3**, 983; **S2**, 22.  
 — *trochilus* **S2**, 22.  
 — *viridana* **S2**, 22.
- Phyllopoda** **19**, 56, 506, 630; **S2**, 86—87.
- Phyllopoden-Art, neue** **20**, 371—374.  
 — aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika **13**, 563—578.  
 — *transkaspische* **3**, 985—1002.
- Phylloporia bistrigella** **S1**, 146.
- Phylloptera** **7**, 921; **8**, 815.  
 — *ovalifolia* **14**, 293, 301; t 18 f 27.  
 — *spinulosa* **8**, 815.  
 — *tenera* **8**, 815.
- Phylloporhina** **2**, 277, 285; **7**, 586; **13**, 536.  
 — *bicolor* **7**, 586, 587.  
 — *v. fulva* **7**, 586.  
 — *caffra* **2**, 276! 277; **7**, 525; **13**, 539!  
 — *commersonii* **2**, 267, 272! 273, 274, 276, 277.  
 — *v. marungensis* **2**, 272, 274, 276; t 10 f 21—33.  
 — *cyclops* **2**, 272, 274.  
 — *fuliginosa* **2**, 277; **4**, 239.  
 — *fulva* **7**, 586.  
 — *gracilis* **2**, 274, 276; **13**, 539.  
 — *megalotis* **2**, 277.  
 — *rubra* **7**, 586! 287, 588, 589; t 18 f 14—15.  
 — *tridens* **2**, 277.  
 — *vittata* **2**, 274.
- Phylloornis** **3**, 704.
- Phylloornithinae** **3**, 686, 687, 704.
- Phylloscirtus** **8**, 816.  
 — *amoenus* **8**, 816.  
 — *colliurides* **8**, 816.  
 — *costatus* **8**, 816.
- Phylloscopus (Phylloscopa)** **7**, 858.  
 — *bonellii* **S2**, 28.  
 — *borealis* **13**, 470; **S2**, 28.  
 — *coronatus* **13**, 470; **S2**, 28.  
 — *fuscatus* **S2**, 28.  
 — *gütkei* **S2**, 28.  
 — *javanica* **S2**, 28.  
 — *ijimae* **13**, 470, 473.  
 — *nattereri* **S2**, 28.  
 — *nitidus* **S2**, 28.  
 — *proregulus* **S2**, 28.  
 — *rufus* **2**, 946.  
 — *sibilatrix* **S2**, 28.  
 — *superciliosus (superciliosa)* **S2**, 26, 28, 30, 33, 62.  
 — *tenellipes* **13**, 470, 474.  
 — *tristis* **S2**, 28.  
 — *trochilus* **S2**, 28.  
 — *viridanus* **S2**, 18, 28.  
 — *xanthodryas* **7**, 857; **13**, 470.

- Phyllosporgia** 2, 568, 737; 4, 2, 3, 1, 7, 24! 27, 34, 38, 57, 72! 455, 467, 471, 472; 5, 170, 178.  
 — arbuscula 4, 26.  
 — calyciformis 4, 25, 27, 76.  
 — dendyi 4, 25.  
 — — v. digitata 4, 25.  
 — — v. frondosa 4, 25.  
 — distans 4, 26.  
 — elegans 4, 25.  
 — fissurata 4, 26.  
 — foliascens 4, 24, 26, 76, 79, 85, 86, 87, 471.  
 — macropora 4, 25.  
 — madagascariensis 4, 25, 27, 76, 82.  
 — — v. supraoculata 4, 82.  
 — mantelli 4, 26, 76, 79.  
 — papyracea 4, 26, 82, 87.  
 — pennatula 4, 26, 76, 82, 87.  
 — perforata 4, 25, 76.  
 — ridleyi 4, 25, 472.  
 — — v. macander 4, 25.  
 — — v. typica 4, 25.  
 — schulzei 4, 25.  
 — silicata 4, 26, 87.  
 — spiralis 4, 26.  
 — supraoculata 4, 26, 82.  
 — torresia 4, 25.  
 — vasiformis 4, 25, 27, 38, 79, 458.  
 — velum 4, 25, 82.  
 — vermicularis 4, 26.  
**Phyllosporgiidae** 5, 178.  
**Phyllostachys cariosa** 14, 293.  
**Phyllotis** 1, 693.  
**Phyllotreta cruciferae** S2, 64.  
 — flexuosa S2, 64.  
 — lepidii S2, 64.  
 — nigripes S2, 64.  
 — obscurella S2, 64.  
 — undulata S2, 64.  
**Phylloxera** 19, 433.  
**Phylloxeridae** 19, 432, 433.  
**Phylogenie der Lunge bei Ganoiden und Dipnoern** S7, 1–66.  
**Phylosiphonia** 2, 516, 566, 726, 728, 729, 730, 736, 741, 747, 754, 796!  
 — annulata 2, 745, 754, 796, 798!  
 t 23 f 45.  
 — bullata 2, 745, 754, 796.  
 — conica 5, 173.  
 — coriacea 2, 745, 754, 796.  
 — densa 2, 745, 755, 796.  
 — elegans 2, 754, 801! t 23 f 46.  
 — fertilis 2, 735, 744, 754, 796.  
 — foliodes 2, 746, 754, 796, 797!  
 — intermedia 2, 745, 754, 796, 800!  
 t 23 f 47.  
 — maclayi 2, 755, 796.  
 — murata 2, 746, 754, 796, 797!  
 — polymorpha v. tubulosa 2, 746.  
**Phylosiphonia**.  
 — pumila 2, 754, 796, 799! t 23 f 52.  
 — rigida 2, 754, 801! t 23 f 51.  
 — robusta 2, 746, 754, 796, 797!  
 — spiculifera 2, 754, 799!  
 — stalagmitis 2, 754, 799! t 23 f 49.  
 — superba 2, 730, 754, 798! t 23 f 48;  
 t 27 f 7, 14.  
 — tenuispina 2, 754, 800! t 23 f 50.  
 — tubulosa 2, 746, 755, 796.  
**Phymactis** 7, 246; S6, 259!  
 — clematis S6, 259! 263, 264; t 16  
 f 36–43.  
 — florida S6, 259, 263.  
**Phymateus** 8, 77.  
 — hildebrandti 8, 77.  
**Phymaturus** S4, 262.  
 — palluma (pulluma) 12, 285; S4, 260.  
**Phymodius** 7, 463! 464; 8, 524.  
 — monticulosus 7, 464; 8, 524! 10, 696.  
 — obscurus 7, 464.  
 — ungulatus 7, 464! 8, 524; 10, 696.  
**Phymosoma** 3, 1023, 1024.  
 — catharinae 3, 1023.  
 — scolops 11, 443.  
 — — v. mozambicensis 11, 442, 444!  
**Physa** 5, 924; 10, 180, 188.  
 — diaphana 10, 193.  
 — lirata 10, 193.  
 — natalensis 10, 193.  
 — parietalis 10, 193.  
 — tropica 10, 180, 186, 193.  
 — wahlbergi 10, 193.  
**Physalia** 2, 551; S7, 350.  
**Physalus antiquorum** 2, 149.  
 — latirostris 2, 160.  
 — sabbaldii 2, 160.  
**Physematium** 9, 57.  
**Physeter macrocephalus** 2, 170; 15,  
 257, 258.  
**Physetodon** 15, 257.  
**Physia punctulata** 12, 250, 278.  
**Physignathus** 12, 251, 279.  
 — temporalis 12, 280.  
**Physocephala** 5, 857.  
**Physodon patagonicus** 15, 257.  
**Physopsis** 10, 181.  
 — africana 10, 181, 193.  
**Physoscelus** 3, 550.  
**Physostomi** 19, 381.  
**Phytocoptes** 7, 320.  
 — dubius 7, 278.  
 — gymnaspis 7, 291.  
 — populi 7, 284.  
**Phytocoris viridis** S2, 80.  
 — viridis S2, 8.  
**Phytodietus** 3, 436! 441, 532; 13, 301,  
 305! 308! 338! 342.  
 — albipes 13, 301, 309! 340!  
 — astutus 13, 301, 309! 339, 342!

**Phytodietus.**

- blandus 13, 337.
- calceolatus 13, 336.
- caligatus 13, 395.
- chrysostomus 3, 448, 530.
- continuus 13, 342.
- corvinus 13, 339, 343.
- coryphaeus 13, 301, 309! 340!
- crassitarsis 13, 301, 309! 340!
- errabundus 13, 335.
- femoralis 13, 301, 309! 342!
- geniculatus 13, 301, 309! 340!
- limneriaeformis 3, 448.
- microtamicus 3, 437; 13, 331.
- niger 13, 395.
- obscurus 13, 301, 309! 341!
- plantarius 13, 301, 309! 339, 342!
- rubricosus 13, 301, 308! 339!
- rufipes 13, 301, 309, 341!
- rufipictus 13, 339.
- segmentator 13, 301, 309! 339! 340.

**Phytomyza obscurella 14, 104.****Phytonomus murinus 2, 359.**

- punctatus 2, 359.

**Phytophaga 19, 437.****Phytoptida (Phytoptidae) 7, 317; 11, 405.****Phytoptidengenus, neues 6, 327—337.****Phytoptina 7, 317.****Phytoptus 7, 317! 324, 327.**

- ajugae 7, 305.
- alnicola 7, 279.
- alpestris 7, 302.
- anceps 7, 304, 305.
- anthocoptes 7, 310.
- anthonomus 7, 302.
- arianus 7, 297, 326.
- aroniae 7, 295, 325.
- artemisiae 7, 309, 310, 327.
- — subtilis 7, 309, 310, 327.
- atrichus 7, 287.
- avellanae 7, 281, 323.
- barroisi 7, 307.
- betulae 7, 280; 11, 406.
- breviceps 7, 283.
- brevipunctatus 7, 286, 325.
- brevisrostris 7, 292, 293.
- brevitarsus 7, 279, 323; 11, 409.
- buxi 7, 294.
- calycobius 7, 295, 296, 325.
- calycophthirus 7, 280, 323.
- campestricola 7, 286, 324.
- canestrinii 7, 293.
- capsellae 7, 288.
- carueli 7, 282.
- centaureae 7, 310, 327.
- cerastii 7, 287.
- chondrillae 7, 310, 327.
- cladophthirus 7, 304.
- coryli 7, 324.
- coryligallarum 7, 281, 324.
- cotoneastri 7, 295, 325.
- crataegi 7, 295, 296, 325.
- curvatus 7, 287.
- cytisi 7, 300.
- destructor 7, 294, 295, 325.
- dispar 7, 284.
- diversipunctatus 7, 284.
- dolichosoma 7, 290.
- drabae 7, 288.
- echii 7, 304.
- effusus 7, 285.
- enanthus 7, 307.
- ephedrae 7, 278, 323.
- erineus 7, 283.
- eryngii 7, 294.
- euaspis 7, 300.
- eucricotes 7, 304, 325.
- euphrasiae 7, 304.
- exilis 7, 289.
- filiformis 7, 286.
- fraxini 7, 302, 303, 326.
- fraxinicola 7, 303.
- fusiformis 7, 287.
- gali 7, 307.
- galiobius 7, 308, 327.
- genistae 7, 300, 301.
- geranii 7, 290.
- gibbosus 7, 296, 298, 326.
- glaber 7, 294, 295, 325.
- goniothorax 7, 296, 326.
- grandipennis 7, 300.
- helianthemi 7, 289.
- heteronyx 7, 291, 292.
- hippocastani 6, 330; 7, 291.
- hypochaerinus 7, 310, 327.
- ilicis 7, 282.
- informis 7, 308, 327.
- kiefferi 7, 309.
- laevis 6, 336; 7, 279.
- laticinctus 7, 302.
- leionotus (lionotus) 9, 280; 11, 406.
- leioproctus 7, 310, 311, 327.
- leiosoma 7, 289.
- loewi 7, 303.
- longior 7, 288.
- longisetosus 7, 280.
- longisetus 7, 310.
- lycii 7, 304.
- macrochelus 7, 291, 292.
- macrorhynchus 7, 291, 292.
- macrotrichus 7, 280, 281.
- malinus 7, 296, 297.
- malpighianus 7, 287, 311.
- malvae 7, 290.
- massalongoi 7, 306, 307.
- mentharis 7, 305.
- moniezi 7, 291.
- multistriatus 7, 286, 287, 325.

**Phytoptus.**

## Phytoptus.

- nalepai 7, 279, 295.
- nervisequus 7, 282, 324.
- ononidis 7, 301.
- orientalis 7, 296, 326.
- origani 7, 305, 327.
- padi 7, 299.
- peucedani 7, 294.
- phloeocoptes 7, 298.
- phyllocoptoides 7, 286.
- pilosellae 7, 310, 327.
- pini 7, 278.
- piri (pyri) 7, 296, 297, 325, 326; 11, 407.
- — variolatus 7, 297, 326.
- plicator 7, 300.
- — trifolii 7, 301.
- populi 7, 283.
- pseudogallarum 7, 281, 323, 324.
- psilaspis 11, 406.
- pyracanthi 7, 296, 326.
- quadrisetus 7, 277, 278.
- quercinus 7, 282.
- rhodiolae 7, 294.
- ribis 7, 295, 311.
- rosalia 7, 288, 289.
- rudis 7, 280, 323.
- — longisetosus 7, 280, 323.
- salicis 7, 284.
- salviae 7, 305, 306.
- sanguisorbae 7, 298.
- scaber 7, 295, 311, 328.
- schlechtendali 7, 290.
- schmardai 7, 307, 327.
- silvicola 7, 298, 326.
- similis 7, 299.
- solidus 7, 305.
- sorbi 7, 297, 326.
- spiraeae 7, 299.
- squalidus 7, 309.
- stenaspis 7, 281, 282.
- tenellus 7, 281.
- tenuis 7, 278, 279.
- tetanothrix 7, 284, 285, 286.
- — laevis 7, 285.
- tetratrichus 7, 289, 290.
- thomasi 7, 306.
- — origani 7, 327.
- tiliae 7, 289, 290, 324, 325.
- — exilis 7, 289.
- — leiosoma 7, 289, 290.
- tiliarum 7, 325.
- triradiatus 7, 284, 285, 286.
- tristriatus 7, 283.
- — v. erineus 7, 283.
- tuberculatus 7, 311.
- ulmi 7, 286.
- unguiculatus 7, 293.
- variolans 7, 297, 326.
- variolatus 7, 326.

## Phytoptus.

- varius 7, 284.
- vermiformis 7, 281.
- viburni 7, 309.
- vitalbae 7, 288.
- vitis 7, 293, 325.
- xylostei 7, 308.
- Phytotoma rara** S4, 711!
- Phytotomidae** S4, 711.
- Phytotominae** 3, 703.
- Piaya cayana** 5, 586.
- Pica** 16, 69, 733; 20, 272.
- caudata 7, 508, 517; 12, 703; 13, 470, 473, 476; 16, 43, 69, 75, 108, 109, 110, 125.
- rustica S2, 34.
- Picariae** 2, 307.
- Pici** S2, 35; S4, 702—703.
- Picicorvus** 3, 677, 680.
- Picidae** 2, 948; 3, 676, 682, 683, 687, 688, 694, 697, 703; S2, 35; S4, 702.
- Picinae** 2, 948; 3, 703.
- Pieridium orientale**, Cecidien 16, 276!
- Picumminae** 3, 703.
- Picumnus** 2, 183.
- Picus** 16, 733.
- canus jessoensis 2, 947.
- chrysurus 2, 307.
- hedenborgi 2, 308.
- leuconotus 13, 471, 476.
- — subcirrus 13, 471, 476.
- lignarius S4, 702.
- major 7, 511; 13, 471; S2, 35.
- martius 7, 511; 13, 471, 474.
- melanocephalus S4, 702.
- minor 13, 471.
- murinus 2, 308.
- namiyei 13, 471, 473.
- tridactylus 7, 511.
- viridicanus 2, 947.
- zanzibari 2, 308.
- Pierella** 7, 843.
- nereis 4, 486, 489, 491; 5, 305, 306; 7, 843.
- Pieridae** 1, 526, 568, 629, 667; 4, 486, 488, 772; 5, 306; 7, 884! S2, 66.
- Pieris** 1, 667; 4, 488, 774; 5, 295, 301; 6, 458; 7, 141, 184; 8, 633, 678
- 10, 383; S1, 61.
- autodice 5, 320.
- v. bellidice S1, 82.
- brassicae 3, 76, 470 483; 4, 772, 778; 5, 287, 302, 333; 7, 184, 835, 842; 8, 654; 20, 44; S1, 82; S2, 66.
- callidice S1, 8.
- daplidice 4, 920; 5, 302; 7, 842; S1, 45, 82; S2, 66.
- glaucippe 7, 887.

**Pieris.**

- leucippe **11**, 277.
- v. manni **S1**, 44, 82.
- menapia **7**, 141.
- monuste **4**, 772; **5**, 305.
- napi **3**, 84, 87, 481; **5**, 302, 304, **6**, t 22 f 3a; **7**, 884; **8**, 628; 629, 630, 631, 634, 635, 662, 670, 671, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678; **13**, 106; **S1**, 82; **S2**, 66.
- — v. napacae **8**, 633; **S1**, 82.
- — v. bryoniae **8**, 630! 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 671, 678, 679; **S1**, 44, 82.
- nigrina **4**, 488, 490.
- protodice **5**, 288.
- rapae **4**, 920; **5**, 287, 288, 302; **7**, 884, 887; **8**, 654, 655; **13**, 105, 106; **S1**, 82; **S2**, 66.

**Piesigaster boettgeri** **7**, 376.

**Piestini** **14**, 231.

**Piestophilus** **18**, 164, 170, 271! 293.

— longitarsis **18**, 272.

**Piezodorus** **7**, 918.

**Pilema** **12**, 207.

— octopus **S2**, 94.

**Pilemidae** **S2**, 94.

**Pilidium** **S2**, 13.

— gyrans **S2**, 9.

— radiatum **6**, 350!

**Pilochrota (Pilochrota)** **2**, 563.

— crassispicula **4**, 460.

— gigas **4**, 467, 478.

— haeckeli **4**, 478.

— lendenfeldi **4**, 478.

— tenuispicula **4**, 467, 480.

**Pilochrota** s. **Pilochrota**.

**Pilodius pilumnoides** **7**, 471.

— spinipes **7**, 471.

**Piluminae** **7**, 429! 432.

**Pilumnoides perlatus** **S5**, 751.

**Pilumnopeus maculatus** **7**, 435.

**Pilumnoplax** **7**, 685! 687.

— abyssicola **7**, 688.

— glaberrima **7**, 687! t 23 f 2.

— vestita **7**, 687.

— — v. sexdentata **7**, 687.

**Pilumnus** **7**, 433! 440! **8**, 537.

— andersoni **8**, 552! 553; **10**, 697.

— cristimanus **7**, 435! 437.

— dehaani **7**, 435! 437.

— fimbriatus **7**, 435! 436; **8**, 533, 536.

— forskali **7**, 436.

— globosus **7**, 436.

— hirsutus **7**, 435! 437!

— hirtellus **7**, 436! 440; **S2**, 81.

— ineanus **7**, 438.

— laevis **8**, 553! **10**, 697.

— major **7**, 436! 439!

— margaritatus **7**, 435! 436!

— mus **7**, 439.

**Pilumnus.**

— nitidus **7**, 433, 434.

— quadridentatus **8**, 537! 544; **10**, 696.

— seminudus **8**, 537, 544.

— setifer **7**, 474.

— sluiteri **7**, 436! 438; **8**, 552.

— spinifer **7**, 436! 440.

— tahitensis **7**, 435! 437.

— trichophoroides **8**, 549! 550, 551; **10**, 697.

— trichophorus **8**, 544! 548, 549, 550, 551; **10**, 697.

— tridentatus **4**, 422.

— ursulus **7**, 439.

— vauquelini **4**, 422.

— vesperilio **7**, 436! 438, 439; **8**, 537; **10**, 696; **14**, 459! 460, 480.

— vestitus **8**, 552.

**Pimelepterus laevifrons** **S4**, 289.

**Pimpinella puberula**, Cecidien **16**, 276!  
t 14 f 26.

**Pimpla** **3**, 91, 424, 426, 430, 431! 432, 441; **4**, 773; **8**, 148; **13**, 299, 391.

— monographische Bearbeitung der Gattung **3**, 445—542.

— abdominalis **3**, 424, 447, 460! 468!

— accusator **13**, 389.

— alternans **3**, 449, 454! 464! 488, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494; **S2**, 65.

— angens **3**, 456, 459, 468, 482, 496, 497! 498, 538.

— apricaria **3**, 458! 464, 509!

— arctica **3**, 451, 477, 478.

— arundinator **3**, 456, 466! 500!

— aterrima **3**, 452, 464! 473!

— bernuthii **3**, 457! 466! 467! 479! 504, 505!

— bicolor **3**, 454, 486, 487; **S2**, 65.

— brassicariae **3**, 448, 453! 467! 481, 482! 483, 486, 488.

— brevicornis **3**, 449, 460! 466! 517, 519, 522! 523, 524, 536.

— brunnea **3**, 458! 465! 487, 503, 507! 508, 512, 515.

— buolianae **3**, 535, 536.

— calobata **3**, 458, 465! 508, 510! 512, 515.

— canaliculata **3**, 471.

— capulifera **3**, 453, 470, 481, 485! 486.

— caudata **3**, 537!

— cercopithecus **3**, 457, 464, 505, 506!

— cicatricosa **3**, 483, 484.

— cingulata **3**, 538!

— cingulatella **3**, 458, 512.

— concolora **3**, 523.

— curiosa **3**, 472.

— curticauda **3**, 453! 488!

— decorata **3**, 538!

— detrita **3**, 449, 459! 465! 502, 503, 514! 515, 538.

**Pimpla.**

- didyma 3, 449, 459! 468! 518!
- diluta 3, 454, 487.
- examinanda 3, 539!
- examiner 3, 451! 463! 471, 474!  
476, 478, 490, 502, 538, 539.
- exapta 3, 472.
- experiens 3, 471.
- extirpator 3, 471.
- fatua 3, 539!
- flavicoxis 3, 451! 463! 475, 476!  
477.
- flavipes 3, 520.
- flavonotata 3, 453, 480.
- fraudator 3, 471.
- glandaria 3, 458! 464, 512!
- graminellae 3, 502, 507, 513.
- gravenhorstii 3, 513, 515.
- holmgreni 3, 448, 456! 459, 468!  
502! 503, 504.
- hostifera 3, 472.
- illecebrator 3, 452, 464! 473! 474.
- imitata 3, 472.
- inanis 3, 465.
- inquisitor 3, 449, 460! 466! 505,  
522.
- insignatoria 3, 471.
- instigator 3, 448, 451! 452, 463!  
464, 470! 471, 473, 474, 475, 477,  
486, 490, 491, 493; S2, 65.
- intermedia 3, 451! 463! 471, 472!
- laevifrons 3, 462, 469! 471, 534!
- laevigata 3, 461! 469! 529!
- laevis 3, 461! 469! 529, 532, 533.
- lapponica 3, 451, 477, 478.
- laticeps 3, 538!
- lignicola 3, 539!
- limitata 3, 472.
- limneriaeformis 3, 461, 531.
- linearis 3, 523, 536.
- longiceps 3, 452, 464! 474!
- longiseta 3, 535.
- longiventris 3, 538!
- maculator 3, 449, 454! 464! 488,  
489! 491, 492, 493, 494.
- mandibularis 3, 448, 461! 469! 529,  
533.
- melanocephala 3, 454, 464, 486!  
487; S2, 65.
- melanopyga 3, 458, 508!
- meridionalis 3, 452! 486!
- mixta 3, 538!
- moraguesi 3, 450! 479! 510,
- mussii 3, 457! 468! 504! 505.
- n. sp. S2, 65.
- nematorum 3, 447.
- nigricans 3, 459, 514, 515.
- nigriceps 3, 457! 464, 505!
- nigriscaposa 3, 459! 466! 522!
- nucum 3, 458, 510, 511, 512, 539!

**Pimpla.**

- oculatoria 3, 448, 455, 467! 496,  
498!
  - ornata 3, 455, 467! 468! 499!
  - ovalis 3, 449, 451! 494!
  - ovivora 3, 455, 467! 468! 495! 497.
  - parallela 3, 456, 498.
  - pennator 3, 520.
  - pictifrons 3, 454! 467! 488.
  - pictipes 3, 459! 466! 502, 515!
  - planata 3, 536!
  - pomorum 3, 448, 457! 464, 505,  
506!
  - praesepta 3, 472.
  - processionae 3, 470, 486.
  - pudibundae 3, 450! 462! 479!
  - punctiventris 3, 510, 512.
  - punctulata 3, 513, 514.
  - quadridentata 3, 452! 483!
  - ragusae 3, 540!
  - ratzeburgi 3, 459, 502.
  - reissigii 3, 537!
  - roborator 3, 448, 452! 456! 462!  
466! 483! 500, 537.
  - rufata 3, 448, 449, 453! 468! 480!  
482, 486, 488, 499, 538; S2, 65.
  - ruficollis 3, 449, 454! 494!
  - sagax 3, 460, 523, 536!
  - scanica 3, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492,  
493.
  - segmentator 13, 384.
  - speculifera 3, 471.
  - spuria 3, 463! 472, 477! 478, 479.
  - stenostigma 3, 459! 521.
  - stercorator 3, 460, 466, 522.
  - strigipleuris 3, 451! 463! 478!
  - strobilorum 3, 538!
  - terebrans 3, 458! 513!
  - tricincta 3, 454, 491.
  - tricolor 3, 489.
  - turionellae 3, 449, 451! 463! 472,  
475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 490, 510,  
538; S2, 65.
  - variabilis 3, 448, 456! 464, 466!  
501!
  - varicornis 3, 453, 482, 486.
  - variegata 3, 537!
  - ventricosa 3, 459! 517!
  - vesicaria 3, 460! 466! 519, 523.
  - vetula 3, 448, 461! 469! 530! 532.
  - viduata 3, 452! 463! 484! 490.
- Pimplariae** 3, 419—444.
- Pimplina** 13, 300.
- Pimplinae** 19, 573.
- Pimplidae** 3, 426.
- Pinguipes chilensis** S4, 301, 335; S6,  
206.
- Pinicola** 5, 633.
- enucleator S2, 32.
- Pinna** 6, 666; 8, 366, 375.



## Pinna.

- atropurpurea 7, 699.
- chemnitzii 8, 366.
- nigrina 8, 375.
- nobilis 7, 699.
- vexillum 7, 699.

**Pinnaxodes** 7, 691! 692, 694, 696! 8, 361, 362.

- chilensis 7, 696! 697; t 23 f 8; 8, 362; S5, 764!
- hirtipes 7, 696, 697; S5, 764.
- major 7, 697! t 23 f 10.
- tomentosus 7, 696! 697! t 23 f 9.

**Pinnipedia** 4, 1027—1028; 9, 295; 15, 251.**Pinnixa** 7, 690, 691! 692, 695; 8, 373; 10, 329.

- brevipes 7, 694.
- fischeri 7, 694.
- penultipedalis 7, 695! t 23 f 7.
- transversalis 10, 329! S5, 764!

**Pinnotherelia** 7, 690, 692.**Pinnotheres** 2, 187; 2, 720, 721; 4, 443; 7, 691! 692, 694, 696, 698; 8, 361, 362! 368.

- affinis 8, 362! 365! 368; t 9 f 2; t 10 f 2, 34.
- arcophilus 8, 363! 371! t 9 f 10; t 10 f 10.
- barbatus 8, 363! 369! t 9 f 8; t 10 f 8.
- cardii 8, 363, 367! t 9 f 4, 5; t 10 f 4.
- chilensis 7, 696; S5, 764.
- coarctatus 8, 363! 369! t 9 f 7; t 10 f 7.
- consors 8, 363! 377! t 9 f 20; t 10 f 18.
- edwardsii 2, 721.
- exiguus 8, 361, 363! 377! t 9 f 19; t 10 f 30.
- flavus 2, 717, 720! 721; 8, 361, 364! 383! t 9 f 29; t 10 f 29, 35.
- glaber 3, 362, 364! 379! 380; t 9 f 23; t 10 f 21.
- glaberrimus 8, 363! 366! t 9 f 3; t 10 f 3; 14, 468.
- gracilis 8, 363! 368! 375; t 9 f 6; t 10 f 6.
- guerini 7, 697.
- holothuriae 8, 364! 381! t 9 f 27; t 10 f 26, 36.
- impressus 8, 362, 364! 380! t 9 f 24; t 10 f 23.
- laevis 8, 362, 364! 380! t 9 f 25; t 10 f 24.
- latissimus 8, 363! 373! 374; t 9 f 13; t 10 f 13.
- latus 8, 363! 374! t 9 f 16; t 10 f 15.

## Pinnotheres.

- longipes 8, 362, 364! 379! t 9 f 31; t 10 f 22.
  - modiolicola 8, 363! 370! t 9 f 9; t 10 f 9.
  - montagni 7, 699.
  - novae-zelandiae 14, 467! 468, 480; t 32 f 11—14.
  - nudifrons 8, 361, 364! 378! t 9 f 22; t 10 f 20.
  - ortmanni 8, 361, 364! 384! t 9 f 30; t 10 f 28.
  - palaensis 8, 361, 363! 372! 373, 374, 378; t 9 f 12; t 10 f 12.
  - parvulus 7, 698! 699! t 23 f 12; 8, 363! 376; 377; t 9 f 18; t 10 f 17.
  - pectinicola 8, 362! 365! t 9 f 1; t 10 f 16.
  - pernicola 8, 363! 375! t 9 f 17; t 10 f 1.
  - pholades 14, 468.
  - pisoides 7, 690, 698! t 23 f 11; 14, 468; t 32 f 19.
  - pisum 2, 721; 7, 698! 699; S2, 81.
  - rhombifer 8, 363! 374! t 9 f 15; t 10 f 14.
  - rotundatus 8, 364! 377, 378! t 9 f 21; t 10 f 19.
  - schauinslandi 14, 468! 480; t 32 f 15—18.
  - semperi 8, 361, 364! 382! t 9 f 28; t 10 f 27.
  - similis 8, 363! 373! t 9 f 14.
  - tenuipes 8, 363! 371! t 9 f 11; t 10 f 11.
  - transversalis S5, 764.
  - trapeziformis 8, 361, 364! 380! t 9 f 26; t 10 f 25.
  - veterum S2, 81.
  - villosus 8, 363! 366! t 10 f 5.
- Pinnotheridae** 7, 690, 700; 9, 416, 446; S2, 81.
- Pinnotherinae** 7, 690, 691.
- Pinnotherinen**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis 8, 361—390.
- Pinnotherini** 7, 684! 689! 9, 416, 446!
- Pinus silvestris**, Cecid. 7, 278.
- Piona aduncopalpalis** 19, 90, 95.
- carnea 19, 91, 95.
  - circularis 19, 91, 95; 533! 540.
  - conglobata 19, 91, 93.
  - controversiosa 19, 91, 95.
  - fusca 4, 305.
  - fuscata 19, 91, 95.
  - nodata 19, 91, 95.
  - obturbans 19, 92, 95.
  - punctata 19, 92, 93.
  - rotunda 19, 534! 540, 541.

## Piona.

- rotunda v. pauciporus 19, 541.
- rotundata 19, 92, 95.
- rufa 19, 92, 95, 534! 540.
- torris 19, 533.
- uncata 19, 92, 95, 534! 540.
- unguiculata 19, 92, 93.
- Pionacercus leuckarti** 19, 90, 95.
- Pionea forficalis** S1, 135; S2, 75.
- Pionias** 15, 291.
- Pionidae** 3, 687, 702.
- Pionus purpureus** 2, 180.
- Pipa** 12, 91; 13, 497.
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus** 15, 194.
- Pipra aurocapilla** 2, 181.
- erythrocephala 2, 181.
- rupricola 16, 105, 106.
- Pipreola whitelyi** 2, 952.
- Pipridae** 15, 285.
- Pipunculus** 8, 785; 14, 128.
- vulgatissimus 8, t 18 f 35.
- Piramutana blochii** 19, 390.
- Pirata** (Aran.) 8, 468, 481.
- hygrophilus 8, 468, 481.
- leopardus 8, 459.
- piraticus 5, 189; 8, 481; 12, 427.
- piscatorius 8, 481.
- Pirates** (Rhynchot.) 7, 919.
- Pirimela** 7, 421, 422.
- denticulata 7, 422.
- Pirus communis**, Cecid. 7, 296; 16, 277!
- malus, Cecid. 7, 296.
- Pisa** 7, 53; 10, 479, 482.
- armata 7, 54.
- carinimana 7, 54.
- corallina 7, 54.
- diacantha 7, 55.
- gibsi 7, 54.
- incisa 7, 44.
- nodipes 7, 54.
- quadricornis 7, 54.
- quadridens 7, 43.
- styx 7, 62.
- tetraodon 7, 53.
- tribulus 7, 54.
- Pisces** 7, 866; S2, 43—46.
- Piscicola** 2, 46, 48; 3, 726, 742, 758, 759, 762, 763, 765, 766, 767, 774—780! 785! 786, 788, 789.
- fasciata 3, 779.
- geometra 3, 776; 8, 244, 252, 255; S2, 90.
- linearis 3, 778, 779.
- marginata 3, 777.
- marina 3, 775.
- percae 3, 779.
- piscium 3, 776, 777, 779, 780, 786! 19, 96; S2, 90.
- respirans 3, 776, 779, 780.

## Piscicola

- stellata 3, 779.
- typica 3, 775.
- Pisidia** (Crust.) asiatica 9, 376.
- Pisidium** (Lamellibr.) langleyanum 10 193.
- pusillum 8, 146, 149.
- Pisione** 3, 1056.
- ørstedii S5, 257, 271, 272.
- Pisionidae** S5, 257.
- Pisisoma** s. **Pisosoma**.
- Pisoides edwardsi** S5, 757.
- tubercululosus S5, 757!
- Pison** 2, 355; 8, 210; 19, 620.
- assimile 8, 212!
- atrum 8, 210, 211, 213.
- insigne 8, 210! 211, 213.
- tuberculatum 19, 620.
- Pisosoma** (Pisosoma) 6, 245, 265; 9, 378! 10, 276, 291, 395.
- glabra 10, 295.
- granulata 10, 295, 296.
- pisum 9, 380! 10, 295, 699!
- rusei 10, 295.
- sculptum 6, 265; 9, 378! 379, 380, 381; 10, 291, 292, 294, 699.
- Pissodes abietis** 3, 513.
- hercyniae 3, 513.
- notatus 3, 523.
- pini S2, 62.
- Pista** 3, 1045.
- mirabilis 3, 1038, 1045.
- Pistacia**, Cecidien 16, t 16 f 40.
- atlantica, Cecidien 16, t 16 f 43.
- khinjuk, Cecidien 16, 277! t 16 f 41, 42, 45.
- — v. heterophylla, Cecidien 16, 278!
- mutica, Cecidien 16, 279! t 16 f 46.
- terebinthus, Cecidien 16, t 16 f 44.
- vera, Cecidien 16, 282!
- Pithanotomys** 7, 554, 564.
- Pithecia hirsuta** 2, 177.
- satanas 2, 177; 3, 93; 10, 575.
- Pithecopus hylax** 7, 903.
- Pitta** 2, 314; 3, 696; 15, 269.
- angolensis 2, 948.
- cucullata 2, 950.
- molluccensis 15, 270.
- nympha 13, 471, 472.
- Pittidae** 15, 271, 285.
- Pituophis** 6, 167, 189.
- catenifer 6, 169, 200.
- Pityophis** 7, 368.
- Placiphorella** S5, 300, 379, 451, 454, 455, 459, 497, 516, 517, 520, 534, 580, 581.
- blainvillei S5, 300, 306, 379, 510.
- stimpsoni S5, 300! 321, 323, 355, 356, 362, 367, 368, 379, 385, 389, 402, 405, 434, 435, 446, 453, 457,

- 458, 462, 465, 467, 468, 480, 487, 510, 525; t 12 f 321—327.
- Placiphorella**.
- *velata* S5, 379.
- Placobdella** 17, 355, 356.
- Placobranchidae** 5, 1.
- Placocephalus kewensis** 20, 471.
- Placochalina** 2, 727, 728, 741, 748, 753, 790!
- *arenosa* 2, 753, 790, 791!
- *bilamellata* 2, 743.
- *cretacea* 2, 753, 790.
- *digitata* v. *arenosa* 2, 743.
- *erecta* 2, 744.
- *infundibuliformis* 2, 745, 746, 753, 791.
- *infundibulum* 2, 744.
- *pedunculata* 2, 791!
- — v. *dura* 2, 753, 790, 791! t 21 f 38.
- — v. *mollis* 2, 753, 792! t 21 f 35.
- — v. *poculum* 2, 753, 790, 792! t 21 f 39.
- *sluiteri* 2, 744, 753, 790.
- *variabilis* v. *crassa* 2, 744, 753, 791.
- — v. *salpingoides* 2, 744, 753, 791.
- Placochaliminae** 2, 740, 753, 758, 786.
- Placodes** (Myriop.) 12, 305, 319! 320.
- *terricolor* 12, 286, 320! t 16 f 43—56.
- Placodus** (Mammal.) *andriani* 4, 245.
- Placophoropsis** S5, 379, 516, 520, 524, 534.
- *atlantica* S5, 379, 390, 510.
- Placosaurus** 12, 257.
- *rugosus* 12, 281.
- Placospongia** 11, 326, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367.
- *carinata* 11, 327! 365, 366, 368; t 18 f 26.
- *intermedia* 11, 365, 366, 367, 368.
- *melobesioides* 11, 325! 326! 361, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368; t 18 f 21, 22, 27.
- Placospongiadae** 11, 361.
- Placospongiidae** 11, 361.
- Placospongina** 11, 361.
- Plagostegus** 3, 1050; 6, 492.
- *benthalianus* 3, 1038, 1039.
- *ornatus* 3, 1039.
- Placuna sella** 8, 373.
- Placunella vallei** 16, 746.
- Plagiaulax** 4, 158.
- Plagiochaeta** 12, 234, 235, 236, 241.
- *punctata* 12, 235.
- Plagiodontia aedium** 4, 157.
- Plagiolpidii** 7, 635; 8, 771.
- Plagiolepis** 8, 334, 340, 351, 355, 771; 9, 6.
- Plagiolepis**.
- *longipes* 8, 334, 340, 348, 358; 14, 567; 17, 110, 113, 126, 153; 20, 392.
- *pygmaea* 9, 5, 6; t 2 f 15.
- Plagioptera** 8, 815.
- *bicordata* 8, 815.
- *cincticornis* 14, 293, 299; t 17 f 20.
- Plagiorehidae** 16, 839, 840.
- Plagiorehchis** 16, 2, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 68, 94, 125, 155, 813, 824.
- *cirratus* 16, 2, 43! 46, 47, 50.
- *elegans* 16, 2, 38! 42, 43, 46, 47, 50; t 3 f 25, 26.
- *globocaudatum* 16, 2.
- *maculosus* 16, 2, 45! 46, 54, 93, 94; t 3 f 27, 28.
- *manus* 16, 2, 47! 50; t 3 f 29, 30.
- *permixtus* 16, 2, 46, 54! t 3 f 34, 34a.
- *triangularis* 16, 2, 51! t 3 f 32, 33.
- *vitellatus* 16, 2, 50! 51; t 3 f 31.
- Plagiostoma** (Turbell.) 3, 1020.
- *dioicum* S2, 91.
- *lemanii* 3, 1017; S6, 39.
- *vittatum* S2, 91.
- Plagiostomata** (Pisces) 19, 413.
- Plagiostomidae** (Turbell.) S2, 91.
- Plagiotremata** 13, 483.
- Plagiotrophus** 16, 308.
- *coccifera* 16, 307, 308.
- *ilicis* 16, 308.
- Plagusetes elatus** S5, 753.
- Plagusia** 7, 730; 9, 358.
- *chabrus* 14, 473! 481; S5, 767.
- *dentipes* 7, 731.
- *depressa* 9, 358; 14, 473.
- — v. *squamosa* 14, 473.
- *immaculata* 7, 730; 14, 473.
- *speciosa* 7, 731.
- *squamosa* 14, 473.
- *tomentosa* S5, 767.
- *tuberculata* 7, 730; 9, 358! 10, 699; 14, 473! 481.
- Plagusinae** 7, 700, 730.
- Plakina** 2, 526, 546, 554, 562.
- Plakimastrella** 2, 562.
- Plakinidae** 2, 562, 572; 4, 482.
- Plakochalina** 2, 566.
- Plakochaliminae** 2, 566.
- Plakortis** 2, 562.
- Planaria** 10, 182; 15, 87, 180.
- *abscissa* 3, 1017, 1019.
- *alata* 5, 587.
- *albissima* 7, 89, 123.
- *cavatica* 3, 1018.
- *convoluta* S2, 5, 91.
- *dorsalis* S2, 5.
- *gonocephala* als Eindringling in das Verbreitungsgebiet v. *Planaria alpina* und *Polyceelis cornuta* 8, 131—176.

**Planaria.**

- hepatica 15, 180.
- latiuscula 15, 180.
- polychroa 8, 134; 13, 405.
- strigis 17, 490.
- subtaenacula 3, 1016; 8, 174.
- teres 12, 680.
- torva 8, 134; S7, 409.

**Planaxis labiosus** 20, 408.**Planes minutus** 7, 710.**Planipennia** 19, 601.**Planulidae** S6, 745.**Plankton**, Beziehungen zu dem Gehalt des Wassers an gelösten Stoffen 18, 1—15.

- Crustaceen, pacifische 19, 629—646.
- Einfluß des Salzgehaltes der Gewässer 18, 16—62.

- Expedition, Tripyleen-Ausbeute 15, 563—577; 19, 733—760.

- Studien, theoretische 18, 1—62.

**Planktonetta** 15, 571.

- atlantica 15, 570, 571! 19, 750.

**Planorbis** 4, 979, 980; 5, 924, 925; 10, 180; S4, 620.

- albus 4, 965.
- bowkeri 10, 193.
- carinatus S2, 47.
- contortus S2, 48.
- corneus 3, 98, 99.
- cornu 4, 965.
- cornutus S6, 45.
- costulatus 10, 181, 193.
- crawfordi 10, 193.
- ehrenbergi 4, 965—966!
- emicans 10, 193.
- marginatus S2, 48.
- multiformis 1, 258.
- natalensis 10, 193.
- pfeifferi 10, 180, 193.

- umbilicatus v. subangulata 4, 966! 978.

**Plantago albicans**, Cecid. 7, 307.**Plastemis retusa** S1, 48, 110; S2, 71.

- subtusa S1, 110; S2, 71.

**Platalea ajaja** 16, 24.

- leucorodea (leucorodia) 6, 150; 12, 684.

**Plataleidae** S4, 678.**Platanista** 5, 382; 12, 558, 559; 15, 257.

- croatica 15, 256.
- gangetica 12, 558, 559; 15, 203, 204.
- palaeopontoporia 15, 262.

**Platatherium** 18, 330.**Platea** S4, 323.

- insignis S4, 323—324! 336; t 20 f 12.

**Platessa flesus** 3, 107.**Platessa.**

- passer 14, 507, 508.
- vulgaris 8, 251.

**Plathelminthen**, Fortschr. a. d. Gebiet d. Systematik, Biologie u. geograph. Verbreitung 1885—1887 3, 1015—1022.**Plathelminthes** 19, 45; S2, 91—92.**Platinopus** 7, 918.

- melanoleucas 7, 918.

**Platops** 13, 48.**Plator** 12, 418.**Platurus** 13, 422, 428.

- colubrinus 13, 422, 432; t 28 f 12.
- fasciatus 6, 192.
- laticaudatus 13, 423; t 27 f 4.

**Platyaspis** 15, 613, 615; 16, 428, 429.

- lenoiri 15, 613; 16, 418, 428, 429, 783.

**Platybema** 5, 505.

- rugosum 5, 505.

**Platyblemmus** 9, 555; 17, 13.

- batnensis 17, 10.
- finoti 9, 555; 17, 10.
- luctuosus 17, 10.
- lusitanicus 17, 10.
- umbraculatus 16, 402! 17, 10.

**Platybunus mirus** S6, 169.

- triangularis 13, 89.

**Platycaercinus dentatus** 7, 427; S5, 759.

- irroratus 7, 425, 426; S5, 759.
- longipes 7, 424; S5, 760.
- novae-zelandiae 14, 459.
- pagurus 3, 1015; 7, 424.
- productus 7, 425.

**Platycephala** 14, 94, 95, 97, 98.

- planifrons 14, 94, 96, 101.

**Platyceceidae** 3, 687, 693, 695, 699, 702.**Platycecomys platyurus** 4, 1087.**Platycecus** 3, 689; 15, 267, 287, 291.

- eximius 15, 287.
- xanthorrhous 15, 287.

**Platychalina** 2, 566, 741, 748, 754, 792!

- foliacea 2, 745, 754, 792.

**Platycheirus albianus** S2, 79.

- scutatus S2, 79.

**Platycleis** 9, 547; 17, 25.

- affinis 9, 547; 17, 9.
- grisea 9, 547; 14, 292; 17, 9.
- intermedia 17, 9.
- kabyła 17, 9.

- laticauda 9, 547; 16, 397; 17, 9.

- roseli 14, 292, 298, 299; t 16 f 17, 18.

- seniae 17, 9.

- tessellata 9, 547; 16, 397; 17, 9.

**Platytenemis** 9, 610.

**Platynemis.**

- pennipes 9, 611.
- Platycoxytes ambiguus** 7, 420.
- cheiragonus 7, 420.
- Platydaetylus aegyptiacus** 12, 265.
- Platydemus** 20, 485, 486.
- africanus 20, 471.
- grandis 20, 485.
- laterolineatus 20, 485.
- montanus 20, 482, 484! 485; t 17 f 13—18.
- Platydesmia** 13, 185.
- Platydesmidae** 13, 185.
- Platydesmus** 13, 181, 185, 201; 18, 119.
- mediterraneus 13, 178, 184! 203; 18, 112, 117! t 9 f 37—45.
- typhlus 13, 178, 182! 201, 203; t 18 f 2.
- — v. apunctulata 13, 184.
- — v. bifasciata 13, 184.
- — v. punctulata 13, 184.
- — v. roseus 13, 183.
- Platydorididae** 6, 126, 135! S4, 520.
- Platydoris** 6, 107, 108, 109, 120, 121, 122, 126, 136! S4, 520, 521, 523.
- angustipes 6, 136.
- argo 6, 136.
- arrogans 6, 136.
- brunnea 6, 136.
- canariensis 6, 136.
- coriacea 6, 136.
- ellioti 6, 136.
- eurychlamis 6, 136.
- formosa 6, 136.
- hepatica 6, 136.
- inframaculata 6, 136.
- murrea 6, 136.
- philippii 6, 136.
- planata 6, 136.
- punctata 6, 136.
- punctatella S4, 482, 521—523! t 30 f 12—20.
- punctuolata 6, 136.
- scabra 6, 136.
- sordida 6, 136.
- speciosa 6, 136.
- striata 6, 136.
- tubulata 6, 136.
- variegata 6, 136.
- variolata 6, 136.
- vicina 6, 136.
- Platydrilus** 18, 441, 463.
- Platyfibra** 4, 56, 57.
- Platygaster multicarinatus** 6, 187.
- Platygonus** 18, 317.
- compressus 18, 317, 324.
- Platygrapsus** 7, 716.
- depressus 7, 716!
- Platylambrus** 7, 413.

**Platylambrus.**

- serratus 7, 415.
- Platymera** 6, 555! 559, 563, 564.
- gaudichaudi 6, 563! S5, 750!
- Platyonychidae** 7, 27, 65, 67; 9, 416 442, 443, 444.
- Platyonychus** 7, 65.
- bipustulatus 7, 65; S5, 757.
- latipes 7, 65.
- ocellatus 7, 66.
- purpureus S5, 758.
- Platypalpus** 6, 719.
- bicolor 5, 917.
- flavipes 5, 917.
- Platypeza** 8, 784; 14, 111, 112, 119, 120, 123, 128.
- holosericea 8, 784; t 18 f 37.
- Platypholis** 12, 249.
- fasciata 12, 266; 13, 588; 15, 581.
- Platyphyllum** 5, 348.
- concavum 5, 348.
- Platyphyllus** 5, 348.
- Platyphyma giornae** 14, 292; 16, 394; 17, 8.
- Platyplectrurus trilineatus** 7, 367.
- Platypleura** 7, 919.
- antinorii 19, 765!
- colorata 7, 919.
- divisa 19, 765!
- kämpferi 7, 919.
- quanza 19, 768.
- voligera 19, 764, 766! 767; t 44 f 1.
- vitticollis 19, 764, 767! t 44 f 2.
- Platypsyllus** S7, 657.
- Platypterna filicornis** 17, 2.
- gracilis 17, 2.
- Platypteryx hamula** 7, 832.
- Platyptilia** 10, 442.
- bertrami S1, 163.
- farfarella S1, 162.
- fischeri 7, 138.
- gonodactyla 10, 377, 438! S1, 163.
- nemoralis S1, 163.
- ochrodaetyla S1, 163; S2, 77.
- tesseradactyla 7, 138; S1, 163.
- zetterstedtii S1, 163.
- Platypus anatinus** 2, 940.
- Platypyxis** 10, 514.
- Platyrhacus flavisternus** 18, 64.
- fuscus 18, 64.
- Platyrhina schönleini** 6, 223.
- Platysamia cecropia** 7, 142.
- arrindia 7, 838.
- cynthia 7, 838.
- Platysaurus** 5, 606; 7, 406.
- capensis 5, 606.
- guttatus 5, 606; 12, 267.
- intermedius 5, 606!
- torquatus 5, 606; 12, 252.
- Platysoma** 20, 391.

- Platystira cyanea** 2, 336.  
 — *melanoptera* 2, 336, 337.  
 — *orientalis* 2, 337!  
 — *peltata* 2, 949.  
 — *senegalensis* 2, 336!  
**Platystolus** 9, 551; 16, 400, 401; 17, 49! 50, 54, 55! 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 76; t 1 f 13, 14.  
 — *pachygaster* 9, 551; 16, 401! 17, 9, 55; t 1 f 3, 12.  
**Platythyrea** 8, 768.  
**Platytoxon agriolinacis** 4, 933.  
**Platyxanthus** 7, 431.  
 — *orbignyi* 7, 431; t 17 f 6.  
**Platzosteria** 19, 584, 600.  
 — *brunni* 19, 597, 600.  
 — *undulivitta* 19, 584, 600.  
**Plaxiphora** 20, 609; S5, 454, 457, 497; S6, 377, 378.  
 — *biramosa* 20, 605.  
 — *carmichaelis* S5, 289, 290.  
 — *coelata* S5, 474, 475; S6, 376.  
 — *glauca* 20, 606! t 21 f 19; t 22 f 20, 21.  
 — *obtecta* S5, 524.  
 — *setiger* 20, 600! 601, 602, 603! 607, 613; t 22 f 16, 17, 18; S5, 289! 290, 291, 327, 362, 370, 376, 378, 382, 383, 384, 385, 389, 394, 402, 404, 405, 408, 435, 447, 454, 457, 473, 475, 480, 485, 487, 511, 525, 534; t 12 f 315—318; S6, 376, 377, 378.  
 — *simplex* S5, 482, 511.  
 — *terminalis* 20, 609! t 21 f 22; t 23 f 23, 24.  
**Plecotus** 4, 999, 1081.  
 — *auritus* 2, 281; 4, 1080, 1081; 7, 335; 9, 282!  
 — *christii* 4, 1000.  
**Plectispa** 2, 567.  
**Plectodendron** 2, 564.  
**Plectognathi** 19, 412.  
**Plectorhynchus chaetodonoides** S4, 286.  
**Plectroctena** 8, 767.  
**Plectrophanes** 3, 674, 682.  
 — *calcarata* 2, 942; S2, 33.  
 — *lapponica* (*lapponicus*) 3, 673; S2, 33.  
 — *nivalis* 2, 942; 3, 673; S2, 34.  
**Plectropterus rüppeli** 2, 949.  
**Plectus** S7, 328.  
 — *cirratus* 10, 91, 119! 128, 130.  
 — *palustris* 10, 118! 128, 131; 19, 483! 539, 540.  
 — *parvus* 10, 91, 119, 129, 130.  
**Plegadis guarauna** 20, 131, 146.  
**Pleistacantha** 7, 39.  
**Pleistacantha**.  
 — *oryx* 7, 39!  
 — *sancti-johannis* 7, 39.  
**Plemnia** 8, 815.  
 — *miserabilis* 8, 815.  
**Pleonaraius omalonotus** S6, 716, 717, 726! t 34 f 2.  
 — *pachyskeles* 18, 80, S1; S6, 716, 717, 725! t 34 f 1.  
**Pleopus nudicaudatus** 2, 906.  
**Pleorchis urocotyle** 16, 23.  
**Pleretes natronula** S1, 9, 12, 13, 17, 23, 27, 94.  
**Plerogyra** 3, 168; 4, 553.  
 — *laxa* 3, 168.  
**Pleroma turbinatum** 4, 467, 474, 477.  
**Pleromidae** 4, 467.  
**Plesiastraea** 3, 174; 14, 402.  
 — *haeckelii* 4, 526.  
 — *peroni* 3, 174; 14, 403.  
**Plesiocetus** 15, 251.  
**Plesiochorus** 16, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 526, 814, 844, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 863.  
 — *cymbiformis* 16, 414, 415, 417, 469! 471, 473, 475, 476, 479, 480, 682, 788, 791, 813, 844, 857, 863; t 23 f 30—36.  
**Plesiomeryx** 18, 308.  
 — *gracilis* 18, 315.  
**Plesioneura** 7, 909.  
 — *alysos* 7, 906.  
 — *curvifasciata* 7, 906, 908.  
 — *mathias* 7, 906.  
**Plesionika** 5, 490.  
**Plesiophthalmus** 7, 871.  
**Plestiodon** 12, 257.  
 — *aldrovandii* 3, 918; 12, 255, 264, 272.  
 — *cadurcanum* 12, 257.  
 — *cadurensis* 12, 281.  
**Plethodon erythronotus** 6, 206.  
**Pleuraetis** 3, 178.  
**Pleurobrachia pileus** S2, 93; S3, 124.  
**Pleurobranchaea** 10, 604; 13, 208; S4, 492.  
 — *maculata* S4, 492—494! 531, 534; t 29 f 2—9.  
 — *marmorata* S4, 481.  
 — *novae-zelandiae* 13, 207, 208! t 20 f 56, 57; t 21 f 69.  
 — — — *v. granulosa* 13, 207, 209!  
**Pleurobranchidae** 10, 605; S4, 492.  
**Pleurobranchidium maculatum** S4, 492.  
**Pleurobranchus** 10, 604; 13, 210; S4, 494.  
 — *aurantiacus* 13, 207, 210! 211; t 20 f 34—38.  
 — *fleuriausi* S4, 499.

**Pleurobranchus.**

- patagonicus **S4**, 481, 496—499! t 28 f 26; t 29 f 10—16.
- platei **S4**, 481, 494—496!
- plumula **S4**, 494, 497, 499.

**Pleurocarpa 10**, 549.**Pleurochaetidae 3**, 1030.**Pleurocorallium 17**, 404.

- confusum **17**, 404! t 17 f 8; t 18 f 19.

**Pleurocoralloides 17**, 405!

- formosum **17**, 406! t 17 f 10; t 18 f 20.

**Pleurogenes 12**, 614, 615, 616! 617, 622, 623; **15**, 185; **16**, 820, 838.

- betencourti **12**, 622.
- brusinae **12**, 622.
- claviger **12**, 569, 617; **16**, 787, 820.
- medians **12**, 617; **16**, 820, 824.
- tacapensis **12**, 622.
- tener **12**, 616, 622.

**Pleurogenetinae 12**, 615, 623; **16**, 839.**Pleurogeophilus 18**, 170, 217, 241! 293.

- aequatorialis **18**, 244.
- gorizensis **18**, 170, 241, 243.
- hercegovinensis **18**, 170, 241, 243.
- lanius **18**, 241, 244.
- mediterraneus **18**, 170, 241, 242!
- procerus **18**, 241, 243!
- provocator **18**, 244.

**Pleurogonius 16**, 417, 557, 564, 569, 570, 572, 579, 583, 588, 589, 591, 594, 595, 596, 597, 599, 603, 609, 610, 612! 616!

- bilobus **16**, 567! 569; t 27 f 100.
- linearis **16**, 565! 566, 569; t 27 f 99.

**— longiusculus 16**, 527, 558! 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 569, 570, 582, 588, 589, 591, 592, 596, 617, 788; t 27 f 94—98; t 32 f 176, 177.**— minutissimus 16**, 568! 569; t 27 f 101.**— trigonocephalus 16**, 416, 548! 549, 553, 556, 557, 569, 570, 575, 813.**Pleuroleura 3**, 353! 355; **5**, 71! **6**, 366, 367.**— fortunata 3**, 353—357! t 10, 11 f 1—9; **5**, 71.**— gonatophora 3**, 353, 361! t 11 f 18—21; **5**, 71.**— ornata 3**, 351, 353! 355; t 11 f 22; **5**, 71; **6**, 367.**— pustulosa 3**, 353, 357—361! t 11 f 10—17; **5**, 71.**— striata 3**, 353, 362! **5**, 71.**— walteri 6**, 366! 373; t 14 f 6—9.**Pleuroleuridae 3**, 348! 364; **5**, 4, 6, 7, 70—71; **6**, 366.**Pleuroolithobius 18**, 115.**Pleuromma abdominale 9**, 317, 318.**Pleuronectes 15**, 183.

- flesus **14**, 502, 507, 508; **S2**, 44.

**— limanda S2**, 44.**— platessa S2**, 44.**Pleuronectidae 19**, 380; **S2**, 44.**Pleurophyllidia 5**, 69!**— californica 5**, 69.**— ceylanica 5**, 69.**— comta 5**, 70.**— cuvieri 5**, 69.**— cygnea 5**, 69.**— formosa 5**, 69.**— gracilis 5**, 69.**— loveni 5**, 69; **6**, 367.**— marmorata 5**, 70.**— mülleri 5**, 69.**— natalensis 5**, 69.**— ocellata 5**, 70.**— pallida 5**, 70.**— petersi 5**, 69.**— pustulosa 5**, 70.**— rubida 5**, 70.**— semperi 5**, 69.**— taeniolata 5**, 69.**— undulata 5**, 69.**— vancouveri 5**, 69.**— verrucosa 5**, 70.**Pleurophyllidiadae 3**, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352; **5**, 4, 5, 6, 7, 65—70, 71.**Pleurophyllidien 3**, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360.**Pleuropterus 12**, 45.**Pleurosaurus 12**, 257.**Pleurosigma angulatum 7**, 257.**— attenuatum 7**, 257.**Pleurota bicostella 10**, 377, 405! **S1**, 153.**— pyropella S1**, 153.**— schlaegeriella S1**, 153.**Pleurotes 10**, 403.**Pleurotoma 6**, 287.**— marmorata 6**, 296.**— unedo 6**, 279.**Pleurotomaria S5**, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574.**— quoyana S5**, 570, 575.**Pleurotomidae S2**, 49.**Pleurotrocha 3**, 1069.**Pleuroxus 14**, 80; **19**, 636; **15**, 23, 42, 115.**— aduncus 19**, 56, 58, 94, 536, 539.**— balatonicus 15**, 126!**— excisus 19**, 59.**— exiguus 15**, 126.**— glaber 15**, 126!**— hastatus 19**, 57.**— hastirostris 19**, 635! t 35 f 8.**— inermis 14**, 80; **19**, 635.

**Pleuroxus.**

- laevis **19**, 57! 94; t 5 f 1.
- nanus **15**, 18, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 40, 43, 59, 60, 111, 112, 113, 126! t 5 f 2.
- personatus **15**, 18, 23, 24, 28, 60, 125, 127; t 5 f 23a, b.
- puteanus **S2**, 20, 86.
- scopuliferus (scopulifer) **14**, 78! 82; t 4 f 25—29; **19**, 57! 58, 95, 96; t 5 f 2.
- ternispinosus **14**, 81! t 4 f 30.
- trigonellus **3**, 1008; **19**, 59, 93, 536, 539.
- uncinatus **15**, 126!

**Plexauroides 17**, 408.

- asper **17**, 408; t 17 f 9; t 18 f 22.

**Plexippus 12**, 431.

- daemeli **12**, 431.

**Plicatella S6**, 427.

- aulopora **S6**, 427.
- expansa **S6**, 423, 427! t 28 f 21; t 30 f 48.

**Plicatodon perrarus 18**, 316.**Pliohippus 18**, 317.**Plissolophidae 3**, 687, 699, 702.**Plissolophus 3**, 689.**Ploceella 1**, 115, 162.**Ploceidae 15**, 285, 290.**Ploceinae 1**, 113, 114; **2**, 625; **3**, 687, 688, 692, 704.**Ploceolus 1**, 140.**Ploceus 2**, 320, 342, 625, 637; **3**, 695.

- Monographie der Gattung **1**, 113—164.

- — Subgenus **1**, 154.

- abyssinicus **1**, 131!

- affinis **1**, 130, 131, 163.

- atrigula **1**, 156.

- atrogularis **1**, 147; **2**, 632.

- auranticeps **1**, 148.

- aurantius **2**, 637.

- aureoflavus **1**, 115, 116, 121! 122.

- aureus **1**, 160.

- auricapillus **1**, 141, 142, 144! 149.

- auricularis **2**, 631.

- aurifrons **1**, 116.

- badius **1**, 126, 129!, 130.

- baglafecht **2**, 631.

- baya **1**, 156, 161.

- bengalensis **1**, 155, 160!

- bicolor **2**, 625, 628.

- bojeri **1**, 116, 120! 121, 122.

- brachypterus **2**, 635.

- brandtii **1**, 139.

- cabanisi **2**, 949.

- capensis **1**, 116!

- capitalis **1**, 115, 140, 148!

**Ploceus.**

- castaneigula **1**, 116, 118! 119.
- castaneofuscus **1**, 126! 127, 135.
- cinctus **1**, 131, 136!
- chloronotus **1**, 142.
- chryseus **1**, 161.
- chrysogaster **2**, 628, 629.
- chrysostictus **1**, 139.
- collaris **1**, 128, 136, 141.
- cucullatus **1**, 125, 127, 131, 133—136! 138, 148.
- cyclospilus **1**, 139.
- dimidiatus **1**, 126, 130! 131, 163; t 5 f 3.
- duboisi **2**, 949.
- erythrophthalmus **1**, 145, 146, 163.
- flaviceps **1**, 139, 155, 159!
- flavigula **2**, 635.
- flavocapillus **6**, 633.
- flavomarginatus **1**, 148.
- flavoviridis **1**, 131.
- fuscicollis **1**, 155, 156!
- galbula **1**, 116, 119! 120, 145.
- grandis **1**, 140, 141!
- gurneyi **2**, 339.
- heuglini **1**, 141, 146! **3**, 320!
- hypoxanthus **1**, 115, 154, 155, 161!
- icterocephalus **1**, 116.
- intermedius **1**, 140, 145! 146, 163.
- isabellinus **1**, 163.
- larvatus **1**, 131.
- luteolus **1**, 140, 153! **2**, 342.
- mariquensis **1**, 142.
- megarhynchus **1**, 156, 157.
- melanocephalus **1**, 129.
- melanogenis **2**, 631.
- melanops **2**, 631.
- melanotis **1**, 153; **2**, 338, 631.
- modestus **1**, 133.
- mordereus **1**, 129.
- niger **1**, 125; **2**, 320.
- nigerrimus **1**, 114, 125! 127, 134, 135; **2**, 320.
- nigriceps **1**, 131, 137!
- ocellarius **2**, 341, 625, 634.
- passerinus **1**, 155, 156!
- personatus **1**, 141, 142, 152! 153; **2**, 342.
- reichardi **1**, 141, 150! **2**, 948.
- rubiginosus **1**, 126, 128! 154.
- ruficeps **1**, 148.
- rufocitrinus **1**, 129.
- sacalavus (sakalava) **1**, 155, 162; t 5 f 2.
- senegalensis **1**, 133.
- solitarius **1**, 131, 135.
- spekii **1**, 140, 141, 146! 147.
- spilonotus **1**, 131, 139!
- stictonotus **1**, 139.
- striatus **1**, 159.



**Ploceus.**

- subaureus **1**, 115, 116, 123!
- sublarvatus **1**, 148.
- subpersonatus **1**, 140, 152! t 5 f 4.
- superciliosus **1**, 155.
- taeniopterus **1**, 141, 151!
- tahatali **1**, 123.
- tricolor **1**, 126.
- velatus **1**, 139, 141, 142!
- vitellinus **1**, 120, 141, 144, 148!
- xanthops **1**, 116, 123! 124; t 5 f 1.

**Ploma 3**, 106S.**Ploseria 3**, 69, 88.

- diversata **3**, 69, 88; **S1**, 38.
- pulverata **S1**, 14, 122.

**Plotus anhinga 2**, 180.

- lavallantei **3**, 695.
- melanogaster **3**, 695.

**Plumatella repens 15**, 5; **19**, 96.

- — v. fungosa **19**, 96.
- vesicularis **19**, 96.

**Plumohalichondria 2**, 567.**Plumularia 10**, 484! 536, 540, 543, 544! 545, 547, 548, 549; **S6**, 614, 678, 680.

- abietina **S6**, 679.
- alata **S6**, 679.
- australis **S6**, 679.
- banksii **S6**, 687.
- brachiata **S6**, 688.
- buski **14**, 353, 374! t 22; 32, 36; **S6**, 679.
- californica **14**, 355, 356.
- campanula **14**, 374; **S6**, 679.
- catharina **10**, 529, 531, 532, 540, 541, 545, 546; **S2**, 95; **S6**, 681.
- compressa **S6**, 679.
- cristata **10**, 545; **S6**, 686.
- delicatula **S6**, 679.
- diaphana **10**, 487! 529.
- echinulata **14**, 355.
- falcata **10**, 545.
- filicaulis **S6**, 678, 679, 682! 683!
- flabellum **S6**, 679.
- flexuosa **S6**, 679.
- frutescens **10**, 540! 541, 542, 545, 546; **S6**, 678, 679.
- gaimardi **S6**, 678.
- goldsteinii **S6**, 679.
- groenlandica **S6**, 675.
- halecioides **10**, 485! 530, 532, 533, 535, 546.
- helleri **10**, 485! 532, 535; **S6**, 682.
- hyalina **S6**, 679.
- indivisa **S6**, 679.
- insignis **S6**, 679.
- laxa **S6**, 679.
- liechtensterni **10**, 483, 486! 529, 534.
- magellanica **S6**, 507, 678, 679, 684 685!

**Plumularia.**

- multinoda **S6**, 679.
- myriophyllum **10**, 545.
- obovica **S6**, 679.
- obliqua **10**, 486! 534, 544, 546; **S6**, 679.
- — v. australis **S6**, 679.
- oligopyxis **S6**, 678.
- palmeri **S6**, 681.
- patagonica **S6**, 688.
- pinnata **10**, 485! 535, 545, 546; **S6**, 679.
- pluma **10**, 545.
- procumbens **S6**, 679.
- producta **S6**, 677.
- pulchella **S6**, 679.
- rubra **S6**, 679.
- secundaria **10**, 487! 532, 540, 541, 543, 544, 546, 547.
- setacea **10**, 486! 532, 545, 546; **14**, 351, 355, 373, 374! **S6**, 503, 509, 678, 679, 680—681! 682.
- setaceoides **S6**, 679.
- sp. **S6**, 509, 682!
- spinulosa **S6**, 679.
- stylifera **S6**, 679.
- tenuis **10**, 485!
- torresia **S6**, 679.
- tripartita **S6**, 679.
- tuba **S6**, 679.
- tubulosa **S6**, 679.
- turgida **S6**, 679.
- watsii **S6**, 679.

**Plumularidae 10**, 484! 496, 497, 501, 503, 505, 509, 510, 511, 516, 527! 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537, 544; **S6**, 502, 674—677!**Plumulariidae 8**, 427; **S2**, 95.**Plusia S1**, 60, 71.

- asclepiadis **S1**, 14, 31, 38, 63, 114.
- bractea **S1**, 23, 114.
- e-aureum **S1**, 114.
- chryson **S1**, 114.
- circumflexa **S1**, 17, 114.
- chrysitis **S1**, 114; **S2**, 72.
- consona **S1**, 14, 23, 114.
- festucae **S1**, 49, 61, 114; **S2**, 72.
- gamma 5, 296, 329; 7, 166; **S1**, 70, 114; **S2**, 72.
- gutta **S1**, 144.
- illustris **S1**, 31, 61, 114.
- v. inscripta **S1**, 114.
- interrogationis **S1**, 14, 26, 114.
- jota **S1**, 61, 114.
- microgamma **S1**, 9, 114.
- modesta **S1**, 5, 114.
- moneta **S1**, 61, 71, 114; **S2**, 72.
- v. percontationis **S1**, 114.
- pulchrina **S1**, 114.
- tripartita **S1**, 114.

**Plusia.**

- triplasia **S1**, 51, 54, 114; **S2**, 72.
- urticae **S1**, 54.
- Plusiidae S2**, 72.
- Plutella annulatella S1**, 148.
- polaris **5**, 314.
- porrectella **10**, 376, 400! **S1**, 148.
- xylostella **7**, 146; **10**, 376, 400! t 19 f 26; **S1**, 148; **S2**, 77.
- Plutellidae 3**, 1030; **10**, 376, 399; **S2**, 77.
- Pluteus paradoxus S2**, 9.
- Pluvianus aegyptiacus 5**, 548.
- Plyctolaemus grandis 12**, 277.
- Pneumodermon 1**, 312, 316, 337.
- peronii **1**, t S f 8.
- Pneumonoeces 16**, 732, 780, 839.
- similis **16**, 762.
- variegatus **16**, 806.
- Poabius 18**, 216, 293.
- Pocillopora 3**, 162! 184, 185! **4**, 532! 536, 537, 538, 539, 552, 583, 586; t 18 f 7; **10**, 213; **14**, 426.
- acuta **3**, 165; **4**, 533.
- aspera **14**, 398, 401! 426.
- brevicornis **3**, 164; **4**, 533; **14**, 399.
- bulbosa **3**, 165; **4**, 533.
- caespitosa **3**, 165; **4**, 533; **14**, 398, 399, 426.
- danae **3**, 164; **4**, 533.
- damicornis **3**, 165; **4**, 533.
- elegans **3**, 163; **4**, 533.
- elongata **3**, 163; **4**, 533.
- eydouxi **3**, 163; **4**, 533.
- favosa **3**, 164, 165; **4**, 533; **6**, 650, 666; **10**, 211; **14**, 401.
- frondosa **14**, 398.
- grandis **3**, 163; **4**, 533.
- hemprichi **3**, 164; **4**, 533; **6**, 636, 650, 665.
- informis **14**, 398.
- ligulata **3**, 163; **4**, 533; **14**, 398, 400! 401, 426.
- madreporacea **3**, 185.
- macandrina **3**, 163; **4**, 533; **14**, 398, 400! 426.
- nobilis **3**, 164; **4**, 533; **14**, 398, 400! 426.
- — v. tuberosa **14**, 400!
- plicata **3**, 163; **4**, 533; **14**, 398.
- squarrosa **3**, 163; **4**, 533.
- subacuta **3**, 165; **4**, 533; **6**, 639, 640, 650, 666!
- — v. flabellata **6**, 666.
- verrucosa **3**, 163, 164; **4**, 533; **14**, 398, 400.
- Pocilloporacea 4**, 531!
- Pocilloporidae 3**, 162; **4**, 532! 582; **14**, 389, 399.
- Pocockia 12**, 305, 320.

- Podabacia (Podobacia) 3**, 180; **4**, 517! 536, 560, 561, 562, 563; **14**, 405, 406, 407, 408, 413.
- crustacea **3**, 180; **4**, 518! t 18 f 12a; **14**, 407, 414, 416! 418.
- dentata **14**, 413!
- irregularis **14**, 415!
- patula **3**, 183.
- philippinensis **14**, 414!
- robusta **14**, 407, 415!
- Podabrus 2**, 867.
- Podagrira fuscicornis S2**, 63.
- Podalirius 6**, 467, 468; **17**, 287, 288!
- parietinus **17**, 326.
- typicus **5**, 913; **S2**, 84.
- Podarcis (Podarces) cyanolaema 11**, 182.
- defilippii **3**, 906.
- grammica **3**, 912.
- intermedia **3**, 912.
- muralis **3**, 906; **S3**, 9.
- scripta **3**, 914.
- variabilis **3**, 908, 909.
- — velox **3**, 910.
- Podarginae 3**, 687, 688, 703.
- Podargus 3**, 688.
- Podarke 3**, 1056.
- obscura **S7**, 292, 293, 294.
- Podauchenius 16**, 187.
- longipes **11**, 517.
- Podicepidae S4**, 650.
- Podiceps 7**, 858; **S4**, 652.
- auritus **11**, 66; **S2**, 43.
- bicornis **S4**, 652.
- caliparaeus **S4**, 651!
- cristatus **3**, 312; **5**, 590; **7**, 515; **S2**, 43.
- cornutus **S2**, 43.
- dominicus **20**, 131, 147.
- fluviatilis **S2**, 43.
- griseigena **7**, 515; **20**, 131, 147; **S2**, 43.
- leucopterus **S4**, 652.
- major **S4**, 652.
- minor **16**, 8; **S2**, 43.
- minutus **7**, 856.
- nigricollis **S2**, 43.
- occipitalis **S4**, 652.
- rollandi **S4**, 651!
- rubricollis **3**, 312; **S2**, 43.
- Podicipitidae S2**, 43.
- Podilegidae 5**, 758, 783—827!
- Podilymbus S4**, 650.
- antarcticus **S4**, 650!
- brevirostris **S4**, 650.
- carolinensis **S4**, 650.
- Podoa surinamensis 2**, 180.
- Podobacia s. Podabacia.**
- Podocatactes 7**, 28! 29!

## Podocatactes.

- hamifer 7, 29! t 3 f 1.
- Podoceroopsis rimapalmata** 5, 913, 914.
- Podocerus calcaratus** S2, 83.
- capillatus S2, 83.
- falcatus S2, 83.
- Podoces** 2, 947; 3, 680.
- Podoclavella** 11, 3.
- Podocnemis dumeriliana** 10, 664! 665, 666; t 26 f 9.
- expansa 10, 647, 660! 661, 662, 663, 665, 666, 667; t 26 f 8; 16, 416.
- spixii 10, 664.
- tracaxa 10, 664.
- Podocoryne** 8, 394; 10, 480, 498, 499, 500; S6, 511, 512, 516, 520, 522! 523.
- carnea 10, 480! S6, 522.
- humilis S6, 507, 512, 516, 522! 523!
- Podocorynidae** S6, 502.
- Podocotyle** 12, 528, 535, 538, 542, 647; 14, 3; 15, 193, 196; 16, 721, 757, 764, 770, 771, 772, 827; S3, 23, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 167, 168, 172.
- angulata 16, 772.
- furcata (furcatum) 16, 771; 17, 548.
- Podoctis** 16, 198.
- Podomyrma** 8, 356, 769.
- Podon intermedius** S2, 87.
- polyphemoides S2, 87.
- Podophrya** 5, 925; S6, 526.
- gemmipara S2, 17, 97.
- Podophthalmata** (Helgolands) S2, 81—82.
- Podophthalmidae** 7, 67, 87; 9, 416, 443.
- Podophthalmus** 7, 87.
- vigil 7, 87; 14, 458, 480.
- Podorrhoa sanguinolenta** 3, 887.
- Podura plumbea** S2, 80.
- Poduridae** 17, 159.
- Poecilasma fissum** 12, 442, 445.
- Poecilastra schulzei** 4, 479, 480.
- Poecilema** 16, 183.
- Poecilia albiceps** S1, 151.
- nivea S1, 151.
- Poecilocerus** 8, 77.
- vittatus 8, 77.
- Poecilonetta bahamensis** S4, 675.
- Poecilonota festiva** 2, 359.
- Poecilophysis kerguelensis** 4, 363.
- Poecilopsaltria leopardina** 19, 767.
- Poeciloptera** 19, 563.
- Poecilopterinae** 19, 563.
- Poeciloscleridea** S6, 435.
- Poecilus cupreus** S2, 57.
- Poemenia** 3, 433, 440, 441, 444!
- brachyura 3, 440.

## Poemenia.

- notata 3, 444.
- tipularia 3, 440, 441.
- Poëphagus mutus** 18, 337.
- Pogodon** 7, 580.
- Pogonius** 6, 746, 749.
- hircanus 6, 746.
- Pogonochorus** 3, 513.
- Pogonomymex** 8, 308, 310, 311, 340, 352, 353, 354, 357, 769.
- badius 8, 310! 311.
- barbatus 8, 309, 310; 19, 326.
- — v. fuscatus 8, 309!
- — v. molefaciens (molificiens) 8, 308! 309; 19, 322! 326.
- — subsp. rugosus 8, 309!
- californicus 8, 311!
- — v. estebanuis 8, 311!
- — subsp. longinodis 8, 311!
- crudelis 8, 310.
- nagelii 8, 354.
- occidentalis 8, 310! 354.
- — v. subnitidus 8, 310!
- subdentatus 8, 310.
- transversus 8, 310.
- Pogonorhynchus eogaster** 2, 948.
- frontatus 2, 949.
- Pogonornis** 3, 700.
- Pogonus chalcus** 5, 918; S2, 56.
- halophilus S2, 56.
- luridipennis 5, 918.
- Polaeoptynx emicularia** S4, 700.
- Polejna** 2, 557.
- Polia chi** S1, 28, 39, 52, 53, 104.
- filaris S2, 91.
- flavicincta S1, 39, 53, 104.
- v. nigrocincta S1, 20, 104.
- polymita S1, 6, 37, 104.
- quadriculata S2, 91.
- xanthomista S1, 12, 104.
- Policella** 17, 403.
- Polina grisea** 10, 7.
- Poliolimnas** 15, 514.
- Poliopogon** 2, 559.
- gigas 4, 465.
- Poliospiza canicapilla** 2, 326! 327.
- flegeli 2, 326.
- gularis 2, 327.
- reichardi 2, 326, 327.
- Polistes** 6, 686; 7, 869; 8, 227, 228; 19, 181, 574; 20, 40.
- aurifer 19, 574.
- chinensis 8, 227! 228.
- gallicus 8, 227.
- hebraeus 19, 574.
- — v. macaensis 8, 227.
- mandarinus 8, 228.
- novarae 8, 228.
- Polita herzi** 4, 938! t 26 f 6.
- patulaeformis 4, 938! t 36 f 7.

- Polita patulaeformis.**  
 — — v. *calculiformis* **4**, 938, 939!  
   t 26 f 8.  
**Pollenia** **5**, 795; **6**, 698.  
 — *rudis* **3**, 578; **6**, 697, 698.  
**Pollicipes sertus** **12**, 443.  
**Polochrum repandum** **5**, 813.  
**Poltys kochii** **1**, 386.  
 — *madagascariensis* **1**, 387; t 10 f 2.  
 — *reuteri* **1**, 386, 388.  
**Polyacanthus** **19**, 371.  
 — *cinthoveni* **19**, 372.  
 — *hasselti* **19**, 371!  
 — *opercularis* **19**, 372.  
**Polyangium** **16**, 584, 633, 639, 642,  
 648, 652, 658, 667, 668, 675, 681,  
 684! 687! 689, 698, 699.  
 — *linguatula* **16**, 632, 688! 689, 697,  
 698; t 30 f 145—150.  
**Polyarthra** **3**, 1068, 1075.  
 — *latiremis* **3**, 1073.  
 — *platyptera* **3**, 1073, 1074; **7**, 255,  
 258, 260, 262, 263, 265; **19**, 52, 93.  
 — *trigla* **3**, 1073.  
**Polybia** **7**, 869; **19**, 181.  
 — *orientalis* **7**, 869.  
**Polybiidae** **7**, 66, 68; **9**, 416, 443.  
**Polybius** **7**, 68.  
 — *henslowi* **7**, 68; t 3 f 8.  
**Polyborinae** **3**, 702.  
**Polyborus tharus** **S4**, 692! 693.  
 — *vulgaris* **S4**, 692.  
**Polybostrichus** **3**, 1059.  
 — *longosetosus* **6**, 416, 420, 421, 433.  
**Polybothrus** **9**, 250, 253, 254, 255,  
 256, 258, 262, 264, 265, 268.  
 — *asperatus* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *brevicornis* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *californicus* **9**, 254, 258, 262.  
 — *fasciatus* **9**, 258, 262, 264, 265;  
   t 3 f 5—9.  
 — *imperialis* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *impressus* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *koenigii* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *leptopus* **9**, 258, 262, 264, 265; t 3  
   f 10, 11.  
 — *litoralis* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *monticola* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *multidentatus* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *rugosus* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *spiniger* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *tenuipes* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *terreus* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *transsilvanicus* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *tridentinus* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *verrucosus* **9**, 258, 262.  
 — *xanti* **9**, 258, 262.  
**Polycanna germanica** **S2**, 94.  
 — *groenlandica* **11**, 456.  
**Polycarpa** **11**, 6, 7, 51, 53, 54, 55; **12**,  
 475.  
 — *anguinea* **11**, 52!  
 — *cryptocarpa* **11**, t 3 f 12.  
 — *glomerata* **12**, 493.  
 — *natalensis* **11**, 50!  
 — *pomaria* **11**, 7.  
 — *rubida* **11**, 53.  
 — *rustica* **11**, 7.  
**Polycaryum branchiopodanum** **15**,  
 591—596! t 31 f 2—8.  
**Polycelis** **8**, 143.  
 — *cornuta* **3**, 1016; **8**, 134, 143, 144,  
 145, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 158,  
 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167,  
 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174.  
 — *nigra* **8**, 134, 137, 138, 143, 150,  
 164, 165; **19**, 45, 93.  
**Polycera cornuta** **S2**, 51.  
 — *fusca* **S2**, 51.  
 — *quadrilineata* **S2**, 51.  
**Polyceradae** **S4**, 533.  
**Polycerinae** **6**, 106.  
**Polychaeta** (Helgolands) **S2**, 87—90.  
**Polychaeta der Angra Pequena-**  
**Bucht** **3**, 1—24.  
 — von Ost-Spitzbergen **6**, 397—434.  
**Polycheles** **9**, 428.  
**Polycladen** **12**, 448—452.  
**Polycladus gayi** **20**, 480.  
**Polyclinidae** **7**, 349; **11**, 3, 9, 20, 24;  
**12**, 505; **13**, 2, 10; **S2**, 47.  
**Polyclinum** **1**, 174; **11**, 21, 24, 26; **13**,  
 1, 11.  
 — *arenosum* **11**, 9, 20! t 4 f 1, 2.  
 — *fungosum* **13**, 2, 10! t 1 f 6.  
 — *insipidum* **11**, 9, 25! t 4 f 7.  
 — *isipingense* **11**, 9, 21! t 2 f 1; t 4  
   f 3.  
 — *meridianum* **13**, 2, 10! t 2 f 8.  
 — *molle* **11**, 23.  
 — *pullum* **11**, 9, 23! 24, 25; t 2 f 2;  
   t 4 f 4—6.  
**Polycoryne** **10**, 493.  
**Polycoryphus** **16**, 188, 195.  
 — *asper* **16**, 195! t 9 f 14.  
**Polycotyle** **5**, 563, 564, 567, 584, 588!  
 — *ornata* **5**, 584!  
**Polycrius** **18**, 248, 293.  
 — *floridanus* **18**, 260.  
 — *toltecus* **18**, 260.  
**Polyctenes**, Stellung im System **S7**,  
 373—380.  
 — *fumarius* **S7**, 376.  
 — *intermedius* **S7**, 373, 376; t 20 f  
   1, 2.  
 — *longiceps* **S7**, 376.  
 — *lyrae* **S7**, 375.  
 — *molossus* **S7**, 375, 377.  
 — *spasmae* **S7**, 373, 375.

**Polyctenes.**

— talpa **S7**, 373, 374, 375, 376; t 20 f 3, 4, 5.

**Polyctenidae S7**, 378.

**Polyctelus renieri** 4, 869; t 25 f 8.

**Polydesmidae** **12**, 296; **13**, 39, 53, 141; **S6**, 717, 735.

**Polydesmoidea S6**, 719, 725.

**Polydesmus** 1, 732; **13**, 180, 187! 200.

— antarctische Bauten 1, 730—732.

— almassyi 20, 116, 125! t 9 f 13—15.

— complanatus **13**, 179, 199.

— denticulatus **13**, 179, 199.

— gayanus **S6**, 715, 737, 738, 740.

— graecus **13**, 179, 180, 187! 201, 203.

— mediterraneus **13**, 179, 180, 187! 200.

— montenegrinus **18**, 112, 124; t 8 f 7, 8.

— nanus **13**, 179, 199, 200.

— rubescens **S6**, 738.

— stronglylomooides 20, 116, 124! t 9 f 16, 17.

— stummeri 20, 116, 126! t 9 f 18.

**Polydonta geminatus** 20, 507.

**Polydora** 3, 1056; 9, 400, 405.

— ciliata 9, 401, 403, 404! **S2**, 88.

— polybranchia **S5**, 265, 270.

**Polyechinogaster** 18, 167, 173, 182! 293.

— fossulatum 18, 167, 183.

**Polyergus** 7, 658, 666; 8, 341, 350, 357, 772; 9, 6, 15, 16; **S7**, 577, 584, 601.

— rufescens 7, 666; 9, 6, 7; **S7**, 574.

— — subsp. breviceps 7, 666.

— — subsp. lucidus 7, 666.

— texana 8, 358.

**Polyeumoa** 3, 1042.

— laevis 3, 1042.

**Polyfibrospongia** 4, 55, 60! 61!

— fasciculata 4, 63!

— flabellifera 4, 63! **S2**.

— gigantea 4, 63!

**Polygala amara**, Cecid. 7, 292.

— depressa, Cecid. 7, 293.

**Polygonum alpestre**, Cecid. 16, 282!

**Polygordius** 3, 1061; 15, 81; **S7**, 348, 357, 358.

— appendiculatus 3, 1061.

— flavocapitatus 3, 1061.

— lacteus **S2**, 90.

— neapolitanus 3, 1061.

— purpureus 3, 1061.

— schneideri 3, 1061.

**Polykrikos** 2, 82, 83.

**Polylepida** 3, 1046.

**Polylophus** 2, 559.

— philippensis 4, 481.

**Polymastia** 2, 564; 4, 472, 484; **S6**, 414.

— agglutinans 4, 476.

— isidis **S6**, 414! t 29 f 29; t 30 f 38.

— mammillaris **S6**, 414.

**Polymicrodon** 12, 303.

**Polymitra cabanisi** 2, 325.

**Polymnia nebulosa S2**, 89.

**Polymorphismus der Ameisen S7**, 587—610.

— und Variation bei den Ameisen **S7**, 571—586.

**Polynema** 15, 630, 633.

— natans 15, 633.

**Polynemidae** 19, 358.

**Polynemus** 19, 358, 359.

— heptadaetylus 19, 360.

— hexanemus 19, 360.

— macronemus 19, 352, 358! 359; 20, 512.

— melanochir 19, 360.

— paradiseus 19, 360.

— pfeifferae 19, 360.

— plebejus 19, 360.

— sextarius 19, 360.

— tetradactylus 19, 360.

— tridactylus 19, 352, 359!

**Polynoë** 3, 4, 5, 1042, 1046; 5, 155; 15, 487.

— acanellae 3, 1051.

— ascidioides 3, 1042.

— attenuata 3, 5.

— aurantiaca 3, 1051.

— cirrata 1, 257; 8, 245, 251, 255; 9, 400, 401, 403, 407! **S2**, 87.

— euplectellae 3, 1042.

— mirabilis 3, 1038.

— ocellata 3, 1042.

— platycirrata 3, 1038.

— scolopendrina 3, 4.

— squamata **S2**, 87.

— trochiscophora 3, 3, 4.

**Polynoëlla** 3, 1042.

— levisetosa 3, 1042.

**Polynoidae** 3, 3, 1038, 1040; 6, 401.

**Polyodon** 16, 733; **S7**, 16.

**Polyodontophis annulatus** 17, 458.

— geminatus 13, 500.

**Polyodontus** 16, 733.

**Polyommatidae S2**, 66.

**Polyommatus** 4, 920; 5, 325.

— alciphron **S1**, 12, 15, 17, 23, 82.

— amphidamas 8, 654, 655; **S1**, 17, 23, 82.

— baeticus (baetica) 7, 903; 20, 398.

— chinensis 8, 626.

— chryseis **S1**, 48.

— v. confluens **S1**, 82.

— dorilis **S1**, 82.

— v. eleus **S1**, 82; **S2**, 66.

## Polyommatus.

- hipphothoë 6, 672; S1, 82; S2, 66.
- phlaeas 4, 920; 5, 302, 325; 7, 902; S1, 82; S2, 66.
- v. schmidtii S1, 43, 82.
- virgaureae 3, 83; 5, 303; S1, 14, 34, 35, 38, 82.
- Polyonyx** 6, 245! 268; 9, 381.
- acutifrons 9, 382, 384! 10, 699; t 32 f 49.
- biunguiculatus 9, 381, 382, 384, 386.
- carinatus 6, 268! t 12 f 2.
- cometes 4, 450.
- euphrosyne 4, 450.
- obesulus 9, 381! 382, 384, 385, 386; 10, 699.
- Polyophthalmus** 3, 1062.
- Polyopidae** S6, 254.
- Polyorchis** 16, 846; S3, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154.
- Polypen** 10, 472.
- Polyphaenis sericata** S1, 5, 18, 108.
- Polyphemidae** S2, 87.
- Polyphemus** 12, 286, 303, 315!
- moniliformis 12, 315, 316; t 14 f 20, 21.
- pediculus 19, 56, 94.
- Polypholis echinata** 1, 286.
- Polyphyllia** 3, 179, 187! 4, 560, 562, 563.
- leptophyllia 3, 179.
- pelvis 3, 179.
- sigmoides 3, 179.
- talpa 3, 179! 4, t 18 f 12b.
- Polyplumaria** 10, 542, 546.
- flabellata 10, 550.
- Polypomedusae** 2, 94; S2, 94—96.
- Polyporogaster** 18, 167, 173, 182! 293.
- tunetanum 18, 167, 182.
- Polyprion prognathus** S6, 202!
- Polypscocus** 14, 134, 151, 153, 538.
- abruptus 14, 154.
- corruptus 14, 154, 155.
- lunulatus 14, 134, 154! t 9 f 21.
- Polypterus** 9, 650; S7, 1, 3, 4, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 32, 40, 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 730, 731, 733, 739, 741, 748.
- bichir S7, 21! 40; t 4 f 20—24; t 5 f 25.
- Polyrhabdus** 2, 558.
- oviformis 4, 454.
- Polyrhachis** 8, 349, 356, 772; 14, 570.
- abdominalis phyllophila 14, 569.
- acantha 14, 569, 572.
- aculeata 14, 568.
- amanus 14, 569.
- arcuata 14, 570.

## Polyrhachis.

- armata 14, 569.
- bellicosa v. erosispina 14, 569.
- bicolor 14, 569.
- chaonia 14, 569.
- cleophanes 14, 569, 580.
- clypeata 17, 110, 153.
- compressicornis 14, 568.
- cryptoceroides 14, 569, 572.
- democles 14, 569.
- dives 14, 569.
- eurytus 14, 569.
- exasperata 14, 569.
- fruhstorferi 14, 568.
- gibba 14, 569, 580!
- guerini 8, 356; 14, 570.
- hamulata 14, 568.
- hastata 14, 568.
- hector 8, 356.
- hippomanes 14, 569.
- inermis 14, 568.
- latifrons 8, 356.
- lycidas 14, 568.
- mayri 8, 356.
- mutiliae 14, 569.
- nigropilosa 14, 568.
- nudata 14, 569.
- numeria 14, 569.
- olenus 14, 568.
- ornata 14, 570.
- orsyllus 14, 568.
- peregrina 14, 569.
- pressa 14, 569, 572.
- rastellata 8, 356; 14, 580.
- — fornicata 14, 569.
- relucens 8, 356.
- rixosa 14, 569.
- rufofemorata 14, 568.
- — v. merops 14, 568.
- rugifrons 14, 569.
- saevissima 14, 569.
- sculpturata 14, 569.
- smithi 14, 568, 579!
- striatorugosa 14, 568.
- strictifrons 14, 569.
- thrinax javana 14, 568, 572.
- trispinosa 14, 568.
- unicuspis 14, 568.
- valerus 14, 569, 570.
- vestita 14, 568.
- — v. unicolor 14, 568.
- wallacci 14, 568.
- zopyrus 14, 568.
- Polysarcus** 12, 561! 14, 6, 329; 15, 189.
- westermanni 12, 561.
- Polyserias** 10, 527.
- Polysphincta** 3, 432! 433! 447.
- anomala 3, 433.
- bohemani 3, 433.

**Polysphincta.**

- carbonator 3, 432.
- clipeata 3, 433.
- discolor 3, 433.
- drewseni 3, 433.
- graecilis 3, 433.
- multicolor 3, 433.
- nigricornis 3, 433.
- pallipes 3, 433.
- percontatoria 3, 433.
- rufipes 3, 433.
- scutellaris 3, 433.
- tuberosa 3, 433, 488.
- varipes 3, 433.

**Polyspilota 5, 657!**

- striata 5, 649, 657!

**Polystaehlys 14, 394.****Polystomella striatopunctata S2, 98.****Polystomum S3, 110; S6, 86; S7, 519,**

- 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 534, 541.

- integerrimum S3, 110, 111; S6, 41, 48; S7, 519.

- oblongum 13, 405, 414!

- ocellatum S3, 110, 111.

**Polystyelidae 4, 875; 11, 4, 10, 55.****Polytheres 2, 569; 4, 50, 59.**

- campana 4, 82.

- longispina 4, 82.

**Polytoreutus 12, 135, 136; 18, 441,**

- 442, 547, 548, 549.

- arningi 12, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139.

- coeruleus 12, 135, 138, 139.

- stierlingi 12, 134! 135, 136, 137, 138.

**Polyxenidae S6, 717, 721, 722.****Polyxenus S6, 719.**

- chilensis S6, 716, 717, 719, 722!  
t 36 f 42, 43.

- lagurus S6, 719.

- rosendinus S6, 716, 717, 719, 722!  
t 36 f 38—41.

**Polyzoniidae 13, 185.****Polyzonium 13, 181, 182, 185.**

- germanicum 13, 166, 167.

**Polyzosteria novae-zealandiae 19, 584.****Pomadasyus bipunctatus S4, 286! 335; S6, 203.****Pomatias 5, 894.****Pomatoceros 6, 432.****Pomatostegus 6, 432.****Pomodon macrophthalmus S6, 281! 335.****Pomotis vulgaris 14, 2, 42.****Pompholyx 3, 1070.**

- complanata 7, 259; 19, 485! 536, 537.

- sulcata 7, 259.

**Pompilidae 6, 683, 746; 8, 222; S2, 65.****Pompilius (Lepid.) 4, 777.****Pompilus (Hymenopt.) 2, 354; 3, 554; 6, 685; 8, 222, 223.**

- albonotatus 8, 223.

- quadripunctatus 8, 222.

- tripunctatus 8, 222.

- viaticus S2, 65.

**Pondesma opassina 5, 287.****Ponera 8, 267, 341, 357, 358, 766, 767; 12, 440; 19, 596; S7, 572, 584, 601.**

- amplinoda 8, 266.

- castanea 12, 438; 19, 596; S7, 585.

- coarctata 8, 357.

- — subsp. pennsylvanica 8, 267! 19, 311! 324.

- contracta 8, 267.

- eduardi 8, 263; 12, 439; S7, 573, 574, 576.

- elongata 8, 268, 338.

- ergatandria 12, 439; S7, 572.

- gilva 8, 266! 357; t 8 f 10.

- gleadowi 12, 440.

- — decipiens 12, 440.

- inversa S7, 598, 604.

- jugata 12, 439; 19, 581.

- kalakauae 12, 440.

- lincecum 8, 270, 276, 338.

- melina 8, 263.

- ochracea 8, 267.

- opaciceps 8, 267; 19, 310, 324.

- pallidicornis 14, 566.

- pallidipennis 14, 566.

- parallela 14, 566.

- pennsylvanica 8, 267.

- perkinsi 12, 440.

- punctatissima 8, 268; 12, 439; 19, 581; S7, 572, 576, 578.

- — schauinslandi 12, 438, 439; 19, 577, 581.

- texana 8, 268, 338.

- trigona 8, 357.

- — v. opacior 8, 268!

- truncata 14, 566.

- unicolor 14, 566.

**Ponerii 8, 262, 762, 767!****Ponerinae 8, 755, 760; 14, 566; 19, 295, 299, 300, 596.****Ponerini 8, 261, 766!****Pontarachna punctulatum 4, 363.****Pontaster hebitus 8, 102.**

- limbatus 8, 102.

- tenuispinus 8, 101, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 124.

- — v. platynotus 8, 102.

**Pontella 9, 720, 721, 724.**

- Arten, neue, von Neu-Süd-Wales 9, 720—724.

- acuta 9, 724.

- acutifrons 9, 724.

**Pontella.**

- agassizii 9, 724.
- atlantica 9, 721, 723, 724.
- cristata 9, 721, 722, 723, 724.
- eugeniae S2, 86.
- helgolandica S2, 86.
- lobiancoi 9, 721.
- plumata 9, 724.
- whiteleggei 9, 720, 721, 722, 724.

**Pontellae** 9, 724.**Pontellidae** S2, 86.**Pontellina** 9, 724.**Pontellinae** 9, 327.**Pontia** 6, 230.**Pontistes forsteri** 15, 262.

## — rectifrons 15, 256, 262.

**Pontivaga fisheri** 15, 256.**Pontoaëtus melanoleucus** S4, 695.**Pontobdella** 2, 46, 48; 3, 775.**Pontocaris** 9, 581.**Pontodora** 3, 1052, 1053, 1055.

## — pelagica 3, 1053.

**Pontodrilien des pacifischen Gebietes** 12, 212.**Pontodrilus** 8, 178, 183, 184! 12, 211, 212, 215, 216, 221.

## — arenae 12, 214, 215, 217.

## — bermudensis 8, 177, 183; 12, 214.

## — ephippiger 12, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218.

## — — v. laysanianus 12, 214, 217! 218, 219, 220, 224.

## — insularis 12, 212, 214, 215.

## — littoralis 12, 214, 215.

## — marionis 12, 214.

## — matsushimensis 12, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218.

## — — v. chathamianus 12, 214, 215, 218, 220! 230.

## — michaelseni 12, 213, 214, 215.

## — phosphoreus 12, 215, 217.

**Pontogenia** 3, 1047.**Pontonella glabra** 5, 508.**Pontonia** 5, 509!

## — custos 5, 509.

## — diazonae 5, 509.

## — flavomaculata 5, 509!

## — phallusiae 5, 509.

## — tridacnae 5, 509! t 37 f 10.

## — tyrrhena 5, 509! t 37 f 9.

**Pontoniidae** 5, 460! 461, 463! 508! 9, 415, 419, 424!**Pontophilus** 5, 530! 533—535! 9, 580, 581, 582, 585, 586.

## — abyssi 9, 581.

## — australis 9, 581.

## — challengerii 9, 581.

## — gracilis 9, 581.

## — intermedius 9, 581.

## — norvegicus 5, 534!

**Pontophilus.**

## — spinosus 5, 534!

## — trispinosus 5, 533!

**Pontoplanodes argentinus** 15, 257.

## — obliquus 15, 257, 262.

**Pontoscolex** 12, 235.

## — corethrusus 12, 139, 144, 222, 224.

## — hawaiiensis 12, 222!

**Pontus convexus** 8, 556! 10, 697.**Poophilus costalis** 19, 771.

## — griseus 19, 776! 777; t 44 f 14.

## — terrenus 19, 776, 777; t 44 f 13.

## — umbrosus 19, 776.

**Populus euphratica**, Cecid. 16, 283! 284, 285, 288, 290, 295! t 14 f 29, 30, 31.

## — alba, Cecid. 7, 283.

## — dilatata, Cecid. 16, 291!

## — nigra, Cecid. 7, 283; 16, 293.

## — — f. pyramidalis, Cecid. 16, 291!

## — tremula, Cecid. 7, 283.

**Poraniomorpha rosea** 8, 103.**Porcellana** 6, 245! 267; 10, 291.

## — affinis 10, 290; S5, 746.

## — angulosa 10, 279; S5, 745.

## — annulipes 10, 289.

## — armata 10, 281.

## — asiatica 9, 376; 10, 281.

## — barbata 10, 288.

## — bellis 6, 262.

## — biunguiculata 9, 384.

## — boscii 6, 264; 10, 284.

## — carinata S5, 745.

## — carinipes 10, 288.

## — cinctipes 10, 278, 279; 14, 451.

## — coccinea 10, 288.

## — crassa 10, 294.

## — cristata 10, 279.

## — danae 6, 264; 10, 284.

## — dentata 6, 262; 9, 374, 375.

## — digitalis 10, 282.

## — edwardsi 10, 284.

## — egregia 10, 283.

## — elongata 14, 450.

## — euphrosyne 4, 409, 450!

## — galathina 10, 283.

## — granulosa 6, 260; 10, 278.

## — grossimana 10, 293; S5, 748.

## — gundlachii 10, 281.

## — japonica 6, 261; 9, 373.

## — inermis 6, 260, 261.

## — laevigata 10, 278.

## — leporina 6, 263; 10, 281.

## — lobifrons 10, 290; S5, 746.

## — longicornis 6, 267; S2, 81.

## — macrocheles 6, 259; 10, 277; S5, 745.

## — militaris 6, 265; 10, 289.

## — molluccensis 9, 378.

## — monilitera 6, 266; 10, 294.



**Porcellana.**

- natalensis 10, 291, 292, 294.
- obesula 9, 381.
- patagonica S5, 748.
- penicillata 10, 288.
- pisum 9, 380; 10, 295.
- platycheles 6, 267.
- pubescens 10, 288.
- pulchella 6, 265; 9, 381; 10, 295.
- pulchra 6, 268!
- punctata 10, 279, 280; S5, 745.
- rugosa 6, 264; 10, 285.
- rupicola 10, 278, 279.
- scabricula 10, 289.
- sculpta 6, 265; 9, 378; 10, 294, 295.
- sex-pinosa 10, 284.
- speciosa 6, 262; 10, 281, 282.
- striata 6, 260; 10, 278.
- tomentosa 6, 264; 10, 288.
- tuberculata 10, 290; S5, 746.
- tuberculifrons 10, 290; S5, 746.
- tuberculosa 10, 290; S5, 746.
- valida 10, 278.
- villosa 6, 264; 10, 288.
- violacea 6, 259; 10, 277; S5, 745.
- Porcellanidae** 6, 245! 258; 9, 373, 415, 433, 434! S2, 81.
- Porcellanidea** 9, 220.
- Porcellanopagurus edwardsi** S5, 740, 741.
- platei S5, 740; t 23 f 2.
- Porcellio klugii** 4, 1111.
- laevis 4, 1122.
- latus 4, 1122.
- maracandicus 4, 1122.
- orientalis 4, 1117—1119! 1122.
- — v. asiaticus 4, 1118! 1119, 1122.
- — v. marginatus 4, 1122.
- — v. rubricornis 4, 1118—1119! 1122.
- Porcula salyiana** 7, 390; 18, 324.
- taiwanus 18, 324.
- Porella** 10, 627.
- acutirostris 10, 610.
- bella 15, 544.
- compressa 10, 610, 612, 626, 627! 638; 15, 543! 557.
- concinna 10, 610; 15, 544!
- elegantula 10, 610, 624, 626, 627, 628, 638; t 25 f 8.
- — v. palmata 10, 627; t 25 f 7.
- laevis 10, 610, 628.
- plana 15, 543!
- proboscidea 10, 610.
- skenei 10, 626.
- — f. plana 15, 543.
- struma 10, 610.
- Poricallia syringaria** S2, 73.
- Porichthys porosus** S4, 306.

**Porifera calcarea** 11, 91; S4, 457.**Porina** 19, 589.

- signata 19, 589.
- tubulosa 10, 610; 15, 557.
- Poritella decidua** 6, 275.
- Porites** 3, 157, 182, 183, 184! 4, 500! 536, 537, 538, 551, 586; 6, 645; 14, 396, 401, 421, 422, 424, 426, 427; S6, 217.
- alveolata 3, 157.
- bulbosa 14, 398, 421!
- californica 14, 423.
- columnaris 3, 157.
- compressa 14, 398.
- conglomerata 3, 157; 4, 501! 6, 654, 655.
- contigua 3, 158; 14, 397.
- cribripora 4, 501! 540; 14, 424.
- danae 14, 397.
- decipiens 3, 157; 14, 396!
- discoidea 14, 425! 426; t 31 f 16.
- echinulata 4, 501! 540; 6, 636, 650, 655!
- erosa 3, 158.
- excavata 14, 424.
- fragosa 4, 501! 540.
- furcata 3, 157.
- gaimardi 4, 501! 540.
- laevis 3, 157.
- lanuginosa 14, 423! 426; t 29 f 9.
- lichen 14, 398, 425.
- lobata 14, 398, 421! 426.
- lutea 3, 157, 184, 187; 4, 501! 540; 6, 635, 636, 638, 640, 650, 654!
- maeandrina 3, 155.
- mamillata 3, 184.
- mirabilis 14, 424.
- mordax 14, 398.
- nigrescens 3, 157.
- nodifera 6, 639, 650, 655.
- palmata 3, 162.
- parvistellata 14, 423.
- porosa 14, 423, 424.
- punctata 3, 157; 4, 502! 540.
- quelchii 14, 422! 426; t 31 f 14.
- reticulum 6, 640, 654!
- saccharata 3, 157.
- schauinslandi 14, 424! 426; t 30 f 12.
- solida 3, 157; 6, 638, 650, 655!
- verrucosa 14, 417.
- Poritidae** 3, 157; 4, 499! 549, 550, 584; 14, 396, 421.
- Poritnoida** 14, 421.
- Pornotrips** 8, 80, 81.
- horridus 8, 80! 81.
- ruspolii 8, 81! t 4 f 4a, b, c.
- Poromera** 13, 591.
- fordii 6, 173; 12, 268; 15, 674.
- Porospathidae** 19, 752.

- Porospathis holostoma** 19, 752!  
**Porospora gigantea** 4, 782, 785.  
**Porotermes** 17, 138.  
**Porphyrio** 15, 285, 290, 515.  
   porphyrio 12, 635; 16, 10, 109.  
**Porphyriola** 15, 515.  
**Porphyriops** 15, 515.  
   melanops S1, 668!  
**Porphyriornis** 15, 515.  
**Porpita** 2, 188; S7, 350, 360.  
**Porrhothele antipodiana** 12, 420!  
   huttoni 12, 421.  
   insignipes 12, 421.  
**Portax tragocamelus** 17, 499, 502, 521.  
**Porthesia** 3, 72, 84.  
   auriflua 3, 72; S2, 69.  
   — chrysorrhoea 3, 72, 77; 7, 843; S1, 34, 49, 96; S2, 69.  
   — similis S1, 96; S2, 69.  
**Portlandia arctica** 8, 92.  
   — frigida 8, 92.  
   — intermedia 8, 92.  
   — lenticula 8, 92.  
   — thráciaeformis 6, 373.  
**Portugal, Kalkschwammfauna** 11.89—102.  
**Portumnus** 7, 65.  
   — latipes 7, 65.  
**Portunidae** 7, 67, 68; 9, 416, 443; S2, 81.  
**Portuninea** 7, 27! 65; 9, 416, 442!  
   — corystoidea 7, 27! 65.  
   — typica 7, 27! 66.  
**Portunus** 7, 68, 69.  
   — arcuatus 5, 910; 7, 71.  
   — convexus 8, 556.  
   — corrugatus 7, 70.  
   — dalyellii 7, 71.  
   — depurator 7, 69.  
   — erythroductylus 14, 456.  
   — hastatoides 8, 557.  
   — holsatus 7, 69.  
   — lividus S2, 7, 81.  
   — longipes 7, 71.  
   — puber 7, 69.  
   — pusillus 7, 70.  
   — strigilis 7, 70.  
   — subcorrugatus 7, 70.  
   — truncatus 7, 79, 80; 8, 562.  
   — vigil 14, 458.  
**Porzana** 7, 858; 15, 514.  
   bailloni S2, 39.  
   erythrothorax 7, 856.  
   maructta S2, 39.  
   parva S2, 39.  
   porzana 15, 194.  
**Porzauula** 15, 514, 515.  
**Potamia** 10, 315.  
   chilensis 7, 493; 10, 323.  
**Potamia.**  
   — dentata 7, 493.  
   — latifrons 10, 324.  
**Potamilla** 3, 1050.  
   — neglecta 6, 402, 429! 433.  
**Potamis** 3, 1050.  
   — spathiferus 3, 1050.  
**Potamobiidae** 9, 415, 430! 589, 590, 592, 593, 594.  
**Potamobiinae** 6, 5! 6, 10.  
**Potamobius** 9, 589, 593.  
**Potamocarcininae** 10, 297! 300, 315.  
**Potamocarcinus** 10, 298! 315, 316, 322, 323.  
   — aequatorialis 10, 317! 318, 319! 320; t 17 f 5.  
   — americanus 10, 316, 317!  
   — armatus 10, 317!  
   — bocurti 10, 317!  
   — columbianus 10, 317.  
   — dentatus 10, 317! 318! 319.  
   — dugesi 10, 318!  
   — gracilipes 10, 318!  
   — jouyi 10, 318!  
   — lamellifrons 10, 317!  
   — macropus 10, 317!  
   — magnus (magna) 10, 317! 320.  
   — niacaruagensis 10, 317!  
   — planus 10, 318! 319.  
   — reflexifrons 10, 317! 321! t 17 f 6.  
   — richmondi 10, 317! 320.  
   — sinuatifrons 10, 316! 318! 320; t 17 f 4.  
   — terrestris 10, 318!  
   — tristani 10, 317!  
   — verticalis 10, 317! 320.  
   — xantusi 10, 317! 320.  
**Potamochoerus** 7, 524; 18, 324.  
   — africanus 2, 197! 4, 108; 13, 556.  
   — chaeropotamus 18, 325.  
   — hassama 18, 325.  
   — johnstoni 18, 325.  
   — larvata 18, 325.  
   — penicillatus 2, 197; 4, 108; 18, 325.  
   — poreus 18, 325.  
**Potamocypris aculeata** 19, 518! 540, 541, 542.  
   — almasyi 19, 519! 535; t 29 f 89—97.  
   — dentatamarginata 19, 519! 540, 541.  
   — intermedia 19, 82, 94.  
   — newtoni 19, 82, 94.  
   — ophthalmica 19, 82, 94.  
   — villosa 19, 82, 94, 519! 540, 541, 542.  
**Potamogale** 18, 345.  
   — velox 4, 168.  
**Potamon** 9, 445; 10, 297! 299, 300, 303, 307, 310, 312.

**Potamon.**

- aubryi 10, 309!
  - auranium 10, 302!
  - bayonianum 10, 305, 306.
  - berardi 10, 310! 312!
  - brazzae 10, 314.
  - celebense 10, 309.
  - chavanesi 10, 309.
  - corrugatum 10, 306.
  - cristatum 10, 308!
  - decazei 10, 309.
  - dehaani 10, 310! 313!
  - denticulatum 10, 301, 302!
  - depressum 10, 308.
  - dubium 10, 307.
  - emarginatum 10, 309!
  - fluviale 10, 301, 302.
  - granulatum 10, 301.
  - guerini 10, 306.
  - hydrodromum 10, 302!
  - ibericum 10, 301! 302.
  - indicum 10, 305!
  - inflatum 10, 308.
  - johnstoni 10, 309.
  - kuhli 10, 311!
  - larnaudi 10, 301, 307.
  - limula 10, 307.
  - longipes 10, 306.
  - loxophthalmum 10, 311!
  - margaritarium 10, 308.
  - obesum 10, 305.
  - obtusipes 10, 310! 313!
  - perlatum 10, 307!
  - philippinum 10, 307!
  - pictum 10, 311!
  - pocockianum 10, 307.
  - sinuatifrons 10, 301.
  - stoliczkanum 10, 307.
  - transversum 10, 311! 313!
- Potamonantes** 10, 299, 300, 303, 307.
- aubryi 10, 305! 309!
  - bayonianum 10, 304! 306.
  - celebense 10, 305! 309.
  - chavanesi 10, 305! 309.
  - corrugatum 10, 304! 306!
  - cristatum 10, 304! 308!
  - decazei 10, 305! 309.
  - depressum 10, 304! 308.
  - dubium 10, 304! 307.
  - emarginatum 10, 305! 309!
  - guerini 10, 304! 306!
  - indicum 10, 304! 305!
  - inflatum 10, 304! 308!
  - johnstoni 10, 304! 309!
  - limula 10, 304! 307.
  - longipes 10, 304! 306!
  - margaritarium 10, 304! 308.
  - obesum 10, 303! 305.
  - perlatum (perlata) 7, 489, 490; 10, 304! 307! 308.

**Potomonantes.**

- philippinum 10, 304! 307!
  - pocockianum 10, 304! 307.
  - stoliczkanum 10, 304! 307.
- Potamonidae** 9, 416, 445; 10, 296, 297.
- Potamoninae** 10, 297! 298, 299.
- Potamophora manlia** 7, 915!
- Potamostegus** 3, 1050.
- Potentilla kotschyana**, Cecidien 16, 295!
- verna, Cecidien 7, 297.
- Potérion** 2, 513, 564.
- polygamum, Cecid. 16, 295!
  - sanguisorba, Cecid. 7, 298.
- Pourtalesia jeffreysii** 8, 101, 112, 117, 124.
- Praniza coerulea** S2, 83.
- Pratincola** 3, 680.
- maura 13, 470.
  - pastor 3, 691.
  - rubetra 6, 148; S2, 27.
  - rubicola 6, 148; S2, 27.
  - sibylla 3, 691.
- Praxilla abyssorum** 3, 1044.
- Prays curtisellus** S1, 147.
- — v. rusticus S1, 147.
- Precis** 1, 448, 578, 580; 4, 490, 908! 917.
- ida 4, 920.
  - iphita 4, 908.
  - lemonias 1, 449, 563.
- Prenolepis** 7, 635; 8, 334, 341, 349, 350, 357, 358, 772; 14, 568.
- clandestina 20, 392.
  - fulva 7, 636; 8, 358; 20, 705!
  - — v. pubens 7, 636; t 22 f 24.
  - guatemalensis 7, 637.
  - imparis 7, 635! 636; 8, 357.
  - — v. minuta 7, 636.
  - — v. testacea 7, 636!
  - longicornis 8, 334, 358; 17, 122, 153.
  - nitens 7, 635, 636.
  - — v. americana 7, 635.
  - parvula 7, 636! t 22 f 23.
  - vividula 8, 334, 338; 14, 568.
- Prepona** 1, 489! 496, 497, 499, 503, 505, 509, 530, 548, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 566, 568, 577, 579, 583, 584, 585, 586, 591, 611, 618, 619, 621, 623, 630, 632, 637, 645, 649! 653, 658, 668, 670, 678! 4, 490, 916, 922; 5, 305; 7, 184.
- amphimachus 1, 489! 491, 494, 495, 516, 564, 585; t 12 f 6; t 13 f 24; t 14 f 6.
  - catachlora 1, 678.
  - demophon 1, 491! 494, 495, 516, 564, 653, 678! t 15 f 16.

- Prepona demophon.  
 — v. *extincta* 1, 678.  
 — *laertes* 1, 492, 493! 495, 496, 564;  
   t 13 f 25; t 14 f 10.  
 — sp. 1, 492, 495, 529, 564, 629, 678!  
**Preussia** 8, 189.  
**Priapulus** 9, 400; 18, 615.  
   — *caudatus* 3, 1023.  
**Primates** 17, 503.  
**Prionocella glacialoides** S4, 654.  
**Prionemis** 8, 222.  
**Prion** 3, 698.  
   — *ariel* 17, 429, 430.  
**Prionastraea** 3, 172, 173, 174, 186; 4,  
   527! 537, 538, 586; 14, 403.  
   — *abdita* 3, 173.  
   — *acuticollis* 4, 528! t 16 f 11.  
   — *coronata* 3, 174.  
   — *favistella* 3, 175.  
   — *gibbosa* 3, 173; 4, 528.  
   — *hemprichi* 3, 174.  
   — *magnifica* 3, 174; 4, 528!  
   — *magnistellata* 3, 173.  
   — *melicerum* 3, 174; 4, 529; 6, 662.  
   — *obtusata* 3, 174.  
   — *pentagona* 3, 174; 4, 529! 6, 636,  
   650, 662!  
   — *profundicella* 4, 528!  
   — *robusta* 3, 173.  
   — *seychellensis* 6, 661.  
   — *spinosa* 3, 174; 6, 636, 650, 662.  
   — *superficialis* 3, 173.  
   — *tesserifera* 3, 173; 4, 527! 571; t 18  
   f 13.  
   — *vasta* 3, 173; 6, 640, 650, 662!  
**Prionites** 3, 703.  
**Prionitinae** 3, 703.  
**Prioniturus flavicans** 15, 592.  
**Prionodon** 7, 396, 398, 405; 13, 510,  
   511, 512, 520, 521, 523; 16, 232.  
**Prionogenys** 8, 767.  
**Prionolopha** 8, 812.  
   — *serrata* 8, 812; 14, 292.  
**Prionomma** 16, 177!  
   — *coronatum* 16, 178! 179; t 9 f 18,  
   19.  
   — *unicolor* 16, 178! t 9 f 19.  
**Prionopelta** 8, 766.  
**Prionopeltis tenuipes** 18, 64.  
**Prionops retzi** 2, 948.  
**Prionopsis** 3, 1056.  
**Prionoptus** 19, 595.  
   — *reticulatus* 19, 595.  
**Prionospio tenuis** 3, 1062.  
**Priscodelphinus** 15, 254.  
**Prismatolaimus aquaticus** 10, 112!  
   128, 130; t 13 f 16, 17, 18.  
   — *dolichurus* 10, 112.  
   — v. *bulbosus* 10, 112! 128, 131;  
   t 13 f 14, 15.
- Pristidaetylus fasciatus** 12, 284.  
**Pristidae** 19, 413.  
**Pristiurus** 12, 249, 274.  
   — *carteri* 12, 274.  
   — *crucifer* 12, 265, 266, 274.  
   — *filippii* 12, 265.  
   — *flavipunctatus* 12, 265, 274.  
   — *insignis* 12, 266.  
   — *melanostomus* 6, 221; S7, 484.  
   — *percristatus* 12, 265.  
   — *rupestris* 12, 266, 273, 274.  
**Pristis** 19, 413, 414.  
   — *perotteti* 19, 413! 415.  
   — *zysron* 19, 413.  
**Pristocnemus** 16, 185.  
**Pristomyrmex** 8, 769; 14, 567.  
**Proadanthus excavatus** 18, 304.  
**Proaelmus julieni** 4, 193.  
**Proales** 3, 1069; 9, 674, 705.  
   — *parasita* 7, 258.  
**Probolitrema** 16, 855, 857, 858, 859,  
   860, 863.  
   — *capense* 16, 855, 857, 863.  
   — *ricchiardii* 16, 855, 857, 863.  
**Proboscidaetyla flavicirrata** 11, 455.  
**Proboscidae** S2, 191.  
**Proboscidea** 4, 109—114; 17, 503.  
**Proboscina fungia** 10, 631.  
**Procamelus** 7, 558.  
**Procavia** 7, 537, 538, 539! 540.  
   — *abyssinica* (*abyssinicus*) 7, 538! 539!  
   13, 555.  
   — *alpina* 7, 539!  
   — *arborea* 7, 539!  
   — *bocagei* 7, 537, 538, 539!  
   — *brucei* 7, 539! 13, 555.  
   — *— somalica* 7, 539!  
   — *burtoni* 7, 539!  
   — *capensis* 7, 537, 538! 13, 555.  
   — *dongolana* 7, 539!  
   — *dorsalis* 7, 539.  
   — *emini* 7, 539.  
   — *irrorata* 7, 539!  
   — *latastei* 7, 539!  
   — *matschiei* 13, 555!  
   — *pallida* 7, 538, 539.  
   — *ruficeps* 7, 539!  
   — *schoana* 7, 538! 13, 555.  
   — *sinaïtica* 7, 539!  
   — *stampflii* 7, 539.  
   — *stuhlmanni* 7, 538.  
   — *syriaca* 7, 539!  
   — *valida* 7, 539!  
   — *welwitschi* 7, 539!  
**Procellaria** 5, 369, 644; t 44 f 25,  
   26; 20, 390.  
   — *aequinoctialis* S4, 654.  
   — *cinerea* S2, 42.  
   — *gigantea* S4, 654.  
   — *leucorrhoea* S2, 42.

## Procellaria.

- pelagica **S2**, 42.  
**Procellariidae (Procellariidae)** **3**, 682, 683, 698, 701; **S2**, 42; **S4**, 653, 734.  
**Proceraea** **3**, 1059.  
 — gracilis **6**, 420, 421, 433.  
 — ornata **6**, 417, 433.  
 — pieta **6**, 422, 433.  
 — tardigrada **S7**, 292.  
**Proceratii** **8**, 758, 765!  
**Proceratium** **8**, 262, 264, 341, 357, 756, 757, 758, 762, 765.  
 — crassiorne **8**, 265! t 8 f 9.  
 — — v. vestitum **8**, 266!  
 — croceum **8**, 262, 264! 265; t 8 f 5, 6.  
 — silaceum **8**, 265! t 8 f 7, 8.  
**Processa** **9**, 424.  
**Processidae** **9**, 415, 424! 425.  
**Processinae** **9**, 425!  
**Prochilus labiatus** **6**, 610.  
 — malayanus **6**, 610.  
 — ursinus **6**, 610.  
**Procinetus** **3**, 423! **13**, 301, 303! 306! 325!  
 — aberrans **13**, 301, 306! 326!  
 — crassulus **13**, 301, 307! 326! 328.  
 — crudelis **13**, 301, 307! 328!  
 — decimator **3**, 424.  
 — frauenfeldi **13**, 301, 307! 327!  
 — marginatus **13**, 301, 307! 327!  
 — necator **3**, 423.  
**Procolpia** **8**, 812.  
 — minor **8**, 812.  
**Procryptocerus** **8**, 771.  
**Proctonotus** **5**, 12, 18, 19, 12! 44.  
**Proctopus pallasi** **3**, 901.  
**Proctostegus proctostegus** **17**, 167.  
 — prototypus **17**, 167.  
**Proctotretus** **12**, 284.  
**Proctotrupidae** **14**, 272.  
**Procyon** **6**, 591! 593; **7**, 396, 403, 405, 582; **13**, 515; **16**, 223, 225, 235.  
 — brachyurus **6**, 593.  
 — cancrivorus **6**, 593! 594.  
 — gularis **6**, 593.  
 — hernandezii **6**, 593.  
 — — v. mexicana **6**, 593.  
 — lotor **6**, 593! 594.  
 — niveus **6**, 593.  
 — obscurus **6**, 593.  
 — psora **6**, 593.  
**Procyonidae** **6**, 593; **13**, 515, 516, 517, 519, 524; **16**, 222, 224, 226, 229.  
**Prodelphinus** **6**, 413, **15**, 260.  
 — caeruleoalbus **15**, 258, 260.  
 — crotafixus **15**, 260.  
 — dubius **15**, 260.  
 — euphrosyne **15**, 260.  
 — frenatus **15**, 260.

## Prodelphinus.

- gervaisi **15**, 258.  
 — lateralis **15**, 260.  
 — longirostris **15**, 260.  
 — malayanus **15**, 260.  
 — plagiodon **15**, 260.  
**Prodenia** **20**, 401.  
 — frugiperda **20**, 401, 402.  
 — maera **20**, 402.  
 — testaceoides **20**, 401.  
**Prodicus** **12**, 304, 317!  
 — napolitanus **12**, 286, 318! t 14 f 12—17.  
**Progressa croesus** **3**, 95.  
**Progonus** **12**, 643! **15**, 189; **16**, 732.  
 — mülleri **12**, 643; **16**, 732.  
**Prohalicore duhaleni** **15**, 254.  
**Prohyracodon orientalis** **18**, 307.  
**Projapygidae** **S6**, 775, 776! 778, 795.  
**Projapyx** **S6**, 776, 795.  
**Promachotenthis megaptera** **3**, 666.  
**Proneomenia** **18**, 619, 622; **S4**, 155, 400.  
 — sluiteri **18**, 619.  
 — thulensis **S5**, 550.  
 — vagans **18**, 619.  
**Proneurotes** **10**, 6, 7.  
 — multioculatus **10**, 4! 7; t 1 f 12, 20, 27.  
**Pronocephalidae** **16**, 527, 580! 611! 843.  
**Pronocephalinae** **12**, 665, 668; **16**, 841.  
**Pronocephalus** **12**, 551, 666! **16**, 455, 531, 546, 551, 570, 576, 583, 586, 594, 595, 596, 598, 599, 600, 604, 609, 612! 615! 616.  
 — obliquus **16**, 527, 528, 616; t 25 f 55, 56; t 26 f 70; t 32 f 175.  
 — trigonocephalus **12**, 666, 756! 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762! t 31 f 84; t 32 f 85, 86; **16**, 527, 549, 588, 616; t 26 f 75—78.  
**Pronophila schrenckii** **7**, 900.  
**Pronopyge** **12**, 641! **16**, 839.  
 — ocreata **12**, 641.  
**Prophysema** **5**, 177.  
**Propithecus** **2**, 970, 972, 975, 978; **4**, 242, 256; **14**, 55.  
**Propseudopus fraasi** **12**, 257.  
**Propsocini** **14**, 539.  
**Propsoeus** **14**, 539.  
**Propterytychus argentinus** **18**, 304.  
**Prorastomus** **1**, 376; **15**, 264.  
 — sirenoides **15**, 254.  
 — veronensis **15**, 254.  
**Prorhynchocoelia** **10**, 4.  
**Prorhynchus** **7**, 94.  
 — leuckarti **3**, 1019.  
 — stagnalis **8**, 147.  
**Prorocentrum micans** **2**, 83; **S2**, 98.

**Prorodon griseus** 3, 400.  
 — margaritifera 3, 400.  
**Proscopidae** 8, 806.  
**Proscena** 19, 432.  
 — sibirica 19, 450.  
**Prosimiae** 2, 285, 975, 976, 977, 978;  
 4, 239—247; 13, 515.  
**Prosobranchiata** (Helgolands) S2, 48.  
**Prosobranchier, doppelte Spermato-**  
**zoen einiger exotischer** 2, 615—624.  
**Prosopis** 4, 603; 5, 761, 767, 768,  
 773, 778, 779, 780—781! 783, 799,  
 828, 829; 6, 713, 732, 733, 734, 736,  
 745, 746, 748, 749; 19, 620.  
 — agilis 19, 620!  
 — armillata S2, 64.  
 — brevicornis 5, 780; 6, 732! 733,  
 735, 745; t 31 f 21.  
 — communis 5, 780; S2, 64.  
 — confusa 5, 780; 6, 738.  
 — cornuta 5, 780.  
 — elegata 19, 620.  
 — excisa 5, 780.  
 — pygmaea 5, 780.  
 — signata 5, t 48 f 1, 8.  
**Prosopinae** 19, 620.  
**Prosoponidae** 9, 436.  
**Protocus** 12, 616! 623; 15, 197.  
 — confusus 12, 616.  
 — tener 12, 616.  
**Prosqualodon australis** 15, 256.  
 — quaternarius 15, 256.  
**Prostemma** 7, 919.  
**Prosthemadera** 3, 700.  
**Prosthogomius** 15, 183, 185; 16, 2,  
 67! 68, 69, 75, 80, 85, 96, 834, 835.  
 — cuneatus 16, 2, 75! 76, 77, 78, 79,  
 80, 81, 82; t 4 f 44, 45.  
 — japonicus 16, 2, 81! t 3 f 46.  
 — ovatus 16, 2, 17, 69! 75, 76, 77,  
 78, 81, 83, 84; t 4 f 43.  
 — pellucidus 16, 2, 79! 80, 81, 82;  
 t 4 f 45 a.  
 — rarus 16, 2, 22, 83! 84, 85; t 5  
 f 47, 48.  
**Prosthometra** 15, 183, 185.  
**Prostigmata** 4, 280, 281, 310, 313!  
**Prostrepsiceros** 18, 315.  
**Prostylops typus** 18, 305.  
**Prosuberites** S6, 416, 420.  
 — epiphytoides S6, 420! t 30 f 43.  
 — epiphytum S6, 420.  
**Prosynmia meleagris** 17, 466.  
**Protanchenia** 18, 317.  
 — reissii 18, 317.  
**Protanthea** S6, 220, 222.  
**Proteides chrysoeglia** 7, 905.  
**Proteles** 5, 402; 7, 402, 584, 585; 13,  
 515, 516; 16, 235.  
 — cristatus 5, 403.

**Proteles.**

— lalandi (lalandii) 4, 164, 189; 5,  
 402, 403! 404; 7, 401, 582! 584, 585;  
 t 18 f 13.  
**Protenor belfragei** S7, 235.  
**Proteocephala** 15, 173, 175.  
**Proteocephalus** 15, 173, 175.  
**Proteracanthus** 19, 354.  
 — sarissophorus 19, 352, 354!  
**Proteroglypha** 20, 502, 508.  
**Proterosaurus linki** 12, 258.  
**Proterospermophora** 13, 53.  
**Protheroherium** 7, 565.  
**Proteus** 6, 207, 450; S7, 46.  
 — anguineus 6, 206, 207.  
**Prothymia aenea** S1, 58.  
 — viridaria S1, 116.  
**Protis** 3, 1050; 6, 432.  
 — arctica 6, 432, 433  
 — simplex 3, 1046, 1050.  
**Proto ventricosa** S2, 84.  
**Protobranchia** S5, 218—219.  
**Protocarpe** 7, 911.  
 — convolvuli 7, 912.  
 — orientalis 7, 912.  
**Protocepsine** 17, 341, 342.  
 — sexoculata 17, 340, 342, 346.  
 — tessellata 17, 344, 348! 350, 357,  
 358; t 14 f 1, 12.  
 — tessellatoides 17, 344, 349!  
**Protoclepsid** 17, 356, 357, 358; t 14  
 f 13.  
 — garjaewi 17, 344, 346! 347; t 14  
 f 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10.  
 — maculosa 17, 357! 358.  
 — meyeri 17, 344, 345! 346, 347, 349,  
 358; t 14 f 4, 11.  
 — mollissima 17, 344, 350! 351, 352,  
 353; t 14 f 3, 5, 8.  
**Protocorallia** 4, 582, 586.  
**Protoceyon** 5, 405.  
**Protocystis alata** 19, 739!  
 — aurita 19, 739.  
 — gravida 19, 741.  
 — havergalli 19, 740.  
 — macleari 19, 741.  
 — nautiloides 19, 738!  
 — thomsoni 19, 741.  
 — tridentata 19, 742! 743.  
 — varians 19, 740! 741.  
 — xiphodon 19, 738.  
**Protodrilus** 3, 1061.  
 — flavocapitatus 3, 1061.  
 — purpureus 3, 1061.  
 — schneideri 3, 1061.  
**Protogonius** 1, 497, 503—505! 509,  
 517, 553, 556, 558, 568, 569, 579,  
 619, 636, 637; 4, 917.  
 — drurii 1, 500, 502, 503! 504, 565.  
 — fabius 1, 503, 565.

Protogonius.

- hippona 1, 503.
- sp. 1, 503, 565.
- Protohippus** 18, 310, 312.
- Protolabis transmontanus** 18, 312.
- Protoleia** 2, 563.
- Protomecia fasciata** 5, 914.
- pilosa 9, 400.
- Protopteridinium michaelis** 2, 83.
- pellucidum 2, 83.
- Protopterus** 2, 575, 576, 582; 5, 548, 926; **S7**, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54, 55, 730, 731, 733, 735; t 6 f 32—34.
- annectens **S7**, 27! t 5 f 25—31.
- Protoryx** 18, 315.
- Protosorex crassus** 18, 343.
- Protospongiae** 5, 177.
- Protheria** (Queensland) 2, 833.
- Prototroctes** 10, 196.
- Protoxodon** 7, 256, 541.
- Protozoa** 19, 39, 471, 534; **S2**, 97—99.
- des Wiederkäuermagens 3, 365—418.
- Protracheaten** 18, 623.
- Protragelaphus skouzesii** 18, 315.
- Protragoceros** 18, 315.
- Protrypoxylidae** 6, 681.
- Protula** 6, 430, 431, 432, 433.
- ampullifera 6, 432.
- antarctica 3, 1050.
- antennata 6, 432, 433.
- arctica 6, 432, 433.
- protensa 6, 430, 433.
- tubularia 6, 430, 431, 433.
- Protus** 16, 183.
- Protymnia aenea** **S1**, 65.
- Protypothierium** 7, 541.
- Proxenetes cochlear** **S2**, 9.
- flabellifer **S2**, 91.
- tuberculatus **S2**, 91.
- Prunus cerasus**, Cecid. 7, 298.
- domestica, Cecid. 7, 298.
- padus, Cecid. 7, 299.
- spinosa, Cecid. 7, 299.
- Prymnoprion** 12, 628! 16, 67, 68, 839.
- anceps 12, 629, 722! t 27 f 41; 16, 78.
- ovatus 12, 629, 720! 722, 723; t 27 f 39, 40; 16, 73, 78.
- pellucidus 12, 629, 723.
- Psalidomyrmex** 8, 767.
- Psaltria exilis** 2, 950.
- Psammaphidium** 11, 28, 29.
- ambiguum 13, 2, 12!
- circumvolutum 13, 2, 14; t 1 f 7; t 3 f 3.
- foliaceum 13, 2, 11!
- obesum 11, 9, 28! t 1 f 6; t 4 f 10, 11.

Psammaphidium.

- pantherinum 11, 9, 26! t 2 f 3; t 4 f 8, 9.
- stelliferum 13, 2, 13! t 2 f 9, 10.
- Psammaphysilla** 5, 172, 173.
- Psammaphysillidae** 5, 178.
- Psammascus** 4, 4.
- decipiens 4, 82.
- Psammasterina** 2, 562.
- Psammastra** 2, 562.
- murrayi 4, 458, 476.
- Psammechinus microtuberculatus** **S7**, 94.
- Psammella** 2, 569.
- Psammessinae** 2, 570.
- Psammina globigesina** 5, 178.
- Psamminae** 2, 569.
- Psammobia crassa** **S5**, 239.
- ferroensis **S2**, 52.
- solida **S5**, 239, 245.
- Psammocinia** 4, 59! 62! 63.
- arenosa 4, 63!
- compacta 4, 63!
- halmiformis 4, 63!
- irregularis 4, 63!
- rugosa 4, 63!
- tenella 4, 63!
- vallata 4, 63!
- verrucosa 4, 63!
- Psammoclema** 2, 568; 4, 4, 22.
- foliaceum 4, 82.
- ramosum 4, 82.
- vosmaeri 4, 82; **S6**, 479.
- Psammocora** 3, 182; 4, 500! 551; 6, 638, 649.
- contigua 3, 182.
- gonagra 4, 500.
- haimeana 3, 182.
- obtusangula 3, 182; 6, 639, 651, 653! 10, 212.
- planipora 3, 182; 4, 500! 540.
- Psammodromus** 6, 171, 172, 175, 179, 185; 12, 260, 264.
- algirus (algira) 6, 171, 185; t 9 f 49; 7, 406; 12, 260, 264.
- blanci 7, 406; 12, 264.
- cinereus 12, 260.
- hispanicus 6, 175, 178, 181; 12, 257, 260.
- microdactylus 12, 264.
- Psammodynastes** 6, 191.
- pictus 13, 491, 501; 20, 507.
- pulverulentus 7, 373; 13, 491, 501; 20, 507.
- Psammolyce** 3, 1042.
- Psammomys roudairei** 2, 242.
- Psammopemna** 2, 513, 538, 569; 4, 3, 10, 47, 64, 66, 67! 68, 69, 74! 463; **S6**, 480.
- communis 4, 68! 80, 81.

- Psammopemma.**  
 — *crassa* 4, 68! 81.  
 — *densum* 4, 68! 82.  
 — *digitifera* 4, 68! 77.  
 — *fuliginosa* 4, 68! 81.  
 — *marshalli* 4, 68! 470.  
 — *rugosa* 4, 68!  
 — *tuberculata* 4, 68!  
**Psammopessa** 2, 570.  
**Psammophidae** 3, 936; 7, 366.  
**Psammophis** 6, 191; t 7 f 18; 7, 372.  
 — *acuta* 5, 615!  
 — *brevirostris* 5, 609! 611.  
 — *condanarus* 6, 191, 199.  
 — *crucifer* 5, 610; 7, 406.  
 — *doriae* 3, 936.  
 — *irregularis* 5, 615.  
   *sibilans* 3, 938; 6, 189, 191; t 7 f 17;  
   7, 372.  
   — *irregularis* 5, 615!  
   — *tettensis* 5, 609.  
   — *togoënsis* 5, 615.  
**Psammophylax** 7, 368.  
**Psammoryctes barbatus** 8, 148.  
**Psammosaurus caspius** 3, 904.  
   — *griseus* 3, 904.  
**Psammosolen dombeyi** S5, 239.  
**Psamotis pulveralis** S1, 135.  
**Psecadia** 10, 401.  
 — *bipunctella* 10, 377, 403! S1, 148.  
 — *funerella* S1, 148.  
 — *guttella* S1, 148.  
 — *pusicella* S1, 148.  
 — *6-punctella* S1, 148.  
**Pselaphidae** 14, 272.  
**Pselaphognatha** S6, 722.  
**Pselloninae** 12, 418.  
**Psellonus** 12, 418.  
 — *planus* 12, 418.  
**Psen** 6, 747; 8, 222.  
 — *atratus* 6, 742.  
 — *laevigatus* 8, 222.  
**Psepholax** 19, 594, 607.  
 — *barbicornis* 19, 594.  
 — *coronatus* 19, 607.  
 — *sulcatus* 19, 594, 607.  
 — *xanthorrhous* 15, 287.  
**Psettus** 10, 142.  
 — *argenteus* 10, 142, 143, 144, 187,  
   190, 194.  
 — *falciformis* 10, 142, 143, 144, 187,  
   190, 194.  
**Pseudacraea** 5, 321.  
**Pseudaelurus quadridentatus** 6, 60.  
**Pseudagrion deekeni** 18, 699!  
 — *lindicum* 18, 700!  
 — *melanictetrum* 18, 699, 700.  
 — *nubicum* 18, 700.  
 — *spernatum* 18, 700.  
 — *torridum* 18, 700.  
**Pseudalopex** 5, 416.  
**Pseudannicola** 4, 970, 979, 980.  
 — *miliaris* 4, 971.  
 — *raddei* 4, 970—971! 978; t 27 f 6.  
**Pseudaspis cana** 17, 462.  
**Pseudaxinella egregia** S6, 426! t 30  
   f 47.  
 — *sulcata* S6, 426.  
**Pseudaxis** 2, 589; 18, 327.  
 — *albirostris* 18, 327.  
 — *hortulorum* 18, 327.  
 — *mandarinus* 18, 327.  
 — *sica* (*sika*) 13, 466, 468, 469; 18,  
   327.  
 — *taevanus* 18, 327.  
**Pseudobias** 3, 695.  
**Pseudoboletia indiana** 3, 835! 842;  
   t 33 f 8.  
**Pseudocarcinus rumphii** 7, 431, 432.  
**Pseudoceratina** 4, 3, 73.  
 — *crateriformis* 4, 82.  
**Pseudocheilidon** 3, 690, 704.  
**Pseudochirus** 2, 912, 913, 916, 917,  
   918, 923, 924, 925, 928.  
 — *albertissii* 2, 914, 916.  
 — *archeri* 2, 833, 834, 912! 913, 916.  
 — *caudivolvulus* 2, 833, 916, 919, 920!  
   928.  
 — *herbertensis* 2, 833, 834, 916, 917!  
   918, 920, 925.  
 — *lemuroides* 2, 833, 834, 916, 918,  
   923! 924.  
**Pseudocleidinae** 12, 302; 20, 126.  
**Pseudocleis** 12, 301, 309! 310.  
 — *octocera* 12, 286, 310! t 14 f 7—11.  
**Pseudocordylus** 12, 269.  
 — *microlepidotus* 5, 606!  
**Pseudocorystes** 7, 28! 29.  
 — *armatus* 7, 28; S5, 754.  
 — *sicarius* 7, 28; S5, 754.  
**Pseudocotyle** S3, 118.  
 — *apiculatum* S3, 206.  
**Pseudocucumis** 2, 27, 3, 816, 817.  
 — *acicula* 3, 817.  
 — *africana* 3, 805, 806, 813, 815!  
 — *intercedens* 2, 25! 26, 27; t 1 f 2;  
   4, 838.  
 — *theeli* 3, 805, 813, 815, 816.  
**Pseudocuma** 18, 694.  
 — *bistriata* 18, 694.  
 — *cerceria* 5, 912; 18, 694.  
 — *longicornis* 18, 694.  
 — *similis* 18, 694.  
**Pseudocumidae** 18, 694.  
**Pseudocyclophis** 3, 922! 963, 964,  
   966.  
 — *persicus* 3, 922, 923.  
 — *walteri* 3, 874, 922! 924, 956, 959.  
**Pseudoderopeltis** 5, 653, 655.  
 — *antennata* 5, 653! t 45 f 4.



**Pseudoderopeltis.**

- *flavescens* 5, 654—655!
- *granulifera* 5, 653, 655.
- Pseudodiaptomus** 20, 575.
- *gracilis* 20, 588.
- Pseudodichthadia** 8, 757, 765.
- *incerta* 8, 754.
- Pseudodiscus** 17, 489, 631.
- Pseudoechinorhynchus** 16, 755.
- Pseudoflata nigricornis** 19, 770.
- Pseudoflustra** 10, 618; 15, 547.
- *palmata* 15, 546.
- *solida* 10, 610, 618, 624, 638; 15, 546.
- Pseudogelocus suevicus** 18, 309.
- Pseudograpsus** 2, 720; 4, 440; 9, 90, 100, 103, 111.
- *albus* 2, 717, 719, 720; 4, 409, 440—441! 9, 105, 111! 10, 698.
- *barbatus* 2, 720; 9, 100.
- *crassus* 2, 720.
- *nudus* 7, 714, 715.
- Pseudolamellibranchia** S5, 228.
- Pseudolasius** 8, 772.
- *familiaris* 14, 568.
- *minutus* 14, 568.
- Pseudoleucon** 18, 674, 676!
- *sorex* 18, 677! 678, 679, 680, 681.
- Pseudofersia** 19, 581.
- *spinifera* 19, 581.
- Pseudolithobius** 9, 246, 247, 252, 253, 254, 255, 264.
- *megaloporus* 9, 247, 257, 262.
- Pseudolumbriculus claparedianus** 3, 1032.
- Pseudomaeromia** 18, 717, 718, 719.
- *torrida* 18, 716, 717! 718, 719.
- Pseudomilax** 4, 992.
- *bicolor* 4, 932.
- *lederi* 4, 932.
- *retowskii* 4, 933.
- *velitaris* 4, 932! t 26 f 1.
- Pseudomma** 9, 585.
- Pseudomyrma** 8, 269, 270, 276, 338, 340, 353, 358, 768; 9, 626; 20, 677, 680, 683, 684, 685, 686, 690, 703.
- *acanthobia* 9, 625, 626, 628! 629.
- — *v. fuseata* 9, 625, 626, 629!
- *arboris sanctae* 20, 684, 685, 686.
- — — *v. symbiotica* 20, 686.
- *aurita* 20, 703.
- *brunca* 8, 269!
- *caroli* 20, 688, 690.
- — *v. sapii* 20, 688!
- *dendroica* 20, 685, 686.
- — *v. emarginata* 20, 684!
- *denticollis* 9, 625.
- *elegans* 20, 703.
- *elongata* 8, 269.
- *filiformis* 9, 630; 20, 690.

**Pseudomyrma.**

- *flavidula* 8, 269; 9, 630.
- *gracilis* 9, 625.
- *hypophylla* 20, 703.
- *latinoda* 20, 688.
- — *v. tachigaliae* 20, 686!
- *nigrescens* 20, 686.
- *oculata* 9, 630.
- *pallens* 8, 270.
- *pallida* 8, 269.
- *sericea* 20, 691!
- — *v. cordiae* 20, 690!
- — *v. fortis* 20, 690.
- — *v. longior* 20, 690!
- *symbiotica* 20, 684, 685.
- *tachigaliae* 20, 688.
- *trigona* 20, 703.
- *triplaridis* 20, 684! 685, 686.
- *ulei* 20, 689!
- Pseudomyrmii** 8, 269, 763, 768!
- Pseudomyrminae** 14, 566.
- Pseudonapaeus herzi** 4, 950—951! t 26 f 14.
- Pseudonardorus** 2, 556.
- Pseudonephthya** 8, 16; 19, 106.
- Pseudoneuroptera** 7, 922! 17, 154; 19, 568, 588; S2, 79.
- *amphibiotica* 19, 601.
- Pseudophana** 19, 771.
- Pseudophia lunaris** S1, 34, 39, 54, 116.
- Pseudophilyra** 6, 586.
- Pseudophonus griseus** S2, 56.
- *pubescens* S2, 56.
- *ruficornis* S2, 56.
- Pseudophyllidae** 8, 815; 20, 133.
- Pseudopimixa** 7, 689, 690, 691! 692, 694!
- *carinata* 7, 694! t 23 f 6.
- Pseudopriion** 3, 698.
- Pseudopterna v. agrestaria** S1, 43, 118.
- *pruinata* S1, 118.
- Pseudopus** 12, 248.
- *apus* 3, 901; 12, 272, 273.
- *moguntiacus* 12, 257.
- *pallasi* 3, 901; 12, 259, 261, 272, 273.
- Pseudorea** 15, 261.
- *crassidens* 15, 258, 259.
- Pseudorhabdium longiceps** 13, 490, 501; 20, 507.
- Pseudorhinolophus** 4, 222.
- Pseudorhombilia vestita v. sexdentata** 7, 687.
- Pseudorhombus russellii** 10, 187, 191.
- Pseudorhynchoeyon cayluxi** 18, 343, 345.
- Pseudorhynchus** 8, 80.
- *hastifer* 8, 80.

**Pseudoscorpionidae** 20, 406.**Pseudosquilla** 10, 694.

- ciliata 10, 694!
- lessoni S5, 767!
- stylifera S5, 768!

**Pseudostauronotus** 8, 808!

- brunneri 8, 809!

**Pseudostichopus mollis** S4, 441, 448.

- occultatus S4, 441.

**Pseudostigma** 9, 607, 614.**Pseudosuberites** S6, 416.

- digitatus S6, 417! t 29 f 26; t 30 f 40.

- sulcatus S6, 417! t 29 f 27; t 30 f 39.

**Pseudotelphusa**, **Pseudotelphusinae**  
s. **Pseudothelphusa**, **Pseudothelphusinae**.**Pseudothecalia** 4, 521! 542—548! 551—552! 581, 582, 583, 586.**Pseudothelphusa** (**Pseudotelphusa**) 7, 493; 10, 315.

- dentata 7, 493; 10, 318, 319.
- latifrons 10, 324.
- plana 7, 494.
- sinuatifrons 10, 324.
- tenuipes 10, 318.

**Pseudothelphusinae** (**Pseudotelphusinae**) 7, 487, 493; 10, 315.**Pseudotremia** 12, 310.**Pseudozius** 7, 433! 434; 8, 525, 528.

- caystrus 7, 434; 8, 525! 10, 696; 20, 407.
- dispar 7, 433, 434.
- microphthalmus 7, 434.
- planus 7, 434; 8, 525, 527.

**Psilodactylus** 12, 250.

- caudicinctus 12, 250, 263.

**Psilopogon pyrolophus** 2, 950.**Psilorhinae** 3, 703.**Psilostomum** 12, 573! 574, 578, 579, 15, 189; 16, 1, 11! 15, 18, 19, 26, 147, 148, 155.

- brevicolle 16, 1, 12! t 1 f 9.
- oligoon 16, t 1 f 11.
- oxyurum 16, 1, 14! t 1 f 10.
- platyurum 12, 574.
- simillimum 12, 574.

- spiculigerum 12, 574; 16, 1, 15! 16, 154.

**Psilothrix nobilis** 5, 918; S2, 61.**Psilura** 7, 176.

- v. eremita S1, 96.
- monacha 3, 78, 470, 481, 521; 5, 296; 7, 835; S1, 96; S2, 69.

**Psithyrus** 1, 684; 3, 849, 850, 854, 855! 869; 5, 760, 769, 770, 779, 857; 20, 40; S7, 564.

- barbutellus 3, 855!

**Psithyrus**.

- campestris 3, 855!
- globosus 3, 855!
- lissonurus 3, 855!
- perezi S7, 564.
- quadricolor 3, 855! 5, 776.
- rupestris 3, 855!
- vestalis 3, 855! 5, 916.
- — perezi S7, 565.

**Psittacella madaraszii** 2, 951.

- pallida 2, 951.

**Psittaci** 15, 284, 285, 290.**Psittacidae** 3, 687, 691, 692, 693, 694, 702.**Psittacotherium multifragum** 4, 158.**Psittacula** 15, 291.

- sp. 2, 180.

**Psittacus** 3, 693.

- luteus 2, 180.

**Psocathropos** 19, 2.**Psocidae** 20, 106.**Psociden, amerikanische** 18, 351—364.

- europäische 18, 365—382.
- fauna Perus 14, 133—160.
- neue deutsche und exotische 14, 537—548.

**Psocinae** 20, 106.**Psocini** 14, 135, 144.**Psocus** 14, 135, 146, 538, 546; 18, 352, 372!

- bipunctatus 18, 372, 377.
- brasilianus 18, 352! t 17 f 2.
- clarus 14, 546.
- elongatus 14, 546.
- hyalinus 18, 377.
- longicornis 18, 372.
- major v. ocellata 14, 539!
- malayanus 14, 546.
- nebulosus 18, 372.
- ochraceocristatus 14, 135, 146! t 8 f 13.
- — v. conjungens 14, 135, 146!
- quadrimaculatus 18, 378.
- sexpunctatus 18, 377.
- simplex 18, 353; t 17 f 3.

**Psolidium** 2, 9!

- dorsipes 2, 1, 9! 18; t 2 f 9; S4, 451.
- nutriens S7, 684, 687, 689!

**Psolinus brevis** 2, 12.**Psolus** 2, 8, 9, 186.

- antarcticus 2, 7! 18; 4, 816! S4, 448, 449, 451; S7, 685, 687, 689!
- ephippifer S7, 685, 686, 687, 689!
- fabricei 8, 110, 113, 114, 123, 124.
- phantapus 2, 9; 8, 110, 114, 123, 124.
- poriferus 4, 854.

**Psophia** 15, 518.

## Psophia.

- crepitans 2, 181.
- leucoptera 2, 181.
- Psophiidae** 15, 513, 517.
- Psophus** 14, 296.
  - stridulus 14, 292.
- Psoquillidae** 19, 1, 2.
- Psoricoptera gibbosella** S1, 150.
- Psorochroa** 19, 592, 605.
  - granulata 19, 605.
  - rotundicollis 19, 605.
  - schauinslandi 19, 605.
  - stephensiensis 19, 592.
- Psorodonotus fieberi** 14, 293.
- Psyche** 5, 289; 7, 826.
  - atra 7, 171.
  - bombycella S1, 12.
  - graminella 3, 502, 503.
  - graslinella S1, 5, 94.
  - helicimella S1, 5.
  - helix S1, 5.
  - hirsutella 6, 479; S1, 94.
  - intermediella 13, 379.
  - muscella S1, 94.
  - nitidella 3, 491.
  - opacella S1, 5, 94.
  - pectinea S1, 12.
  - unicolor S1, 94.
  - viciella 3, 470, 481, 485; S1, 94.
  - villosella S1, 94.
- Psychidae** 5, 289.
- Psychoda** 14, 105.
  - humeralis 8, t 18 f 9.
- Psychodidae** 8, 782.
- Psymobranchus** 6, 430, 433.
- Psylliodes anglica** S2, 63.
  - chrysocephala S2, 63.
  - marcida (mercida) 5, 918; S2, 63.
  - obscura S2, 63.
- Psyllipsocinae** 19, 729.
- Psyllipsocus** 18, 358; 19, 729.
- Psyllomyia** 14, 254; S7, 659.
  - testacea 14, 216, 268, 272, 274; S7, 676.
- Psyllopsis fraxini** 16, 266.
- Psylloptera** 18, 358.
- Psyra melanonota** 14, 293.
- Ptenidium evanescens** S2, 59.
- Ptenodactylus** 3, 881.
- Ptenopus** 3, 965; 12, 249.
  - garrulus 12, 268.
- Pteraeolidia** 5, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20, 21, 40! 43.
  - semperi 5, 40.
- Pteranodon** 14, 57.
- Pteraster** 8, 113, 115, 116.
  - affinis 1, 293.
  - aporus 1, 275, 293!
  - capensis 1, 293; S7, 696.
  - caribbaeus 1, 293.

## Pteraster.

- cribrosus 1, 293; 3, 824! 825, 839; S7, 696.
- danae 1, 293.
- hexactis S7, 696.
- incisus S7, 696.
- ingouffi S7, 696.
- lebruni S7, 696.
- militaris 1, 293; 8, 104, 114, 119, 124; S7, 684, 686, 696!
- multipes 1, 293.
- obscurus S7, 696.
- pulvillus 1, 293; 8, 104, 113, 114, 115, 119, 124; S7, 696.
- rugatus 1, 293.
- semireticulatus 1, 293.
- stellifer 1, 293.
- Pterasteridae** S7, 696.
- Pterelas** 12, 417! 418.
  - schauinslandi 12, 415, 418!
- Pternistes cranchi** 2, 948.
- Pterobalacna communis** 2, 149.
  - minor 2, 141.
  - musculus 2, 149.
- Pterocephalus involucretes**, Cecidien 16, 296!
- Pteroceras** 2, 616, 617, 618, 619.
  - lambis 2, 616; t 16 f 5; 6, 642.
- Pterochroza** 1, 412, 728.
  - arrosa 1, 412.
  - colorata 1, 412.
  - deflorata 1, 412.
  - infecta 1, 412.
- Pterocles** 20, 332.
- Pteroclididae** 3, 676, 683, 687, 688, 692, 696, 702; S2, 38.
- Pterocuma** 18, 694.
- Pterodactylus** 14, 57.
  - eversmanni 3, 881.
- Pterodela** 14, 156, 538; 18, 374!
  - livida 18, 374; t 19 f 3, 6, 9.
  - pedicularia 18, 374, 381; t 19 f 1, 10.
  - — v. brevipennis 18, 381.
  - — ab. giardi 14, 546! t 35 f 10; 18, 381.
  - quercus 14, 542; 18, 374; t 19 f 2, 5.
- Pterodina** 3, 1069.
  - patina 19, 50, 94.
- Pterodinadae** 3, 1069.
- Pterodoris** 6, 106.
- Pteroëssa** 3, 1068.
- Pterogon oenotherae** 7, 180; S1, 12, 31, 32, 36, 88.
- Pteroides** 17, 365, 366.
  - breviradiatum 17, 365, 375!
  - — v. latifolia 17, 375.
  - clausii 17, 372.
  - corneliae 17, 372.

**Pteroides.**

- *crispus* **17**, 372.
- *grayi* **17**, 372.
- *griseum* **17**, 365, 371!
- — *brevispinosum* **17**, 371, 372.
- — *longispinosum* **17**, 372.
- *lacazii* **17**, 368.
- — *v. spinosum* **17**, 368.
- *macandrewii* **17**, 369.
- *manillense* **17**, 365, 373! t 18 f 14.
- *rhomboidale* **17**, 365, 369! t 14 f 2; t 18 f 13.
- *sagamiense* **17**, 365, 366! t 18 f 11, 12.
- *spinosum* **17**, 372.
- *vogtii* **17**, 372.
- Pteroididae** **17**, 365, 366.
- Pterolepis** **9**, 521, 547.
- *gossardi* **9**, 547.
- *indigena* **17**, 9.
- Pteromaliden** **16**, 262, 329.
- Pteromorpha** *crispa* **17**, 371.
- Pteromys** **2**, 970, 972, 973, 974; **7**, 854; **14**, 54.
- *leucogenys* **13**, 465, 467.
- Pteronus** **10**, 461!
- *myosotides* **10**, 378, 459!
- Pterophoridae** **10**, 377, 438; **S2**, 77.
- Pterophorina** **S1**, 163—164.
- Pterophorus** *monodactylus* **10**, 377, 439! **S1**, 164; **S2**, 77.
- Pteropoda** **6**, 371.
- Pteropoden**, Nahrung und Nahrungsaufnahme **1**, 333—338.
- Systematik und Biologie **1**, 311—340.
- Pteropodidae** (Queensland) **2**, 831, 842.
- Pteroptochidae** **S4**, 704, 705.
- Pteroptochus** *albicollis* **S4**, 705.
- *megapodius* **S4**, 704.
- Pteropus** **2**, 974; **4**, 212; **7**, 854.
- *anurus* **2**, 272.
- *dasymallus* **13**, 466.
- *funereus* **2**, 843.
- *geoffroyi* **2**, 272.
- *gouldii* **2**, 831, 842, 843! 844.
- *keraudrenii v. loochooensis* **7**, 854!
- *minus* **2**, 845.
- *labiatus* **2**, 272.
- *leucomelas* **2**, 272.
- *poliocephalus* **2**, 831, 842!
- *pselaphon* **4**, 212.
- *pusillus* **2**, 272.
- *scapulatus* **2**, 831, 843!
- *schovanus* **2**, 272.
- *stramineus* **2**, 272.
- Pterostichus** **19**, 590.
- *melanarius* **S2**, 57.
- *nigritus* **S2**, 57.
- *proxilus* **19**, 590.

**Pterostichus.**

- *vulgaris* **S2**, 57.
- Pterostoma** *palpina* **S1**, 98.
- Pterota** **1**, 314.
- Pterygospidea** *sinica* **7**, 905.
- Ptilinus** *pectinicornis* **S2**, 61.
- Ptilocera** **8**, 750.
- Ptiloleptis** *guira* **2**, 180.
- Ptilonera** **14**, 134, 147! 538; **18**, 354, 355.
- *bidorsalis* **14**, 135, 149!
- — *v. octoplumosa* **14**, 135, 149! t 9 f 14.
- Ptilophora** *plumigera* **7**, 174; **S1**, 33, 98.
- Ptilopodinae** **20**, 172, 188, 201, 211, 212, 217, 218, 221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 238, 241, 242, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 261, 285, 292, 295, 297, 299, 301, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 322, 325, 327, 330, 336, 337, 338, 341, 342, 345, 346, 348.
- Ptilopsocini** **14**, 538.
- Ptilopsocus** **14**, 134, 150! 153, 155, 538.
- *desectus* **14**, 135, 151! t 9 f 16.
- *fuscus* **14**, 135, 151! t 9 f 17.
- *griseocolinellatus* **14**, 135, 152! t 9 f 20.
- *quadriguttatus* **14**, 135, 152! t 9 f 19.
- Ptilopus** **3**, 695; **17**, 432; **20**, 201, 211, 238, 307, 318, 320, 331.
- *jambu* **15**, 290; **20**, 172, 207, 229, 235, 247, 249, 253, 256, 261, 273, 274, 307, 309, 310, 320, 350.
- *melanocephalus* **20**, 172, 216, 225, 235, 261, 273, 276, 286, 291, 294, 297, 301, 309, 319, 323, 349, 350.
- *melanospilus* **20**, 172, 216, 225, 235, 261, 262, 273, 276, 286, 291, 301, 319, 323.
- *perousei* **17**, 429.
- *porphyreus* **2**, 950.
- *roseicollis* **20**, 172, 216, 225, 236, 244, 246, 248, 249, 261, 262, 267, 273, 276, 286, 291, 293, 294, 297, 301, 309, 310, 319, 323, 349, 350; t 11 f 6b.
- Ptilosarcus** **17**, 366, 385, 386, 390.
- *quadrangularis* **17**, 366, 385! t 15 f 5, 6.
- Ptilotis** **3**, 700.
- Ptinidae** **19**, 606.
- Ptinus** **5**, 825; **6**, 701, 750, 751; **19**, 606.
- *tectus* **19**, 606.
- Ptissophorus** *elegans* **7**, 565.
- Ptochenusa** *inopella* **S1**, 152.

**Ptochenusa.**

- osseella **S1**, 152.
- subocellea **S1**, 151.
- Ptomaphagus picipes S2**, 59.
- Ptosima novemmaculata 2**, 359.
- Ptyas 3**, 963, 966, 969.
- mucosus **3**, 874, 931! 945, 957, 959, 960.
- Ptychodactis patula S6**, 221.
- Ptychodera 15**, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 218; **20**, 413, 414, 425.
- aperta **15**, 217.
- aurantiaca **15**, 218.
- australiensis **15**, 217.
- bahamensis **15**, 218.
- biminiensis **15**, 218.
- caledoniensis **15**, 218.
- carnosa **15**, 218.
- clavigera **15**, 211, 217.
- erythraea **15**, 211, 218; **20**, 413, 414, 422, 424, 425, 426.
- flava **15**, 209, 210, 211, 212, 218; **20**, 1—16! 413, 418, 420, 425, 426, 427.
- — caledoniensis **20**, 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 426; t 1 f 7—8.
- — funafutica **20**, 1—16; t 1 f 1—6.
- — laysanica **20**, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16; t 2 f 9—10.
- gigas **15**, 217.
- hedleyi **15**, 217.
- jamaicensis **15**, 218.
- minuta **15**, 212, 217.
- ruficollis **15**, 217.
- sarniensis **15**, 212, 217.
- Ptychoderidae 15**, 217.
- Ptychogena pinnulata 11**, 455, 465!
- Ptychognathus 2**, 719; **4**, 440; **7**, 711; **8**, 492; **9**, 90! 91, 94.
- affinis **9**, 91, 97! 98, 99, 100, 101; **10**, 698; t 28 f 21.
- barbatus **2**, 719; **7**, 712! **9**, 90, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105! 107, 108, 110, 111; **10**, 698; t 28 f 23; **20**, 407.
- dentatus **9**, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 100, 101, 107.
- glaber **2**, 719; **9**, 90, 100, 101, 106.
- intermedius **2**, 719; **7**, 711; **9**, 91, 95, 100.
- pilipes **2**, 717, 719; **7**, 712; **9**, 90, 91, 100, 101, 102, 107.
- polleni **9**, 91, 94! 95, 96, 97, 100, 101; **10**, 698; t 28 f 20.
- pusillus **2**, 719; **4**, 409, 440; **7**, 712; **9**, 91, 94, 99! 100, 103, 104, 105, 110; **10**, 698; t 28 f 22.
- riedelii **2**, 719; **7**, 712; **9**, 90, 91! 100, 107, 108; **10**, 698.
- — v. pilosa **9**, 90.

**Ptychognathus.**

- spinicarpus **7**, 711! t 23 f 13; **9**, 91! 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 113; **10**, 698; t 28 f 19.
- Ptychogonimus 16**, 839, 830.
- megastomus **17**, 548.
- Ptychoptera 14**, 97.
- contaminata **8**, 785; t 18 f 10.
- Ptychosoma 13**, 98; **16**, 180.
- Ptychostomum 3**, 367, 402, 403.
- Ptychozoon 4**, 232; **7**, 864; **12**, 250; **14**, 53.
- homalocephalum **7**, 860, 863; **12**, 276; **13**, 483, 499; **14**, 53.
- horsfieldi **13**, 506.
- Ptyelus 19**, 598, 776.
- aethiops **19**, 764, 775! 776; t 44 f 12.
- callifer **19**, 777.
- grossus **19**, 775, 776; t 44 f 11.
- planaris **19**, 777.
- trimaculatus **19**, 598.
- — v. laetus **19**, 598.
- — v. tristis **19**, 598.
- umbrosus **19**, 776.
- Ptyobranchina 19**, 410.
- Ptyodactylus 12**, 249.
- lobatus **12**, 263, 264, 265, 274, 275.
- — v. oudrii **12**, 263.
- Ptyonura capistrata S4**, 717.
- Ptyrticus 2**, 314—315!
- turdinus **2**, 315! t 11 f 1.
- Puerasia meyeri 2**, 947.
- Puerolia 16**, 184.
- Pudua andin 18**, 329.
- Puer 6**, 15! 37.
- angulatus **6**, 37!
- pellucidus **6**, 37! t 1 f 3.
- Puffinus 20**, 390.
- anglorum **S2**, 42.
- arcticus **S2**, 42.
- carneipes **17**, 429, 430.
- creatopus **S4**, 644, 737!
- major **S2**, 42.
- puffinus **15**, 194.
- Pugettia 7**, 43.
- gracilis **7**, 43; **14**, 452! 480.
- incisa **7**, 44.
- minor **7**, 44!
- quadridens **7**, 43, 44.
- — v. gracilis **7**, 43, 44; **14**, 452.
- Pulex 11**, 436, 437.
- aquisetosus **14**, 554! 555, 556; t 34 f 7, 10.
- avium **14**, 554.
- gallinae **14**, 554.
- hirundinis **14**, 554.
- irritans **14**, 553, 554, 555; f 34 f 11.
- kerguelensis **14**, 554.

## Pulex.

- longicornis **14**, 553! t 34 f 8, 9, 12.
- longispinus **14**, 556.
- Puliciphora** **11**, 424, 425.
- lucifera **11**, 413, 414, 424, 437, 438, 439.
- Pulmonata** **5**, 7; **S2**, 47—48.
- basommatophora **5**, 7.
- stylommatophora **5**, 7.
- Pulvinula** **1**, 335, 336.
- Pulvinnina repanda** **S2**, 99.
- Puma** **7**, 398.
- concolor **6**, 73.
- cyra **6**, 74.
- pajeros **6**, 86.
- yaguarundi **6**, 73, 74.
- Puntius maculatus** **19**, 398.
- vittatus **10**, 151.
- Pupa** **4**, 927, 928, 958.
- arctica **3**, 679.
- cristata **4**, 960.
- muscorum **4**, 959.
- — v. cylindrica **4**, 960.
- — v. lundstroemi **4**, 960.
- shuttleworthiana **3**, 679.
- signata **4**, 959—960!
- spelaea **4**, 951.
- sterri **4**, 958.
- Pupidae** **4**, 950.
- Pupilla** **4**, 979, 980, 982.
- cupa **4**, 958—959! 978.
- signata **4**, 978.
- Pupipara** **19**, 432.
- Purpura alveolata** **6**, 301, 312.
- crispata **14**, 444.
- haustum **14**, 446.
- lapillus **S2**, 48.
- Purpuridae** **S2**, 48.
- Pustulophora deflexa** **15**, 551.
- Putorius** **1**, 205; **4**, 1025; **10**, 577, 578.
- affinis **10**, 557.
- alleni **10**, 577.
- alpinus **4**, 1025, 1027.
- arizonensis **10**, 577.
- boccamela **4**, 1025, 1026, 1027; **9**, 295.
- brasiliensis **10**, 561, 562.
- — paraensis **10**, 560, 562; t 21.
- cicognani **10**, 577.
- erminens (erminca) **4**, 1025, 1027; **9**, 295; **10**, 577.
- eversmanni **9**, 294.
- foetidus **9**, 294.
- frenatus **10**, 556, 559, 560, 561, 577, 578.
- longicauda **4**, 1025; **10**, 577.
- lutreola **9**, 295; **10**, 577.
- nigripes **10**, 577.
- paraensis **10**, 563; t 21.
- peregusna **9**, 294.

## Putorius.

- pusillus **4**, 1025.
- putorius **10**, 577.
- richardsoni **4**, 1025.
- sarmaticus **4**, 1023! **9**, 294.
- stoliczkanus **4**, 1023—1027!
- streatori **10**, 577, 594.
- subpalmatus **4**, 1025.
- tropicalis **10**, 557, 559, 560, 561, 577, 578.
- vison **10**, 577.
- vulgaris **4**, 1025; **9**, 294; **10**, 577.
- washingtoni **10**, 594.
- xanthogenys **4**, 1025, 1027; **10**, 577.
- Pycnanthus** **S6**, 245!
- lineolatus **S6**, 245! t 15 f 27—29.
- Pycnodietya** **8**, 75.
- citripennis **8**, 76! 84.
- gallinieri **8**, 75.
- Pycnogaster** **9**, 516, 521, 551; **17**, 14.
- finoti **9**, 551! **17**, 9, 65.
- Pycnogonid from South Africa** [Discorachne brevipes] **15**, 219—242.
- Pycnogonida (Pycnogonidae)** **15**, 243 246.
- Pycnogoniden aus der Capcolonie und Natal** **20**, 375—386.
- von Japan **5**, 157—168.
- Pycnogonum** **15**, 246; **20**, 376, 378, 384, 385.
- litorale **5**, 167; **20**, 379; **S2**, 80.
- microps **20**, 376, 378! t 14 f 5, 6.
- v. tenue **5**, 167.
- Pycnonotidae** **15**, 285, 290; **S2**, 31.
- Pycnonotus** **3**, 696.
- nigricans **S2**, 31.
- xanthopygius **2**, 946; **S2**, 31.
- Pycnopus** **12**, 551, 610! 611, 612, 618, 619; **15**, 197.
- acetabulatus **12**, 611, 717; t 27 f 36.
- heteroporus **12**, 611.
- Pyelosomum** **12**, 667! **16**, 581, 582, 584, 590, 593, 597, 600, 601, 602, 609, 611! 612, 613! 614.
- cochlear **16**, 416, 578! 593, 613, 667, 773! t 27 f 102—104; t 31 f 83; t 32 f 181.
- Pygaera** **7**, 159.
- anachoreta **7**, 144; **S1**, 98.
- anastomosis **7**, 144; **S1**, 9, 14, 17, 33, 98.
- bucephala **S2**, 69.
- curtula **7**, 144; **S1**, 98.
- pigra **7**, 144; **S1**, 98.
- reclusa **S1**, 37.
- Pygarrhius albicularis** **S4**, 705! 706.
- Pygmaeodrilus** **18**, 438, 440, 460.
- neumanni **18**, 436, 438, 460! t 24 f 13.

- Pygomeles** 12, 270.  
**Pygoplus** 16, 187, 188.  
**Pygopodes** S2, 43; S4, 650—653.  
**Pygopodidae** 12, 251.  
**Pygopus lepidopus** 7, 380; 12, 251.  
**Pygorchis** 12, 587! 16, 31, 37.  
 — affixus 12, 587, 596, 702! 703; t 26 f 25; 16, 147.  
**Pygostenini** 14, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280; S7, 612, 636, 637, 641, 642, 644, 650, 656, 657.  
**Pygostenus** 14, 275, 276; S7, 615, 642, 643—649! 665, 666, 669.  
 — alutaceus S7, 649, 675.  
 — bicolor S7, 644, 647, 675.  
 — carinellus S7, 644.  
 — eppelsheimi S7, 644.  
 — fauveli S7, 645, 648, 675.  
 — gabonensis S7, 644.  
 — hypogaeus 14, 274; S7, 645, 676.  
 — kohli S7, 645, 649, 675.  
 — kraatzi S7, 644, 648.  
 — laevicollis S7, 645, 647, 675; t 33 f 18.  
 — longicornis S7, 649, 675.  
 — lujae S7, 644, 646, 648, 675.  
 — microcerus S7, 644.  
 — pubescens S7, 648, 675.  
 — punctatus S7, 644.  
 — pusillus S7, 627, 644, 646, 665, 668! 669, 676.  
 — raffrayi 14, 217; S7, 644, 645, 646, 669, 676.  
 — rufus S7, 646, 647, 676.  
 — setulosus S7, 649, 675.  
 — — v. picea S7, 649.  
 — splendidus S7, 648, 675; t 33 f 17.  
**Pylocheles** 6, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275.  
 — agassizi 6, 274! 275; t 12 f 3.  
 — spinosus 6, 274! 275.  
**Pylopora** 14, 395.  
**Pyralidae** 1, 667, 668; 5, 324; 10, 375, 412; 19, 570, 580, 590, 603.  
**Pyralididae** 10, 375, 412, 447; S2, 75.  
**Pyralidina** S1, 77, 134—137.  
**Pyralis** 3, 475.  
 — vitana 7, 166.  
**Pyrameis** 1, 443, 444, 449, 510, 512, 516, 528, 539, 558, 559, 578, 628, 643, 646, 647; 4, 487, 906! 5, 288, 292, 301, 315, 320, 321; 6, 460; 7, 159, 826, 841; 19, 569, 589, 602.  
 — atalanta 1, 542, 562; 4, 906; 5, 302, 304, 325, 333, 335; 7, 181.  
 — callirrhoe 4, 907.  
 — cardui 1, 562; 4, 776, 907, 920, 922; 5, 283, 291, 294, 295, 299, 302, 304, 329; 6, 458, 518; 7, 166, 186, 841.  
**Pyrameis**.  
 — carye 5, 293, 321; 7, 147, 152.  
 — gonerilla 5, 292; 19, 589! 602; t 32 f 11.  
 — huntera 5, 299.  
 — ida 19, 597, 602; t 32 f 12.  
 — — v. argentata 19, 602! t 32 f 13.  
 — indica 7, 893.  
 — iole 5, 321.  
 — itea 4, 490, 907, 920; 5, 286, 292.  
 — myrinna 1, 443, 510, 539, 542, 562; t 13 f 1.  
 — tameamea 19, 569.  
 — virginica 4, 920.  
 — virginiensis 19, 569.  
**Pyramidops** 16, 198, 206.  
 — pygmaca 16, 207! t 9 f 6.  
**Pyramidula rupestris** 4, 941!  
**Pyrauga ludoviciana** 15, 290.  
**Pyrausta** 12, 24.  
 — nelumbialis 12, 24.  
**Pyrene rosacea** 6, 355!  
**Pyrgodera** 9, 563.  
 — armata 9, 558, 563! 564; t 8 f 4.  
 — cristata 9, 564; 14, 292, 297; t 16 f 12.  
**Pyrgoma** 14, 419, 420.  
 — milleporae 14, 397.  
**Pyrgomorpha** 8, 77; 9, 536; 17, 29, 46.  
 — cognata 16, 387! 388, 389; 17, 7, 14, 32.  
 — debilis 16, 389! 17, 7.  
 — grylloides 8, 77; 9, 536; 16, 387! 388; 17, 7.  
**Pyrgomorphidae** 8, 76, 811.  
**Pyrgomorphinae** 9, 536.  
**Pyrgus inachus** 7, 905.  
**Pyrocephalus rubineus** S4, 642, 712.  
**Pyrochroa** 12, 390.  
**Pyrocypriis** 5, 212, 213, 214, 215, 219, 223, 228, 230—234! 246.  
 — americana 5, 233! t 25 f 3.  
 — chierchiaie 5, 232! 233; t 25 f 1, 5, 6; t 26 f 12, 19; t 27 f 1, 2, 13, 14, 18, 24, 37.  
 — japonica 5, 230, 233—234! t 25 f 2; t 26 f 10.  
 — maculata 5, 231.  
 — mollis 5, 232!  
 — punctata 5, 232! t 25 f 4, 7.  
 — rivilli 5, 232!  
**Pyrolofusus deformis** 6, 362!  
**Pyromelana sticta** 2, 339.  
 — nigrifrons 2, 948.  
**Pyropalis** 12, 22.  
**Pyrophaeus horologicum** S2, 98.  
**Pyrops** 19, 770.  
 — turritus 19, 770.  
**Pyrosoma** (Tunic.) 11, 3.

**Pyrrhogyra** 1, 470! 522, 527, 574, 578, 582, 641.  
 — *neacrea* 1, 470! 564.  
**Pyrrhocorax alpinus** 12, 703; 16, 124, 125, 128; S2, 34.  
 — *graculus* S2, 34.  
**Pyrrhocoris** S7, 200, 233.  
 — *apterus* 12, 386; t 20 f 1—4.  
**Pyrrhopyga** 4, 492.  
**Pyrrhosoma** (Odon.) 9, 613.  
 — *minimum* 9, 609, 610, 611, 612! 613, 621.  
 — *tenellum* 9, 610, 611.  
**Pyrrhula** (Aves) 3, 81; 16, 127.  
 — *europaea* S2, 32.  
 — *griseiventris* 13, 471.  
 — *nana* 2, 323.  
 — *rosea* S2, 32.  
 — *vulgaris* 16, 127; S2, 32.  
**Pyrrhulanda signata** 2, 949.  
**Pyrrhulinae** 3, 676, 682, 683, 687, 688, 694, 697, 704.  
**Pyrula** (Moll.) *melongena* 6, 317.  
**Pyrrhulopsis** 3, 693.  
**Pytelia caniceps** 2, 322.  
 — *monteiri* 2, 322.  
**Python** 6, 187; 7, 377, 379; 10, 60, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79; 13, 416; 20, 492, 493, 496.  
 — *amethystinus* 10, 69, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 35.  
 — *breitensteini* 7, 377, 378, 379; t 15 f 51.  
 — *curtus* 7, 378; 10, 69, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 34; 13, 489! 500, 504; 20, 506.  
 — *molurus* 7, 377, 378; 10, 68, 73, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 37; 13, 500; 20, 506.  
 — *regius* 6, 158, 187; t 6 f 8; 7, 376, 377, 378; 10, 68, 73, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88; t 8 f 32.  
 — *reticulatus* 6, 187; 7, 378, 379; t 15 f 52; 10, 68, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 9 f 36; 13, 488, 500; 20, 492! 506.  
 — *sebae* 7, 377, 379; 10, 68, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 33.  
 — *spilotes* 10, 68, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 8 f 31.  
 — *timorensis* 10, 69, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87; t 9 f 39.  
**Pythonidae** (Ophid.) 7, 377.  
**Pythonides** (Lepidopt.) 5, 318.  
**Pythoninae** 20, 492, 506.  
**Pythonopsis** 6, 168.  
**Pyxicephalus edulis** 5, 548.

**Quadrella** 7, 481; 10, 202, 210, 213.  
 — *coronata* 10, 210! 211, 213.  
 — *nitida* 10, 210.

**Quadrula symmetrica** 19, 40, 94.  
**Quasillina** 2, 564.  
**Quedius** 19, 604.  
 — *fulgidus* 19, 604; S2, 58.  
**Queensland, Mammals from Central and Northern** 2, 829—940.  
**Quelea** 1, 113.  
**Quereus**, Cecid. 7, 283.  
 — *aegilops*, Cecid. 7, 282; 16, 297! 300, 304, 305, 317.  
 — — *f. graeca*, Cecid. 16, 300, 301, 304, 307.  
 — *alnifolia*, Cecid. 16, 300, 301, 303, 305, 307.  
 — *brantii*, Cecid. 16, 298! 300, 301, 302, 303, 305.  
 — *v. latifrons*, Cecid. 16, 299!  
 — *calliprinos*, Cecid. 16, 307! 308.  
 — *cedrorum*, Cecid. 16, 308!  
 — *cerris*, Cecid. 16, 300, 303, 305, 307, 308!  
 — *coccifera*, Cecid. 16, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 309! 313.  
 — *coccinea*, Cecid. 16, 302, 303, 305.  
 — *haas v. atrichocladus*, Cecid. 16, 309!  
 — *ilex*, Cecid. 7, 282; 16, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308.  
 — — *f. calycina*, Cecid. 16, 300, 307.  
 — — *f. parvifolia*, Cecid. 16, 300, 307.  
 — — *f. serrata*, Cecid. 16, 300, 303, 307.  
 — *ithaburensis*, Cecid. 7, 282; 16, 297!  
 — *libani*, Cecid. 16, 307.  
 — *macranthera*, Cecid. 16, 312; t 15 f 36, 37.  
 — *palestina*, Cecid. 16, 300, 301, 303, 304, 313; t 15 f 35.  
 — — *f. serrata*, Cecid. 16, 313!  
 — *pedunculata*, Cecid. 7, 282; 16, 314!  
 — *persica*, Cecid. 16, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 314! 317; t 15 f 34.  
 — *pfaffingeri*, Cecid. 16, 317!  
 — *pubescens*, Cecid. 7, 283; 16, 303, 304, 305, 318!  
 — — *v. crispata*, Cecid. 16, 300.  
 — *sessiliflora v. aurea*, Cecid. 16, 318!  
 — *suber*, Cecid. 16, 300, 304, 305.  
 — *vesca*, Cecid. 16, 300, 301, 303, 305, 318!  
**Querquedula caerulea** S4, 676.  
 — *circia* 6, 150; S2, 38.  
 — *crecca* S2, 38.  
 — *erecoides* S4, 675.  
 — *cyanoptera* S4, 676!  
 — *discors* S4, 642, 675!  
 — *eatonii* 3, 698.  
 — *flavirostris* S4, 675.  
 — *maculirostris* S4, 675.



**Querquedula.**  
 — versicolor **S4**, 675!  
**Quinqueloculina seminulum** **S2**, 99.  
**Quirogesia** **17**, 13, 14.  
 — brullei **17**, 6.  
**Rabduchopetalum** **13**, 49.  
 — hamuligerum **13**, 49, 52, 65!  
**Racodiscula** **2**, 561.  
**Radena** **7**, 909.  
 — vulgaris **7**, 889, 890, 897, 908.  
**Radiolarien** **1**, 335; **S2**, 98.  
 — biologische und faunistische Untersuchungen **9**, 27—74.  
 — hydrostatischer Apparat **9**, 27—74.  
**Radsia** **S5**, 60.  
 — barnesii **S5**, 59.  
 — goodallii **S5**, 67.  
**Raja** **6**, 221, 224; **15**, 617; **S3**, 191; **S6**, 214!  
 — agassizi **6**, 224.  
 — asterias **6**, 224; **S7**, 484.  
 — batis **6**, 223.  
 — binocularis **6**, 223.  
 — binoculata **6**, 224.  
 — bonapartei **6**, 223.  
 — capensis **6**, 223.  
 — chilensis **S4**, 332—334! 337; t 21 f 15; **S6**, 211!  
 — circularis **6**, 224.  
 — clavata **6**, 223; **S2**, 46.  
 — eglanteria **6**, 223.  
 — fullonica **S2**, 46.  
 — januaria **6**, 223.  
 — maderensis **6**, 223.  
 — magellanica **S6**, 212!  
 — marginata **6**, 224.  
 — miraletus (miraletes) **6**, 223; **S2**, 46; **S6**, 214.  
 — — Konservierung **1**, 222.  
 — nasuta **S3**, 192.  
 — oxyrhynchus **S2**, 46.  
 — punctata **6**, 224.  
 — radiata **S2**, 46.  
 — schneideri **6**, 223, 224.  
 — undulata **6**, 223.  
**Rajidae** **6**, 223! **S2**, 46.  
**Ralli** **15**, 513.  
**Rallieula** **15**, 514.  
**Rallidae** **3**, 682, 683, 700, 701; **S2**, 39; **S4**, 667.  
**Rallina** **7**, 858; **15**, 514.  
 — euryzonoides **7**, 856.  
**Rallinae** **3**, 701.  
**Rallus** **15**, 514; **16**, 122.  
 — aquaticus **16**, 136, 137; **S2**, 39.  
 — bicolor **S4**, 669.  
 — pectoralis **3**, 695.  
 — pygmaeus **16**, 157.

**Rallus.**  
 — rhytirhynchus **S4**, 669.  
 — sanguinolentus **S4**, 669.  
**Ramburia hispanicum** **17**, 5.  
**Rampholeon** s. **Rhampholeon.**  
**Ramphonotus minax** **10**, 610.  
**Rana** **3**, 975, 982, 985; **6**, 201, 210, 214, 219; **7**, 866; **14**, 341; **16**, 896; **S4**, 276; **S7**, 479, 496, 497, 500, 501, 507.  
 — agilis **6**, 211, 212, 213; t 8 f 38; **11**, 214, 215.  
 — alpina **11**, 208, 213.  
 — amurensis **6**, 213.  
 — angolensis **5**, 611.  
 — arborea **11**, 225.  
 — arvalis **1**, 250; **6**, 210, 211, 212, 213; t 8 f 35, 36; **11**, 213, 215.  
 — bufo (buffo) **11**, 221.  
 — cachinnans **3**, 953, 978; **11**, 207.  
 — cameranoi **6**, 213.  
 — castanea **11**, 209, 211.  
 — catesbiana **13**, 409, 410, 412; **16**, 901, 904, 906; **17**, 417, 419, 421.  
 — chalconota **13**, 493, 502.  
 — erythraea **6**, 215; **13**, 493, 502.  
 — esculenta **3**, 953, 954, 957, 958, 960, 967, 974, 975, 977, 980, 982; **4**, 1120; **6**, 201, 213, 214; t 7 f 63; **11**, 205! 206, 207, 209, 215; **17**, 411; **19**, 339; **S7**, 478, 485, 487, t 25 f 14—20.  
 — — v. cachinnans **11**, 207.  
 — — v. concolor **11**, 208.  
 — — v. griseascens **11**, 208.  
 — — v. immaculata **11**, 208.  
 — — v. lessonae **6**, 213; **11**, 209.  
 — — v. marmorata **6**, 214.  
 — — v. maxima **11**, 207.  
 — — v. meridionalis **11**, 210.  
 — — v. nigromaculata **11**, 208.  
 — — v. paulopunctata **11**, 209.  
 — — v. ridibunda **3**, 952, 953! 954, 973, 975, 976! 977, 978, 980, 984, 985; **6**, 214; **11**, 206; **19**, 337, 338.  
 — — v. ridibunda-cachinnans **3**, 977, 980.  
 — — v. ridibunda-fortis **3**, 979, 980.  
 — — v. rubiginosa **11**, 209.  
 — — v. tigrina **11**, 207.  
 — — typica **11**, 206, 207.  
 — fasciata **5**, 611!  
 — fortis **3**, 953, 977.  
 — fusca **1**, 250; **11**, 212, 216.  
 — fuscigula **5**, 611.  
 — graeca **6**, 201, 212.  
 — halecina **6**, 214; **17**, 411.  
 — holsti **7**, 865.  
 — hyla **11**, 225.  
 — japonica **6**, 213.  
 — iberica **6**, 212; **7**, 406.

**Rana.**

- kuhli **13**, 492, 502.
  - labialis **6**, 215.
  - latastei **6**, 212.
  - lecontei **6**, 214.
  - lessonae **11**, 207, 208, 209, 211.
  - limnocharis **7**, 865; **13**, 492, 502, 506.
  - macronemis **6**, 213; **19**, 337!
  - macrodactyla **6**, 215.
  - macrodon **13**, 492, 502.
  - macropus **7**, 865.
  - martensii **6**, 213.
  - maxima **11**, 207, 212.
  - muta **11**, 212! 215.
  - — agilis **11**, 214.
  - — v. albostrata **11**, 213.
  - — v. alpina **11**, 213.
  - — v. concolor **11**, 212.
  - — v. paradoxa **11**, 213.
  - — platyrrhina **11**, 212.
  - — v. quatuorlineata **11**, 213.
  - — v. sordida **11**, 213.
  - — temporaria **11**, 213.
  - natalensis **5**, 611.
  - novae-britanniae **13**, 493! 502; t 32 f 3.
  - oxyrrhina **11**, 213, 214, 215.
  - oxyrrhyncha **5**, 926.
  - palustris **6**, 214; **17**, 411.
  - pipiens **5**, 595; **17**, 411.
  - platyrrhina (platyrhinus) **11**, 212, 214, 215.
  - ridibunda **3**, 953; **4**, 1120; **11**, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 215.
  - rubeta **11**, 217, 218.
  - rubiginosa **11**, 211.
  - signata **13**, 493, 502.
  - sylvatica **6**, 213.
  - temporalis malabarica **6**, 215.
  - temporaria **1**, 250; **3**, 100, 101; **6**, 211, 212, 213, 220; t 8 f 37; **11**, 212, 213, 215; **12**, 606.
  - —  $\alpha$ -platyrrhina **11**, 212.
  - —  $\beta$ -oxyrrhina **11**, 213.
  - terrestris **11**, 221.
  - tigrina **11**, 207; **13**, 505.
  - typica **11**, 207, 208, 210, 211.
  - virescens **16**, 908; **17**, 413, 419.
  - viridis **3**, 967; **11**, 205, 220.
  - — cachimans **3**, 953.
- Ranatra** **3**, 551; **7**, 919.
- Ranella rana** **6**, 296, 297.
- Rangifer** **3**, 191.
- martialis **18**, 329.
  - tarandus **3**, 191.
  - — Verbreitung **3**, 194—216, 259.
  - terrae-novae **18**, 329.
- Ranidae** **3**, 953; **11**, 205; **13**, 492.
- Ranina** **6**, 557! 559, 575.
- dentata **6**, 575; **14**, 450.

**Ranina.**

- serrata **6**, 575; **14**, 450! 480.
- Raninidae** **6**, 552, 553! 556! 557! 574; **9**, 416, 437, 440!
- Raninina** **9**, 219.
- Ranzania** **3**, 1038.
- Raphidia** **12**, 390, 392, 396.
- Raphidophlus filifer** **11**, 283, 311, 312; t 17 f 7; t 19 f 18.
- — v. spinifera **11**, 311!
  - ridleyi **11**, 283, 310! t 17 f 8; t 18 f 14; t 19 f 17.
- Raphidopus** **6**, 245! 266.
- ciliatus **6**, 266! t 11 f 16.
- Raphignathus** **4**, 271, 272, 275, 304, 355, 359.
- falcatus **4**, 275, 276.
  - spinifrons **4**, 276, 355, 359, 363.
- Raphyrus** **2**, 513, 516, 527, 531, 564.
- griffithsii **S6**, 410.
- Rasbora** **19**, 401, 404.
- argyrotaenia **19**, 403!
  - borneensis **19**, 403.
  - caudimaculata **19**, 351, 403! t 26 f 5.
  - cephalotaenia **19**, 352, 401.
  - daniconius **19**, 404.
  - dusonensis **19**, 403.
  - elegans **19**, 351, 402! t 26 f 4.
  - kallochroma **19**, 402, 404.
  - lateristriata **19**, 402, 404.
  - leptosoma **19**, 404.
  - sumatrana **19**, 404.
  - zanzibariensis **10**, 186, 192.
- Rasborina** **19**, 401.
- Raspaigella lathrus**, Konservierung **1**, 219.
- Raspailia** **2**, 567; **S6**, 449.
- tenuis **4**, 467.
- Ratelus** **7**, 403.
- capensis **2**, 255; **7**, 404, 526, 527.
- Rathkea** **11**, 464.
- octopunctata **11**, 455; **S2**, 95.
- Rattulidae** **3**, 1069.
- Rattulus** **3**, 1069.
- tigris **19**, 47, 94.
- Raubvögel, Verfärbung der Schwanzfedern** **11**, 65—88.
- Raubvogelzeichnung, Phylogeneese** **11**, 65—88.
- Raymondia** **S7**, 377.
- Reasia** **13**, 48.
- Rectibranchiata, Rectobranchiati** (Odonat.) **9**, 600; **18**, 707.
- nanella **S1**, 151.
- Recurvirostra** **12**, 691, 692.
- avocetta **12**, 688, 703; t 25 f 15; **S2**, 40.
- Redunca** **2**, 205, 207, 223; **4**, 117.

**Reduviidae** 12, 387; 19, 578.

**Reduviolus** 19, 578.

— blackburni 19, 578.

**Regadrella** 2, 558.

**Regeneration und ihre Beziehungen zu Anpassungserscheinungen**, 15, 461—498.

**Regenwurmfauna von Florida und Georgia** 8, 177—194.

**Regillus** 10, 563.

**Regina** 7, 372.

**Regulus** 3, 675; 5, 490.

— cristatus 13, 470; **S2**, 28.

— flavicapillus **S2**, 28.

— ignicapillus **S2**, 28.

— lucidus 5, 490.

— madeirensis **S2**, 946.

— modestus **S2**, 28.

— pyrocephalus **S2**, 28.

**Reithrodon** 4, 157.

**Remigia frugalis** 20, 402!

**Remipes** 6, 532, 534, 535, 336, 537; 9, 220, 221, 226, 227! 230, 233, 235, 238, 242, 459! 488! 10, 700; t 34 f 56.

— adactylus 9, 227! 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242.

— denticulatifrons 9, 227! 229, 237.

— admirabilis 9, 229, 459, 460, 461, 462! 466! 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 490; 10, 699; t 33 f 51.

— celsa 9, 462! 469, 476, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483! 484, 485, 486, 487, 488; 10, 699; t 33 f 55.

— celebensis 9, 228! 229, 230, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 459, 460, 461, 471, 472.

— denticulatifrons 9, 229, 230, 459, 460, 461, 463.

— hirtipes 9, 229, 459, 460, 462, 488, 490, 460, 462.

— ovalis 9, 229, 459, 460, 461, 462! 471! 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 483, 484, 486, 488; 10, 699; t 33 f 52.

— pacificus 9, 229, 459, 460, 462! 472, 475, 476! 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490; 10, 699; t 33 f 53.

— pictus 9, 229, 459, 460, 461, 462! 467, 469, 472, 479! 481, 482, 483, 484, 485; 10, 699; t 33 f 54.

— scutellatus 9, 230.

— strigillatus 9, 228! 230, 235, 239, 240, 459, 462.

— testudinarius 6, 537; 9, 228, 459, 460, 461! 463! 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474,

475, 476, 478, 483, 484, 486; 10, 699; t 33 f 50, 55a—c.

**Remipes testudinarius**.

— — v. denticulatifrons 6, 537; 9, 230, 463, 466.

— truncatifrons 9, 228! 231, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242, 459, 462.

**Reniera** 1, 271; 2, 565, 738; 5, 171, 178; 11, 288, 289, 297; **S6**, 457, 470, 471, 472, 478, 483.

— algicola **S6**, 466! t 37 f 83.

— anceps **S6**, 466!

— aquaeductus 5, 173.

— — v. infundibularis 11, 289! 290; **S6**, 459, 460.

— auletta **S6**, 460! 467; t 27 f 6; t 32 f 76.

— chilensis **S6**, 467, 468; t 27 f 5; t 32 f 84.

— cinerea **S6**, 462.

— — v. porosa **S6**, 462.

— elastica 11, 287.

— filigrana 2, 548, 549.

— foraminosa **S6**, 465! t 27 f 10; t 32 f 81, 101.

— gracilis 2, 745, 771.

— heterofibrosa **S6**, 463.

— ignobilis **S6**, 470! t 27 f 8; t 29 f 34; t 32 f 88.

— implexa 11, 297.

— inepta **S6**, 468! t 32 f 86.

— macropora **S6**, 463! t 27 f 9; t 32 f 79.

— madrepora 11, 288! t 17 f 4.

— nodosa **S6**, 461! t 27 f 7; t 32 f 77.

— porosa **S6**, 462.

— reniformis 17, 366, 399! 400.

— rugosa **S6**, 469! t 32 f 87, 100.

— scyphanoides 11, 289!

— semitubulosa **S6**, 471.

— siphonella **S6**, 460! 467; t 32 f 75, 97—99.

— sordida **S6**, 468! t 32 f 85.

— sp. **S6**, 470! t 32 f 89.

— spinosella **S6**, 459! t 27 f 11; t 29 f 30; t 32 f 74.

— topsenti **S6**, 462! t 27 f 4; t 32 f 78, 104.

— velamentosa **S6**, 472.

— verrucosa **S6**, 463! t 27 f 3; t 32 f 80, 102.

**Renieridae** 4, 5, 7.

**Renierinae** 2, 565, 761.

**Renilla** 17, 366, 399.

— americana 17, 399, 400.

— petata 17, 400.

**Renillidae** 17, 366.

**Reninus** 17, 151.

**Reptantia** (Crust.) 5, 442, 539! 6, 1; 9, 415, 426! 447.

**Reptilia** 3, 875; 7, 859; 11, 179; 13, 581; 19, 330.  
**Reptilien aus Süd-Afrika** 5, 605—611.  
 — Böhmens 11, 179—205.  
 — brasilianische 2, 181.  
 — — Eier, Lebens- und Fortpflanzungsweise 10, 640—676.  
 — der Sammlung Plate S4, 244—263.  
 — drei neue, aus Ost-Afrika 19, 173—178.  
 — pacifische 14, 380—387.  
 — Transkasiens, Einfluß d. Klimas u. Bodens auf die Körperbeschaffenheit 3, 961—972.  
 — von Bismarckburg (Togo) 5, 612—618.  
 — und Batrachier aus Sumatra 13, 479—508.  
 — — Transkasiens 3, 871—972.  
 — — aus West-Asien 19, 328—346.  
**Reptoflustrina arctica** 10, 619.  
**Respirationsorgane wasserbewohnender Lepidopterenlarven** 12, 1—26.  
**Retaster capensis** S7, 696.  
 — cribrus S7, 696.  
**Retephippina philippinense** 4, 14, 82.  
**Retephippina** 2, 569.  
**Retepora** 10, 629.  
 — beaniana 10, 610.  
 — cellulosa 10, 610, 630! 638; 15, 557.  
 — — f. cellulosa 10, 630.  
 — — f. notopachys v. elongata 10, 629.  
 — elongata 10, 611, 614, 626, 629! 638; 15, 557.  
 — wallichiana 10, 629.  
**Reteporidae** 10, 629.  
**Reticularia** 10, 518.  
**Reticulipora** 10, 632.  
 — intricaria 10, 611, 632, 638; 15, 550! 551.  
**Retinella filicum** 4, 939.  
 — persica 4, 939! t 26 f 9.  
**Retinia buoliana** 10, 376, 410! S1, 140; S2, 76.  
 — duplana S1, 140.  
 — pinivorana S1, 140.  
 — posticana S1, 140.  
 — resinana 3, 523, 536.  
 — resinella S1, 141.  
 — turionana S1, 140.  
**Rhabditis** 10, 120.  
 — nigrovenosa 3, 982.  
 — teres 4, 266.  
**Rhabdocalypus** 2, 559.  
**Rhabdocynthis pallida** 11, 7.  
**Rhabdodictyum** 4, 475.  
**Rhabdogale** 1, 202; 7, 396, 403, 401, 405; t 16 f 13.  
 — mustelina 7, 403, 404.

**Rhabdogale**.  
 — sarmaticus 4, 1023.  
 — zorilla 1, 202, 203.  
**Rhabdolaimus aquaticus** 10, 119! 128, 131, 132.  
 — balatonicus 10, 120! 128, 131; t 14 f 2—4.  
 — terrestris 10, 120.  
**Rhabdolepis macropterus** S7, 53.  
**Rhabdophidium** 13, 503.  
**Rhabdosoma** 6, 187.  
**Rhabdura** S6, 776!  
**Rhachiodontinae** 7, 366.  
**Rhacocelis annulata** 16, 396; 17, 8.  
 — discrepans 14, 292.  
 — neglecta 17, 8.  
**Rhacodactylus** 6, 197; 7, 380; 12, 250, 280.  
**Rhacodia caudana** S1, 137.  
 — effractana S1, 137.  
 — v. emarginata S1, 137.  
**Rhaconotus** 19, 619.  
**Rhacophorus** 2, 970; 3, 69; 7, 866; 13, 496.  
 — appendiculatus 13, 494.  
 — colletti 13, 494! 502; t 32 f 4.  
 — cruciger 13, 494.  
 — leprosus 13, 502.  
 — leucomystax 13, 494, 502.  
 — nigropalmatus 13, 496! 502; t 34 f 8.  
 — phyllopygus 13, 494! 502; t 32 f 5.  
 — pulchellus 13, 495! 496, 502; t 32 f 7.  
 — reinwardti 13, 495, 496, 502; t 33 f 6; 14, 52.  
 — — v. lateralis 13, 495!  
 — v. sexvirgata 13, 494.  
 — verrucosus 13, 495.  
 — viridis 7, 865.  
**Rhadina** 3, 443!  
**Rhadinaca** S4, 261.  
 — merremii 17, 466.  
**Rhagatherium frohsttense** 18, 314.  
**Rhagerhis oxyrhynchus** 10, 59.  
**Rhagigaster** 8, 696, 697.  
**Rhagium inquisitor** S2, 63.  
**Rhagodes** 18, 573.  
 — ornatus 18, 573!  
 — — v. phillipsi 18, 572.  
 — — v. smithi 18, 572.  
**Rhagoletis cerasi** 14, 100.  
**Rhamphastidae** 3, 703.  
**Rhamphastus** 16, 106.  
**Rhamphiophis rostratus** 7, 372.  
**Rhamphobranchium** 3, 1046, 1048.  
 — agassizii 3, 1046.  
**Rhampholeon** 15, 295, 303, 312, 313, 314, 318, 326, 327, 328, 376, 427, 428, 447, 454.  
 — boettgeri 13, 614; 15, 431, 432, 433, 453.

**Rhampholeon.**

- brachyurus **12**, 267; **15**, 431, 453.
- brevicaudatus **13**, 614; **15**, 318, 326, 431! 447, 452, 453.
- kersteni **12**, 266; **13**, 614; **15**, 318, 326, 430! 432, 433, 434, 447, 452.
- mandera **15**, 430, 453.
- platyceps **12**, 267; **15**, 308, 318, 326, 433! 434.
- robecchii **15**, 318, 326, 434! 454.
- spectrum **12**, 268; **13**, 614; **15**, 308, 313, 315, 318, 326, 427, 428! 431, 432, 434, 447, 452, 454.

**Rhampholeontidae 15**, 427, 454.**Rhamphorhynchus 14**, 57.**Rhamphostomella bilaminata 15**, 550!

- costata **10**, 611; **15**, 549! 550.
- plicata **10**, 611.
- scabra **10**, 611; **15**, 549!

**Rhampsinitus 11**, 519, 520; **16**, 172; **S6**, 143, 168; t 10 f 1, 9.

- crassus **11**, 520! t 31 f 7, 8, 9; **S6**, 120, 172.

— lalandei **11**, 517, 519, 520.— minor **11**, 519! t 31 f 4, 5, 6.**Rhantus 19**, 604.

- notatus **S2**, 57.
- punctatus v. chathamicus **19**, 597, 604.
- schauinslandi **19**, 597, 604.
- suturalis **S2**, 57.

**Rhaphidolophus 2**, 567.**Rhaphidophus 11**, 310.**Rhaphigaster 7**, 918.— smaragdulus **7**, 918.**Rhapiderus scabrosus 17**, 80.**Rhaucus 16**, 183.**Rhax 4**, 1099—1104, 1103.

- annulata **4**, 1100.
- eylandti **4**, 1101—1103! t 29 f 3.
- melanocephala **4**, 1101, 1102, 1103.
- melanopyga **4**, 1103—1104! t 29 f 4.
- melanus **4**, 1099—1100!
- phalangium **4**, 1109.
- plumbescens **4**, 1100—1101! 1102; t 29 f 2.
- termes **4**, 1099.

**Rhea 3**, 701; **5**, 644; t 44 f 20—21; **15**, 508.— americana **2**, 181; **S4**, 646.— darwini **S4**, 646! 647.**Rhegaster tumidus 8**, 102, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 124.— v. tuberculata **8**, 102.**Rheididae 15**, 525; **S4**, 616.**Rhein. Rotatorienfauna 7**, 254—273.**Rhinoëssa cinerella 5**, 918.— parvula **5**, 918.**Rhina 6**, 221, 222, 223.— ancylostoma **6**, 223.**Rhinechis 6**, 160; **7**, 368, 369.**Rhinechis.**— scalaris **6**, 169.**Rhinemra 12**, 254.— floridana **12**, 282.**Rhinobates 6**, 224.— granulatus **6**, 224.**Rhinocerotidae s. Rhinocerotidae.****Rhinoceros 1**, 30, 70, 80; **5**, 100, 113; **18**, 310.— africanus **2**, 196; **4**, 107!— antiquitatis **18**, 322.— bicornis **2**, 195! **13**, 556! **18**, 322.— etruscus **18**, 322.— hemitoechus **18**, 322.— holmwoodi **13**, 556.— leptorhinus **18**, 322.— mauritanicus **18**, 322.— megarhinus **18**, 322.— merckii **18**, 322.— namadicus **18**, 322.— oswellii **18**, 322.— pachygnathus **4**, 118; **18**, 314.— palaeindicus **18**, 322.— sansaniensis **18**, 314.— schleiermacheri **18**, 314.— simus **2**, 196; **4**, 107! **18**, 322.— sondaicus **18**, 322.— subinermis **18**, 322.— sumatrensis **18**, 322.— tieborhinus **18**, 322.— unicornis **18**, 322.**Rhinocerotidae (Rhinocerotidae) 2**, 195; **13**, 556.**Rhinochetidae 15**, 513, 517, 518.**Rhinochetus 15**, 516, 518, 529.**Rhinocichla mitrata 2**, 950.**Rhinoeris 13**, 154, 155, 156; **S6**, 720, 744.— gaudichaudi **S6**, 717, 744.— sublevis **S6**, 717, 744.**Rhinoderma darwini S4**, 263, 264—265!— v. angulata **S4**, 264.— v. lateralis **S4**, 264.— v. pieta **S4**, 265.— v. unicolor **S4**, 264.**Rhinodon typicus 2**, 188.**Rhinogale 4**, 177.**Rhinolambrus 7**, 413.**Rhinolophidae 2**, 831, 849; **9**, 281**Rhinolophus 7**, 589.— aethiops **4**, 239; **7**, 588, 589.— v. hildebrandti **7**, 590.— antinorii **4**, 239.— blasii **7**, 590; **9**, 281, 282!— capensis **7**, 588! 589, 590; t 18 f 16—17; **13**, 538!— clivosus **4**, 998—999! 1079, 1081, 1082, 1091, **9**, 281!— curyale **4**, 998; **7**, 590; **9**, 282!

## Rhinolophus.

- ferrum-equinum **4**, 997—998! 1004, 1079; **7**, 335, 588, 589, 590; **9**, 281! **13**, 465, 467.
- hildebrandti **7**, 588, 589, 590.
- hipposideros **3**, 103; **4**, 1080; **7**, 590; **9**, 281!
- lauderi **7**, 590.
- megaphyllus **2**, 831, 849!
- minor **7**, 854; **13**, 465, 466.

Rhinomyrmex **8**, 772.Rhinonycteris aurantia **7**, 586.Rhinophis trevelyanus **6**, 186; **7**, 367.Rhinopoma microphyllum **12**, 716, 717.Rhinops **3**, 1069.— vitrea **7**, 261.Rhinusia denisella **S1**, 152.— ferrugella **S1**, 152.— sordidella **S1**, 152.Rhinotermes **17**, 102, 103, 138.— brevislatus **17**, 138.— translucens **17**, 138.Rhipicephalus sanguineus **20**, 406.Rhipidogyra **4**, 583, 586.Rhipidura **3**, 696.Rhipipterix atra **14**, 293.Rhiptoglossa **15**, 326, 454; **19**, 335.Rhiscosoma **12**, 301, 306, 309.Rhizochalina **2**, 566, 723, 738; **4**, 460, 472; **11**, 297, 356.— singaporensis **11**, 297! 356; t 19 f 11.Rhizogeton **10**, 498.Rhizomorinidae **2**, 561.Rhizomys splendens **13**, 549.Rhizonema **10**, 495.Rhizophysa **S3**, 123.— conifera **S3**, 124.Rhizopinae **7**, 689, 690.Rhizopoda (Helgolands) **S2**, 98—99.Rhizosolenia **19**, 759.Rhizostoma **12**, 207.— cuvieri **S2**, 7, 94.— hispidium **12**, 207.Rhizota **3**, 1067.Rhizoxenia **5**, 89, 90.— rosea **5**, 76, 89!Rhodaraca **3**, 158.— calycularis **3**, 159.— lagrenai **3**, 158.Rhodiola rosea, Cecid. **7**, 294.Rhodocera **4**, 487, 488.— acuminata **7**, 884.— maxima **7**, 884.— rhamni **3**, 481; **4**, 486; **S1**, **S2**; **S2**, 66.Rhododendron ferrugineum, Cecid. **7**, 302.— hirsutum, Cecid. **7**, 302.Rhodeus amarus **15**, 111, 112.Rhodites **20**, 32.

## Rhodites.

— eglanteriae **20**, 24, 27, 28, 60; t 5 f 41—43.— fructuum **16**, 319.— orthospinae **20**, 23.— rosae **16**, 319; **20**, 27, 28, 32, 36, 38, 51, 59, 66, 67, 69; t 3 f 3; t 4 f 19, 30b; t 6 f 53—59, 61.— spinosissimae **20**, 27, 66, 70, 71, 73, 75; t 4 f 16; t 6 f 62.Rhodocera cleopatra **4**, 920.Rhododrilus **12**, 240, 241.— minutus **12**, 240.Rhodona **12**, 279.Rhodope **S3**, 101.— veranii **S3**, 62, 100.Rhodophaea consociella **13**, 369.Rhodopis **3**, 1033.Rhodosthetia **3**, 674.— rosea **3**, 673; **S2**, 41.Rhoeca latreillii **2**, 112.Rhogadinae **19**, 618.Rhogmus **8**, 691, 692, 698, 700, 702! 704, 707, 709, 736, 739, 752, 754, 755.— fimbriatus **8**, 704, 709! 736.— fuscipennis **8**, 704, 709! 736, 737, 738.— savagei **8**, 704, 709! 736.Rhogogaster **10**, 463, 464.— viridis **10**, 378; t 20 f **S3**.Rhomalea speciosa **14**, 292.— trogon **14**, 292.Rhombus **9**, 400; **S3**, 160.— laevis **S2**, 44; **S3**, 160.— maximus **S2**, 44.Rhombomys opimus **4**, 1045.Rhopalaea **11**, 23.Rhopaliadae **12**, 543.Rhopaliadinae **16**, 839.Rhopalis **12**, 542, 581; **14**, 318! 319, 324, 326, 328.— baculifer **14**, 325! 326; t 19 f 1.— coronatus **14**, 320! 321, 323, 325, 326, 328; t 19 f 2, 4; t 20 f 11.— horridus **14**, 323! 325; t 19 f 3.Rhopalimorpha **19**, 583, 599.— ignota **19**, 599.— obscura **19**, 583, 599.— similis **19**, 599.Rhopalocampta **20**, 397.— forestan **20**, 397.— pisistratus **20**, 397.Rhopalocera **4**, 487; **5**, 308, 326; **7**, 872; **20**, 393; **S1**, 66, 68, 77, 78, 82—88.Rhopalodina lageniformis **4**, 807, 855!Rhopalotelus **17**, 146.Rhopalomenia **18**, 620.Rhopalomyia **16**, 253, 254, 323.— giraldi **16**, 253.

- Rhopalophorus** 12, 536, 538, 542; 14, 3, 318, 319; 15, 172; S3, 82, 153, 154, 155.  
 — *coronatus* 14, 319, 320; S3, 83.  
 — *horridus* 14, 319, 320, 323, 324; S3, 83.  
**Rhopalopleura** S4, 38, 39.  
 — *aculeata* S4, 6.  
**Rhopalopsis** 11, 23.  
**Rhopalosiphum** 15, 633.  
**Rhopalotrix** 8, 770.  
**Rhopalum** 3, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554; 6, 717, 725, 732, 746, 749.  
 — *clavipes* 6, 724! 731! t 31 f 19, 23.  
**Rhophites** 3, 861; 5, 758, 778, 803—804!  
 — *bifoveolatus* 5, 804.  
 — *canus* 5, 803, 804.  
 — *dejeanii* 5, 804.  
 — *halictulus* 5, 804.  
 — *minutus* 5, 804.  
 — *quinespinosus* 3, 861; 5, 803, 804.  
 — *spinosus* 5, 804.  
**Rhophitoides** 5, 803.  
**Rhopilema** 12, 205, 208.  
 — *esculenta* 12, 205! t 13 f 1—5.  
 — *rhopalophora* 12, 208.  
 — *verrucosa* 12, 208!  
**Rhopobota v. geminana** S1, 145.  
 — *naevana* S1, 145.  
**Rhoptropus** 12, 249, 268.  
 — *afer* 12, 267, 268.  
 — *ocellatus* 12, 269.  
**Rhoptrura reinhardti** 6, 198.  
**Rhyacophila vulgaris** 15, 115.  
**Rhynchelmis** S7, 197, 200.  
**Rhynchites betuleti** 2, 359; 3, 521.  
**Rhynchium** 8, 232.  
 — *flavopunctatum* 8, 232.  
 — *haemorrhoidale* 8, 232.  
 — *ornatum* 8, 232.  
**Rhynchobdella** 3, 731.  
**Rhynchobdellidae** 3, 731—733! 762—780! 782! S2, 90.  
**Rhynchobolus** 3, 1049.  
**Rhynchoinetes** 5, 459! 507!  
 — *typus* 5, 507! t 37 f 7; S5, 734.  
**Rhynchoinetidae** 5, 459! 463! 507! 9, 415, 424!  
**Rhynchoeyclus compressus** 5, 505.  
 — *mucronatus* 5, 505.  
 — *planirostris* 5, 505.  
**Rhynchoeyon** 4, 192; 7, 525; 13, 540, 542, 544.  
 — *chrysopygus* 2, 260; 13, 543!  
 — *cirnei* 2, 260, 262; 13, 543! 18, 345.  
 — *macrurus* 2, 260; 13, 543!  
 — *petersi* (petersii) 2, 260; 7, 394, 525; 13, 542! 543.  
 — — *fischeri* 13, 543!  
 — — *melanurus* 13, 542!  
**Rhynchoeyon petersi**.  
 — — *usambarae* 13, 542!  
 — *reichardi* 2, 193, 260! 262; t 8; t 10 f 50—54; 13, 543!  
 — *stuhlmanni* 13, 543! 18, 345.  
**Rhynchodemidae** 20, 471, 472.  
**Rhynchodemus flavus** 20, 477, 478.  
**Rhynchodes** 19, 594.  
 — *ursus* 19, 594.  
**Rhynchoedura** 12, 250.  
 — *ornata* 12, 250, 278.  
**Rhyncholophidae** 4, 363.  
**Rhyncholophus** 4, 282, 308.  
 — *hispidus* 4, 363.  
**Rhynchnerella** 3, 1051.  
 — *longissima* 5, 543.  
**Rhynchops nigra** 16, 60.  
**Rhynchosaurus** 12, 257.  
**Rhynchotus perdicarius** S4, 647.  
**Rhyothemis semihyalina** 18, 721.  
**Rhyphachromidae** 12, 387.  
**Rhyparia melanaria** S1, 37, 120; S2, 73.  
**Rhyphidae** 8, 782.  
**Rhyphus fenestralis** 8, t 18 f 11.  
**Rhysida immarginata** 18, 81.  
**Rhysodes** 12, 34.  
**Rhysodidae** 12, 43.  
**Rhyssa** 3, 421, 427!  
 — *persuasoria* 3, 427.  
**Rhysthenis** 7, 922.  
 — *arria* 7, 922.  
 — *splendida* 7, 922.  
**Rhytidodes** 16, 451, 839.  
 — *gelatinosus* 16, 414, 416, 441, 445! 446, 447, 448, 449, 451, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 463; t 22 f 19—24.  
**Rhytidoponera** 8, 767; 14, 570.  
 — *araneoides* 14, 566.  
**Rhytidus capgrandi** 15, 255.  
**Rhytina (Rhytine)** 1, 31, 65, 83, 87, 377; 15, 255.  
 — *stelleri* 2, 128; 15, 254, 255.  
**Rhyzaena tetradaetyla** 4, 188—193!  
 t 5 f 44—46.  
**Ribes alpinum**, Cecid. 7, 311.  
 — *nigrum*, Cecid. 7, 311.  
 — *rubrum*, Cecid. 7, 311.  
**Ribodon limbatus** 15, 254.  
**Ricana** 7, 919.  
**Ricinula ricinus** 14, 444.  
**Ricinulei** 13, 80.  
**Ricordea florida** S6, 271.  
**Rind, turkmenisches** 4, 1072—1073!  
**Riopa albofasciolatum** 20, 390.  
 — *reticulatum* 13, 599.  
 — *schneideri* 13, 487!  
**Rissa** 3, 674.  
 — *tridactyla* S2, 42.  
**Rissoa** 9, 400.  
 — *costata* S2, 49.

## Rissoa.

- costulata **S2**, 49.
- exigua **S2**, 49.
- jan-mayeni **S**, 94.
- inconspicua **S**, 250, 255.
- interrupta **S2**, 49.
- — v. bifasciata **S2**, 49.
- lineata **S2**, 49.
- mayeni **S**, 94.
- octona **S**, 250, 255.
- parva **S2**, 49.
- pedicularius **S2**, 49.
- sibirica **S**, 94.
- striata **S2**, 49.
- Rissoidae S2**, 49.
- Ristella 12**, 277.
- Rivula sericealis S1**, 53, 118.
- Rizzolia 5**, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 37! 43.
- australis **5**, 37.
- modesta **5**, 37.
- peregrina **5**, 37.
- Robinia pseudacacia**, Cecid. **7**, 301.
- Robsonia marina 12**, 434.
- Rodentia 2**, 221, 831, 837; **3**, 221; **4**, 126; **7**, 542; **9**, 296; **13**, 545.
- Rogeria 8**, 769.
- Rohita cyanomelas 19**, 396.
- polyporos **19**, 397.
- Rorqualus musculus 2**, 149.
- sibbaldii **2**, 160.
- Rosa**, Cecid. **16**, 319!
- Rosmarus 7**, 2.
- arcticus **2**, 131.
- rosmarus **15**, 194.
- Rossella 2**, 559.
- antarctica **4**, 463, 474.
- Rossellidae 2**, 559; **4**, 465.
- Rossia 3**, 648; **S6**, 355; t 24 f 15a.
- glaucopsis **6**, 372!
- macrosoma **6**, 372; **S6**, 353, 365, 368, 369; t 24 f 17—19.
- papillifera **6**, 372.
- Rostanga 6**, 107, 109, 114, 115, 116, 120, 121, 125, 132!
- coccinea **6**, 132.
- perspicillata **6**, 132.
- Rosthramus 11**, 82.
- sociabilis **11**, 65, 67, 69, 71, 78; t 8 f 9.
- Rotalia beccarii S2**, 98.
- Rotatorie, parasitirende 9**, 673—713.
- Rotatorii (Rotatoria) 15**, 39, 64, 65, 67, 97; **19**, 45, 483, 534.
- fauna des Rheins **7**, 254—273.
- Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Systematik, Biologie und geograph. Verbreitung 1885—1887 **3**, 1066—1076.
- Rotella costatum 6**, 308.
- Rothes Meer, Copepoden 9**, 315—328.

- Rotifer 3**, 1068, 1075; **5**, 925; **19**, 483.
- vulgaris **19**, 483! 536, 538.
- Rougetia 15**, 514, 515.
- Rovigno, Hydroidpolypen 10**, 472—555.
- Rubus fruticosa**, Cecid. **7**, 297.
- idaeus, Cecid. **7**, 298.
- saxatilis, Cecid. **7**, 298.
- Rucervus 18**, 327.
- duvauceli **18**, 327.
- eldii **18**, 327.
- schomburgki **18**, 327.
- Rueppellia 7**, 479.
- annulipes **7**, 479.
- Rugosa 4**, 542, 568.
- Rumia crataegata 3**, 66; **S1**, 50; **S2**, 73.
- Rumina luteolata S1**, 122; **S2**, 73.
- Rupicapra 5**, 140.
- rupicapra **5**, 142; **15**, 194.
- tragus **7**, 337! **9**, 311.
- Rusa 18**, 327.
- alfredi **18**, 327.
- aristotelis **18**, 327.
- brookei **18**, 327.
- v. equina **18**, 327.
- hippelaphus **18**, 327.
- kuhlii **18**, 327.
- lepida **18**, 327.
- mariana **18**, 327.
- namadica **18**, 327.
- nigricans **18**, 327.
- philippina **18**, 327.
- porcina **18**, 327.
- steeri **18**, 327.
- swinhoei **18**, 327.
- Rusina tenebrosa S1**, 110.
- Russland, Laufspinnen 8**, 439—484.
- neue Ameisen aus **17**, 469—484.
- Rusticola minor 14**, 2.
- Ruticilla aureora 13**, 470.
- erythrogastra **S2**, 27.
- mesoleuca **2**, 946; **S2**, 27.
- phoenicura (phoenicurus) **2**, 319; **6**, 145; **S2**, 27.
- tithys **S2**, 27.
- Sabella fabricii 6**, 402.
- violacea **3**, 22.
- Sabellaria capensis 3**, 21.
- oostearia **S2**, 89.
- spinulosa **S2**, 89.
- Sabellidae 3**, 3, 1046, 1050, 1056; **6**, 402; **S5**, 268.
- Sabellides borealis 6**, 402.
- Sabinea 5**, 462, 530! 536!
- septemcarinata **5**, 536!
- Saccalius indicus 5**, 412.
- Saccobrancheus S7**, 748.
- Saccocirridae S2**, 90.



- Saccodeira** **S4**, 256.  
 — pectinata **S4**, 256, 260.  
**Sacconereis** **3**, 1059.  
 — belgolandica **S2**, 12, 88.  
**Saccostomus lipidarius** **4**, 161.  
**Sacculina** **5**, 916; **6**, 455; **8**, 522, 564.  
 — carcini **5**, 916; **6**, 455.  
 — fraisei **12**, 76.  
 — inflata **6**, 455; **S2**, 85.  
 — phalangii **5**, 916.  
**Sacculus** **3**, 1068.  
 — hyalinus **7**, 255, 258, 263!  
 — viridis **7**, 255, 258, 262.  
**Sacesphorus** **16**, 187.  
**Sadocus** **16**, 185.  
**Saenuris velutina** **3**, 1035.  
**Säugetiere**, Anpassung an das Leben im Wasser **5**, 373—399.  
 — brasilianische **2**, 177.  
 — einige von Emin Pascha gesammelte afrikanische **3**, 115—126.  
 — in Ost- und Central-Afrika beobachtete **13**, 529—562.  
 — Transkasiens **4**, 993—1094.  
**Säugetierfauna der Kaukasusländer** **9**, 277—314.  
 — von Ost-Afrika **7**, 523—594.  
 — von Ost- und Central-Afrika, Beiträge zur Kenntnis **2**, 193—302.  
 — von Süd- und Südwest-Afrika, Beiträge zur Kenntnis **4**, 94—261.  
**Safeosaurus** **12**, 257.  
**Saga** **9**, 558.  
 — brunneri **9**, 569.  
 — longicaudata **9**, 569.  
 — natoliae **9**, 569.  
 — serrata **9**, 569.  
**Sagartia** **S6**, 241, 265.  
 — achates **S6**, 250.  
 — chilensis **S6**, 265! t 17 f 48—50, 51, 52.  
 — herpetodes **S6**, 268! t 17 f 53—55, 56—57, 58.  
 — impatiens **S6**, 272.  
 — lobota **S6**, 278.  
 — nivea **S6**, 239, 241.  
 — reticulata **S6**, 250.  
**Sagartidae** **11**, 121, 122.  
**Sagartiidae** **S6**, 264, 275, 279.  
**Sagartiinae** **S6**, 264, 265, 267, 272, 275, 278.  
**Sagatias amblodon** **15**, 258.  
**Sagenoarium** **19**, 735!  
 — chuni **19**, 735.  
**Sagitta** **4**, 566; **18**, 596, 602; **S2**, 9, 46; **S3**, 123.  
 — bedoti **18**, 641.  
 — bipunctata **3**, 1022; **18**, 580, 598, 607, 608, 628! 629, 635, 640; **S2**, 90; **S3**, 124.  
 — enflata **18**, 580, 598, 632!  
**Sagitta**.  
 — ferox **18**, 643.  
 — furcata **18**, 580, 598, 604, 630! 631.  
 — germanica **S2**, 13, 90; **S3**, 124.  
 — hexaptera **3**, 1022; **18**, 580, 585, 598, 633, 634, 635.  
 — lyra **18**, 641, 642.  
 — magna **18**, 580, 634! 635.  
 — minima **18**, 580, 598, 637! 638, 639.  
 — polyodon **18**, 643.  
 — septata **18**, 643.  
 — serratodentata **18**, 580, 585, 598, 605, 636! 637, 640.  
 — setosa **S2**, 90.  
 — tricuspidata **3**, 1022; **18**, 642.  
**Sagittidae** **S2**, 90.  
**Sagosceua elegans** **19**, 735!  
**Sagosphaeridae** **19**, 735.  
**Saiga tatarica** **9**, 310.  
**Saison-Dimorphismus der Schmetterlinge** **8**, 611—684.  
**Salacia** **10**, 508, 517; **S6**, 597.  
 — abietina **10**, 503.  
**Salamandra** **3**, 952; **6**, 201, 204, 205, 206, 448, 450; **S7**, 192, 489.  
 — atra **6**, 204, 206, 448; **11**, 229! 230.  
 — caucasica **6**, 204, 205; **19**, 330.  
 — exigua **11**, 230.  
 — maculata **11**, 227.  
 — maculosa **6**, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207; t 7 f 23, 24, 25; 448, 449; **11**, 226! 227, 228; **17**, 411; **S7**, t 25 f 21.  
 — — v. fasciata **11**, 228.  
 — — v. orientalis **11**, 228.  
 — — v. striata **11**, 228.  
 — rubiventris **11**, 231.  
 — rubra **17**, 411.  
 — salmonea **17**, 411.  
**Salamandrella keyserlingi** **6**, 207.  
**Salamandrina** **6**, 207, 450; **11**, 226.  
 — perspicillata **6**, 207.  
**Salarias eques** **S4**, 307—308! 336; t 19 f 5.  
 — gigas **S4**, 309! 336; t 19 f 7.  
 — rubropunctatus **S4**, 309—310! 336.  
 — viridis **S4**, 308—309! 336; t 19 f 6.  
**Saldidae** **12**, 387.  
**Salicaria concolor** **S2**, 29.  
 — gracilis **S2**, 29.  
**Salicornia fruticosa**, Cecid. **7**, 287.  
**Salientia** (Batrach.) **13**, 492; **19**, 337.  
**Salis** **8**, 222.  
**Salinus variabilis v. formosus** **8**, 222.  
 — gyrifrons **8**, 222.  
**Salix**, Cecid. **16**, 320!  
 — alba, Cecid. **7**, 284; **16**, 320.  
 — angustifolia, Cecid. **16**, 322!  
 — aurita, Cecid. **7**, 285.  
 — babylonica, Cecid. **7**, 285.  
 — caprea, Cecid. **16**, 319!

- Salix.**  
 — daphnoides, Cecid. 7, 285.  
 — daviesii, Cecid. 16, 319! t 15 f 33.  
 — fragilis, Cecid. 7, 285.  
 — medemii, Cecid. 16, 320! t 15 f 32, 38.  
 — pedicellata, Cecid. 16, 321!  
 — purpurea, Cecid. 7, 285.  
 — wilhelmsiana, Cecid. 16, 322.  
**Salmacina** 3, 1050.  
 — incrustans S7, 292.  
**Salmacis** 3, 837.  
 — alexandri 3, 836, 837, 842, 844;  
   t 32 f 7; t 33 f 10.  
 — bicolor 3, 836, 842.  
 — globator 3, 836, 837.  
 — sulcata 3, 842.  
**Salmo** 10, 196; S7, 401.  
 — fario 9, 665.  
**Salpa africana** 15, 21.  
**Salpina** 3, 1069.  
 — brevispina 19, 48, 94.  
 — macracantha 19, 48, 95.  
 — mucronata 19, 48, 93.  
 — spinigera 19, 48, 94.  
**Salpinadae** 3, 1069.  
**Salpórnis** 3, 690.  
 — emini 2, 312, 313!  
 — salvadori 2, 312, 313.  
 — spilonota 2, 312.  
**Salsola rigida v. tennifolia**, Cecid. 16,  
 322!  
 — verrucosa, Cecid. 16, 322!  
**Salticus convergens** 12, 414.  
 — nigrolimbatus 12, 414.  
**Salvadora** 7, 368.  
 — bairdi 7, 370.  
 — grahamiae 7, 370.  
**Salvatoria** 3, 1043.  
 — kerguelensis 3, 1043.  
**Salvia pratensis**, Cecid. 7, 305.  
 — silvestris, Cecid. 7, 306.  
 — triloba, Cecid. 16, 323!  
 — verbenaea, Cecid. 7, 306.  
**Salzgehalt der Gewässer**, Einfluß auf  
 das Plankton 18, 16—62.  
**Sambucus nigra**, Cecid. 7, 309.  
**Samia cecropia** 7, 835.  
 — cynthia 3, 66.  
**Samla** 13, 237!  
 — annuligera 13, 207, 237! t 20 f 47—  
 55.  
**Sammelbienen** 5, 778, 779.  
**Samoa** 16, 187, 188.  
**Samoidae** 13, 79, 96; 16, 188.  
**Samytha** 3, 1044.  
**Samythopsis** 3, 1038, 1039, 1044.  
 — grubei 3, 1044.  
**Sandalolitha** 14, 413.  
 — dentata 14, 408, 413.  
**Sancara** 6, 366.
- Sandleben, Anpassungen u. Schutz-**  
**vorrichtungen (Reptilien)** 3, 964—  
 967.  
**Sanguisorba minor**, Cecid. 7, 298.  
**Sanidasterina** 2, 563.  
**Sanitherium schlagintweiti** 18, 314, 319.  
**Saperda** 13, 256.  
 — carcharias S2, 63.  
 — populnea 13, 247, 248, 250, 251,  
 252, 253, 255, 256, 257; t 22 f 1—4;  
   S2, 63; 18, 660, 661.  
**Saphedera** 16, 732, 839.  
**Saphiopipo** 7, 859.  
 — noguehii 7, 856.  
**Sapphirina** 6, 499—522; 9, 320.  
 — nigromaculata 9, 317, 319, 321.  
 — stylifera 6, 508!  
**Sapphirinella** 6, 501.  
 — mediterranea 6, 508.  
 — stylifera 6, 508! 509.  
 — vitrea 6, 510.  
**Saprinus aeneus** S2, 60.  
 — asiaticus 17, 115, 150.  
**Sapromyza simplex** S2, 78.  
**Sapyga** 5, 844.  
 — clavicornis 4, 603.  
 — punctata 5, 844.  
**Sarcocornea** 4, 69.  
 — nodosa 4, 82.  
**Sarcodina** 19, 39, 471, 534; S2, 98—99.  
**Sarcophaga** 6, 458, 460; 19, 432, 442,  
 443, 444, 445, 447, 448, 449, 457, 463.  
 — carnaria 5, 917; 19, 432, 442! 443,  
 448; S2, 79.  
 — striata 5, 917.  
**Sarcophagidae** 19, 432.  
**Sarcophytida** 1, 343.  
**Sarcophytum (Sarcophyton)** 1, 341—  
 368, 351! t 9 f 1—6; 6, 636.  
 — chrenbergi 1, 347—350, 356—357!  
   t 9 f 3, 4.  
 — — v. acutangulum 1, 349, 350, 357!  
   t 9 f 4.  
 — glaucum 1, 347, 349, 350, 352—353!  
   359; t 9 f 1, 2.  
 — — v. pauperculum 1, 348—350, 354—  
   356! t 9 f 2.  
 — latum 1, 350.  
 — lobatum 1, 350.  
 — lobulatum 1, 342, 344, 349.  
 — pauciflorum 1, 351.  
 — pulmo 1, 344, 349, 350, 351, 359.  
 — purpureum 1, 343, 351.  
 — trocheliophorum 1, 347—350, 359—  
   362! t 9 f 5, 6.  
 — — v. amboinense 1, 348, 349, 361—  
   362! t 9 f 6.  
 — virescens 1, 350.  
**Sarcopsylla caecata** 14, 549, 551; t 34  
 f 1, 3, 5.

**Sarcopsylla.**

- gallinacea **14**, 552! t 34 f 6.
- penetrans **14**, 551! t 34 f 2, 4.
- Sarcoptidae** **4**, 280, 363.
- Sarcorhamphus condor** **S4**, 690.
- gryphus **S4**, 690! 691.
- magellanicus **S4**, 691.
- papa **2**, 180, 183; **S4**, 690.
- Sarcorhamphinae** **3**, 675, 676, 682, 702.
- Sarcotragus** **2**, 569; **4**, 2, 3, 55, 59! 62!
- arbusculus **4**, 62!
- australis **4**, 62!
- calyculatus **4**, 62!
- campana **4**, 62!
- favosus **4**, 62!
- foetidus **4**, 62, 82.
- muscarum **4**, 62! 82, 83.
- spinosulus **4**, 83.
- spinulosus **4**, 62!
- Sargus** **7**, 917; **14**, 112.
- cuprarius **S2**, 78.
- infuscatus **8**, 785, 786; t 18 f 22.
- nubeculosus **S2**, 78.
- Sarmatium** **2**, 641, 659! **9**, 128.
- crassum **2**, 660!
- indicum **2**, 660! 687, 688, 689.
- inermis **2**, 660! 687!
- integrum **2**, 660!
- punctatum **2**, 660!
- Saropoda** **5**, 759, 777, 778, 817!
- bimaculata **3**, 852, 857, 859; **5**, 817.
- fulva **5**, 817.
- Sarothamnus scoparius**, Cecid. **7**, 301.
- Sarotes venatorius** **1**, 398.
- Sarpedon** **5**, 317.
- Sarrothripa chlorana** **7**, 144.
- v. degenerana **S1**, 90.
- v. dilutana **S1**, 90.
- v. punctana **S1**, 92.
- v. ramosana **S1**, 92.
- undulana **S1**, 90.
- Sarsia** **10**, 491; **11**, 460; **S6**, 511, 512.
- brachygaster **11**, 454, 458, 459! t 27 f 3, 4.
- eximia **11**, 454; **S2**, 95.
- glacialis **11**, 454.
- gracilis **S6**, 512, 526.
- mirabilis **11**, 454.
- rosaria **11**, 459.
- tuberculosa **11**, 453.
- Sarsiaden** **10**, 475.
- Sarsiella** **5**, 211, 216, 226.
- Saturnia** **S7**, 248.
- artemisiae **8**, 791.
- carpinii **3**, 64; **7**, 176.
- hybrida major **7**, 840.
- media **7**, 840.
- minor **7**, 840.
- pavonia **7**, 144, 158, 180, 840, 847; **S1**, 96.

**Saturnia.**

- pyri **7**, 840.
- sardiniana **1**, 672.
- spini **3**, 66; **7**, 840; **12**, 75.
- Saturniadae** **1**, 511, 630, 658, 670, 671, 672, 673.
- Dornen **1**, 670—672.
- Saturnidae** **5**, 322.
- Saturniidae** **S2**, 69.
- Saturninae** **1**, 548.
- Satyridae** **1**, 605, 617, 618, 620, 624, 625, 626, 628, 630, 631, 634, 645, 649, 672, 673; **4**, 492, 919; **7**, 899; **S2**, 67.
- Satyriinae** **1**, 550, 551, 552, 560, 611, 616, 618, 620, 621, 623, 625, 631.
- Satyrus** (Dipt.) **14**, 111.
- Satyrus** (Lepidopt.) **3**, 84; **4**, 918, 920, 921; **5**, 301, 337.
- aelyone **S1**, 12, 23, 24, 86.
- arethusa **5**, 298.
- v. aristaeus **S1**, 86.
- briseis **4**, 776, 920; **5**, 303, 304; **7**, 132, 186; **S1**, 14, 15, 36, 38, 46, 58, 86.
- circe **4**, 487, 920; **5**, 299, 302, 304; **7**, 186; **S1**, 18, 19, 25, 26, 86; **S2**, 67.
- cordula **4**, 486.
- dryas **4**, 776; **7**, 900; **S1**, 14, 15, 24, 86.
- fidia **4**, 486, 487, 920.
- hermione **5**, 304; **7**, 186; **S1**, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 86.
- leda **7**, 900.
- v. pirata **S1**, 43, 86.
- proserpina **5**, 303, 304.
- semele **3**, 92; **5**, 294, 301, 303; **S1**, 86; **S2**, 67.
- statilinus **S1**, 9, 13, 15, 20, 37, 86.
- Sauresia** **12**, 253.
- Sauria** **7**, 859; **11**, 180; **13**, 499; **S4**, 247—257, 259—261.
- Saurocetes obliquus** **15**, 262.
- Saurodactylus** **12**, 263.
- Saurodelphis argentinus** **15**, 262.
- Sauromalus ater** **12**, 282.
- Sauromorus** **12**, 257.
- Saurophaga saurophaga** **12**, 634; **16**, 109.
- Saxicava** **6**, 385; **S5**, 377, 510.
- antarctica **S5**, 240, 245.
- arctica **6**, 347; **8**, 94; **S2**, 51.
- pholadis **6**, 347! **8**, 94.
- rugosa **15**, 253; **S2**, 51.
- Saxicavidae** **S2**, 51.
- Saxicola albicollis** **S2**, 27.
- aurita **S2**, 27.
- deserti **S2**, 27.
- isabellina **4**, 1046.
- leucomela **S2**, 27.

## Saxicola.

- leucomelaena-monticola **2**, 949.
- leucura **S2**, 27.
- moesta **2**, 946.
- montana **2**, 946.
- morio **S2**, 27.
- oenanthe **2**, 941; **3**, 673; **6**, 148; **7**, 509; **S2**, 27.
- rufescens **S2**, 27.
- stapazina **2**, 945; **S2**, 27.
- Scabiosa columbaria**, Cecid. **7**, 309.
- — v. ochroleuca, Cecid. **7**, 309.
- Scacorrhynchus** **3**, 128.
- Scalaria clathrus** **S2**, 49.
- communis **S2**, 49.
- Scalariidae** **S2**, 49.
- Scalibregma longisetosum** **6**, 401, 402, 426! 433.
- parvum **6**, 426, 333.
- Scalibregmidae** **3**, 1056; **6**, 401; **S5**, 265.
- Scaligeria assyriaca**, Cecid. **16**, 324!
- Scalisetosus** **3**, 1038, 1042.
- ceramensis **3**, 1038, 1042.
- Scalops** **10**, 576; **18**, 344, 348, 349.
- Scalpellum velutinum** **12**, 446.
- villosum **12**, 442!
- Scapanus** **18**, 349.
- Scaphander** **1**, 315.
- lignarius **S2**, 50.
- Scaphandridae** **S2**, 50.
- Scaphiopus** **6**, 218.
- couchii **6**, 218.
- Scaphiostomum** **16**, 3, 129, 133! 136.
- illatabile **16**, 3, 134! t 8 f 80.
- Scapholeberis** **15**, 26.
- aurita **3**, 1006! 1007, 1011; **19**, 75, 77, 93.
- bispinosa **19**, 77, 78! 93.
- — v. mucronata **19**, 76, 96.
- erinaceus **19**, 76! 95, 96; t 5 f 24—33.
- microcephala **19**, 78.
- mucronata **3**, 1006; **15**, 18, 25, 26, 121! t 3 f 8; **19**, 79, 536, 539.
- — v. cornuta **19**, 78.
- obtusa **3**, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1011.
- spinifera v. brevispina **14**, 68! 78; t 3 f 14, 15.
- Scaphura** **8**, 815.
- vigorsii **8**, 815.
- Scapophyllia** **3**, 173, 174.
- lobata **3**, 174.
- Scapsipedus** **5**, 666.
- marginatus **5**, 649, 666!
- Scapteira** **3**, 962, 963, 965; **6**, 176; **12**, 248, 255, 268, 269, 272.
- acutirostris **6**, 176; **12**, 272.
- depressa **6**, 176.
- grammica **3**, 912! 913, 916, 957, 959, 967; **6**, 176; **12**, 272.

## Scapteira

- knoxii **6**, 176; **12**, 270.
- picta **3**, 968.
- reticulata **12**, 268.
- scripta **3**, 914! 957, 959.
- serripes **12**, 268.
- Scapterisus** **8**, 818.
- camerani **8**, 818.
- didactylus **8**, 818.
- tenuis **8**, 818.
- Scaptogale** **18**, 344, 348.
- Scaptonyx fuscicauda** **18**, 349.
- Scapus** **8**, 403, 404; **10**, 514.
- tubulifer (tubulifera) **8**, 403; **10**, 519.
- Scarabaeidae** **17**, 100, 149! 159; **19**, 571, 591, 505; **S2**, 60; **S7**, 668.
- Scardafella squamosa** **20**, 173.
- Scardia boletella** **S1**, 145.
- boleti **S1**, 145.
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus** **3**, 108; **15**, 111, 112, 113, 115.
- Scaria hamata** **14**, 292.
- Scaridium** **3**, 1069.
- longicaudum **7**, 259; **19**, 48, 94.
- Scarites** **4**, 1099.
- Scartiscus caducus** **12**, 285.
- Scatophaga** (Dipt.) **19**, 432.
- litorea **5**, 918; **S2**, 78.
- lutaria **S2**, 78.
- merdaria **5**, 917.
- oceana **5**, 918.
- stercoraria **5**, 917; **S2**, 78.
- Scatophagidae** (Dipt.) **19**, 432.
- Scatophagus** (Fisch) **19**, 355.
- argus **19**, 356.
- ornatus **19**, 355! 356.
- Sceliphron** **8**, 218; **19**, 574.
- caementarium **19**, 574, 575.
- deforme **8**, 220.
- destillatorium **8**, 218; **19**, 574, 575.
- destillatum **8**, 219, 220.
- inflexum **8**, 220! 221.
- kohli **8**, 218!
- Scelogaux** **3**, 699.
- Sceloporus** (Sceleporus) **6**, 163; **12**, 252, 282, 283.
- undulatus **12**, 252.
- Scelostrix candida** **2**, 951.
- Scelotes** **12**, 269, 270.
- bojeri **12**, 270.
- teres **12**, 270.
- Scenopini** **14**, 111.
- Scenopinus** **8**, 785; **14**, 112.
- fenestralis **8**, t 18 f 31.
- Schauinslandia** **19**, 616!
- alkfenii **19**, 618!
- femorata **19**, 616, 617! 618.
- pallipes **19**, 618!
- Schendyla** **13**, 140; **18**, 167, 185, 186! 187! 293; **S6**, 718, 719, 720, 768.

**Schendyla.**

- americana v. chazalici 18, 194.
- armata 18, 167, 187, 188.
- attensi 18, 167, 187, 188.
- barbarica 18, 190.
- eximia 18, 194.
- maroccana 18, 167, 187, 189! t 13 f 19, 20.
- mediterranea 18, 167, 187, 188.
- montana 18, 167, 187, 188; S6, 768!
- nemorensis 18, 168, 187, 188! S6, 768.
- perforatus 18, 190.
- psilopus S6, 765.
- walachica 18, 168, 187, 188.

**Schendyliidae 18, 164; S6, 718, 768.****Schendylini 18, 157, 164, 167, 172, 185.****Schendyloides S6, 765.**

## — psilopus S6, 765.

**Schendylops 18, 168, 186, 195, 293.**

## — grandidieri 18, 195.

**Schildkröten aus Deutsch Ost-Afrika****13, 579—618.**

## —, Krokodile und Eidechsen in Kamerun

**15, 663—677.****Schildwespen, nearktische 3, 544—****589.****Schistocephalus 12, 152; 20, 132.****Schistocerca 8, 77, 812; 9, 542; 16,****341, 342, 343; 17, 25, 26, 43, 44.**

## — flavofasciata 14, 292.

## — peregrina 8, 77, 812; 9, 530, 542!

**16, 394! 17, 8, 35.****Schistosoma (Acar.) longisetosum 4,****363.****Schistosomidae (Tremat.) 12, 542, 543,****659.****Schistosomum (Tremat.) 12, 543, 656,****657, 658! 16, 140, 142, 144, 145.**

## — bovis 16, 143.

## — crassum 12, 657, 658.

## — haematobium 12, 657, 658, 751,

**752; 16, 144.**

## — magnum 12, 658.

**Schisturus 12, 527, 528; 15, 195, 196;****16, 721, 764, 765, 778.**

## — paradoxus 12, 528; 15, 196; 16,

**721, 764.****Schizocardium 15, 214, 216.**

## — brasiliense 15, 214, 216.

## — peruvianum 15, 216.

**Schizoerca 7, 265.**

## — diversicornis 7, 256, 259, 265.

**Schizochiton S4, 223; S5, 379, 406, 407,****455, 475, 480, 504, 533, 534; S6, 377.**

## — elongatus S4, 215.

## — hyadesi S5, 137.

## — incisus S4, 98, 197, 208, 215—227!

**S5, 136, 295, 311, 319, 374, 378,****379, 381, 386, 389, 392, 397, 399,****403, 405, 408, 434, 445, 447, 454,****457, 461, 473, 475, 480, 500, 503,****504, 505, 527; S6, 376, 377.****Schizomyia 19, 288.****Schizoneura lanuginosa 16, 331.****Schizopetalum 13, 47, 52.**

## — isotropum 18, 130!

## — koelbeli 13, 52.

## — scabratum 13, 52, 62!

## — — peloponnesiacum 13, 52, 63!

**Schizophrys 7, 57; 8, 490.**

## — affinis 7, 58.

## — aspera 7, 57, 58; 8, 490! 10, 696.

## — — v. spinifrons 8, 490!

## — serratus 7, 57, 58.

## — spiniger 7, 58.

## — triangula v. indica 7, 58.

**Schizophrysinæ 7, 57.****Schizophyllum diplurum 18, 112, 144!****146; t 10 f 71, 72.**

## — punicum 18, 112, 143! t 11 f 77—

**81.**

## — sabulosum 13, 184, 196.

## — tetuanum 18, 113, 145! t 10 f 73—

**75.****Schizophyllum 13, 444.****Schizopoda (Helgoland) 5, 911.****Schizoporella auriculata 10, 610.**

## — biaperta 10, 610.

## — candida 10, 610.

## — crustacea 10, 622; 15, 541! 542.

## — hyalina 10, 621; 15, 557.

## — linearis 10, 610; 15, 541!

## — sinuosa 10, 610; 15, 557.

## — unicornis 10, 610.

## — — f. ansata 15, 541!

**Schizopyga 3, 429!****Schizorhynchus 18, 694.****Schizotaenia 18, 164, 171, 290, 293;****S6, 761! 764, 765.**

## — alacer S6, 715, 718, 719, 720, 764!

**t 37 f 56.**

## — gracilis 18, 290; S6, 762.

## — prognatha 18, 290.

## — psilopus S6, 765; t 37 f 58.

## — 4-sulcata S6, 761; t 37 f 57.

## — variipes S6, 718, 719, 720.

**Schizothemis 18, 718, 719.**

## — africana 18, 719.

## — donaldsoni 18, 719.

## — flavicosta 18, 718, 719.

## — hoffmanni 18, 719.

## — hova 18, 719.

## — luctifera 18, 719.

## — pretiosa 18, 719.

## — speciosa 18, 719.

**Schizotherium modicum 18, 307.****Schizotricha 10, 541, 542, 545, 546,****548; S6, 503, 676.**

## — bifurca S6, 676.

## — frutescens 10, 546.

**Schizotricha.**

- multifurcata (multifurcatum) **10**, 542, 546; **S6**, 677.
- unifurcata **S6**, 675, 677.
- Schlangen, Nase der im Wasser lebenden** **13**, 415—442.
- von Palembang **20**, 491—508.
- Schlupfwespenfamilie Pimplariae** **3**, 419—444.
- Schmackeria** **9**, 322.
- acuta **9**, 323!
- forbesi **9**, 323!
- gracilis **9**, 323!
- hessei **9**, 323!
- richardii **9**, 323!
- salina **9**, 318, 319, 322! 323; t 6 f 23—28.
- serricaudata **9**, 323!
- stuhlmanni **9**, 323!
- Schmardanella** **3**, 21, 1045.
- pterochaeta **3**, 21, 22.
- Schmetterlinge, allgemeine Biologie** **5**, 281—343; **7**, 131—186, 823—851.
- Ausbreitungsfähigkeit **5**, 283—389.
- Einfluß v. Klima u. Witterung **5**, 323—341.
- Ernährung **7**, 131—186.
- geogr. Verbreitung **5**, 281—341.
- im Wasser lebende **6**, 617—630.
- Saison-Dimorphismus **8**, 611—684.
- ungleichzeitiges Erscheinen der Geschlechter **6**, 671—679.
- Wandern **5**, 290—296.
- Schmetterlingseier** **4**, 484—492.
- Schmetterlingsfauna Nord-West-Deutschlands** **S1**, 1—164.
- Schmidtia** **2**, 565.
- Schmarotzerbienen** **5**, 779, 858.
- und ihre Wirte **3**, 847—870.
- Schoenobius** **10**, 421.
- forficellus **10**, 375, 419! **S1**, 135; **S2**, 75.
- gigantellus **10**, 375, 419! **S1**, 135.
- mucronellus **S1**, 135.
- Schöpfungscentrum, antarktisches, vom Standpunkt der Ornithologie** **15**, 499—536.
- Schutzvorrichtungen der Thiere** **3**, 59—96.
- gegen Sand und Staub (Reptilien) **3**, 964—967.
- gegen Temperaturwechsel u. Trockenheit (Reptilien) **3**, 963—964.
- Schwanzfedern brasilianischer Raubvögel, Verfärbung** **11**, 65—88.
- Schweiz, Oligochäten** **12**, 119.
- Schwimmblasen, Lungen u. Kiementaschen der Wirbeltiere** **S7**, 727—749.
- Sciadocephalus** **12**, 156.

**Sciaena fasciata** **S6**, 205.

- pama **19**, 358.
- peruana **S6**, 203!
- Sciaenidae** **19**, 357.
- Sciaphila abrasana** **S1**, 139.
- argentana **S1**, 139.
- chrysanthemana **S1**, 139.
- v. communana **S1**, 139.
- longana **S1**, 139.
- v. minorana **S1**, 139.
- nubilana **S1**, 139.
- osseana **S1**, 139; **S2**, 76.
- pasivana **S1**, 139.
- penziana **S1**, 139.
- v. stratana **S1**, 139.
- v. virgaureana **S1**, 139.
- wahlbomiana **10**, 376, 410! t 19 f 37; **S1**, 139; **S2**, 76.
- Sciapteron tabaniforme** **3**, 89; **S1**, 14, 16.
- Scincidae** **3**, 916; **12**, 255; **13**, 487, 594; **14**, 383; **19**, 429.
- Scincoidea** **11**, 187.
- Sciurus** **12**, 264; **17**, 77.
- albobasiliatus **12**, 268.
- conirostris **12**, 273.
- fasciatus **12**, 264, 265, 267.
- hemprichii **12**, 265, 274.
- mascatus **12**, 274.
- meccensis **12**, 274.
- mitranus **12**, 274.
- officinalis **12**, 264, 265, 274.
- pannonicus **3**, 917.
- punctatissimus **12**, 260.
- schneideri **3**, 918, 957.
- tridactylus **12**, 272.
- Seintharista wagneri** **17**, 6, 15.
- Seione lobata** **6**, 402.
- Sciophagus pandanicola** **20**, 391.
- Sciopteron tabaniforme** **S1**, 88.
- Scirpearia mirabilis** **17**, 388.
- Scirphophaga cinerea** **S1**, 135.
- Scirteta acontion** **4**, 1049.
- elater **4**, 1051.
- jaculus **4**, 1048—1049!
- pygmaeus **4**, 1051.
- Scirtopoda** **3**, 1070.
- Sciurella** **10**, 543.
- Sciuridae** **13**, 271.
- Sciuromorpha** **2**, 224; **7**, 556; **13**, 271.
- Sciuropterus** **14**, 54.
- momoga **13**, 466, 468.
- Sciurus** **2**, 251, 252; **4**, 1079; **7**, 393, 546, 552, 854; **11**, 501; **13**, 271, 272.
- annulatus **3**, 116! **4**, 127.
- anomalus **9**, 296!
- aruscensis **13**, 546.
- aubinnii **4**, 127, 161.
- bicolor **7**, 556!

**Sciurus.**

- böhmi 2, 193, 251! 4, 127, 140; 13, 546!
- caucasicus 9, 296.
- cepapi 2, 251! 4, 127; 7, 593; 13, 546.
- congius 4, 127, 129—131! 132.
- — v. flavivittis 4, 130.
- ebii 4, 127.
- emini 13, 546.
- fulvus 4, 1085; 9, 296.
- genana 13, 546.
- getulus 4, 127.
- jacksoni 13, 546.
- igniventris 2, 180.
- isabella 3, 117.
- lemniscatus 3, 117! t 3; 4, 127.
- lis 13, 466, 468.
- ludovicianus 10, 582.
- minutus 4, 127, 131.
- multicolor 13, 546.
- mutabilis 4, 127; 7, 593; 13, 547.
- palliatus 4, 127; 13, 547.
- palmarum 4, 1085.
- persicus 4, 1076, 1085.
- poënsis 4, 127, 161.
- punctatus 4, 127—129! 161; t 3, f 6—9.
- pyrrhopus 4, 127, 131, 161; 13, 547.
- — anerythrus 7, 530.
- rufo-brachiatus 4, 127, 131, 161; 13, 547.
- sharpei 4, 127.
- shirensis 4, 127.
- stangeri 4, 113, 127, 161; 13, 547.
- syriacus 9, 296.
- variabilis 2, 180.
- vulgaris 7, 335! 556! 9, 296.
- — varius 13, 466, 468.
- vulpinus 10, 582.
- — v. niger 10, 582.
- Sclerathamnus 2, 560.**
- Sclerothalina 2, 566, 741, 747, 754, 795!**
- asterigena 2, 745, 754, 795.
- cyathus 2, 745, 754, 795.
- Sclerochrangon 5, 530! 532—533! 9, 582.**
- angusticauda 5, 533!
- boreas 5, 532! 14, 438.
- munitus 14, 439.
- Sclerodermata 3, 146—188.**
- Scleronephthya 11, 387, 388; 19, 101, 102, 103, 140!**
- pustulosa 19, 141!
- Scleroplegma 2, 560.**
- Sclerosoma 16, 169; S6, 187, 189, 190, 194.**
- Sclerosomatini S6, 188, 189.**
- Sclerostomum (Sclerostoma) 3, 111; 20, 561.**

**Scnipaens 18, 216, 293.**

- Scodione (Scodiona) v. albidaria S1, 37, 44, 120.**
- belgaria S1, 37, 126.
- conspersaria S1, 5, 126.
- v. favillacearia S1, 126.
- Scolecithrix 9, 321.**
- bradyi 9, 322.
- chelipes 9, 317, 318, 319, 321! t 5 f 16—22.
- ctenopus 9, 321.
- Scolecolepis 6, 402, 427! 433; t 19 f 5, 5 A.**
- cirrata 3, 1038.
- vulgaris 6, 428, 429, 433.
- Scolecophis S4, 261.**
- Scolex polymorphus S3, 56, 124.**
- Scolia 7, 869; 8, 223, 697, 774.**
- clypeata 8, 223!
- 4-pustulata 8, 225.
- sinensis 8, 225.
- unifasciata 8, 225.
- Scoliidae 8, 223.**
- Scolioplanes 18, 157, 170, 216, 266! 282, 292, 293; S6, 764, 767.**
- acuminatus 18, 170, 266! t 13 f 23.
- — crassipes 18, 267.
- araucanensis 18, 268.
- bidens 18, 268.
- bothriopus 18, 268.
- branneri 18, 268.
- chionophilus 18, 268.
- crassipes 18, 170, 267! S2, 80.
- — v. hercegovinensis 18, 170, 267.
- exul 18, 269.
- gracilis 18, 269, 289.
- imperialis 18, 269.
- longicornis 18, 269.
- magellanicus 18, 269; S6, 764.
- maritimus 18, 170, 267.
- parviceps 18, 269, 291.
- pusillus 18, 170, 268.
- robustus 18, 269.
- sacolinensis 18, 170, 267.
- sibiricus 18, 170, 268.
- sulcatus 18, 170, 268.
- variabilis subsp. acuminata 18, 266.
- — subsp. crassipes 18, 267.
- Scoliopteryx libatrix 3, 470, 483; 5, 333; S1, 112; S2, 72.**
- Scolopacidae 3, 674, 680, 682, 683, 701; S2, 40; S4, 659.**
- Scolopacinae 3, 701.**
- Scolopax S2, 6.**
- aequatorialis 2, 332.
- frenata chilensis S4, 661.
- — magellanica S4, 661.
- gallinago 5, 591; S2, 40.
- gallinula 16, 47, 72, 155.
- nigripennis 2, 332.

## Scoloplax.

— rusticola 3, 312, 313; 5, 591; S2, 40.  
— saturata 2, 950.

**Scolopendra** 2, 182, 183, 184; 7, 868; 12, 288, 289; 18, 158, 161, 163; S6, 751.

— aralocaspica 20, 115.  
— chilensis 18, 80; S6, 715, 751.

— dehaani 18, 64.  
— electrica 18, 224.

— gigantea S6, 716, 718, 719, 720, 751.  
— gracillima 18, 64.

— longipleura S6, 751.  
— machaeropus 13, 134, 136!

— morsitans 18, 81; 20, 406.  
— pallida S6, 715, 751.

— prasina 18, 81.  
— subspinipes 13, 134, 135! 18, 64, 81.

**Scolopendrella immaculata** S6, 746.

**Scolopendrellidae** S6, 717.

**Scolopendridae** 13, 135; S6, 718, 751.

**Scoloplos** 9, 400.

— armiger 8, 244, 255.

**Scomber pelamys** 17, 165, 166, 167.  
— scomber (scombrus) 15, 194; 17, 166; S2, 7, 43.

— vulgaris 17, 166.

**Scombresocidae** 19, 393; S2, 45.

**Scombridae** 17, 165; 19, 360; S2, 43.

**Scoparia** 19, 603.

— ambigua 10, 375, 413! S1, 134; S2, 75.

— crataegella 10, 375, 413! S1, 134.

— dubitalis 10, 375, 413!

— frequentella S1, 134.

— laetella S1, 134.

— murana S1, 134.

— ochrealis S1, 134.

— pallida S1, 134.

— psammitis 19, 597, 603!

— resinea S1, 134.

— sabulosella 19, 603.

— sudetica v. livornica S1, 134.

— truncicolella S1, 134.

— zelleri S1, 134.

**Scopas** 8, 813.

— obesus 8, 813.

**Scopelosoma satellitia** S1, 112; S2, 72.

**Scopidae** 3, 687, 691, 692, 702.

**Scopimera** 7, 742! 743, 747.

— globosa 7, 747.

**Scops** 7, 858.

— elegans 7, 857.

— giu S2, 36.

— pryeri 7, 857.

— rutilus 3, 695.

— scops 13, 472.

— semitorques 7, 857; 13, 472.

— zorca S2, 36.

**Scopularia** 2, 560.

**Scopus umbretta** 3, 691.

**Scoria dealbata** 3, 87; S1, 14; S2, 74.  
— lineata S1, 126; S2, 74.

**Scorpaena histrio** S4, 293—295! 335.  
— ustulata S7, 482.

**Scorpio** 3, 905.

— exitialis 18, 567.

— gregorii 18, 569.

**Scorpiones** 18, 558.

**Scorpionidae** 20, 406.

**Scorps chilensis** S4, 287! 335.

**Scotoecryptus** 19, 262.

**Scotodonia** 14, 218, 222, 273.

— diabolica 14, 228, 271.

**Scotolemon** 13, 98; 16, 180.

— salebrosa 11, 517.

**Scotomenia** 16, 168.

**Scotopelia bouvieri** 2, 948.

— ussheri 2, 948.

**Scotophilus** (Chiropt.) 2, 280, 281; 4, 226, 228, 229; 7, 594.

— borbonicus 2, 280, 282; 4, 226—229! 239; t 5 f 69, 70.

— coromandelicus 2, 282.

— emarginatus 2, 282.

— gigas 2, 282.

— greyii 2, 280, 282, 831, 846!

— heathii 2, 282.

— minimus 2, 280! 282; t 10 f 36, 37.

— ornatus 2, 282.

— pallidus 2, 282.

— rueppellii 2, 282.

— schlieffeni 7, 593.

— temminckii 2, 281, 282.

**Scotophilus** (Myriop.) 18, 273, 293.

— bicarinatus 18, 275.

— graecus 18, 276.

— lauricus 18, 275.

**Scotorythra** 19, 570.

— brachytarsa 19, 570.

— diceraunia 19, 570.

— goniastis 19, 570.

— trisca 19, 570.

**Scotosia badiata** S1, 33, 126.

— rhamnata S1, 126.

— vctulata S1, 34, 126.

**Scrobicularia** 9, 400.

— piperata, Konservierung, 1, 221.

**Serupocellaria** 10, 614.

— cervicornis 6, 668.

— scabra 10, 610, 614! 615, 638; 15, 557.

— — forma elongata 10, 615.

— — — typica 10, 615.

— scruposa S2, 55.

**Seurria** S5, 562.

**Scutelleridae** 19, 583.

**Scutellerinae** 19, 583.

**Scutigera** 7, 868; 12, 287, 289; 13, 133, 134, 135! S6, 718, 747!

— asiatica 20, 114.



- Scutigera.**  
 — *clunifera* 18, 63.  
 — *forceps* 18, 81.  
**Scutigerella chilensis** S6, 716, 717, 720, 746.  
**Scutigeridae** 13, 135; S6, 718, 747.  
**Scylla** (Crust.) 7, 69, 78; 8, 559.  
 — *serrata* 7, 78; 8, 559; 10, 697.  
**Scyllaea** 5, 61!  
 — *bicolor* 5, 62.  
 — *edwardsii* 5, 62.  
 — *elegantula* 5, 62.  
 — *fulva* 5, 62.  
 — *ghomfodensis* 5, 62.  
 — *grayae* 5, 62.  
 — *hookeri* 5, 62.  
 — *marmorata* 5, 62.  
 — *pelagica* 5, 62.  
 — — *v. ghomfodensis* 5, 62.  
 — — *v. marginata* 5, 62.  
 — — *v. orientalis* 5, 62.  
 — — *v. sinensis* 5, 62.  
 — *quoyii* 5, 62.  
 — *viridis* 5, 62.  
**Scyllacae** 5, 5, 6, 7.  
**Scyllacidae** 5, 59—62!  
**Scyllaridae** 6, 13! 38; 9, 415, 429!  
**Scyllarus** 2, 183; 6, 38! 10, 269; 20, 407.  
 — *aequinoctialis* 6, 39! 41; 10, 269!  
 — *antarecticus* 6, 45.  
 — *arctus* 6, 41, 42; 10, 272.  
 — — *v. paradoxus* 6, 41, 42.  
 — *ciliatus* 6, 45.  
 — *dehaanii* 6, 40, 41.  
 — *elisabethae* 10, 270!  
 — *haanii* 6, 40, 41, 42; 10, 268, 269! 271.  
 — *herklotsii* 6, 40.  
 — *latus* 6, 38! 39, 40, 41; 10, 269!  
 — *martensii* 6, 44.  
 — *sieboldi* 6, 40! 41; 10, 268, 269; 14, 440.  
 — *squamosus* 10, 268, 269; 14, 440! 441, 479.  
**Scyllium** 6, 221, 222; 16, 852; S3, 190; S6, 214; S7, 484, 485.  
 — *africanum* 6, 222.  
 — *bürgeri* 6, 222.  
 — *canicula* S7, 484; t 25 f 12, 13.  
 — *chilense* S6, 214.  
 — *maculatum* 6, 222.  
 — *stellare* 6, 222.  
**Seymnus lichia** S3, 191.  
**Scypha coronata** S4, 460.  
**Scyphius** 4, 304, 310.  
**Scyphocephalus** 12, 145, 152!  
 — *bisulcatus* 12, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156; t 7 f 1—5.  
**Scytale** 6, 198.  
 — *coronatum* 6, 164.  
**Scytalidae** 7, 366.  
**Scytaster aegyptiacus** 3, 826, 839.  
 — *novae-caledoniae* 3, 826, 839, 844.  
 — *variolatus* 3, 839.  
 — *zodiacalis* 3, 826.  
**Scythropia** 10, 434, 435, 447.  
 — *crataegella* 10, 376, 433! t 20 f 64; S1, 147.  
**Scytodes marmorata** 12, 415!  
**Scytophorus** S6, 218, 222.  
**Sebastodes chilensis** S4, 295—297! 335; S6, 205.  
 — *oculatus* S6, 205.  
**Sedum reflexum**, Cecid. 7, 294.  
**Seen, central-afrikanische, Fauna** 5, 924—926; 6, 152—154.  
**Sehorgane des Amphioxus**, phylogenetische Bedeutung S7, 409—428.  
**Seison** 3, 1067, 1071.  
**Seisonidae** 9, 704, 705, 710.  
**Selachii, Zeichnung** 6, 220!  
**Selaginopsis** 8, 416; 10, 521, 522, 524! 527! S6, 616.  
 — *cylindrica* 10, 524; 14, 354.  
 — *fusca* 10, 524.  
 — *mirabilis* 14, 355.  
**Selandria bipunctata** 3, 523.  
**Selenca** 16, 187.  
 — *gracilis* 11, 517.  
 — *maculator* 11, 517.  
**Selene lunaria** 5, 334.  
**Selenia** 8, 683.  
 — *v. aestiva* S1, 122.  
 — *bilunaria* S1, 122.  
 — *v. delunaria* S1, 122.  
 — *illunaria* S1, 7, 45.  
 — *illustraria* 8, 682, 683.  
 — *v. juliaria* S1, 122.  
 — *lunaria* S1, 39, 45, 122.  
 — *tetralunaria* S1, 45, 122.  
**Selenochlamys** 4, 992.  
**Selenophorus** 20, 391.  
**Selenopselaphus** 19, 607.  
**Selenops** 12, 418.  
 — *madagascariensis* 1, 399.  
 — *modestus* 1, 399; t 10 f 6.  
 — *sansibaricus* 1, 399.  
**Selenoscopus** 3, 94.  
**Selidosema** 19, 603.  
 — *ericetaria* S1, 12, 124.  
 — *ombrodes* 19, 603.  
**Seliscotho** 2, 561.  
**Semiflustrella arctica** 10, 619.  
**Semiflustrellaria arctica** 10, 619.  
**Semifusus tuba** S5, 412.  
**Semionotus kapffii** S7, 53.  
**Semioscopis anella** S1, 148.  
 — *avellanella* S1, 148; S2, 77.  
 — *strigulana* S1, 148.  
**Semnopithecus** 10, 574; 19, 671.  
 — *entellus* 10, 574.

**Semnopithecus.**

- maurus **10**, 574, 575.
- nemeus **10**, 574.
- Semmosoma S6**, 719, 728!
- areatum **S6**, 717, 731.
- concolor **S6**, 717, 728! t 34 f 4—6.
- ecarinatum **S6**, 731.
- eukrates **S6**, 717, 731.
- intricatum **S6**, 716, 717, 730! t 34 f 8.
- porteri **S6**, 716, 717, 729! t 34 f 7.
- robustum **S6**, 717, 732.
- subecarinatum **S6**, 716, 717, 731! t 34 f 9.
- Semperella 2**, 559.
- schultzei **4**, 465.
- Semperellinae 2**, 559.
- Semperia 2**, 17; **4**, 807, 828.
- dubiosa **2**, 14! 15, 17, 18, 19, 22; t 1 f 1; **4**, 826, 827.
- georgiana **4**, 833.
- inconspicua **4**, 842.
- nobilis **1**, 276.
- parva **2**, 2, 19! **4**, 833—834.
- salmini **2**, 14, 15, 17; **4**, 826.
- Semyra nervosa S1**, 5.
- Senecio jacobaea**, Cecid. **7**, 310.
- Senex 6**, 15! 22.
- argus **6**, 22! 23, 26! 32.
- burgeri (burgeri) **6**, 22! 26, 32! 33; **9**, 512.
- dasypus **6**, 22! 31, 33! 34; **10**, 262.
- femoristriga **6**, 22! 23! 24, 25, 26, 28, 30.
- guttatus **6**, 22! 25, 26, 29! 30, 34.
- japonicus **6**, 22! 23, 25! 26; **14**, 440.
- interruptus **6**, 22! 23! **10**, 261.
- longipes **6**, 30, 31, 33, 34.
- ornatus **6**, 23! 26, 34! **10**, 267.
- penicillatus **6**, 22! 28! 30.
- Senta v. bipunctata S1**, 108.
- maritima **7**, 152; **S1**, 15, 108.
- Sepedon 6**, 198.
- Sepia 3**, 317, 640, 649; **S5**, 470; **S6**, 359.
- andreana **3**, 662, 665, 667.
- andreanoides **3**, 653! 654, 663, 665, 667.
- elliptica **3**, 651.
- esculenta **3**, 649! 665.
- framea **5**, 675—676! t 46 f 2.
- hoylei **3**, 650! 655, 665; t 22 f 5; t 23 f 1.
- kobienensis **3**, 654! 663, 665, 667.
- lycidas **3**, 650.
- microcotyledon **5**, 673—675! t 46 f 1.
- officinalis **S2**, 48; **S6**, 365.
- peterseni **3**, 663! 665, 666, 667.

**Sepia.**

- pfefferi **3**, 656.
- rugosa **5**, 669.
- rouxii **2**, 595; **3**, 652; **5**, 674!
- tokioensis **3**, 653! 663, 665, 667 t 23 f 3.
- torosa **3**, 652! 665; t 23 f 2; **5**, 674!
- tullbergi **3**, 656! 665.
- Sepiadarium kochii 2**, 595.
- Sepiarii 3**, 641, 649.
- Sepiella maindroni 3**, 663, 665, 666.
- Sepiidae 3**, 641, 649.
- Sepiola 3**, 646; **S6**, 359, 366, 368, 369.
- bursa **3**, 647.
- japonica **3**, 647.
- rondeletii **3**, t 21 f 5; **S6**, 353, 359, 365; t 23 f 11—13.
- Sepiolidae 3**, 641, 646.
- Sepiolini 3**, 641, 646.
- Sepiotenthis 3**, 657.
- brevis **3**, 663! 665.
- guincensis **2**, 594.
- lessoniana **3**, 657! 665, 666; **5**, 676!
- lunulata **2**, 594!
- sepioidea **2**, 595.
- Sepophis punctatus 12**, 277.
- Seps 12**, 260.
- argus **11**, 180.
- coerulescens **11**, 180.
- monodactylus **12**, 274.
- muralis **3**, 906.
- ruber **11**, 180, 182.
- sericeus **11**, 182.
- terristres **11**, 182.
- varius **11**, 182.
- viridis **11**, 182.
- Sepsiceros 18**, 320.
- Sepsina 12**, 268, 270.
- angolensis **12**, 268.
- bayoni **12**, 268.
- copii **12**, 268.
- grammica **12**, 269.
- johannae **12**, 270.
- tetractactyla **12**, 266; **13**, 602.
- Septen**, Vermehrungsgesetz **4**, 564—581.
- Sergestes 5**, 454; **10**, 371.
- arcticus **10**, 259, 371.
- magnificus **S7**, 348.
- meyeri **10**, 259.
- pacificus **5**, 454!
- Sergestidae 5**, 444! 454, 463! **9**, 415, 417, 418, 420, 421.
- Sergia 10**, 260, 371.
- henseni **10**, 260.
- meyeri **10**, 259! 260, 371.
- prehensilis **10**, 260.
- remipes **10**, 260.
- robusta **10**, 260.

**Seriatopora** 3, 166; 4, 536, 552; 6, 636; 14, 389.  
 — *angulata* 3, 166.  
 — *callendrum* 3, 166.  
 — — *v. gracilis* 3, 166.  
 — *hystrix* 3, 166; 14, 389!  
 — *jeschkei* 3, 166.  
 — *lineata* 3, 166.  
 — *octoptera* 3, 166.  
 — *pacifica* 3, 166.  
 — *spinosa* 3, 166.  
**Serica** 7, 871.  
**Sericaria mori** 12, 84.  
**Sericinus** 6, 485.  
 — *telamon* 6, 471, 477, 479, 486, 487; t 23 f 5a, 5b.  
**Sericocera** 19, 450.  
**Sericomyia** 3, 81.  
 — *borealis* 3, 89; S2, 79.  
**Sericomyrmex** 8, 330, 770.  
**Sericosomus** 3, 694.  
**Sericus brunneus** S2, 61.  
**Serilophus lunatus** 2, 950.  
**Serinus canarius** 2, 944, 946.  
 — — *domesticus* 7, 517.  
 — *hortulanus* S2, 32.  
 — *meridionalis* S2, 32.  
**Seriola dumerilii** S3, 191.  
 — *peruana* S6, 206!  
**Serolis** 2, 186, 187; 9, 585, 587.  
**Serpophaga** S4, 714.  
 — *parvirostris* S4, 714!  
**Serpula** 3, 1064; 14, 403, 418, 419, 420; 15, 87.  
 — *spirorbis* S2, 90.  
**Serpulidae** 3, 1040, 1041, 1046, 1050, 1064; 6, 402; S2, 89.  
**Serpusia opacula** 14, 292.  
**Serranus** 9, 656, 659, 660, 661, 667, 668; 10, 142.  
 — *cabrilla* 14, 487; S3, 192.  
 — *salmonoides* 10, 142, 187, 190.  
 — *scriba* 14, 486, 487; S3, 192.  
 — — *Konservierung* 1, 222.  
**Serripes groenlandicum** 6, 343!  
**Sertularia** 8, 413, 414! 415, 416, 417, 420, 421; 10, 497, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 544; 12, 457; 14, 361; S2, 94; S6, 501, 614, 615, 659! 660—661, 662.  
 — *abietina* 8, 416; 10, 523; S2, 96; S6, 664.  
 — *abietinoides* S6, 661.  
 — *acanthostoma* S6, 661.  
 — *albimaris* 8, 418.  
 — *aperta* S6, 662.  
 — *arbuscula* S6, 664.  
 — *arctica* 8, 418.  
 — *argentea* 8, 415, 416; 10, 523; 14, 354; S6, 662, 664.

## Sertularia.

— *australis* S6, 661.  
 — *bicornis* S6, 661.  
 — *bidens* S6, 661.  
 — *bispinosa* 10, 523; 14, 351, 373! S6, 661, 665! 666, 667.  
 — *buskii* S6, 663.  
 — *challengeri* S6, 661.  
 — *complexa* S6, 663.  
 — *erenata* S6, 661.  
 — *erinoidea* S6, 662.  
 — *cupressina* 8, 415, 416; 10, 523; S6, 662.  
 — *dichotoma* S2, 7.  
 — *diffusa* 10, 523.  
 — *distans* 8, 416, 417.  
 — *divergens* S6, 661.  
 — *elongata* 10, 523; S6, 661.  
 — *evansii* 10, 514, 518.  
 — *fabricii* 14, 354.  
 — *falcata* 10, 544.  
 — *fertilis* S6, 617.  
 — *filicula* 8, 416; 10, 523.  
 — *filiformis* S6, 636.  
 — *flexilis* S6, 661.  
 — *flosculus* S6, 661.  
 — *furcata* S6, 665.  
 — *fusca* 8, 415.  
 — *fusiformis* S6, 658.  
 — *gaudichaudi* S6, 644, 645.  
 — *geminata* S6, 661.  
 — *geniculata* S6, 581.  
 — *gracilis* 8, 416; 10, 523; S6, 636.  
 — *grosse-dentata* S6, 661.  
 — *halecina* 8, 428.  
 — *huttoni* 10, 523; S6, 663.  
 — *implexa* S6, 641.  
 — *insignis* S6, 661.  
 — *interrupta* S6, 633.  
 — *loculosa* S6, 661.  
 — *longissima* S6, 582.  
 — *lycopodium* S6, 661.  
 — *macrocarpa* 10, 523; S6, 661.  
 — *maplestonei* 10, 523; S6, 661.  
 — *milneana* S6, 639.  
 — *minima* 10, 523; S6, 661.  
 — *minuta* S6, 661.  
 — *nigra* S6, 664.  
 — *operculata* 8, 416; 10, 523; S6, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 508, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664—668! 675.  
 — *orifissa* S6, 661.  
 — *parasitica* 10, 498.  
 — *pectinata* S6, 661.  
 — *pennaria* 10, 494.  
 — *picta* S6, 645.  
 — *pluma* S6, 661.  
 — *pluridentata* S6, 662.  
 — *pulchella* S6, 661, 665, 667!  
 — *pumila* 8, 240, 416, 417, 419; 10, 523; 14, 356; S6, 661, 662, 663.

## Sertularia.

- *pumoloides* **S6**, 661.
- *recta* **S6**, 661.
- *reptans* **S2**, 96.
- *rosacea* **10**, 523.
- *secunda* **S6**, 649.
- *similis* **14**, 350, 352, 354, 362! t 21 f 7, 8.
- *simplex* **S6**, 663.
- *stolonifera* **S6**, 660.
- *subdichotoma* **S6**, 505.
- *syringa* **8**, 411.
- *tenera* **8**, 405, 412, 416, 418! 420; t 11 f 5, 14; t 12 f 5! t 13 f 3, 4; **10**, 523.
- — *v. thompsoni* **8**, 420! t 11 f 17; t 13 f 1, 2.
- *tenuis* **S6**, 661.
- *thuja* **10**, 526.
- *tricuspidata* **S6**, 636.
- *tridentata* **S6**, 661.
- *trispinosa* **S6**, 505, 661, 668! 669!
- *tuba* **S6**, 661.
- *tubithea* **8**, 399; **S6**, 663.
- *unguiculata* **S6**, 661.
- *unilateralis* **S6**, 628, 649, 663.
- *variabilis* **14**, 350, 354, 357, 358, 361! t 21 f 9.
- *vegae* **S6**, 663.
- *verticillata* **8**, 405.
- *volubilis* **8**, 405; **S2**, 95.

- Sertularella** **5**, 149, 150, 152; **8**, 413, 414, 416, 423! 425; **10**, 483! 500, 520, 521, 522, 523! 524, 525! 527, 544; **14**, 350, 360, 370, 371; **S6**, 499, 504, 557, 562, 563, 588, 594, 595, 614! 621! 638, 657, 670.
- *affinis* **S6**, 506, 618, 632! 633!
  - *albida* **S6**, 632.
  - *almani* **S6**, 506, 507, 618, 619, 649! 652, 653.
  - *angulosa* **14**, 371; **S6**, 621.
  - *annullata* **10**, 520.
  - *antarctica* **S6**, 505, 618, 619, 647, 649, 650! 651!
  - *arborea* **S6**, 616, 634.
  - *arboriformis* **S6**, 635.
  - *articulata* **S6**, 621.
  - *capillaris* **S6**, 619, 621, 628.
  - *conica* **S6**, 618, 659!
  - *contorta* **S6**, 618, 619, 647! 648! 650, 653, 654.
  - *crassicaulis* **10**, 479, 484! 520; **S6**, 649.
  - *crassipes* **S6**, 618.
  - *cuneata* **S6**, 618, 634.
  - *cylindrica* **S6**, 621.
  - *dentifera* **S6**, 615.
  - *divariata* **S6**, 499, 615, 618, 619, 632.

## Sertularella.

- — *v. subdichotoma* **S6**, 629.
- *echinocarpa* **S6**, 621.
- *episcopus* **S6**, 508, 615, 618, 619, 658! 659.
- *exigua* **S6**, 621.
- *exserta* **S6**, 621.
- *fallax* **S6**, 618.
- *filiformis* **S6**, 505, 618, 636! 637!
- *flexilis* **S6**, 509, 566, 618, 635, 703!
- *fruticosa* **S6**, 555.
- *fusiformis* **14**, 350, 372, 373; t 21 f 19; **S6**, 619, 621.
- — *v. nana* **14**, 351, 372! t 21 f 16, 18.
- *gaudichaudi* **S6**, 506, 618, 644! 645.
- *gayi* **S6**, 613, 620.
- *gracilis* **S6**, 618.
- *halecina* **S6**, 615, 622, 624, 670.
- *implexa* **S6**, 618, 656.
- *indivisa* **S6**, 621.
- *infracta* **S6**, 621.
- *integra* **S6**, 621.
- *interrupta* **S6**, 508, 618, 633! 634!
- *johnstoni* **14**, 372; **S6**, 503, 505, 508, 615, 618, 619, 621, 627, 628! 630, 632.
- *kerquelenensis* **S6**, 619.
- *laevis* **S6**, 621.
- *lagera* **S6**, 619, 647, 648!
- *leiocarpa* **S6**, 620.
- *longicosta* **S6**, 619.
- *longithea* **S6**, 621.
- *macrotheca* **S6**, 621.
- *magellanica* **S6**, 505, 618, 637, 638!
- *margaritacea* **S6**, 505, 618, 657!
- *meridionalis* **S6**, 618, 642! 643! 644!
- *microgona* **14**, 371; **S6**, 621.
- *milneana* **S6**, 506, 618, 639! 641, 643.
- *modesta* **S6**, 507, 618, 634! 635.
- *mülleri* **S6**, 621.
- *nana* **14**, 350, 352, 358, 361! t 21 f 4, 10, 11.
- *neglecta* **S6**, 621, 632.
- *nodulosa* **14**, 360.
- *paessleri* **S6**, 506, 618, 654! 655!
- *pallida* **8**, 405, 406, 424! t 11 f 18; t 12 f 2—4; **S6**, 621.
- *parvula* **S6**, 621.
- *patagonica* **S6**, 503, 505, 615, 618, 643!
- *picta* **S6**, 506, 507, 618, 645—647! 650, 651, 653, 654.
- *pinnata* **8**, 424.
- *polyzonias* **5**, 149; **10**, 483! 525; **14**, 360, 371, 373; **S6**, 501, 505, 506, 508, 509, 614, 615, 618, 619, 635, 643, 649, 652, 654, 655—657! 675.
- — *f. gracilis* **S6**, 616.
- — *f. robusta* **S6**, 616, 656, 657.

**Sertularella.**

- *protecta* **S6**, 501, 505, 507, 508, 618, 648, 649, 650, 652! 653!
- *purpurea* **S6**, 619, 628.
- *pygmaea* **S6**, 628, 632.
- *quadridens* **S6**, 621.
- *quadrifida* **S6**, 506, 618, 632, 640!
- *ramosa* **S6**, 621.
- *rigosa* **14**, 371.
- *rugosa* **10**, 525; **S6**, 503, 614, 615, 618, 635, 643.
- *secunda* **S6**, 619, 620, 649.
- *simplex* **14**, 370, 372, 373; **S6**, 619, 621.
- *solidula* **14**, 350, 351, 371, 372; **S6**, 621.
- *sonderi* **S6**, 621.
- *sp.* **S6**, 621.
- *subdichotoma* **S6**, 500, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 615, 618, 629—632! 638, 675.
- *subpinnata* **S6**, 619.
- *tenella* **14**, 350, 351, 352, 360! 370! 371; t 21 f 12, 20, 21; **S6**, 615, 620, 621, 649.
- *tilesii* **S6**, 621.
- *tricuspidata* **8**, 405, 424, 425! t 11 f 4; t 13 f 9; **14**, 350, 354, 357, 358, 359! **S6**, 503, 614, 615, 635.
- *trimucronata* **S6**, 621, 626!
- *trochocarpa* **S6**, 621
- *tropica* **S6**, 615, 635.
- *turgida* **14**, 350, 355, 360! 361; t 21 f 5, 6.
- *unilateralis* **S6**, 506, 618, 619, 628! 648, 649, 650, 651! 652.
- *variabilis* **14**, 371, 372; **S6**, 621, 635.

**Sertularidae** **10**, 483! 504, 506, 507, 510, 511, 512, 519! 520, 521, 522, 524, 528, 531, 532; **S6**, 502, 614.

**Sertulariidae** **8**, 398, 410, 413! 419; **S2**, 96.

**Sertularinae** **8**, 398; **S6**, 597.

**Serval, melanistische Varietät** **10**, 572—595.

- *minutus* **6**, 79, 80.
- *nepalensis* **6**, 79.
- *rubiginosus* **6**, 79.
- *serval* **6**, 81.
- *servalinus* **6**, 89.
- *togoensis* **10**, 569, 570.
- — *niger* **10**, 571.
- *torquatus* **6**, 79.
- *viverrinus* **6**, 78.

**Servalina** **6**, 61.

**Sesarma** **4**, 425, 432; **7**, 717; **9**, 128! 129, 143! 174, 175, 202, 214; **10**, 157, 158, 187, 188, 370.

**Sesarma.**

- *Beitr. zur Kenntnis der Gattung* **7**, 613—632.
- *indopacifische Arten* **2**, 638—689.
- *aequatorialis* **7**, 722! t 23 f 14; **10**, 332, 333.
- *affinis* **2**, 655, 685; **7**, 724.
- *andersoni* **2**, 650, 657! 683.
- *angustifrons* **2**, 655! **4**, 409, 432—434! t 9 f 10.
- *angustipes* **2**, 645; **7**, 719, 720; **10**, 330.
- *aspera* **2**, 656! **7**, 627, 628, **9**, 181, 184, 186.
- *atrorubens* **2**, 653! 672, 674, 675, 676! 679, 690; **4**, 432; **7**, 724.
- *aubryi* **2**, 642, 661! **7**, 717, 718; **9**, 129, 130! 131, 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142; **10**, 698; t 29 f 27.
- *barbatus* **S5**, 766.
- *bataviana* **9**, 189, 201, 207.
- *benedicti* **10**, 371.
- *bidens* **2**, 658! **4**, 433, 437; **7**, 628, 629, 630, 726; **9**, 186, 209, 210, 211, 215.
- *bocourti* **2**, 650! **9**, 169! **10**, 698.
- *brocki* (*brockii*) **2**, 651! **7**, 721; **9**, 171! **10**, 332, 698.
- *calypso* **9**, 183, 185! 186, 187, 188, 189; **10**, 698; t 30 f 34.
- *catenata* **10**, 334! t 17 f 9.
- *cheirogona* **2**, 650; **9**, 169.
- *chiragra* **10**, 331! 371.
- *cinerea* **10**, 329, 331, 333.
- *compressa* **2**, 645.
- *cruciata* **7**, 624! t 21 f 6.
- *curaçaoensis* **7**, 723; **10**, 333.
- *dehaani* **2**, 642! 643, 644, 661, 662; **7**, 615, 718.
- *demani* **7**, 617, 625! t 21 f 7.
- *dentifrons* **2**, 646, 651! **4**, 430.
- *dussumieri* **2**, 659; **7**, 726; **9**, 208! 209, 210, 211, 213, 216; **10**, 699.
- *edamensis* **2**, 650, 657! 683.
- *edwardsii* **2**, 649! 669, 670; **4**, 425; **7**, 721; **9**, 143, 144; **10**, 698.
- — *v. breviceps* **7**, 617; **9**, 174.
- — *v. brevipes* **4**, 409, 425; t 9 f 6; **9**, 173! **10**, 698.
- — *v. crassimana* **2**, 649; **9**, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 174! **10**, 698.
- *elongata* (*elongatum*) **2**, 645! **10**, 332.
- *erythrodaetyla* **2**, 656! 686! 690, **4**, 409, 434, 435, 436! **7**, 627, 724, 725, 726; **9**, 189! 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 207; **10**, 334, 699.
- — *v. africana* **9**, 201.

## Sesarma.

- enlimene **10**, 156, 157, 158, 165, 178, 179, 194; t 15 f 1.
- eumolpe **9**. 208! 209, 211; **10**, 699; t 31 f 38.
- eydouxii **2**, 643! **10**, 158, 164.
- frontalis **2**, 646, 649! **9**, 172! **10**, 698.
- germani **2**, 646, 651.
- gracilipes **2**, 645! 663! 671, 690; **4**, 432, 433, 434; **7**, 628, 718; **9**, 165! **10**, 698.
- granosimana **2**, 644! **9**, 143! 148; **10**, 698.
- guttata **2**, 658! 659; **9**, 211.
- haematocheir **2**, 642! 661; **7**, 614! t 21 f 3; **7**, 717; **9**, 131, 132, 133, 155.
- haswelli **2**, 658! **9**, 211, 213.
- jacquinoti **7**, 718!
- impressa **2**, 653! 671! 672, 675, 676, 677, 679, 690; **4**, 426, 432; **7**, 620! 621, 723! t 21 f 4, 5.
- indica **2**, 652! 660.
- intermedia **2**, 649! 669, 670; **7**, 721.
- krausii **2**, 652! **4**, 432.
- laevis **2**, 646, 649! **9**, 178.
- lafondi **2**. 646, 647! 665, 666, 667! 669, 672.
- lenzii **9**, 193! 194, 196, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207; **10**, 699; t 30 f 35.
- leptosoma **2**, 645! **4**, 409, 436—439! t 10 f 11; **7**, 725; **9**, 181.
- livida **2**, 659; **4**, 435; **7**, 630; **9**, 214, 216, 217, 218.
- longipes **2**, 651, 652; **4**, 432.
- mederi **2**, 647, 667; **7**, 617, 720.
- meinerti **2**, 648! 668! 669, 670, 671; **7**, 617! 619, 720, 721; **9**, 166! 167; **10**, 698.
- melissa **2**, 656! 686; **4**, 409, 434—435! 437, 438; **9**, 186, 187, 190, 193, 196, 200, 201, 204, 205! 207, 346; **10**, 334, 699; t 31 f 37.
- — v. moluccensis **9**, 202!
- miniata **7**, 719; **10**, 330.
- minuta **2**, 650!
- moluccensis **9**, 201, 202, 204; **10**, 699; t 31 f 36.
- nannophyes **9**, 174! 175, 178; **10**, 698; t 30 f 32.
- neglecta **2**, 643! 660! 663.
- obesa (obesum) **2**, 643! **7**, 614.
- oblonga **2**, 654, 678, 679, 680, 681; **4**, 427, 428.
- obtusifrons **2**, 644! **9**, 148, 149, 150, 152, 161! 162, 165; **10**, 698; t 29 f 31; **14**, 472! 481.
- oceanica **4**, 409, 429—432! t 10 f 9; **20**, 406.

## Sesarma.

- onychophora **9**, 214! 216, 699; t 31 f 39.
  - pentagona **2**, 650!
  - picta **2**, 657! 663, 677; **4**, 435; **7**, 626! 627, 628, 725; **9**, 156, 183! 184, 185, 192; **10**, 698.
  - polita **2**, 654! 675, 677; **4**, 431; **7**, 622, 625, 626.
  - pontianacensis **9**, 178! 180; **10**, 698; t 30 f 33.
  - quadrata **2**, 655! 656, 683! 684, 685; t 17; **4**, 409, 434! 435; **7**, 613, 627, 628, 724, 725, 726; **9**, 181, 182! 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189; **10**, 334, 698.
  - — v. affinis **7**, 724, 725.
  - recta **10**, 331! 371; t 17 f 8.
  - reticulata **10**, 332, 333!
  - ricordi **7**, 719! **10**, 330.
  - rotundata **2**, 651, 654! 675, 677, 680, 681, 682! 690; **4**, 429, 430, 431; **20**, 406.
  - rotundifrons **2**, 648! 668, 669, 670.
  - rousscauxi **9**, 131, 132, 133, 138! 140, 141, 142; **10**, 698; t 29 f 28.
  - rupicola **2**, 644! **4**, 435.
  - schüttei **2**, 645, 663, 689, 690.
  - semperi **7**, 630! t 21 f 1.
  - similis **2**, 653, 671, 672, 676, 689, 690; **7**, 620, 723.
  - sinensis **2**, 648! 669! 670; **9**, 177.
  - smithi **2**, 646, 651, 652! 653; **4**, 409, 426! **7**, 618! 619, 620; t 21 f 2; **7**, 722.
  - stormi **9**, 148! 149, 150; **10**, 698; t 29 f 29.
  - sylvicola **9**, 178.
  - taeniolata **2**, 646, 647! 665, 666! 667, 668, 672, 673, 674, 675; **7**, 615! 617, 622, 624, 720, 723, 724; **9**, 166! **10**, 333, 698.
  - tetragona **2**, 646! 647, 648, 651, 665! 666, 667, 668, 669, 672, 674; t 17; **7**, 720, 723, 724; **9**, 166, 169; **10**, 333.
  - trapezium **9**, 130.
  - trapezoidea **2**, 654! 675, 677, 678! 681, 682, 683; **4**, 409, 426! 427—429! t 9 f 7; **7**, 626, 719; **9**, 178.
  - — v. longitarsis **4**, 409, 427; t 10 f 8.
  - unglata **2**, 655, 685; **7**, 724, 725.
  - vestita **2**, 644! 650.
  - villosa (villosum) **9**, 153! **10**, 698; t 29 f 30.
  - weberi **7**, 622! 625; t 21 f 8; **9**, 200.
- Sesarminae** **7**, 700, 717; **9**, 591, 593.  
**Sesarmini** **7**, 700.  
**Sesia** **1**, 667; **4**, 771; **5**, 301; **13**, 356; **19**, 602.

**Sesia.**

- asiliformis 3, 89; **S1**, 90.
- cephiformis **S1**, 90.
- chrysidiformis **S1**, 5, 7, 90.
- conopiformis **S1**, 90.
- culciformis **S1**, 90.
- empiformis (empidiformis) 3, 89; **S1**, 90.
- formicaeformis 3, 484; **S1**, 90.
- hylas 7, 911.
- ichneumoniformis **S1**, 90.
- v. megillaeformis **S1**, 90.
- muscaeformis **S1**, 90.
- myopaeformis **S1**, 90.
- scoliaeformis **S1**, 88.
- spheciformis 3, 484, 485; **13**, 381; **18**, 662; **S1**, 90.
- stomoxydiformis 3, 89.
- v. thynniformis **S1**, 90.
- tipuliformis **19**, 602; **S1**, 90.

**Sesiidae** 1, 667.**Sesiidae** 3, 89; 7, 145; **19**, 602; **S1**, 71.**Sessinia** **19**, 594, 607.

— lineata **19**, 594, 607.

**Setella gracilis** **9**, 317, 318, 319.**Setina** 7, 849.

- v. andereggii **S1**, 45, 92.
- aurita 7, 849; **S1**, 8, 92.
- v. flavicans **S1**, 43, 92.
- v. freyeri **S1**, 45, 92.
- kuhlweini **S1**, 92.
- irrorella **S1**, 39, 58, 66, 92.
- mesomella **S1**, 92.
- ramosa 7, 849.
- roscida **S1**, 17, 19, 25, 26, 92.
- v. signata **S1**, 92.
- unicolor **19**, 601.

**Seychellen**, Myriopoden-Ausbeute **13**, 133—171.**Shuckardia** 8, 692, 700, 703! 704, 710, 740, 765.

- abeillei 8, 704, 707!
- atriceps 8, 704, 710!
- — v. aethiopicus 8, 704, 710!
- diadema 8, 704, 710!
- westwoodi 8, 704.

**Sialia** 3, 680; **15**, 285.**Sialis lutaria** **15**, 115.**Siamanga syndactylus**, Verbreitung in der Residenzschafft Palembang **19**, 661—672.**Sibbaldus borealis** 2, 160.

— laticeps 2, 146.

**Sibia simillina** 2, 950.**Sibynes gallicolus** **16**, 324.**Sichelia** 3, 443!**Sicyases sanguineus** **S4**, 315! 336; **S6**, 207.**Sicyonia** 5, 453!

— cristata 5, 453.

**Sicyonia.**

— lancifer 5, 453!

— sculpta 5, 453!

**Sida** **15**, 22, 66, 93, 97.

— crystallina **15**, **18**, **22**, **25**, **40**, **44**, **60**, **63**, **117!** **118**; t 3 f 1; **19**, 536, 537.

— limnetica **15**, 117!

**Sidama** **16**, 198.**Sideractidae** **S6**, 254.**Siderastraea** 3, 181, 182; **4**, 496! 549, 550.

— galaxea 3, 181; **4**, 496.

— radians 3, 181, 182; **4**, 496.

— savignyana **4**, 496; **6**, 639, 650, 652!

— sphaeroidalis **4**, 496! 540; t 11 f 1! **6**, 652.

**Siderastraeidae** **4**, 496!**Sideroderma** 2, 567; **11**, 304, 356.

— navicelligerum (navicelligera) **11**, 285, 303, 304!

**Siderone** 1, 496! 499, 500, 503, 531, 532, 553, 556, 558, 564, 568, 569, 579, 584, 585, 587, 618, 619, 624, 634, 636, 637, 649; **4**, 909, 917! **15**, 433.

— ide 1, 496! 497, 498, 504, 509, 635, 636; t 13 f 26; t 14 f 7.

— isidora 1, 498; **4**, 917.

— strigosus 1, 497! 505, 636.

**Sidnyum** **11**, 34.**Sidonops** **11**, 349.

— picteti **11**, 349! 371; t 18 f 17; t 20 f 6.

**Sigalion** 3, 1047.**Sigalionidae** 3, 1041, 1042.**Sigalionina** 3, 1046.**Sigaretus** **11**, 155.**Sigmatella** **4**, 4, 10, 65! 66, 67, 69, 73! 458, 463, 474, 476.

— australis **4**, 66!

— — v. flabellum **4**, 66!

— — v. tubaria **4**, 66! 78, 82.

— — v. carcinophila **4**, 66!

— — v. corticata **4**, 66! 456.

— — v. elegans **4**, 67!

— — v. flabellum **4**, 67.

— — v. irregularis **4**, 66.

— — v. mamillaris **4**, 66! 77.

— — v. papillosa **4**, 77, 81, 83.

— — v. serrata **4**, 67! 77.

— flabellipalmata **4**, 66! 80.

— turbo **4**, 66! 81.

**Sigmodota** **4**, 849, 850.**Sika andreanus** 2, 589.

— apodontus 2, 590.

— blakistonensis 2, 590.

— brachypus 2, 589.

— brachyrhinus 2, 589.

— cycloceros 2, 589.

## Sika.

- devilleanus 2, 589.
- dolichorhinus 2, 590.
- dominicanus 2, 589.
- dybowskii 2, 590.
- frinianus 2, 589.
- fuscus 2, 589.
- gracilis 2, 589.
- grassianus 2, 590.
- grilloanus 2, 589.
- hollandianus 2, 589.
- infelix 2, 589.
- joretianus 2, 589.
- lacrymosus 2, 589.
- legrandianus 2, 590.
- mandarinus 2, 590.
- mantchuricus 2, 590.
- microdontus 2, 589.
- microspilus 2, 590.
- mitratus 2, 590.
- morrisianus 2, 589.
- novioninus 2, 589.
- orthopus 2, 589.
- oxycephalus 2, 589.
- pouvrelianus 2, 589.
- schlegeli 2, 589.
- schulzianus 2, 589.
- sylvanus 2, 589.
- taivanus 2, 589.
- xendaensis 2, 590.
- yesoensis 2, 590.
- yuanus 2, 589.
- Sika-Hirsche** von China und Japan 2, 588—590.
- Silene**, Cecid. 16, 324!
- Silicea** 2, 557, 572, 760; 4, 12, 13, 463, 464, 466, 483; 5, 177.
- Embryol. 2, 546.
- Silicularia** S6, 500, 503, 553, 554, 566, 568, 570! 572, 577, 580!
- aggregata S6, 555, 573, 576, 577.
- asymmetrica S6, 555.
- atlantica S6, 572, 580!
- bilabiata S6, 555, 570.
- divergens S6, 508, 554, 578! 579!
- georgiana S6, 572, 573, 576, 577.
- gracilis S6, 563.
- hemisphaerica S6, 506, 507, 554, 572, 573, 575, 576—579!
- repens S6, 501, 554, 555, 571! 572, 573, 576, 577.
- rosca S6, 500, 501, 507, 508, 554, 572—576! 577, 578.
- Silo pallipes** 4, 1132.
- piceus 4, 1132.
- Silpha** 3, 112; 7, 146; 12, 392.
- Silphidae** 7, 870; S2, 59.
- Siluridae** 19, 381.
- heteropterae 19, 384.
- homalopterae 19, 381.

## Siluridae.

- proteropterae 19, 386.
- Silurina** 19, 384.
- Silurus fossilis** S7, 49.
- glanis 3, 107; 14, 43.
- Silvanus** 19, 580.
- surinamensis 19, 580.
- Silvestria** 13, 50.
- alternans 13, 52, 66!
- Silybura liura** 7, 367.
- maerolepis 7, 367.
- ocellata 6, 186; 7, 367.
- rubrolineata 7, 367.
- Sima** 8, 356, 768.
- leviceps 14, 566.
- Simaedosaurus** 12, 257.
- Simaethis** 10, 443.
- oxyacanthae S1, 50.
- oxyacanthella S1, 145.
- pariana 10, 376, 437; t 19 f 69; S1, 145; S2, 76.
- Simenia** 5, 413.
- Simia troglodytes** 4, 259.
- Simiae** 2, 287; 4, 248—259.
- Simiidae** 13, 531.
- Sinocephalus** 15, 18, 23, 467, 468; 20, 580.
- exspinosus 19, 75, 94, 513! 535, 536, 537.
- serrulatus 15, 17, 18, 25, 121! t 3 f 7.
- sinus 15, 466, 469, 472.
- vetulus 3, 1005! 17, 68! t 3 f 12, 13; 15, 18, 23, 25, 26, 60, 121! 19, 75, 93, 513! 535, 536, 539; 20, 580.
- Simodactylus cinnamomeus** 20, 391.
- Simophilus** 18, 170, 272! 293.
- frenum 18, 170.
- Simopone** 8, 756, 765.
- Simotes** 7, 367, 368.
- albocinctus 7, t 14 f 34.
- ancoralis 7, t 14 f 32.
- arnensis 17, 466.
- binotatus 7, t 14 f 33.
- octolineatus 13, 501, 505; 20, 507.
- purpurascens 13, 489, 501, 505; 20, 507.
- signatus 13, 501; 20, 507.
- subcarinatus 7, t 14 f 39.
- Simplicella** 4, 4, 13, 14.
- glacialis 4, 83; S6, 489.
- Simplicia rectalis** S1, 116.
- Simplicidentata** (Rodentia) 9, 296; 13, 271.
- Simulia s. Simulium**.
- Simulidae** 8, 782.
- Simulium** (Simulia) 14, 105; 20, 36, 48.
- ornatum 8, 785; t 18 f 8.
- Simyra nervosa** S1, 6, 18, 98.



- Sinis** 16, 198.  
**Sinniculus** 16, 198.  
**Siphanta** 19, 563.  
 — *acuta* 19, 563.  
**Siphneus** 4, 1044.  
**Sipho curtus** 6, 362!  
 — *kröyeri* 6, 362! 8, 96.  
**Siphocoryne** 16, 273.  
 — *xylostei* 16, 273.  
**Siphonalia** 6, 296.  
 — *cassidariaeformis* 6, 279, 305.  
 — *longirostris* 6, 296.  
**Siphonaptera** 11, 433! 435, 438.  
**Siphonella** 2, 566, 726, 727, 742, 747, 755, 808!  
 — *communis* 2, 756, 809! t 25 f 59.  
 — *fortis* 2, 745, 755, 808.  
 — *laxa* 2, 803!  
 — *micropora* 756, 809!  
 — *mollis* 2, 746, 755, 808.  
 — *ramosa* 2, 756, 809! t 25 f 57.  
 — *truncata* 2, 756, 808! t 25 f 56.  
 — *tuberculata* 2, 756, 808!  
**Siphonia** 19, 432, 450.  
**Siphoniinae** 2, 741, 754, 758, 795.  
**Siphonochalina** 2, 516, 566, 726, 727, 742, 747, 755, 801! 4, 7, 473; 11, 296, 297.  
 — *acapulcaensis* 2, 746, 755, 802.  
 — *annulata* 2, 745, 754, 796, 798.  
 — *armigera* 2, 746, 755, 802.  
 — *axialis* 2, 755, 805! t 24 f 53.  
 — *bullata* 2, 745, 746, 754, 796, 802!  
 — *communis* 2, 746.  
 — *compressa* 2, 755, 803!  
 — *confederata* 2, 746, 755, 802, 803! t 25 f 60.  
 — *coriacea* 2, 745, 754, 796.  
 — *densa* 2, 745, 755, 796.  
 — *digitalis* 2, 746, 802.  
 — *digitata* 2, 755.  
 — *elastica* 2, 755, 805!  
 — *extensa* v. *dura* 2, 755, 806!  
 — — v. *elegans* 2, 755, 806!  
 — *flabelliformis* 2, 755.  
 — *fortis* 2, 745, 755, 808.  
 — *intermedia* 2, 745, 754, 796, 800.  
 — *laxa* 2, 755, 801, 803! t 24 f 55.  
 — *lineata* 2, 746, 755, 802.  
 — *mollis* 2, 746, 755, 808.  
 — *osculata* v. *macropora* 2, 755, 807; t 25 f 58.  
 — — v. *micropora* 2, 755, 807!  
 — *papyracea* 2, 746, 755, 802.  
 — *paucispina* 2, 755, 805!  
 — *procumbens* 2, 745, 755, 802.  
 — — v. *flabelliformis* 2, 745, 755, 802.  
 — *pumila* 2, 755, 806!  
 — *reticulata* 5, 173.  
**Siphonochalina**.  
 — *sororia* 2, 746, 755, 802.  
 — *tenella* 2, 755, 802, 804! t 25 f 61;  
 — *truncata* 11, 296! t 17 f 10; t 18 f 6, 7; t 19 f 8.  
 — *tubulosa* 2, 746, 755, 796, 799.  
 — — v. *pumila* 2, 754.  
 — *typica* 2, 755, 804! t 24 f 54; t 27 f 2, 19.  
**Siphonochaliniinae** 2, 566.  
**Siphonodentalium vitreum** 6, 347! 373; 8, 94.  
**Siphonocetes cuspidatus** 5, 915.  
**Siphonogaster stuhlmanni** 8, 181.  
**Siphonogorgia** 19, 101, 135.  
**Siphonogorgiaceae** 11, 387; 19, 101, 104.  
**Siphonogorgiidae** 19, 101.  
**Siphonogorginae** 19, 101, 127.  
**Siphonophora** (Coelent.) 10, 472, 534.  
**Siphonophora** (Myriop.) 13, 161! 166.  
 — *braueri* 13, 163! 164, 165; t 17 f 37—42.  
 — *tropiphora* 13, 134, 163, 164! 165; t 17 f 43—50.  
**Siphonophoridae** (Myriop.) 13, 161.  
**Siphonops** 12, 170, 172, 173.  
 — *annulatus* 12, 170, 171, 172, 173; t 9 f 1—4.  
 — *Entwicklung* 12, 170—173.  
**Siphonospaera** 9, 55.  
**Siphonostoma** 3, 16; 9, 400.  
 — *diplochaitos* 3, 16.  
 — *tetragonum* 3, 15, 16.  
 — *typhle* S2, 45.  
**Siphonotus** 18, 119.  
**Sipunculus** 3, 1022, 1023, 1024; 11, 445, 446, 447, 449, 450.  
 — *cumanensis* v. *opacus* 11, 443.  
 — *semirugosus* 11, 442, 443.  
 — *discrepans* 11, 445, 446, 448, 449, 450.  
 — *indicus* 11, 442, 443, 445! 446, 447, 448, 449, 450.  
 — *nudus* 3, 1023; 11, 449, 450.  
**Siren lacertina** S7, 35.  
**Sirenia** 2, 832, 851; 4, 105—107; 13, 562; 15, 254; 17, 501.  
**Sirex gigas** S2, 66.  
 — *juvencus* S2, 66.  
 — *spectrum* S2, 66.  
**Siro** S6, 193  
**Sironidae** S6, 121, 122, 193.  
**Sironoidae** 13, 80, 82.  
**Sisymbrium sophia**, Cecid. 7, 288.  
**Sitagra** 1, 140! 154; 2, 342.  
 — *luteola* 2, 343.  
 — *pelzelni* 2, 343! t 14 f 9, 10.  
 — *personata* 2, 343.  
**Sitalces** 13, 95, 97; 16, 180, 200.

**Sitalces.**

- breoni **11**, 517; **16**, 198, 200.
- novem-tuberculatus **11**, 517; **16**, 198, 200.
- Sitaris** **6**, 750.
- humeralis **5**, 824, 827; **18**, 656.
- Sitona flavescens** **S2**, 62.
- hispidula **S2**, 62.
- lateralis **S2**, 62.
- lineata (lineatus) **2**, 358, 359; **S2**, 62.
- pitosella **2**, 359.
- puncticollis **S2**, 62.
- tibialis **2**, 358.
- Sitotroga cerealis** **10**, 377, 404!
- Sitta** **3**, 64.
- caesia **13**, 470.
- Sittace** **15**, 267, 283.
- macao **15**, 267, 275, 276; t 14 f 4, 5.
- Sivatherium** **4**, 117.
- Skenea planorbis** **S2**, 16, 50.
- Skeneidae** **S2**, 50.
- Skorpionie Nordost-Afrikas** **18**, 558—571.
- Slavinia appendiculata** **19**, 52, 93.
- Sluiteria** **11**, 23; **13**, 4.
- rubricollis **11**, 8; **13**, 2, 5!
- Smeringopus elongatus** **14**, 411, 413!
- Smerinthopsis virginia** **2**, 832, 866!
- Smerinthus** **4**, 487; **7**, 174, 835, 845.
- hybridus **7**, 840.
- ocellatus (ocellata) **3**, 95; **7**, 137, 144, 161, 839, 840; **S1**, 88; **S2**, 68.
- populi **7**, 144, 161, 839, 840; **8**, 654; **12**, 75; **S1**, 34, 88; **S2**, 68.
- quercus **8**, 654.
- tiliae **7**, 162; **8**, 654; **S1**, 88; **S2**, 68.
- v. tremulae **S1**, 88.
- Smiera** **20**, 392.
- Smilodon** **6**, 60; **15**, 235.
- Sminthopsis** **2**, 867.
- Sminthurus (Smynthurus) frontalis** **5**, 919.
- luteus **5**, 919.
- malmgreenii **8**, 129, 130.
- quadrilineatus **5**, 919.
- Sminthus concolor** **9**, 307!
- subtilis **9**, 307!
- vagus **9**, 307!
- Smithia (Corall.)** **4**, 567.
- Smithornis capensis** **2**, 949.
- Smittia (Bryoz.)** **10**, 618, 622; **15**, 546, 547.
- affinis **10**, 623.
- arborea **10**, 623.
- arctica **10**, 610; **15**, 545! t 30 f 3.
- landsborovii **10**, 610; **15**, 545.
- jacksoni **15**, 547.

**Smittia.**

- lineata **10**, 610.
- palmata **15**, 546! 547, 549; t 30 f 4.
- — v. sinuosa **15**, 546; t 30 f 5.
- porifera **10**, 610.
- propinqua **10**, 610, 624! 638.
- reticulata **10**, 610, 622! 638; t 25 f 3; **15**, 544!
- f. prototypa **10**, 623.
- reticulato-punctata **10**, 610, 623! 638; **15**, 543.
- — f. typica **10**, 623.
- trispinosa **10**, 610, 623! 638.
- — v. arborea **15**, 545! 557.
- — v. lamellosa **15**, 545.
- Smutsia temmincki** **4**, 97.
- Smynthurus s. Smynthurus.**
- Smyrna** **1**, 453, 540, 544, 545, 578, 581, 592, 622, 646; **4**, 916!
- blomfeldia **4**, 916.
- blomfeldii **1**, 453, 542, 563.
- Smyrniopsis aucheri**, Cecid. **16**, 324!
- Snakes, anomalous, in the collections of the zoological institute, Strassburg** **17**, 457—468.
- Soa** **20**, 109! 111.
- dahlana **20**, 105, 110! t 7 f 2—9.
- Soastus eltola** **7**, 851.
- toona **7**, 851!
- Solanderiidae** **S6**, 525.
- Solanum dulcamara**, Cecid. **7**, 304.
- Solariella** **6**, 350.
- albula **6**, 350.
- obscura **6**, 350.
- varicosa **6**, 350!
- Solaster** **8**, 102, 118.
- endeca **8**, 99, 104, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 124.
- papposus **8**, 103, 110.
- Solea klenii** **S3**, 193.
- vulgaris **12**, 151, 157, 159; **S2**, 41.
- Solecortus dombeyi** **S5**, 239.
- Solen** **6**, 457; **8**, 369.
- dombeyi **S5**, 239.
- ensis **S2**, 52.
- gladiolus **S5**, 239.
- macha **S5**, 239! 245.
- — v. coquimbana **S5**, 239, 240, 245.
- siliqua **S2**, 52.
- vagina **S2**, 52.
- Solenastraea** **14**, 402.
- forskalana **3**, 175.
- Solenella norrisii** **S4**, 343; **S5**, 219.
- Solenidae** **S2**, 52.
- Soleniscus blancus** **1**, 300.
- Solenius** **3**, 550, 551, 554; **8**, 201.
- Solenobia** **7**, 845, 846; **10**, 382, 383, 445.
- fumosella **S1**, 145.

- Solenobia.**  
 — pineti 10, 376, 444! S1, 145.  
 — triquetrella S1, 145.  
**Solenocochia** 6, 347.  
**Solenodon** 18, 349.  
**Solenomya** S4, 340, 397; S5, 413.  
 — togata S4, 360, 402.  
**Solenophorus** 12, 149.  
**Solenopsidii** 8, 769!  
**Solenopsii** 8, 763.  
**Solenopsis** 8, 275, 276, 277, 298, 341, 353, 357, 358, 770; 9, 625; 14, 279, 579; S7, 575, 584.  
 — corticalis 20, 680.  
 — — v. amazonensis 20, 680!  
 — debilis 8, 277, 278.  
 — fugax 8, 277, 279.  
 — geminata 8, 270, 276! 277, 341, 347, 744; 9, 625; 14, 240, 567; 19, 208; 20, 707.  
 — madara 8, 279!  
 — mandibularis 8, 276.  
 — molesta 8, 277! 278, 279.  
 — — v. validiuscula 8, 278!  
 — pieta 8, 278!  
 — pollux 8, 278, 279.  
 — — v. texana 8, 278!  
 — tenuis 8, 278, 279.  
 — wasmanni 9, 625.  
 — xyloni 8, 277.  
**Solenopsisii** 8, 271.  
**Soleoliferae** 5, 900—903!  
**Solidungula** 2, 200.  
**Solifugae** 18, 571.  
**Solifugen Nord-Ost-Afrikas** 18, 571—578.  
**Sollasella** 2, 564.  
**Sollasellidae** 2, 564.  
**Solmaridae** 11, 457.  
**Solmundus** 11, 466.  
 — glacialis 11, 457, 466! t 27 f 7, 8.  
 — tetralinus 11, 466.  
**Solpuga** 18, 572.  
 — nasuta 18, 573!  
 — obscura 18, 575!  
 — parkinsoni 18, 574!  
 — — v. neumanni 18, 574!  
**Solpugida** 18, 408, 411, 412, 429.  
**Somaliland, Orthopteren** 8, 67—84.  
**Somateria** 3, 674.  
 — dispar S2, 38.  
 — mollissima 16, 784; S2, 38; S4, 673.  
 — spectabilis S2, 38.  
 — stelleri S2, 38.  
**Sonehus maritimus**, Cecid. 16, 325!  
 t 12 f 8.  
**Sophronia chiloneilla** S1, 153.  
 — humerella S1, 153.  
 — semicostella S1, 153.  
 — sicariella S1, 153.
- Sorbus apia**, Cecid. 7, 297.  
 — aucuparia, Cecid. 7, 297.  
 — graeca, Cecid. 16, 325!  
**Sorella emini** 2, 340!  
 — — bey 2, 340.  
**Sorex** 4, 198; 7, 570, 854; 14, 341; 18, 342, 343, 346.  
 — albibarbis 18, 346, 347.  
 — alpinus 9, 287; 10, 576; 18, 347.  
 — araneus 3, 313; 7, 331, 334; 18, 346, 347.  
 — bogdanovi 9, 288.  
 — constrictus 14, 342.  
 — crassicaudus 3, 115.  
 — exilis 18, 347.  
 — fodiens 5, 373.  
 — fumeus 18, 346.  
 — gmelini 9, 288.  
 — güldenstädti 9, 288.  
 — hoyi 18, 346, 347.  
 — hydrodromus 18, 346.  
 — indicus v. cinereo-aenea 3, 116.  
 — longirostris 18, 347.  
 — minutus 18, 344, 346, 347.  
 — obscurus v. alascensis 18, 346.  
 — palustris 18, 346, 347.  
 — — v. navigator 18, 347.  
 — personatus 18, 346.  
 — pribilovensius 18, 346.  
 — primaevus 18, 343.  
 — pusillus 9, 288.  
 — raddei 9, 287.  
 — religiosus 3, 116.  
 — richardsoni 18, 346.  
 — — v. aranei 18, 346.  
 — russulus 18, 348.  
 — schlosseri 4, 198.  
 — similis 18, 344.  
 — stagnicola 18, 346.  
 — vulgaris 9, 287; 13, 465, 468.  
**Sorices** 4, 1007.  
**Soricidae** 2, 934; 9, 286.  
**Soriculus caudatus** 18, 347.  
 — cylindricauda 18, 347.  
 — macrurus 18, 347.  
 — nasutus 18, 347.  
 — nigrescens 18, 347.  
 — quadraticauda 18, 347.  
 — unguiculatus 18, 347.  
**Sotalia** 3, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142; 6, 443, 444, 445.  
 — brasiliensis 6, 444!  
 — — Osteologic 3, 134—142.  
 — chinensis 15, 258.  
 — fluviatilis 6, 445!  
 — gadamu 6, 444!  
 — guianensis 6, 445!  
 — lentiginosa 6, 444!  
 — pallida 6, 445!  
 — plumbea 6, 445!

- Sotalia.**  
 — *sinensis* 6, 445! 446.  
 — *tënszii* 6, 442—452!  
 — *tucuxi* 6, 445!
- Spadella draco** 18, 580, 585, 598, 628!  
 629, 637, 640.  
 — *marioni* 18, 641.  
 — *vougaï* 18, 641.
- Spadix** 10, 494.
- Spaetotis crinigera** 19, 580.
- Spain, Fauna of the North Western**  
 7, 329—340.
- Spalacidae** 9, 306.
- Spalacomyx** 4, 1035.  
 — *indicus* 4, 1035, 1037.
- Spalax**, 4, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1075; 10,  
 576, 591.  
 — *typhlus* 4, 149, 1044—1045! 1048,  
 1086; 9, 306!
- Sparassus** 12, 418.
- Sparidae** 17, 166; 19, 354, 355.
- Sparus boops** 12, 609.  
 — *pagrus* 12, 609.
- Spatangidae** S2, 92; S7, 692.
- Spatangus cavernosus** S7, 692.  
 — *purpureus* 3, 1038; S2, 92.
- Spatha** 5, 924; 10, 182, 188.  
 — *natalensis* 10, 193.  
 — *wahlbergi* 10, 182, 193.
- Spathidium** 12, 605!  
 — *cymbiforme* 12, 605.  
 — *folium* 12, 605.  
 — *patellare* 12, 605.
- Spathilepia** 4, 924.
- Spathoscalabotes** 12, 249.  
 — *mutilatus* 12, 278; 13, 499.
- Spatula clypeata** 6, 151; 12, 664.
- Spatularia** S7, 27.
- Speculitermes** 17, 161!  
 — *cyclops* 17, 100, 160! 161!
- Spelerpes** 6, 201, 204, 205, 206, 210,  
 450; 18, 307.  
 — *belli* 6, 205; 7, t 14 f 5.  
 — *bilineatus* 6, 205; 7, t 14 f 3.  
 — *fuscus* 6, 206, 207.  
 — *guttolineatus* 6, 204; 7, t 14 f 4.  
 — *longicaudatus* 6, 205; 7, t 14 f 2.  
 — *maculosa* 6, 205.  
 — *ruber* 6, 205, 206; 7, t 14 f 1.  
 — *variegatus* 6, 205, 206.
- Spelotrema** 16, 706, 824.  
 — *pygmaeum* 16, 785, 786, 809, 854.  
 — — *v. simile* 16, 786, 809.  
 — *simile* 16, 706, 854.
- Spengelia** 15, 214, 215, 216.  
 — *alba* 15, 214, 216.  
 — *porosa* 15, 214, 216.
- Spengelidae** 15, 215, 216.
- Speotyto** S4, 701.
- Speotyto.**  
 — *cunicularia* S4, 700!  
     *floridana* S4, 701.  
 — *hypogaea* S4, 701.
- Sperchon** 4, 310, 311, 312.
- Spermatozoen, doppelte, einiger  
 exotischer Prosobranchier** 2, 615—  
 624.
- Spermestes cucullatus** 2, 952.
- Spermestinae** 1, 113, 114; 3, 687, 692,  
 704.
- Spermophaga margaritata** 2, 322.
- Spermophilus** 4, 1019, 1042, 1046,  
 1085, 1094; 7, 392; 13, 271.  
 — *brevicauda* 4, 1031! 1075, 1085.  
 — *concolor* 4, 1085.  
 — *eversmanni* 4, 1085; 7, 556!  
 — *fulvus* 4, 1030, 1031! 1075, 1085.  
 — *guttatus* 7, 393.  
 — *leptodactylus* 4, 1028, 1030—1031!  
 1046, 1047, 1085, 1093, 1094.  
 — *mexicanus* 7, 393.  
 — *muscius* 9, 297.  
 — *tredecimlineatus* 7, 393.  
 — *xanthopymnus* 4, 1085.
- Sphaerechinus granularis** S7, 94.
- Sphaeridiidae** S2, 58.
- Sphaeridium bipustulatum** S2, 58.  
 — *scarabaeoides* S2, 58.
- Sphaerococcus** 19, 564.
- Sphaerodactylus** 12, 248, 249, 283.  
 — *notatus* 12, 282.
- Sphaerodoridae** 3, 1040, 1046; 6,  
 401.
- Sphaerodoris** 6, 109, 111, 114, 115,  
 116, 126, 143!  
 — *incii* 6, 144.  
 — *laevis* 6, 144.  
 — *papillata* 6, 144.  
 — *punctata* 6, 144.  
 — *verrucosa* 6, 144.
- Sphaerodorum flavum** S2, S9.
- Sphaerogyne** 6, 725, 750, 751.  
 — *ventricosa* 6, 702.
- Sphaerolaimus hirsutus** S7, 329.
- Sphaeroma** 2, 186.  
 — *marginata* S2, 83.  
 — *rugicauda* 9, 400.
- Sphaeromidae** S2, 83.
- Sphaerostoma (Sphaerostomum)** 12,  
 527, 571, 595, 646, 647, 648! 15, 167,  
 179, 188, 191, 192, 193, 195, 200;  
 16, 757, 758, 769, 836, 831.  
 — *globiporum* 12, 595, 649; 15, 193,  
 194, 195; 16, 654, 747, 765.
- Sphaerostomum s. Sphaerostoma.**
- Sphaerotherium foreipatum** 13, 134.
- Sphaerozius** 7, 433! 434.  
 — *nitidus* 7, 433.
- Sphaerozoëen** 9, 52! 65!

- Sphaerozoum** 9, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 66, 67.  
 — neapolitanum 9, 69, 70.  
 — punctatum 9, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53, 69, 70, 73.  
**Sphaerularia** 5, 777.  
**Sphaetes crassicornis** 3, 442.  
**Sphalerus** 3, 425.  
**Sphasus lucasii** 1, 406.  
 — madagascariensis 1, 406.  
**Spheciinae** 19, 574.  
**Sphecodes** 5, 758, 761, 762, 767, 768, 769, 770, 773, 778, 779, 780, 782—783! 811.  
 — ephippia **S2**, 64.  
 — fuscipennis 5, 782.  
 — gibbus 5, 782; 6, 717.  
 — verticalis 5, 782.  
**Sphecodidae** 6, 681.  
**Sphecotheses** 3, 690.  
**Sphegidae** 8, 199; 20, 42.  
**Sphegomyrmex** 8, 710.  
**Sphenacris** 16, 389.  
**Sphendale** 8, 71.  
 — guerini 8, 71.  
**Spheniscus demersus** **S4**, 649.  
 — — v. magellanicus **S4**, 649.  
 — humboldti **S4**, 644, 649, 650!  
 — magellanicus **S4**, 648—650!  
**Sphenocercus** 13, 476; 20, 345.  
 — oxyurus 20, 172, 216, 349, 350.  
 — sphenurus 20, 172, 235, 244, 350.  
**Sphenodon** 14, 387.  
**Sphenophorus sulcipes** 20, 391.  
**Sphoptera geminata** 2, 359.  
**Sphenostoma** 3, 697.  
**Sphex** 2, 351; 3, 545, 547; 7, 869.  
 — apifalco 2, 357, 358, 375.  
 — arenaria 2, 413.  
 — clypeata 3, 546, 547, 576.  
 — cribaria 3, 563.  
 — — argus 3, 563.  
 — — longa 3, 563.  
 — — lunata 3, 563.  
 — peltaria 3, 546, 576.  
 — prima 3, 563.  
 — rybyensis 2, 375.  
 — scutellata 3, 547, 580.  
 — scutulata 3, 580.  
 — sextus 3, 563.  
 — tuberculata 2, 444.  
**Sphinctomyrmex** 8, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 765.  
**Spinetonotus** 7, 921.  
 — coeruleus 7, 921.  
**Sphingidae** **S1**, 66, 68, 77, 78, 88—90.  
**Sphingidae** 1, 517, 526, 532, 533, 629, 630, 658, 667, 672, 673; 5, 322; 7, 159, 170, 179, 911! 19, 569; **S2**, 67.  
 — Schwanzhorn 1, 672.  
**Sphingolabis** 8, 67.  
 — erythrocephala 8, 67.  
**Sphingonotus** 8, 76; 9, 533, 535; 16, 343, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369! 370, 379, 380, 381, 382; 17, 13, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 40, 45.  
 — arenarius 16, 366, 370.  
 — azurescens 9, 521, 531! 535, 536; 16, 366, 370, 374; 17, 6, 32.  
 — — v. arenarius 17, 6.  
 — — v. lutea 9, 535! t 7 f 5; 16, 374! 17, 6, 32.  
 — balteatus 8, 76; 16, 365, 369, 377! 17, 7, 32, 40.  
 — callosus 16, 366, 370; 17, 7.  
 — coeruleus 9, 521, 533, 534; 14, 292; 16, 366, 369, 370, 371, 372; 17, 6, 32, 35; t 17 f 10.  
 — — v. mecheriae 9, 534! t 7 f 4; 16, 370.  
 — — v. vitrea 16, 372.  
 — deserticola 16, 372.  
 — desertorum 16, 366, 372! 17, 6; t 17 f 11.  
 — diadematus 16, 376! 17, 7; t 17 f 13; t 18 f 2.  
 — finotianus 16, 370! 379; 17, 6, 32, 40.  
 — kittaryi 17, 32.  
 — lucasi 16, 366, 374! 375, 379.  
 — mecheriae 16, 365, 366, 370! 371, 372, 373, 379; 17, 6; t 17 f 8, 9.  
 — nebulosus 17, 32.  
 — niloticus 16, 373; 17, 6.  
 — octofasciatus 16, 366, 379! 17, 7, 15.  
 — persa 17, 32.  
 — savignyi 16, 366, 378! 17, 7.  
 — — v. major 16, 378.  
 — — stirps canariensis 16, 378.  
 — scabriculus 16, 375.  
 — scabriusculus 16, 370, 374.  
 — — v. lucasii 16, 374, 375.  
 — sefrae 9, 535; 16, 369, 374, 379.  
 — vosseleri 17, 6; t 17 f 11, 12.  
**Sphingurus** 11, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508; 13, 280.  
 — prehensilis 11, 499; 13, 280.  
 — villosus 13, 280.  
**Sphinx** 3, 94; 7, 845.  
 — convolvuli 5, 291, 322, 335, 341; 6, 458, 461; 7, 842; **S1**, 53, 88; **S2**, 67.  
 — euphorbiae 8, 655.  
 — hylas 7, 911.  
 — ligustri 1, 658; 3, 483; 7, 835; 8, 654; **S1**, 88; **S2**, 67.  
 — nerii **S1**, 2, 8.  
 — nessus 7, 912.  
 — picus 7, 911.

## Sphinx.

- pinastri 7, 185; 8, 654, 655; **S1**, 88; **S2**, 68.
- v. spiraeae **S1**, 88.
- stellatarum 7, 911.
- verspertilio 8, 655.
- Sphodromantis** 8, 70.
- bioculata 8, 70.
- Sphodromerus** 8, 78.
- inconspicuus 8, 78!
- serapis 8, 78.
- Sphyaena** 17, 178.
- barracuda 17, 173, 178, 225.
- vulgaris 12, 729.
- Sphyranura** **S3**, 18, 39, 41, 111, 118; **S6**, 43, 45, 48, 74.
- osleri 13, 405; **S3**, 16, 39, 112; **S6**, 21.
- Spicatae** 8, 21, 22.
- Spilogaster pagana** **S2**, 78.
- urbana **S2**, 78.
- Spiloglaux** 3, 699.
- Spilopelia tigrinus** 20, 173.
- Spilophora** **S7**, 329.
- Spilosoma** 5, 320; 7, 174.
- fuliginosa **S1**, 49, 54, 94.
- lubricipeda **S1**, 37, 44, 60, 94; **S2**, 68.
- — v. deschangei **S2**, 68.
- — v. zatima **S1**, 6, 44, 94; **S2**, 68.
- luctifera **S1**, 14, 23, 94.
- mendica **S1**, 14, 94.
- menthastri 3, 481; 7, 834, 837; **S1**, 37, 60, 94; **S2**, 68.
- obliqua 7, 175.
- radiata **S2**, 68.
- sordida **S1**, 8.
- urticae 7, 834, 837; **S1**, 60, 94.
- zatima **S1**, 4.
- — v. nova deschangei **S2**, 22.
- Spilotes** 6, 167; 7, 368.
- melanurus 6, 169.
- pullatus 17, 464.
- variabilis 6, 169.
- Spilotreron melanocephalus** 20, 172.
- melanospilus 20, 172.
- Spilothyrus alceae** 5, 303; **S1**, 34, 35, 39, 88.
- althaeae 5, 303.
- lavaterae **S1**, 5, 18, 88.
- Spinachia** 9, 400.
- Spinacidae** **S2**, 45.
- Spinax niger** **S2**, 45.
- Spimitermes** 17, 138.
- Spimmenfauna Madagascars** 1, 379—408.
- Spinosella** 2, 566, 726, 727; 4, 7.
- melior 11, 292.
- sororia 2, 746, 755, 802.
- Spinther** 3, 1057.
- arcticus 3, 1057.
- miniaceus 3, 1057.

## Spinther.

- oniscoides 3, 1057.
- Spio** 3, 1056; **S2**, 13; **S5**, 264, 271.
- crenaticornis **S2**, 88.
- filicornis 6, 402.
- seticornis 9, 400.
- Spiochaetopterus challengeriae** 3, 1042.
- typicus 6, 402.
- Spionidae** 3, 1046, 1056; 6, 402; **S2**, 88; **S5**, 264.
- Spirachtha** 14, 260.
- eurymedusa 19, 432, 437.
- Spiraea crenifolia**, Cecid. 7, 209, 312.
- Spirastrella** 2, 527, 564; 11, 322, 360, 362.
- aurivillii 11, 322! 370; t 17 f 11; t 18 f 4; t 19 f 22.
- corticata 11, 314.
- decumbens 11, 324.
- semilunaris 11, 323! 370; t 19 f 23.
- solida 11, 325! 360.
- Spirastrellidae** 2, 564; 4, 467.
- Spiretta** 2, 527, 531, 563.
- Spirobolidae** 13, 54, 154; **S6**, 717, 744.
- Spiroboloidea** **S6**, 744.
- Spirobolus** 13, 154! 156.
- bulbiferus 18, 64, 71! t 5 f 5—9.
- naresi 13, 156.
- teledapus 13, 134, 155! t 15 f 13—16.
- urophorus 13, 157.
- Spirobranchus** 3, 1050; 10, 146, 179.
- capensis 10, 146, 185, 191, 198.
- Spirochonina** 3, 367.
- Spirontocaris** 5, 493, 494.
- prionota 14, 432.
- spinus 14, 431.
- Spiropagurus** 6, 270! 273, 296, 297.
- spiriger 6, 297.
- Spiophanus** 3, 1056.
- Spirophora** 2, 567, 727, 730, 741, 747, 754, 794!
- bacterium 2, 731, 754, 795!
- digitata 2, 754, 794!
- Spiroptera turdi** 3, 109! t 2 f 12, 13.
- Spirorbis** 9, 400.
- nautiloides 8, 245, 255; **S2**, 90.
- spirillum 6, 402.
- Spirosperma ferox** 3, 1035.
- Spirostromum ambiguum** 5, 925.
- Spirostrephon** 13, 48.
- Spirostreptidae** 13, 54, 161; **S6**, 717, 742.
- Spirostreptoidea** **S6**, 742.
- Spirostreptus boyoricus** 18, 64, 76! t 5 f 24, 25.
- coalitus 18, 64, 74! t 5 f 26, 27.
- collectivus 18, 80, 81, 88! t 7 f 17—19; **S6**, 716, 743.
- coniferus 18, 64, 77! 78; t 5 f 10, 11.

## Spirostreptus.

- immanis 18, 64, 75! t 5 f 20—23.
- mölleri 18, 64, 72! t 5 f 15—19.
- sepia 13, 134, 161!
- tjisaroanus 18, 64, 78! t 5 f 12—14.
- Spirotoxon** 19, 702! 711, 713, 714, 715, 717, 718.
- elegans 19, 702! 704, 706, 707, 714; t 39 f 27; t 40 f 51—55.
- neumanni 19, 704! 705, 707, 708, 709, 714; t 39 f 26; t 40 f 33—50.
- stuhmanni 19, 704! t 39 f 28.
- Spirula** 3, 317; 17, 431.
- Spitzbergen, Actiniaria** 11, 121—140.
- Alcyonaceae 11, 385—404.
- Bryozoen 10, 609—639.
- Collembolen 8, 128—130.
- Fische, Mollusken u. Echinodermen 8, 91—99, 100—127.
- Hydroiden 8, 391—438.
- Kalkschwammfauna 11, 103—120.
- Lucernariden 6, 377—396.
- Mollusken 6, 339—376.
- Polyehäten 6, 397—434.
- Spizaëtinae** 3, 702.
- Spizaëtus nipalensis** 13, 472, 476.
- tyrannus 11, 82.
- Spoggodes** (s. a. **Spongodes**) 8, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 23; 19, 100.
- florida 8, 20.
- hemprichii 8, 21.
- savignii 8, 20.
- spinosa 8, 20.
- Spoggodia** (s. a. **Spongodes, Spongodia**) 8, 13, 19, 20, 21; 19, 100.
- celosia 8, 13.
- —  $\beta$ -arborescens 8, 13.
- divaricata 8, 19, 20.
- ramulosa 8, 19, 20, 21.
- unicolor 8, 19.
- Spoggodidae** 11, 386; 19, 100, 404.
- Spoggodinae** (s. a. **Spongodinae**) 8, 13; 11, 386; 19, 99, 100, 104.
- Spongelia** 2, 538, 569; 4, 2, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 39, 48, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68! 69, 74! 457, 463; 11, 96; S6, 487, 488, 489.
- avara 2, 549; 4, 70! 83; S6, 485.
- cactus 4, 83.
- chilensis S6, 485! t 28 f 20.
- distans 4, 70!
- dubia v. excavata 4, 83.
- elastica 4, 69! 70! 83.
- — v. lobosa 4, 70! 83.
- — v. massa 4, 70! 83; 5, 173.
- — v. stellidermata 4, 70! 83.
- elegans 4, 69! 83, 87.
- farlovii 4, 83.
- fistularis 4, 83.
- fragilis 4, 69, 83, 455; S6, 485.

## Spongelia fragilis.

- — v. hirciniformis 4, 70! 77.
- — v. implexa 4, 70.
- — v. incrustans 4, 70! 83.
- — v. irregularis 4, 70, 77, 79, 83; 5, 173.
- — v. tubulosa 4, 70! 78, 83.
- gracilis 4, 69!
- horrens 4, 70! 83.
- horrida 4, 83.
- incerta 4, 83.
- kirkii 4, 83.
- — v. floridiens 4, 83.
- laxa 4, 70!
- nitella 4, 83.
- nodosa 4, 70! 82.
- pallescens 2, 549; 4, 83.
- — v. elastica S6, 487.
- perforata 4, 83.
- rectilinea v. erecta 4, 83; 19, 30.
- — v. tenuis 4, 83; 19, 30.
- repens S6, 486! t 33 f 111.
- semicanalis 4, 70! 78.
- spinifera 4, 70! 84; S6, 485.
- — v. parvicornulata 4, 84.
- spinosa 4, 84.
- stellidermata 4, 84.
- velata 4, 84.
- Spongeliidae** 2, 569; 4, 5, 9, 64! 71! 462; 5, 178; S6, 485.
- Spongeliinae** 2, 569; 4, 67! 73!
- Spongelissinae** 2, 569,
- Spongia** 4, 2, 3, 4, 20, 24, 27, 28, 34, 44, 50, 55, 59; S6, 482, 483.
- adriatica 4, 84.
- agaricina 4, 84.
- — subsp. corlosia v. elongata 4, 84.
- — — v. fusca 4, 84.
- — — v. gossypiniformis 4, 84.
- — — dura 4, 84.
- — — v. typica 4, 84.
- — — punctata 4, 84.
- — — v. densa 4, 84.
- — — zimocca 4, 84.
- ananas 11, 115.
- basta 2, 541; 4, 84.
- brandtii 4, 84.
- byssoides 4, 39, 84.
- campana 4, 84.
- cavernosa 4, 85.
- cellulosa 4, 85.
- cerebrealis S6, 482! t 28 f 19; t 33 f 107.
- cerebriiformis 4, 85.
- compressa 11, 111.
- coriacea 11, 91.
- coronata S4, 459.
- costifera 4, 85.
- discus 4, 85.
- — v. anomala 4, 85.

- Spongia discus.**  
 — — v. ligniformis 4, 85.  
 — — v. nicholsonii 4, 85.  
 — elegans 4, 24, 85.  
 — equina 4, 34, 85.  
 — — subsp. cerebriformis 4, 85.  
 — — subsp. gossypina v. alba 4, 85.  
 — — — v. dendritica 4, 85.  
 — — — v. hirsuta 4, 85.  
 — — — v. porosa 4, 85.  
 — — — v. solitaria 4, 85.  
 — — — maeandriniformis 4, 85.  
 — — — v. barbara 4, 85.  
 — fasciculata 4, 60, 85.  
 — fenestrata 4, 85.  
 — fissurata 4, 85.  
 — fistularis 4, 44, 85.  
 — flabelliformis 4, 14, 85, 86.  
 — foliascens 4, 24, 86.  
 — foliata aspera 4, 86.  
 — fragilis 4, 69.  
 — gossypina 4, 86.  
 — graminea 4, 86.  
 — inflata 11, 110.  
 — infundibuliformis 4, 86.  
 — intestinalis 4, 86.  
 — lacustris 2, 89.  
 — lamellosa 4, 86.  
 — lapidescens subsp. dentata 4, 86.  
 — — subsp. mauritiana v. decidua 4, 86.  
 — — — v. pacifica 4, 86.  
 — — v. turrita 4, 86.  
 — — v. typica 4, 86.  
 — lignea 4, 86.  
 — maeandriniformis 4, 86.  
 — magellanica 86, 483; t 28 f 18; t 33 f 106.  
 — membranosa 4, 15, 86.  
 — mollissima 4, 86.  
 — nitens 4, 86.  
 — nivea 11, 116.  
 — officinalis 4, 86.  
 — — subsp. corlosiformis 4, 86.  
 — — subsp. mediterranea v. adriatica 4, 86.  
 — — — v. zimociformis 4, 86.  
 — — subsp. tubulifera v. aperta 4, 86.  
 — — — v. exotica 4, 86.  
 — — — v. mollis 4, 87.  
 — — — v. pertusa 4, 87.  
 — — — v. rotunda 4, 87.  
 — — — v. solida 4, 87.  
 — otahitica 4, 87.  
 — papyracea 4, 87.  
 — pennatula 4, 87.  
 — plicata 4, 87.  
 — polychotoma 2, 814.  
 — pulchella 4, 87.  
 — pulverulenta 11, 115.  
 — quarnerensis 4, 87.

- Spongia.**  
 — rigida 4, 87.  
 — rimosa subclavata 4, 87.  
 — septosa 4, 87.  
 — sinuosa 4, 20, 87.  
 — tupha 4, 68, 87.  
 — vermiculata v. negligens 4, 87.  
 — virgultosa 4, 87.  
 — zimocca 4, 87.  
**Spongiae** 2, 88, 760; 82, 97.  
**Spongicola** 5, 539—540!  
 — venusta 5, 539.  
**Spongidae** 2, 537, 568; 4, 4, 5, 8, 9, 21, 22, 71! 5, 178; 19, 27, 35; 86, 479.  
**Spongie scyphanoides** 11, 289.  
**Spongien** 8, 240.  
 — amöboide Wanderzellen 2, 523.  
 — Embryologie 2, 545; 5, 176.  
 — Epithelien 2, 516.  
 — Filamente 5, 172.  
 — Fortschritte unserer Kenntnis 4, 453 bis 483; 5, 169—178.  
 — gegenwärt. Stand unserer Kenntnis 2, 511—574.  
 — geograph. Verbreitung 2, 573.  
 — Geschlechtsproducte 2, 541.  
 — Gestaltung 2, 512; 4, 454; 5, 170.  
 — Hautdrüsen 2, 524.  
 — Histologie 4, 476; 5, 172.  
 — Horn- und Kieselhornskelett 2, 535.  
 — indifferentes Bindegewebe 2, 520.  
 — Kalkskelett 2, 525.  
 — Kanalsystem 2, 514; 4, 451—473; 5, 170.  
 — Kiesel skelett 2, 526.  
 — Mesoderm 2, 519.  
 — Morphologie 4, 454.  
 — Muskelsystem 2, 522.  
 — Nadel-Nomenclatur 2, 529.  
 — Nervensystem 2, 542.  
 — Phylogenie 2, 570.  
 — Physiologie 4, 481; 5, 173.  
 — Skelett 4, 473; 5, 171.  
 — Stellung im System 2, 550.  
 — Symbiose 5, 175.  
 — Systematik 2, 548; 4, 481; 5, 176.  
 — Verbreitung 4, 483; 5, 178.  
**Spongienfauna** des malayischen Archipels und der chinesischen Meere 11, 283—378.  
**Spongilla** 2, 88, 98, 105, 513, 524, 532, 565; 5, 176; 10, 185.  
 — botryoïdes 2, 88, 98.  
 — capewelli 2, 93.  
 — fluvialis 2, 92, 548.  
 — — v. ramsayi 2, 92; t 6 f 6—10.  
 — lacustris 2, 89.  
 — — v. sphaerica 6, 90, 98.  
 — ramsayi 2, 92.  
 — sceptroïdes 2, 89, 98.



- Spongillidae** 2, 88, 565, 761; 4, 483.  
**Sponginae** 2, 568.  
**Spongiobranchaea** 1, 316.  
**Spongionella** 4, 2, 3, 24.  
 — holdsworthii 4, 87.  
 — pulchella 4, 27, 87.  
**Spongissa** 2, 568.  
**Spongissinae** 2, 568.  
**Spongodendron** 2, 568.  
**Spongodes** 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 34! 40; 11, 398, 399; 13, 451, 452! 453, 455; 19, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 142, 143, 148, 150, 169.  
 — Beiträge zur Kenntnis d. Alcyonidengattung 8, 8—51.  
 — albida 8, 30! t 2 f 8—10; 19, 160.  
 — arborescens 8, 40.  
 — armata 8, 34! 40! t 2 f 23—24.  
 — aspera 8, 35! 46! t 3 f 4—6.  
 — aurantiacum 19, 149.  
 — bicolor 8, 22.  
 — candida 13, 453, 456! t 29 f 7; t 30 f 13.  
 — capitata 8, 20.  
 — carnea 8, 40; 13, 453! 455; t 29 f 4.  
 — celosia 8, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24! 25! 30, 40; 19, 148.  
 — —  $\beta$ -arborescens 8, 13, 14, 20.  
 — chabrolii 8, 24! t 2 f 1—3; 19, 157.  
 — debilis 19, 155.  
 — digitata 8, 23, 24, 30; 19, 148.  
 — divaricata 8, 19, 20.  
 — elongata 19, 156.  
 — flabellifera 8, 35! 43! t 3 f 1—3; 13, 458!  
 — florida 8, 20; 13, 452.  
 — folifera 13, 458! t 29 f 8.  
 — gigantea 8, 20.  
 — glomerata 8, 23, 24, 30; 19, 168.  
 — gracilis 8, 20.  
 — grisea 19, 152, 153.  
 — hemprichi 8, 13, 21, 40.  
 — inermis 8, 24! 26! t 2 f 4—6; 19, 164.  
 — klunzingeri 8, 21.  
 — lanxifera 8, 35! 53! t 3 f 18—19; 390.  
 — lateritia 8, 35! 54! t 3 f 20—21.  
 — lobulifera 8, 24! 28! 19, 161.  
 — micropiculata 13, 453, 459! t 29 f 9; t 30 f 14.  
 — mollis 8, 35! 51! t 3 f 16—17.  
 — monticulosa 8, 22.  
 — mucronata 13, 443, 453, 454! 455; t 29 f 5.  
 — nephthyaeformis 8, 17, 23, 24; 19, 157.  
 — nigra 19, 152.  
 — pallida 8, 35! 49! t 3 f 10—15.  
 — pectinata 8, 35! 47! t 3 f 7—9.
- Spongodes.**  
 — pyramidalis 19, 155.  
 — ramulosa 8, 19, 20, 21.  
 — savignyi 8, 23, 24, 30.  
 — semperi 8, 23; 19, 169.  
 — sinensis 13, 453, 455! t 29 f 6; t 30 f 12.  
 — spicata 8, 17, 23; 19, 149.  
 — spinifera 8, 34! 38! 40; t 2 f 20—22.  
 — spinosa 8, 20, 21.  
 — studeri 8, 21, 40.  
 — suensonii 8, 34! 35! 40; t 2 f 14—16.  
 — tenera 8, 34! 37! 40; t 2 f 17—19.  
 — ulex 8, 32! t 2 f 11—13.  
 — unicolor 8, 19, 34.
- Spongodia** (s. a. **Spoggodia**) 8, 24, 32! 13, 452, 453; 19, 101.  
**Spongodinae** 19, 101.  
**Spongodymus** 19, 759.  
 — elaphococcus 19, 758.  
**Sporadopyxis** 10, 544.  
**Sporozoon**, new, from the vesiculae seminales of *Perichaeta* 4, 781—792.  
**Spumella guttula** 19, 475.  
**Spurilla** 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 24, 29! 43.  
 — neapolitana 5, 29.  
 — sargassicola 5, 29.  
**Squalidae** 6, 221!  
**Squalius cephalus** 15, 113.  
**Squalodon** 15, 256.  
**Squalus** 12, 737.  
 — acanthias S2, 7.  
 — squatina 5, 59.  
**Squamata** (Reptil.) 10, 57; 13, 483; 19, 330, 340.  
**Squamipinnes** 19, 355.  
**Squatarola helvetica** 16, 91; S2, 39.  
 — urvillii S4, 666.  
**Squilla** 2, 689, 714; 10, 693.  
 — affinis 10, 693! 694.  
 — cerisii S5, 767.  
 — empusa 2, 716.  
 — laevis 2, 691, 715! 716.  
 — lessonii S5, 767.  
 — mantis 2, 716.  
 — microphthalmia 10, 691.  
 — miles 2, 691, 714! 715.  
 — monoceros S5, 767.  
 — nepa 2, 715; 10, 693, 694; 14, 477, 481.  
 — oratoria 10, 693.  
 — raphidea 10, 694!  
 — spinifrons S5, 767.  
**Stäbchen und Zapfen einiger Wirbeltiere, feinerer Bau** S7, 471—518.  
**Stagmatoptera** 8, 806.  
 — hyaloptera 8, 806.  
 — praedicatoria 8, 806.

**Stagmatoptera.**

- sancta 8, 806.
- Stannomidae** 5, 172, 178.
- Staphylinidae** 7, 870; 14, 215, 216, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 279, 283; 17, 158; 19, 437, 571, 591, 604; S2, 58; S7, 617, 618, 620, 675.
- Staphylinii** 14, 219.
- Staphylinus** 3, 112; 14, 219.
  - ater S2, 58.
  - erythropterus S2, 58.
  - edentulus S2, 58.
  - maxillosus S2, 58.
  - morio S2, 58.
  - olens 14, 524.
- Starnoenas** 20, 187, 193, 216, 218, 223, 249, 252, 255, 261, 262, 271, 292, 294, 295, 297, 311, 331, 337, 339.
  - cyanocephala 20, 173, 228, 245, 249, 252, 253, 254, 262, 272, 273, 276, 286, 292, 297, 301, 306, 309, 319, 322, 349, 351.
- Stathmopoda pedella** S1, 158.
- Statoplea** 10, 536, 539, 540; S6, 676.
- Stauridium** 10, 489, 493.
  - productum 10, 493; S6, 526.
- Staurocephalidae** 3, 1056.
- Staurocephalus** S5, 554, 555.
  - cerasinus S5, 263! 272.
  - rubrovittatus S5, 554.
  - siberti 3, 1054.
- Staurodoris** 6, 108, 109, 116, 125, 128! S4, 500.
  - bertheloti 6, 128.
  - d'orbigny 6, 128.
  - januarii 6, 128.
  - ocelligera 6, 128.
  - pseudoverrucosa 6, 128.
  - pustulata 6, 128.
  - verrucosa 6, 128.
- Stauroneis acuta** 7, 257.
- Stauronotus** 8, 809, 811; 9, 530, 560, 561; 16, 342, 343, 357; 17, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 38, 40, 45, 46.
  - anatolicus 9, 560! 561; t 8 f 1.
  - v. castaneo-picta 9, 561! t 8 f 2.
  - brevicollis 9, 561!
  - elliotti 8, 809.
  - genei 9, 530; 16, 354! 364; 17, 5.
  - hauensteini 9, 558, 562! t 8 f 3.
  - maroccanus 9, 530! 14, 292, 294; t 15 f 1—3; 16, 354; 17, 5.
- Staurophora laciniata** 11, 455.
- Stauropus** 3, 80; 7, 178.
  - fagi 3, 64, 90; 7, 167; S1, 59, 98.
- Staurostoma arctica** 11, 455.
- Staurotheca** 10, 527; S6, 616.
  - antarctica S6, 616.
  - dichotoma S6, 617.

**Staurotheca.**

- urecolifora S6, 617.
- Steatoda bipunctata** 5, 194.
- Steatornis** 3, 703.
- Steatornithinae** 3, 703.
- Steenstrupia galanthus** S2, 95.
  - occidentalis S6, 545.
- Steganobranchia** 5, 1, 7.
- Steganopodes** S2, 37; S4, 681—690.
- Steganoptycha abiegana** S1, 144.
  - aceriana S1, 144.
  - augustana S1, 144.
  - corticana S1, 144.
  - cruciana S1, 144.
  - delitana S1, 144.
  - ericetana S1, 144.
  - fractifasciana S1, 144.
  - granitana S1, 144.
  - incarnana 10, 376, 411! t 19 f 43; S1, 144; S2, 76.
  - minutana S1, 144.
  - nanana S1, 144.
  - neglectana S1, 144.
  - nigromaculana S1, 144.
  - oppressana S1, 144; S2, 76.
  - pauperana S1, 144.
  - pinicolana S1, 144.
  - pygmaeana S1, 144.
  - quadrana S1, 144.
  - ramella S1, 144.
  - reconditana S1, 144.
  - rubiginosana S1, 144.
  - rufimitrana S1, 144.
  - signatana S1, 144.
  - simplana S1, 144.
  - trimaculana S1, 144.
  - ustomaculana S1, 144.
  - vacciniiana S1, 144.
- Stegodon cliffi** 18, 313.
- Stegomyia fasciata** 20, 403.
- Stegonotus modestus** 17, 462.
- Stegopoma** 8, 411; 10, 517, 519.
- Stegostoma** 6, 222.
- Steinkorallen, System** 4, 542—554.
  - Systematik und geographische Verbreitung 3, 143—188.
  - an der Südküste Ceylon's 4, 493—590.
- Steiraerangon** 5, 531.
- Stelletta** s. **Stelletta**.
- Stelidomorpha** 3, 854.
- Stelis** 3, 850, 851, 852, 854, 855! 856, 869; 4, 594; 5, 760, 779, 844, 848; 6, 706, 708.
  - atterima 3, 857! 869; 6, 710; t 30 f 8.
  - breviuscula 3, 857!
  - frey-gessneri 3, 856! 869; 5, 855.
  - minima 3, 856! 4, 603.
  - minuta 3, 857! 869; 6, 737.

**Stelis.**

- murina 3, 857!
- nasuta 3, 852, 857! 869; 5, 848, 849.
- octomaculata 3, 857! 869; 5, 812.
- phaeoptera 3, 857! 869; 6, 706, 708.
- pygmaea 3, 856! 4, 657, 688.
- ruficornis 5, 856.
- signata 3, 855. 869.
- Stellaria graminea**, Cecid. 7, 287.
- Stelletta** 2, 527, 531, 563; 11, 331, 368.
  - bacca 11, 328, 329.
  - baculifera 11, 335, 337.
  - clavosa 11, 331!
  - phrissens 4, 461.
  - simplicifurca 11, 332! t 18 f 8.
  - tenuis 11, 334! t 19 f 26.
- Stellettidae** 2, 562; 4, 467.
- Stellettina** 2, 563.
- Stellio** 12, 251.
  - aralensis 3, 887.
  - caucasicus 3, 890.
  - caucasicus 3, 890.
  - cyanogaster 2, 199; 3, 346.
  - persicus 3, 890.
  - vulgaris 3, 890.
- Stelloria** 3, 186.
- Stelospongia (Stelospongus)** 4, 2, 4, 9, 39, 49, 50! 51, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 73! 455, 468, 480.
  - aspergillum 4, 53, 75.
  - australis 4, 54; 19, 33.
  - — v. canaliculata 4, 54.
  - — canalis 19, 33.
  - — v. conulata 4, 54, 87, 88.
  - — v. conulissima 4, 54, 87.
  - — v. fovea 4, 54, 75.
  - — v. levis (laevis) 4, 54, 74, 455; 19, 33.
  - — v. villosa 4, 54.
  - calyculata (caliculata) 4, 53; 19, 33.
  - canalis 4, 52, 471, 472; 19, 33.
  - cavernosa 4, 53.
  - — v. mediterranea 4, 53, 75, 85; 5, 173.
  - — v. pyriformis 4, 53.
  - — v. rigida 4, 53.
  - cellulosa 4, 53, 85, 87.
  - chaliniformis 4, 52; 19, 28, 31, 33, 35.
  - costifera 4, 54, 85, 455, 471, 480.
  - crassa 4, 54.
  - cribriformis v. stabilis 4, 87; 19, 30.
  - — v. typica 4, 87.
  - cribrocostata 4, 88; 19, 30.
  - cyeni 4, 54! 19, 33.
  - excavata 4, 52, 88.
  - flabelliformis 4, 88.

**Stelospongia.**

- — v. latus 4, 88; 19, 30.
- flabellum 4, 53, 88; 19, 33.
- flava 19, 27, 28, 31! 32, 35.
- friabilis 4, 87.
- implexa 4, 52, 88.
- intertexta 4, 53, 87, 88; 19, 28, 31, 35.
- kingii 4, 52; 19, 28, 31, 33, 35.
- laxa 4, 52; 19, 33.
- levis 4, 87, 88.
  - — v. rotundus 4, 87.
- longispinus 4, 88.
- lordii 4, 53; 19, 28, 31, 35.
- maynardii 4, 88.
- ondaatjeana 4, 53; 19, 33.
- pikei 4, 88.
- pulcherrima 4, 54, 455.
- reticulata 4, 53; 19, 28, 30, 35.
- retiformis 4, 51; 19, 33.
- rimosa 4, 52, 87; 19, 33.
- scalaris 4, 52, 76.
- scalatella 4, 51; 19, 33.
- sarta 4, 51.
- tuberculatus 4, 88.
- vallata 4, 53; 19, 33.
- vesiculifera 4, 52, 76; 19, 33.
- Stelosponginae** 4, 72! 80; 19, 28, 30, 35.
- Stelospongus s. Stelospongia.**
- Stematonemia (Stematunemia)** 2, 569; 4, 2, 3, 56, 59.
  - scyphus 4, 88.
- Stemmatouliidea** 86, 721.
- Stenamma** 8, 297! 298, 299, 341, 350, 351, 357, 763, 769; 87, 584.
  - albisetosum 8, 306.
  - andrei 8, 306! 308.
  - barbarum 8, 351.
  - brevicorne 8, 297, 298, 299! 301.
  - diecki 8, 298.
  - fulvum 8, 302, 303!
    - subsp. aquia 8, 304! 305, 306.
  - — v. aztecum 8, 305.
  - — v. piceum 8, 305!
  - — v. pusillum 8, 306!
  - — v. rude 8, 305!
  - — v. texanum 8, 306!
  - gibbosum 8, 303.
  - lamellidens 8, 302, 305.
  - mariae 8, 301.
  - nearcticum 8, 297, 298, 299.
  - pallidum 8, 303.
  - pergandei 8, 307.
  - stoddardi 8, 307!
  - striola 8, 303.
  - subterraneum 8, 302, 303.
    - subsp. occidentalis 8, 301! 302.
  - — subsp. patruelis 8, 302!
  - tenesseense 8, 301.

- Stenamma tenesseense*.  
 — v. *ecalcaratum* 8, 301!  
 — *testaceo-pilosum* 8, 303.  
 — *treatae* 8, 302!  
 — v. *ashmeadi* 8, 302!  
 — *westwoodi* 8, 298, 299, 300.  
 — subsp. *diecki* 8, 300!  
 — v. *impressum* 8, 301!  
 — subsp. *nearticum* 8, 299! 300, 301!  
 — v. *striatulum* 8, 300.  
**Stenia punctalis** S1, 135.  
**Steno** 6, 443; 15, 259.  
 — *bellardi* 15, 260.  
 — *brasilensis* 15, 259, 260.  
 — *frontatus* 15, 260.  
 — *gastaldi* 15, 260.  
 — *guayanensis* 15, 259, 260.  
 — *lentiginosus* 15, 260.  
 — *maculiventer* 15, 258, 260.  
 — *perniger* 15, 260.  
 — *perspicillatus* 15, 260.  
 — *plumbeus* 15, 260.  
 — *santonicus* 15, 258, 260.  
 — *sinensis* 15, 260.  
 — *teuszii* 15, 259, 260.  
 — *tucuxi* 3, 137; 15, 260.  
**Stenobothrus** 7, 921; 9, 529, 560; 17, 25, 27, 47.  
 — *amaenus* 17, 5.  
 — *bicolor* 9, 560; 17, 5.  
 — *biguttulus* 17, 5.  
 — *bonneti* 17, 5.  
 — *dorsatus* 14, 305.  
 — *lineatus* 14, 292, 295.  
 — *lucasi* 17, 5.  
 — *melanopterus* 14, 292.  
 — *parallelus* 14, 292.  
 — *pulvinatus* 9, 529; 16, 354; 17, 5, 47.  
 — *raymondi* 17, 5.  
 — *rufipes* 14, 292; 17, 5.  
 — *variabilis* *biguttulus* 14, 292.  
 — *viridulus* 14, 292; S2, 79.  
**Stenocareus** 12, 410!  
 — *guttula* 12, 405; t 21 f 10.  
**Stenocoelus nintensis** 18, 307.  
**Stenocorus mordax** S2, 63.  
**Stenocuma** 18, 694.  
**Stenocypris** 13, 259, 266.  
 — *acuta* 13, 267.  
 — *cultrata* 13, 265! 267; t 23 f 22—28.  
**Stenodactylus** 3, 881, 965; 12, 249.  
 — *elegans* v. *mauritanica* 15, 665!  
 — *eversmanni* 3, 880.  
 — *guttatus* 12, 263, 264, 266, 274, 275.  
 — *lumsdeni* 12, 272.  
 — *petersi* 12, 264.  
 — *scincus* 3, 878.  
 — *steudneri* 12, 264.  
**Stenodactylus**.  
 — *tripolitanus* 12, 264.  
 — *wilkinsonii* 12, 264.  
**Stenodelphys (Stenodelphis) blainvillei** 2, 134; 15, 256.  
**Stenolabis** 13, 301, 304! 307, 332!  
 — *cingulata* 13, 301, 307, 332!  
**Stenolophus flavicollis** S2, 56.  
 — *meridianus* S2, 56.  
**Stenopelmatidae** 8, 82; 19, 585, 600.  
**Stenophasmus** 19, 619.  
**Stenophylax** 10, 454.  
 — *concentricus* 6, 473; t 22 f 6.  
 — *picicornis* 10, 377, 452!  
**Stenopidae** 5, 539! 9, 415, 426.  
**Stenopidea** 5, 443, 538! 9, 415, 425! 447, 450!  
**Stenoplax** S5, 284, 523.  
 — *alatus* S5, 281, 284; t 12 f 312, 313.  
**Stenopola** 8, 813.  
 — *bohlsii* 8, 813!  
 — *puncticeps* 8, 813! 814.  
**Stenops capistratus** 12, 265.  
**Stenopsocus** 14, 546; 18, 373!  
 — *immaculatus* 18, 373, 380.  
**Stenopus** 5, 539!  
 — *hispidus* 5, 539!  
**Stenoradsia** S5, 523.  
 — *conspicua* S5, 283; t 12 f 314.  
 — *magdalensis* (*magdalenensis*) S5, 121, 391.  
**Stenorhynchus** 7, 32, 35.  
 — *inermis* 7, 32.  
 — *leptonyx* 5, 386.  
 — *longirostris* 7, 33.  
 — *phalangium* 7, 32; 12, 76; S2, 7, 81.  
 — *rostratus* 5, 916; 7, 32; S2, 81.  
 — *tenuirostris* 7, 33.  
 — *vetus* 15, 251.  
**Stenostoma** (Reptil.) *bicolor* 5, 614!  
 — *coninuctum* 5, 608.  
**Stenostomum** (*Stenostoma*, Turbell.)  
 — *lemnae* 19, 45, 94.  
 — *leucops* 3, 1018, 1019; 8, 147.  
**Stenostygnus** 16, 185.  
**Stenotaenia** 18, 216, 266, 293.  
**Stenothoë** 5, 913.  
 — *marina* 5, 913.  
**Stentor coeruleus** 15, 466.  
 — *igneus* 7, 256.  
 — *polymorphus* 15, 20.  
**Stenus juno** 12, 408.  
 — *oculatus* 12, 408.  
**Stephanaria** 14, 436.  
 — *stellata* 14, 398.  
**Stephanoceros** 3, 1068.  
**Stephanochasmus** 16, 30, 441, 780, 808, 838.

- Stephanomma** 18, 665.  
**Stephanopharynx** 16, 835; 17, 493, 499, 551! 553.  
 — compactus 17, 493, 496, 499, 501, 510, 540, 551! 555, 566, 567, 584; 617; t 25 f 40—43.  
**Stephanophyllia** 3, 160; 4, 573, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581.  
 — clathrata 3, 161.  
 — nysti 4, 575.  
 — radiata 3, 161.  
 — superstes 3, 160! t 6 f 5; 4, 575.  
**Stephanops** 3, 1069.  
 — lamellaris 19, 48, 94.  
**Stephanopseae** 10, 563.  
**Stephanopsis** (**Stephanopsis**) 1, 414; 10, 563.  
**Stephanostomum** 12, 576! 577, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584, 690, 696; 15, 189.  
 — cesticillus 12, 576, 696! 697; t 25 f 21, 22.  
 — hystrix 12, 576.  
 — lydiae 12, 576.  
 — pristin 12, 576, 697!  
 — sobrinum 12, 576.  
**Stephanosyllis** 3, 1059; 6, 417, 433.  
 — ornata 6, 402, 416, 417, 418, 433.  
**Stephanurus** 3, 111; 20, 561.  
 — dentatus 20, 561.  
**Stephensia brumchiella** S1, 158.  
**Stereocarius antarcticus** S4, 655.  
 — catarrhaetes S2, 42.  
 — chilensis S4, 655.  
 — crepidatus S2, 42.  
 — longicaudus S2, 42.  
 — parasiticus S2, 42.  
 — pomatorhinus S2, 42.  
**Stereobalanus** 15, 213, 216.  
 — canadensis 15, 216.  
**Stereocidaris canaliculata** S7, 684, 685, 687, 691!  
 — nutrix S7, 684, 685, 687, 690! 691.  
**Stereoclavella** 11, 3.  
**Stereoderma** 2, 21.  
 — murrayi 2, 21, 22.  
**Stereornithes geranoidei** 15, 513.  
**Sterna** 5, 571; 7, 858; 12, 692; 15, 287; 16, 56, 58.  
 — anglica S2, 41.  
 — bergeri 20, 390.  
 — bergi 2, 951.  
 — canescens S2, 41.  
 — cantiaea 5, 571; 12, 691; 16, 56, 58; S2, 41.  
 — caspia S2, 41.  
 — caspica 5, 586, 590.  
 — dougalli 7, 856; S2, 41.  
 — fluviatilis 7, 516; S2, 41.  
 — fuliginosa S2, 41.  
 — galericulata 16, 59, 142, 145.  
**Sterna**.  
 — hirundinacea S4, 658—659!  
 — hirundo S2, 41; S4, 658.  
 — leucoparaea S2, 41.  
 — macrura S2, 41.  
 — melanauchen 7, 856; 20, 390.  
 — minuta 7, 516; 16, 56, 58; S2, 41; S4, 659.  
 — nigra 16, 4.  
 — saundersi 2, 946.  
 — sinensis 7, 856.  
 — virgata 3, 698.  
**Sternarthron** 13, 81; S6, 190.  
**Sternaspis** 3, 1062.  
**Sternidae** 3, 682, 683, 701.  
**Sternocera** 5, 317.  
**Sternotherus derbianus** 15, 665.  
 — gabonensis 15, 665.  
 — niger 15, 665.  
 — nigricans 13, 580, 582! 583.  
 — sinuatus 13, 580, 582, 583.  
**Sterotrichus** 3, 443!  
**Sterrastrosa** 11, 361.  
**Sterrhosoma** 16, 199.  
**Stethopathidae, eine neue flügellose Familie der Diptera** 11, 412—441.  
**Stethopathus** 11, 419, 424! 428, 430, 437; t 25 f 1, 2, 3; t 26 f 10, 11, 14, 15, 18.  
 — ocellatus 11, 433; t 25 f 4, 5, 6; t 26 f 16, 20.  
**Stethophyma** 9, 520, 530; 17, 25, 27.  
 — brevipenne 14, 292, 294.  
 — fuscum 14, 292.  
 — hispanicum 9, 530; 16, 357! 17, 5, 32.  
**Sthenelais** 3, 1047.  
 — coerulea S5, 256, 270, 271.  
 — idunae S2, 87.  
 — simplex 3, 1047.  
 — trivittata S5, 256.  
**Sthenyo** 10, 491.  
**Stibarus obtusilobus** 18, 312.  
**Stiboria** 3, 186.  
**Stichaster albulus** 8, 98, 103, 118, 124.  
 — nutrix S7, 685, 686, 687, 696!  
**Stichasteridae** S7, 696.  
**Stichoctyle** 15, 603, 604, 607, 609, 610, 612, 614, 615, 616, 617! S3, 20, 36, 37.  
 — nephropis 15, 614, 617; S3, 36, 48.  
**Stichodactylinae** S6, 218, 271, 290.  
**Stichopus chloronotus** 3, 812; 4, 815—816!  
 — fuscus S4, 448, 449, 450.  
 — godeffroyi 3, 812.  
 — horrens 4, 815.  
 — naso 4, 814, 815.  
 — sitchaensis 2, 6.

**Stichopus.**

- variegatus **3**, 811; **4**, 814! 815; **8**, 382.
- v. herrmanni **4**, 814—815!
- Stichorchis 16**, 836; **17**, 500, 610!
- giganteus **17**, 494, 500, 501, 595, 599, 607, 610, 611! 612, 618, 619, 620, 623.
- subtriquetrus **16**, 439; **17**, 494, 500, 503, 510, 551, 567, 596, 615, 617, 619, 625.
- Stictocoris 12**, 409!
- preysleri **12**, 405, 409.
- Stictodora 12**, 671! **16**, 442.
- sawakinensis **12**, 672, 754! t 32 f 90.
- Stictoponera 8**, 767.
- menadensis **14**, 566.
- Stigmatogaster 18**, 167, 173, 177, 179! 293.
- gracilis **18**, 167, 179; t 12 f 1—3.
- subterraneus **18**, 167, 179.
- Stigmatomma 8**, 261, 355, 357, 766.
- gheorgieffi **8**, 261.
- pallipes **8**, 261!
- serratum **8**, 261, 694.
- Stigmus 3**, 550, 551; **6**, 746.
- pendulus **6**, 742.
- Stilauchenia oweni 18**, 325.
- Stilbia anomala 11**, 108.
- Stilbops 3**, 448! 449, 462; **13**, 339.
- chrysostoma **3**, 530.
- limneriaeformis **3**, 461! 531!
- vetula **3**, 461! 530! 531, 532.
- Stilbum 8**, 226.
- cyanurum **8**, 226.
- Stilicus 17**, 658.
- anommatophilus **17**, 658, 675.
- bimaculatus **17**, 659.
- Stimpsonia aurantiaca 15**, 218.
- Stipula 10**, 490.
- Stizus 8**, 202.
- ruficornis **8**, 202.
- terminalis **8**, 202.
- Stockbildung der Korallen 4**, 557—564.
- Stolickaia khasiensis 7**, 373.
- Stolidobranchiata 11**, 3, 46! **13**, 3, 21.
- Stolotermes 17**, 138.
- Stolus 14**, 439.
- sacellus **2**, 21.
- Stomatopoda 10**, 691.
- Stomatopoden von Malakka, Borneo, Celebes und der Java-See 8**, 485—610; **9**, 75—218; 339—386; 725—790; **10**, 677—708.
- Stomatopora 10**, 631.
- dilatans **10**, 611.
- fungia **10**, 611, 631, 638.
- incrassata **10**, 611.
- repens **10**, 611.

**Stomias 5**, 595.**Stomobranchium 16**, 554.

- lenticulare **16**, 554.
- tentaculatum **11**, 456.
- Stomopneustes variolaris 3**, 835, 842.
- Stomoxys 3**, 89; **6**, 458.
- Stomylotrema 16**, 2, 85, 86, 91.
- bijugum **16**, 2, 91! t 5 f 53.
- fastosum **16**, 2, 90! t 5 f 52.
- perpastum **16**, 86, 88.
- pictum **16**, 2, 86! 89, 90; t 5 f 49.
- tagax **16**, 2, 90! t 5 f 51.
- vicarium **16**, 2, 89! 90; t 5 f 50.
- Stomylus 12**, 629! 630; **15**, 189; **16**, 85, 86.
- singularis **12**, 596, 630, 723! 724; t 27 f 42; t 28 f 43; **16**, 88.
- Strachia 7**, 918.
- ornata **7**, 918.
- Stragulognathus sansaniensis 18**, 315.
- Stratiomyia 14**, 124; t 7 f 46.
- Stratiomyidae 12**, 78.
- Stratiomys 8**, 782; **14**, 113.
- longicornis **3**, 89; **8**, 783, 786; t 18 f 21.
- Strebla 17**, 379.
- Streblidae 17**, 377.
- Streblognathus 8**, 767.
- Strepsiceros 2**, 207, 210; **4**, 116.
- imberbis **2**, 210, 220; **13**, 561!
- kudu **2**, 211, 220; **4**, 125; **7**, 392.
- scripta **2**, 220.
- strepsiceros **13**, 561!
- suara **7**, 593.
- sylvatica **2**, 220.
- Strepsilas collaris 12**, 40.
- interpres **2**, 950; **3**, 312; **16**, 147, 610; **S2**, 40; **S4**, 664!
- Strepsiptera 5**, 777; **19**, 432, 458.
- Streptoaculus 10**, 532, 547.
- Streptocephalus 3**, 998, 1000; **13**, 565, 567; **20**, 371.
- auritus **13**, 567.
- cafer **13**, 563.
- dregei **13**, 564, 567; **20**, 372.
- gracilis **13**, 564.
- lamellifer **13**, 565! 576; t 37 f 1—14.
- neumanni **20**, 371.
- proboscideus **13**, 563; **20**, 371.
- purcelli **13**, 564.
- raddeanus **3**, 997! 999, 1001, 1012; t 25 f 3, 4.
- rubricaudatus **3**, 997; **13**, 563.
- torvicornis **3**, 1001.
- vitreus **3**, 997; **15**, 563, 565, 567! 576.
- Streptoceryle 3**, 677.
- Streptopelia bitorquata 20**, 173.

- Streptopelia.**  
 — risoria 20, 173.  
 — vinacea 2, 331; 20, 173.
- Stridulantia** 19, 764, 765.
- Strigamia** 18, 266, 291, 293.  
 — bothriopus 18, 268.  
 — chionophila 18, 268.  
 — parviceps 18, 269.  
 — rubens 18, 236.  
 — taeniopsis 18, 177.
- Strigea** 16, 438, 439, 746, 756; 17, 490.
- Striges** S4, 697—701, 743.
- Strigidae** 3, 682, 683, 699, 702; S2, 35; S4, 701.
- Striginae** 3, 702.
- Stringopidae** 3, 687, 699, 702.
- Stringops** 3, 699.
- Strix aluco** 5, 561.  
 — brachyotus 13, 472; S2, 35.  
 — flammica 2, 946; 3, 94; 5, 589; 6, 146; 12, 696, 703; S2, 35; S4, 701.  
 — nisoria S2, 36.  
 — otus 13, 472.  
 — perlata S4, 701.  
 — scops 16, 41.  
 — tengmalmi S2, 36.  
 — uralensis 13, 472.
- Stromateina** 19, 360.
- Stromateus** 19, 360.  
 — argenteus 19, 352, 360!  
 — candidus 19, 360.  
 — maculatus S4, 299, 335; S6, 206.  
 — niger 19, 361.  
 — securifer 19, 360.
- Strombidinopsis gyrans** 3, 412.
- Strombus** 2, 616, 617, 618, 619.  
 — gibberulus 6, 642.  
 — lentiginosus 2, 616; t 16 f 6.
- Strongylocentrotus** S7, 94.  
 — dröbachiensis 1, 275, 281! 3, 824; 8, 98, 101, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 124.  
 — gibbosus 7, 697.  
 — lividus 3, 1021; S2, 92; S7, 80, 94; t 8; t 9.
- Strongyloceros** 18, 327.  
 — affinis 18, 328.  
 — v. barbarus 18, 328.  
 — caschmirianus 18, 328.  
 — v. lühdorfi 18, 328.  
 — maral 18, 328.  
 — v. mediterranea 18, 328.  
 — xanthopygus 18, 328.
- Strongylognathus** 8, 340, 770.  
 — huberi S7, 577.  
 — testaceus S7, 576, 581.
- Strongylosoma** 18, 67; 20, 124, 125; S6, 719.
- Strongylosoma.**  
 — arcadicum 13, 180, 188! 189, 201; t 18 f 5.  
 — areatum 18, 80; S6, 716, 731.  
 — attemsi 13, 188.  
 — bataviae 18, 67.  
 — concolor 18, 80; S6, 715, 728.  
 — dalmatinum 13, 187, 188.  
 — ecarcinatum 18, 80; S6, 716, 731.  
 — eucrates (eukrates) 18, 80; S6, 716, 731.  
 — granulatum 13, 199.  
 — javanicum 18, 64, 66! t 5 f 2, 3.  
 — italicum 18, 67.  
 — — v. punica 18, 112, 123!  
 — pallipes 18, 112.  
 — — werneri 18, 122!  
 — — — v. magnesiaca 18, 123.  
 — — — v. tenuis 18, 123.  
 — parvulum 18, 80.  
 — pygmaeum 18, 67, 68.  
 — robustum 18, 80, 81; S6, 716, 732.  
 — simoni 13, 180, 187! 188, 201.  
 — trichonotum 18, 64, 67! 68; t 5 f 4.  
 — tropiferum 18, 112, 121! t 8 f 3, 4.
- Strongylosomidae** S6, 717, 721, 725.
- Strongylus** 3, 111; 15, 170; 20, 561.  
 — auricularis 3, 110, 111.  
 — blasii 3, 110! 111; t 2 f 14.  
 — commutatus 3, 111.  
 — contortus 3, 111; 15, 170.  
 — dentatus 3, 111.  
 — inflatus 3, 111.  
 — invaginatus 3, 111.  
 — retortaeformis 3, 111.  
 — striatus 3, 111.  
 — strigosus 3, 111.  
 — ventricosus 3, 111.  
 — venulosus 3, 111.
- Strophomenia lacazei** S5, 550.
- Strophosomus** 2, 359.  
 — faber 2, 359.
- Strumigenys** 8, 325! 329, 338, 341, 349, 357, 770; S7, 584.  
 — clypeata 8, 326! 328! 329; t 8 f 21, 22.  
 — imitator 8, 326.  
 — louisianae 8, 325, 326!  
 — ornata 8, 325! 328; t 8 f 20.  
 — pergandei 8, 325! 326! 328; t 8 f 17, 18.  
 — pulchella 8, 325! 327! t 8 f 19.  
 — rostrata 8, 326! 329! t 8 f 23, 24.  
 — unispinulosa 8, 326.
- Struthio** 2, 119; 3, 701; 5, t 43 f 14—18; t 44 f 19; 15, 508.  
 — asiaticus 20, 331.  
 — Magen 5, 641—644.
- Struthiolaria crenulata** 14, 446.

**Struthiolaria**

- *vermis* **14**, 446.
- Struthionidae** **3**, 687, 701; **15**, 523.
- Stryphnina** **2**, 562.
- Stryphnus** **2**, 563; **4**, 479.
  - *niger* **4**, 478.
- St. Thomas, Terricolen** **12**, 131.
- Stuhlmannia** **18**, 438, 441, 467!
  - *asymmetrica* **18**, 436, 438, 467! t 24 f 12.
  - *variabilis* **18**, 441, 535.
- Stummelschwänzige Hauskatze und ihre Nachkommenschaft** **15**, 219—242.
- Sturnella militaris** **S4**, 721.
- Sturnia** **7**, 859.
  - *pyrrhogenys* **7**, 856; **13**, 471, 472.
  - *violacea* **2**, 951.
- Sturnidae** **3**, 675, 676, 683, 687, 692, 694, 696, 704; **S2**, 34.
- Sturnus** **3**, 696.
  - *cineraceus* **13**, 471, 473.
  - *vulgaris* **2**, 942; **3**, 109, 110; **7**, 509; **16**, 75; **S2**, 34.
- Styela** **11**, 5, 6, 7, 51, 53, 54; **12**, 473, 475, 476, 479, 484, 487, 488, 493, 511; **13**, 23.
  - *aggregata* **12**, 476, 479! 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511; t 22 f 8; t 23 f 5.
  - *anguinea* **11**, 10, 52! t 6 f 15—19.
  - *argillacea* **13**, 3, 25!
  - *aurita* **11**, 7.
  - *bicolor* **11**, 51.
  - *bicornuta* **13**, 3, 22! t 3 f 6, 7, 8; t 4 f 2.
  - *cerea* **13**, 3, 24! 25; t 3 f 9, 10, 11.
  - *condylomata* **12**, 476.
  - *cryptocarpa* **11**, 7; t 3 f 12.
  - *lineata* **12**, 487.
  - *loveni* **12**, 476, 481, 508.
  - *monoceros* **12**, 476.
  - *natalensis* **11**, 10, 50! t 6 f 11—14.
  - *nisiotis* **13**, 3, 21! t 3 f 3, 4, 5.
  - *pneumonodes* **11**, 7.
  - *rubida* **11**, 10, 53! t 7 f 1—4.
  - *rustica* **11**, 7; **12**, 473! 474, 475, 476, 477, 479, 481, 484, 485, 507, 508, 510, 511; t 22 f 9; t 23 f 4, 12, 15.
  - *solvens* **11**, 6.
  - *spiralis* **11**, 7.
- Styelidae** **11**, 4, 9, 50; **13**, 3, 21.
- Styelinae** **12**, 473, 484, 511.
- Styeloides** **11**, 5.
  - *abbranchiata* **11**, 6, 7.
  - *eviscerans* **11**, 5, 6.
- Styelopsis** **12**, 493, 494.
  - *grossularia* **11**, 7; **12**, 492, 493, 494.
- Stygnidius** **16**, 185.

**Stygnoplus** **16**, 185.

- Stygnus** **16**, 185.
  - *validus* **11**, 517.
- Stylacodon** **7**, 582, 584.
- Stylactis** **10**, 499; **S6**, 523.
  - *antarctica* **S6**, 523.
  - *argi* **S6**, 523.
  - *fusicola* **10**, 499.
  - *hooperi* **S6**, 523.
  - *inermis* **S6**, 523.
  - *minoi* **S6**, 523.
  - *vermicola* **S6**, 523.
- Stylaria lacustris** **19**, 52, 93.
- Stylarioides longisetosus** **6**, 401, 402, 426! 433.
  - *plumosus* **6**, 401; **S2**, 89.
- Stylaster** **14**, 398.
  - *sanguineus* **14**, 398!
  - *violaceus* **6**, 636.
- Stylatula finmarchica** **17**, 393.
- Stylatulidae** **17**, 366, 394.
- Stylina** **4**, 582, 583, 586.
- Stylinaea** **4**, 533!
- Stylinidae** **3**, 167; **4**, 534! 583.
- Stylocalyx** **2**, 559.
- Stylocellus** **16**, 169; **S6**, 193.
- Stylochus pilidium** **S6**, 77.
  - *stipitata* **4**, 467.
- Stylocordyla (Stylocordyle)** **2**, 564.
- Stylodon** **7**, 582, 584.
- Stylodrilus heringianus** **8**, 147.
- Stylolaemus** **18**, 171, 290, 293.
  - *peripateticus* **18**, 290.
- Stylonychia pustulata** **19**, 479! 536, 537.
- Stylophora** **3**, 162; **4**, 536, 537, 538, 552, 583, 586.
  - *danai* **3**, 162.
  - *digitata* **3**, 162.
  - *palmeta* **3**, 162, 187.
  - *pistillata* **3**, 162; **6**, 640, 650, 666.
  - *stellata* **3**, 162.
  - *subseriata* **6**, 636, 650, 667.
- Stylophoridae** **3**, 162.
- Stylops** **5**, 787, 795, 796, 817; **19**, 461.
- Stylopyga** **9**, 524, 559.
  - *orientalis* **9**, 524, 559; **17**, 3.
- Stylorella** **S6**, 421.
  - *conulosa* **11**, 313.
- Stylorellaopsis amabilis** **S6**, 456! t 31 f 72.
- Styphelus** **16**, 185.
- Styphlodora** **12**, 592! 593, 594, 633, 708; **16**, 505, 506, 514, 821.
  - *serrata* **12**, 592, 707! 709; t 26 f 28.
  - *solitaria* **12**, 592, 708! t 26 f 29; **16**, 505, 506, 511, 517; t 24 f 40.
- Styphlus** **2**, 569.
- Styropolophus** **4**, 193.
- Suberamata** **2**, 564.



- Suberamatidae** 2, 564.  
**Suberella** S6, 416.  
**Suberitella** 2, 564.  
**Suberites** 2, 532, 564; 11, 360, 367; S6, 415! 416.  
 — *caminatus* 4, 467.  
 — *digitatus* S6, 416, 417! t 29 f 26; t 30 f 40.  
 — *domuncula* 6, 284; S6, 415, 416.  
 — *ficus* S6, 416.  
 — *heros* S6, 415, 416.  
 — *manus-diaboli* S6, 416.  
 — *massa* 5, 171.  
 — *puncturatus* S6, 416, 419! t 39 f 42.  
 — *ruber* S6, 416, 418! t 29 f 31; t 30 f 41.  
 — *sulcatus* S6, 416, 417!  
**Suberitidae** 2, 513, 564; 4, 467; 11, 361, 365; S2, 97.  
**Suberocorona** 2, 527, 531, 564.  
**Suberopetros** 2, 564.  
**Subula** 14, 128.  
**Subulina octona** 20, 408.  
**Subulo rufus** 7, 392.  
**Subursina** 6, 591! 593!  
**Succinea** 4, 964, 979, 982; 12, 177, 201.  
 — *altaica* 4, 961.  
 — *amphibia* 3, 105, 112.  
 — — *v. africana* 10, 192.  
 — *bowkeri* 10, 192.  
 — *exarata* 10, 192.  
 — *patentissima* 10, 192.  
 — *pfeifferi* 4, 960—961! 978; 10, 572; S2, 47.  
 — — *v. contortula* 4, 961.  
 — *striata* 10, 192.  
 — *zarcandensis* 4, 961.  
**Succineidae** 4, 960.  
**Sudis gigas** 2, 578.  
**Süd-Afrika, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna** 10, 135—200; 11, 442—450, 515—531; 20, 375—386.  
 — *decapode Crustaceen* 10, 156—179.  
 — *Gephyreen* 11, 442—450.  
 — *neue Opilionen* 11, 515—531.  
 — *Reptilien und Amphibien* 5, 605—611.  
 — *Säugetierfauna* 4, 94—261.  
 — *Süßwasserfauna* 10, 135—200.  
 — *Süßwasserfische* 10, 142—155.  
 — *Süßwasser-Mollusken* 10, 180—182.  
 — *Tunicaten* 11, 1—64.  
**Südamerika, Nemertinen** 9, 271—276.  
**Südgeorgische Nemertinen** 7, 207—210.  
**Süd-Tunis, herpetologische Notizen** 10, 219—237.  
**Südwest-Afrika, Säugetierfauna** 4, 94—261.  
**Suenosnia** 15, 657.  
 — *mollis* 15, 657, 658.  
**Süßwasser-Coelenteraten Australiens** 2, 87—108.  
 — *Fauna von Süd-Afrika* 10, 135—200.  
 — *Fische von Süd-Afrika* 10, 142—155.  
 — *Harpacticiden* 7, 89—130.  
 — *Hirudineen* 3, 725—794.  
 — *Mollusken von Süd-Afrika* 10, 180—182.  
 — *Nematoden, freilebende, Ungarns* 10, 91—134.  
 — *thiere, mikroskopische aus der Umgebung des Balaton* 19, 37—98.  
 — — — *aus Turkestan* 19, 469—553.  
**Suidae** 1, 70; 2, 196, 977; 9, 308; 13, 556.  
**Suiden Sumatras** 20, 509—540.  
**Suina (Afrika)** 4, 108.  
**Suiniae** 5, 135, 141.  
**Sula** 20, 390.  
 — *alba* S2, 37.  
 — *bassana* S2, 37.  
 — *fusca* 16, 29; S4, 689.  
 — *sula* 15, 194.  
 — *variegata* S4, 689!  
**Sulidae** 3, 682, 683, 701.  
**Sumatra, Fische** 19, 347—420.  
 — *Lacertilia* 19, 421—430.  
 — *Reptilien und Batrachier* 13, 479—508.  
 — *Suiden* 20, 509—540.  
**Sunda-Inseln, Pantopodenform** 3, 127—134.  
**Suricata (Suricate)** 4, 177, 180, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193; 7, 385; 13, 522; 16, 217, 218, 232.  
 — *tetradaetyla* 4, 179, 180, 188—193! t 5 f 44—46; 7, 398.  
**Surirella biseriata** 7, 257.  
 — *splendida* 7, 257.  
**Surnia funerea** S2, 36.  
 — *nyctea* S2, 36.  
 — *ulula* S2, 36.  
**Sus** 3, 111; 7, 854! 10, 583.  
 — *alfura* 18, 324.  
 — *andamanensis* 18, 324.  
 — *babirusa* 18, 324.  
 — *barbatus* 18, 324; 20, 511, 512, 518, 523, 424, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537; t 18 f 1—4.  
 — *bucculentus* 20, 510, 511, 512.  
 — *celebensis* 20, 511, 512, 524, 531, 532.  
 — *cristatus* 18, 324; 20, 510, 512.  
 — *indicus* 13, 467.  
 — *leucomystax* 7, 855; 13, 466, 467; 18, 324.  
 — *longirostris* 18, 324; 20, 511, 523, 524, 526, 527, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535.

## Sus.

- minutus 18, 324.
- moupinensis 18, 324.
- niger 18, 324.
- oi 20, 512, 518, 523, 524! 525, 526, 527, 533, 534.
- papuensis 18, 324.
- penicillatus 7, 390.
- philippensis 20, 532.
- pliciceps 18, 324.
- porcus 15, 194.
- salviana 18, 324.
- scrofa (seropha) 5, 140; 7, 340, 390; 9, 308; 13, 467, 468; 15, 194; 20, 389; S2, 24.
- — aper 4, 1068—1069! 1089, 1093.
- — domestica 4, 108, 1075!
- — ferus 20, 529, 532.
- sennarensis 18, 325.
- taivanus 13, 467; 18, 324.
- timoriensis 18, 324.
- verrucosus 18, 324; 20, 510, 511, 512, 525, 532, 533, 535, 536.
- vittatus 7, 390; 13, 467; 18, 324; 20, 510, 511, 512, 513! 516, 517, 518, 523, 525, 529, 530, 535, 536.

**Swammerdamia caesiella S2, 77.**

- combinella S1, 147.
- heroldella S1, 147.
- lutarea S1, 147.
- oxyacanthella S1, 147.
- pyrella S1, 147.
- spiniella S1, 147.

**Sycalis arvensis S4, 722.**

- aureiventris 2, 953.

**Sycaltis 2, 556.**

- glacialis 11, 104.

**Sycandra 2, 530, 549, 556, 981; 19, 16, 17.**

- arborea 2, 543; 4, 459.
- ciliata 2, 545; S2, 97.
- compressa 1, 258; 2, 545; 11, 111; 19, 20.
- coronata 1, 302; 2, 545; 19, 10.
- — v. commutata 1, 302; S4, 460.
- elegans 1, 303.
- — v. tessellata 1, 304.
- humboldtii 1, 304.
- — v. scoparia 1, 304.
- parvula 19, 10, 15! t 4 f 9—12.
- raphanus 1, 302; 2, 541, 545, 550; 4, 464; 5, 171, 173; 11, 93, 110; S4, 460.
- — var. proboscidea 1, 302.
- — var. tergestina 1, 302.
- schmidtii 1, 303.
- setosa 1, 303.
- staurifera 19, 10, 17! t 3 f 8.

**Sycarium 11, 110.**

- coronatum 1, 302.

**Sycarium.**

- elegans 1, 304.
- raphanus 1, 302.

**Sycantha tenella S4, 462.****Sycetta 2, 556; 11, 108.**

- asconoides 11, 103, 104, 108! 109; t 13 f 35—38.

**Sycilla 2, 556.**

- chrysalis 2, 981.
- urna 19, 11.

**Sycinula aspera 1, 305; 11, 95.**

- penicillata 11, 115.

**Sycissa 2, 556.****Sycobius 1, 113, 114.**

- albinucha 1, 125.
- melanotis 2, 337.

**Sycobrotus 2, 625.**

- amaurocephalus 2, 628.
- kersteni 2, 627.
- reichenowi 2, 630.

**Sycometra compressa 1, 258.****Sycon 1, 298, 302; 2, 556; 11, 93, 110; S4, 459.**

- asperum 1, 305; 11, 95.
- ciliatum 11, 104, 110.
- compressum 11, 111.
- coronatum 1, 302; S4, 456, 457, 460.
- — v. commutata S4, 456, 459—460!
- elegans 1, 303.
- humboldtii 1, 304.
- incrustans S4, 456, 457, 461—463! t 27 f 5, 6, 7.
- quadrangulatum 11, 89, 90.
- raphanus 1, 302; 11, 90, 93! 103, 104, 110! 114; S4, 456, 457, 460, 461.

- — v. proboscidea S4, 456! 460.

- schmidtii 1, 303.

- setosum 1, 303.

**Syconella 11, 110.**

- schmidtii 1, 303.

**Sycones 1, 302—304; S2, 97.****Syconidae 1, 302—304; 2, 556; 4, 462, 464, 468; 11, 90, 93, 104, 108; 19, 10, 15; S4, 459.****Syconinae 2, 556; 11, 108.****Sycortis 2, 556.****Syculmis 2, 556.****Sycurus 11, 110, 111.**

- coronatus 1, 302.
- raphanus 1, 302.

**Syleus 16, 168.****Sylleibidae 2, 557; 4, 462, 468.****Syllidae 3, 1043; S2, 87; S5, 257.****Syllididae 3, 1049, 1053, 1056, 1058, 1061; 6, 401.****Sylline rubropunctata 6, 417, 432.****Syllis S5, 556.**

## Syllis.

- armillaris **S2**, 88.
- ciliata **S2**, 88.
- cirrigera **S2**, 87.
- cornuta **6**, 410, 411, 433.
- corruscans **3**, 1060.
- longifilis **S5**, 258! 271.
- oerstedii **6**, 407, 433.
- palifica **S5**, 257! 270, 271, 272.
- ramosa **3**, 1038, 1042, 1043; **S7**, 294.
- sexoculata **6**, 410, 433.
- Sylvia (Silvia)** **3**, 680.
- arundinacea **S2**, 29.
- atricapilla **2**, 946; **S2**, 28.
- — v. brehmi **S2**, 28.
- bifasciata **S2**, 28.
- certhiola **S2**, 29.
- cinerea **2**, 946; **S2**, 28.
- coerulecula **S2**, 27.
- conspicillata **2**, 946.
- curruca **S2**, 28.
- cyanea **S2**, 27.
- heinekeni **2**, 945.
- hortensis **6**, 147; **S2**, 28.
- hypolais **S2**, 28.
- leucocyanea **S2**, 27.
- locustella **S2**, 29.
- macloviana **S4**, 715.
- melanocephala **2**, 945; **S2**, 28.
- nistoria **S2**, 28.
- orphea **S2**, 28.
- phragmitis **S2**, 29.
- provincialis **S2**, 28.
- rufa **S2**, 28.
- ruficyanea **S2**, 27.
- salicaria **S2**, 28.
- sarda **2**, 945.
- turdina **S2**, 29.
- Sylvicapra madoqua** **13**, 559.
- Sylvicola virens** **S2**, 29.
- Sylvicolinae** **3**, 676, 682, 704.
- Sylvietta stampflii** **2**, 948.
- Sylviidae (Silviidae)** **6**, 460.
- Sylviinae** **3**, 675, 676, 680, 682, 683, 687, 692, 704.
- Sylviocarcinus** **7**, 491! 492; **10**, 324, 326.
- devillei **7**, 491; **10**, 328.
- latidens **10**, 328.
- panoplus **7**, 492; **10**, 327.
- peruvianus **10**, 328.
- Symmorphus** **5**, 825.
- Synnoca signatella** **S1**, 153.
- Sympagella** **2**, 558.
- Sympagellinae** **2**, 558.
- Symphaedra** **1**, 591, 626.
- sp. **1**, 591.
- thyelis **1**, 591.
- Symphyla (Myriop.)** **S6**, 717, 746!

- Symphyllia (Corall.)** **3**, 169; **4**, 536.
- agaricia **3**, 169.
- radians **3**, 169.
- valenciennesi **3**, 169.
- Symphylus (Hymenopt.)** **3**, 432.
- Symphyoilus** **13**, 199, 202.
- impartitus **13**, 199, 200.
- Symplecta (Dipt.) punctipennis** **5**, 917.
- Symplectes (Aves)** **1**, 114, 115, 146.
- Monographie der Gattung, **2**, 625—638.
- aurantius **1**, 115; **2**, 627, 637!
- bicolor **2**, 626, 628!
- brachypterus **1**, 115; **2**, 341, 627, 635!
- chrysogaster **2**, 626, 629!
- chrysonus **2**, 629.
- chrysophrys **2**, 632.
- crocatus **1**, 115.
- emini **2**, 320, 626, 627, 631!
- eremobius **2**, 320, 638.
- grayi **1**, 115.
- guerini **1**, 115.
- jonquillaceus **1**, 115.
- kersteni **2**, 626, 627!
- melanotis **2**, 627, 631! 638.
- melanoxanthus **2**, 627, 633!
- nigricollis **1**, 115, 147; **2**, 627, 632! 633, 636.
- ocularius **1**, 115; **2**, 341, 342, 627, 630, 634! 635, 636, 638.
- — v. crocata **2**, 341! 342.
- princeps **1**, 115; **2**, 627, 638! 949.
- reichenowi **2**, 626, 627, 630!
- stictifrons **2**, 626, 630!
- Symplectoseyphus** **10**, 625.
- australis **S6**, 628.
- Symplegma** **4**, 876.
- Symplocostoma lacustris** **10**, 120! 128, 131; t 14 f 5—7.
- vivipara **10**, 121.
- Sympodium** **15**, 660; **19**, 99.
- coralloides, systemat. Stellung **5**, 76—92.
- Sympolemon** **14**, 217, 259, 260, 262, 265, 270, 275, 276, 278, 280; **S7**, 612, 615, 626, 636, 637, 642, 643, 662, 665, 666, 667.
- anommatis **14**, 216, 263! 274; t 14 f 18; **S7**, 613, 616, 637, 638, 640, 641, 662, 664, 667! 671, 675; t 32 f 11.
- tiro **S7**, 641, 675; t 33 f 12.
- Synallaxis melanops** **S4**, 706.
- modesta **2**, 953.
- spinicauda **S4**, 707.
- Synalpheus neptunus** **S5**, 733.
- spinifrons **S5**, 733.
- tricuspidatus **S5**, 733.

- Synapta** 2, 31; 4, 848; 5, 619, 620, 622, 624, 625, 626.  
 — *adhaerens* 3, 1073.  
 — *benedeni* 4, 807, 846—847!  
 — *beselii* 2, 27! 3, 818; 4, 845!  
 — *digitata* 3, 1073; 4, 847! **S4**, 447.  
 — *godeffroyi* 2, 34.  
 — *grisea* 3, 818.  
 — *inhaerens* 4, 847! 5, 619.  
 — *kefersteini* 3, 818.  
 — *lappa* 2, 28, 33.  
 — *nigra* 2, 33.  
 — *orsinii* 2, 33; t 2 f 13.  
 — *recta* 3, 819.  
 — *reticulata* 4, 845—846!  
 — — *v. maculata* 4, 846.  
 — *serpentina* 3, 818.  
 — *striata* 3, 806, 819.  
 — *vittata* 2, 28.  
 — *vivipara* 2, 28! **S7**, 684, 686, 689!
- Synaptidae** 2, 1, 27—34; 3, 818; **S4**, 445, 449; **S7**, 689.
- Synaptula vivipara** 2, 28, 29; t 2 f 15.
- Synaptura** 19, 380, 381.  
 — *melanorhyncha* 19, 380.  
 — *panoides* 19, 325, 380! **20**, 512.
- Synaraca** 3, 158; 4, 500! 536, 538, 551; **14**, 397.  
 — *convexa* 3, 158; 4, 500! 540.  
 — *danae* 3, 158; **14**, 397!  
 — *irregularis* 3, 158; 4, 500; **14**, 398.  
 — *lutea* 3, 158.  
 — *monticulosa* 3, 158.  
 — *solida* 3, 158; 4, 500.  
 — *undulata* 3, 158.
- Synascidiidae** (Helgolands) **S2**, 47.  
**Synascidiengattung, neue** 4, 859—878.
- Synaxes** 6, 15; 9, 429.  
 — *hybridicus* 6, 16.
- Synchaeta** 3, 1068, 1075; **15**, 43.  
 — *pectinata* 3, 1073, 1074; 7, 255, 258, 260, 262, 263.  
 — *tremula* 7, 255, 258, 260, 262, 269; **19**, 47, 94.
- Synchaetadae** 3, 1068.
- Syncoeliinae** 12, 544, 642, 645, 646.
- Syncoelium** 12, 643! 644, 645, 646, 741, 742, 743; **16**, 23.  
 — *ragazzii* 12, 644, 731! 732, 735, 737, 738, 743, 746; t 28 f 50; t 29 f 62; t 30 f 63—68.
- Syncoryne** 10, 490, 491, 492, 498; **14**, 350, 356, 362, 363! 367; **S6**, 511, 512, 524!  
 — *cleodora* 10, 498.  
 — *crassa* **S6**, 524.  
 — *eximia* **S6**, 524.  
 — *gravata* **S6**, 526.  
 — *minima* **14**, 367; **S6**, 524.
- Syncoryne**.  
 — *mirabilis* **14**, 350, 356! **S6**, 500, 503, 509, 512, 524, 525! 526!  
 — *multicaulis* **S2**, 96.  
 — *radiata* **14**, 363, 367; **S6**, 513, 524, 528.  
 — *reticulata* **S6**, 524.  
 — *sarsii* **S6**, 503, 507, 512, 525!  
 — *sp.* **S6**, 513, 524, 525.
- Syncorynidae** **S6**, 502.
- Syndesmis** 3, 1021.
- Syndictyon boreale** **11**, 454.
- Syndosmia alba** **S2**, 52.  
 — *nitida* **S2**, 52.  
 — *prismatica* **S2**, 52.
- Synedra** 19, 759.
- Synergus** 20, 32.
- Syngamus** 3, 111.
- Syngaster** 19, 619.
- Syngnathidae** 19, 411; **S2**, 45.
- Syngnathina** 19, 411.
- Syngnathus** 14, 503; **18**, 34.  
 — *acicularis* **S4**, 331! 337.  
 — *acus* 10, 186, 192; **14**, 503; **S2**, 45.  
 — *aequoreus* **14**, 503.  
 — *blainvillianus* **S4**, 331, 337.  
 — *boaja* 19, 411.
- Synhydra** 10, 499.
- Synodites** 14, 251, 273, 279.  
 — *schuppi* 14, 251, 272, 279.
- Synoeca** 19, 181.
- Synoicum** 11, 34.
- Synops** 2, 562; **11**, 349.  
 — *arripiens* 11, 351.  
 — *macandremi* 11, 351.  
 — *neptuni* 4, 454, 475.  
 — *vosmaeri* 11, 351.
- Synopsia sociaria** **S1**, 124.
- Synotus barbastellus** 4, 997, 999, 1080, 1082; 9, 283.  
 — *darjelingensis* 4, 1080.
- Synstyela** 11, 56.  
 — *incrustans* 11, 7, 56.  
 — *monocarpa* 11, 7, 10, 55! t 1 f 12; t 7 f 5—8.
- Synthecidae** 8, 398.
- Synthecium** 8, 399, 413; 10, 507, 518, 527; **14**, 368; **S6**, 616, 622, 624, 669! 670, 671.  
 — *alternans* **S6**, 615.  
 — *campylcarpum* **S6**, 615.  
 — *chilense* **S6**, 509, 616, 671—673!  
 — *elegans* **14**, 351, 368! **S6**, 617.  
 — *evansi* 10, 507; **14**, 368; **S6**, 671.  
 — *gracilis* **S6**, 661.  
 — *halecinum* **S6**, 670.  
 — *orthogonium* **S6**, 673.  
 — *patulum* **S6**, 617, 673.  
 — *robustum* **S6**, 616, 671, 673!
- Syntomis phegea** 3, 66; **S1**, 9, 15, 23, 90.

- Synuchus nivalis** S2, 57.  
**Synura** 7, 262.  
 — *uvella* 7, 256, 260.  
**Syrichthus alveolus** 5, 302; S1, 39, 65.  
 — *alveus* 5, 303; S1, 14, 38, 49, 88.  
 — *carthami* 3, 87; 5, 302; S1, 6, 19, 50, 88.  
 — *v. fritillum* S1, 38, 88.  
 — *maculatus* 7, 905.  
 — *malvae* 5, 302, 304; S1, 88.  
 — *malvarum* 5, 337.  
 — *sao* 5, 302, 304; S1, 16, 19, 34, 50, 54, 58, 59, 64, 65, 88.  
 — *v. serratalae* S1, 38, 58, 65, 88.  
 — *sinicus* 7, 906.  
 — *v. taras* S1, 88.  
**Syringa vulgaris**, Cecid. 7, 303.  
**Syritta pipiens** 5, 917; S2, 79.  
**Syrnium aluco** 12, 696.  
 — *bohndorfi* 2, 307.  
 — *nuchale* 2, 307!  
 — *rufipes* S4, 643, 697!  
 — *woodfordi* 2, 306.  
**Syrphidae** 17, 100, 157! S2, 79.  
**Syrphus** 3, 71, 89; 6, 459, 460; 7, 917; 14, 105, 122, 128; t 7 f 37, 38.  
 — *balteatus* 7, 917; S2, 79.  
 — *corollae* S2, 79.  
 — *grossulariae* 3, 89.  
 — *maculicornis* 5, 917.  
 — *pyrastris* 5, 917.  
 — *ribesii* S2, 79.  
 — *topiarius* 5, 917.  
**Syrphaptes paradoxus** S2, 38.  
**Syseia** 8, 756, 765.  
**Sysphineta** 8, 262! 264, 357, 756, 757, 758, 765.  
 — *melina* 8, 262, 263! t 8 f 1, 2, 3, 757.  
 — *pergandei* 8, 264! 265; t 8 f 4.  
**Systemodon** 18, 306.  
**Systemocentrus** 16, 168.  
**Systemochus oreas** 18, 655, 656.  
**Systemus apogon** 19, 400.  
 — *apogonoides* 19, 400.  
 — *lateristriga* 19, 399.  
 — *maculatus* 19, 398.  
 — *schwanefeldi* 19, 397.  
**Systropha** 3, 853, 861; 5, 759, 763, 773, 777, 778; 809!  
 — *curvicornis* 5, 809.  
 — *planidens* 5, 809.  
**Syzeneta** s. **Syzenetus**.  
**Syzenetus (Syzeneta)** 3, 439! 13, 299, 301, 304! 310! 344! 345.  
 — *apicalis* 13, 301, 311! 351!  
 — *bicolor* 13, 301, 310! 350!
- Syzenetus**.  
 — *bicornis* 13, 351.  
 — *braunsi* 13, 301, 310! 348!  
 — *decoratus* 13, 301, 311! 350!  
 — *elegans* 13, 301, 311! 349!  
 — *heluanensis* 13, 301, 310! 345! 350.  
 — *irrisorius* 13, 301, 310! 311! 349!  
 — *luniger (lunigerus)* 13, 301, 310! 311! 347! 348.  
 — *maculatorius* 13, 301, 310! 344! 345, 349.  
 — *maculipennis* 13, 301, 311! 349!  
 — *multipectus* 13, 301, 310! 346!  
 — *petiolaris* 13, 347, 351.  
 — *punctiventris* 13, 345.  
 — *stecki* 13, 301, 311! 347!  
 — *tenuifasciatus* 13, 301, 310! 345!
- Tabanidae** 6, 460; S2, 78.  
**Tabanus** 3, 83, 89; 6, 458; 7, 917; 8, 782; 14, 105.  
 — *bovinus* 8, 783, 786; t 18 f 23; S2, 78.  
**Tachidius** 7, 91.  
 — *fonticola* 7, 91.  
**Tachina (Dipt.)** 3, 539; 19, 432, 449, 450, 463.  
 — *fera* 19, 449.  
 — *flavescens* 19, 449.  
 — *grossa* 19, 449!  
 — *haemorrhoidalis* 19, 449.  
 — *larvarum* 19, 449.  
 — *tessellata* 19, 449.  
 — *tristis* 19, 449.  
 — *vulpina* 19, 449.  
**Tachinidae (Dipt.)** 19, 432.  
**Tachinus (Colcopt.) flavipes** S2, 58.  
 — *rufipes* S2, 58.  
**Tachydromus** 7, 863; 12, 254, 277.  
 — *amurensis* 12, 271.  
 — *holsti* 12, 272.  
 — *japonicus* 6, 174.  
 — *septentrionalis* 12, 276.  
 — *sexlineatus* 6, 174; 12, 255, 278; 13, 487, 500; 19, 429!  
 — *smaragdinus* 7, 859, 863, 864; 12, 276.  
 — *tachydromoides* 7, 863; 12, 272.  
 — *wolteri* 12, 272, 276.  
**Tachyeres** S4, 672.  
 — *cineurus* S4, 672! 673.  
 — *patachonicus* S4, 673.  
**Tachymenis affinis** S4, 259! 261.  
 — *peruviana* S4, 258! 261.  
 — — *v. catenata* S4, 259.  
 — — *v. coronellina* S4, 259.  
 — — *v. vittata* S4, 259.  
**Tachyporini** 14, 277.  
**Tachyporus brunneus** S2, 58.

## Tachyporus.

- chrysomelinus **S2**, 58.
- hypnorum **S2**, 58.
- nitidulus **S2**, 58.
- obtusus **S2**, 58.
- Tachyptilia populella** **3**, 539; **S1**, 152.
- scintillella **S1**, 152.
- v. brunella **S1**, 152.
- subsequella **S1**, 152.
- Tachyris** **4**, 488, 773; **5**, 321, 366, 367.
- ilaire **4**, 773, 920, 924; **5**, 305.
- Tachysphex** **2**, 354.
- Tachystes** **5**, 778, 779, 780; **8**, 215.
- etrusca **8**, 215.
- obsoleta **8**, 215.
- sinensis **8**, 215!
- Tachytrechus insignis** **5**, 918.
- Tadorna cornuta** **S2**, 38.
- tadorna **14**, 192.
- Taegeria** **2**, 558.
- Taenia** **8**, 419; **11**, 481, 484, 488; **14**, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 187; **15**, 179, 180; **16**, 4.
- acanthorhyncha **14**, 162.
- acutissima **15**, 178, 179.
- ambigua **15**, 173.
- belli **20**, 131.
- bifurea **14**, 162, 167.
- brachycephala **14**, 168.
- confusa **11**, 469, 472, 473, 474, 479, 481, 482, 484, 488, 489, 490; t 28 f 1—11.
- — structure of **11**, 469—492.
- contorta **12**, 97.
- dispar **12**, 97; **13**, 405.
- echinococcus **1**, 409—410.
- erythrocephala **20**, 132.
- hamanni **14**, 162, 167.
- hydatoidea **15**, 176.
- inflata **12**, 95—104; t 6.
- integra **14**, 162, 167, 171, 173, 174.
- krabbei **14**, 196.
- lanceolata **14**, 163.
- lineata **12**, 96.
- liophallus **14**, 167.
- marginata **15**, 176.
- mediocanellata **11**, 488.
- microsoma **14**, 163, 167.
- pachyacantha **14**, 162.
- pectinata **15**, 178, 179.
- polymorpha **12**, 98.
- porosa **20**, 138.
- rhopalocephala **15**, 179.
- saginata **11**, 469, 470, 471, 473, 474, 476, 477, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490.
- scolopendra **20**, 131.

## Taenia.

- solium **11**, 469, 470, 476, 479, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490; **15**, 180.
- tadornae **S2**, 5, 92.
- torulosa **14**, 167.
- truncata **14**, 154.
- undulata **3**, 113; **20**, 138.
- vallei **16**, 746.
- venusta **14**, 167.
- villosa **17**, 333.
- zichyi **14**, 165, 167, 180, 181, 182, 202! t 11 f 40—42.
- Taeniidae** **2**, 936; **S2**, 92.
- Taeniocampa** **7**, 169.
- v. fuscata **S1**, 110.
- gothica **S1**, 48, 110; **S2**, 71.
- gracilis **S1**, 38, 48, 110.
- v. immaculata **S1**, 23, 110.
- incerta **S1**, 34, 110.
- v. fuscata **S1**, 110.
- malleus **17**, 330.
- miniosa **S1**, 34, 48, 110.
- munda **S1**, 110; **S2**, 71.
- opina **S1**, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 110.
- populeti **S1**, 7, 31, 110.
- pulverulenta **S1**, 110.
- stabilis **S1**, 110; **S2**, 71.
- Taeniodonta** **4**, 158.
- Taeniolinum** **18**, 171, 291, 293.
- setosum **18**, 291.
- Taenioptera pyrope** **S4**, 719!
- Taeniosigma** **14**, 546! **20**, 106.
- elongatum **14**, 546; t 35 f 9.
- Taeniura dumerilii** **6**, 223.
- lynna **6**, 223.
- motoro **6**, 223.
- Tagelus dombeyi** **S5**, 239, 245.
- Talaeporia** **10**, 382, 383, 444, 445.
- pseudobombycella **7**, 152; **10**, 376, 444! t 19 f 73; **S1**, 145.
- Talaeporidae** **10**, 376, 444.
- Talanga** **12**, 19.
- Talitrus** **8**, 63, 65.
- locusta **8**, 246, 255; **S2**, 83.
- saltator **S2**, 83.
- Talpa** **4**, 1009; **7**, 854; **18**, 342, 344, 348.
- altaica **18**, 349.
- coeca **9**, 288; **18**, 349.
- davidiana **18**, 349.
- europaea **7**, 333; **9**, 288; **14**, 13; **18**, 349; **S2**, 25.
- leptura **18**, 349.
- leucura **18**, 349.
- longirostris **18**, 349.
- micrura **18**, 349.
- mizura **18**, 349.
- moschata **18**, 349.
- robusta **18**, 349.

- Talpa.**  
 — wogura 18, 349.  
**Talpavus nitidus** 18, 343, 348.  
**Talpidae** 9, 288.  
**Tamandua bivittata** 7, 394; t 15 f 5.  
 — tetradactyla 7, 394; t 15 f 4.  
**Tamarix africana**, Cecid. 16, 328.  
 — gallica, Cecid. 16, 328.  
 — jordanis, Cecid. 16, 326.  
 — pallasii, Cecid. 16, 325! 326, 328.  
**Tamias** 4, 129, 132; 7, 393, 394, 854; 10, 595.  
 — asiaticus 10, 582; 13, 486.  
 — striatus 10, 586; 13, 466.  
**Tanacetum vulgare**, Cecid. 7, 311.  
**Tanaëcia** 4, 907.  
**Tanagra** 10, 670.  
 — capitalis 1, 148.  
**Tanagridae** 15, 285, 290.  
**Tanais dubius** 9, 400.  
**Tantalus ibis** 3, 691.  
 — loculator 14, 35, 42.  
**Tanyus** 14, 105.  
**Tanystylum** 20, 383.  
 — orbiculare 15, 247.  
**Taonura** 4, 4.  
**Tapes aureus** S2, 52.  
 — dombeyi S5, 236.  
 — fluctuosa 6, 346.  
 — perforans S2, 52.  
 — pullastra S2, 52.  
 — turgida 8, 379.  
**Taphozous** 2, 285.  
 — australis 2, 831, 849!  
 — dobsoni 2, 285.  
 — leucopterus 2, 282, 284, 285.  
 — mauritanus 2, 282! 285; t 10 f 34, 35; 7, 525, 585! 13, 540.  
 — nudiventris 2, 285; 12, 716.  
 — peli 2, 285.  
 — perforatus 2, 285; 12, 717; S7, 373, 375, 376.  
**Taphria nivalis** S2, 57.  
**Taphrocampa** 3, 1069.  
**Taphrometopon** 3, 961, 962, 968; 6, 191.  
 — lincolatum 3, 936! 957, 958, 960; 6, 191, 199.  
**Tapinattus melanognathus** 12, 412, 414!  
**Tapinoma** 8, 332, 341, 356, 357, 771; 9, 6, 7; 19, 582.  
 — anale 8, 333.  
 — boreale 8, 332, 333.  
 — erraticum 8, 332, 333, 349; 20, 48, 61.  
 — gibba 14, 567.  
 — melanocephalum 12, 438, 439; 19, 582; 20, 707.  
**Tapinoma.**  
 — nitidum 14, 567.  
 — pruinosum 8, 333!  
 — — v. anale 8, 333!  
 — sessile 8, 332! 333, 337.  
 — thoracica 14, 567.  
**Tapinostola** S1, 39.  
 — clymi 13, 359, 361; S1, 12, 37, 108; S2, 71.  
 — extrema S1, 20, 108.  
 — v. fluxa S1, 108; S2, 71.  
 — fulva S1, 20, 21, 25, 31, 108; S2, 71.  
 — glabra S1, 17.  
 — musculosa S1, 17, 18, 23, 108.  
**Tapiravus** 18, 311.  
**Tapirus** 5, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 113, 117, 118, 122; 10, 582; 18, 310.  
 — americanus 7, 389; t 15 f 1; 17, 500, 501, 597, 601, 603, 606; 18, 322.  
 — bairdi 7, 389.  
 — ecuadorianus 7, 389.  
 — haysii 18, 322.  
 — indicus 7, 389; t 15 f 2.  
 — leucogenys 7, 389.  
 — peruvianus 7, 389.  
 — pinchacus 7, 389.  
 — pinchaque 18, 322.  
 — roulini 18, 322.  
 — tarandus 15, 194.  
 — terrestris 7, 389.  
**Taraxacum officinale**, Cecid. 7, 311.  
**Tarbophis fallax** 17, 467; 19, 337! 339, 345.  
 — savignyi 19, 445.  
 — vivax 6, 163, 169; 7, 373.  
**Tardigrada** 19, 530, 534.  
**Tarentola** (Rept.) 12, 249, 250, 263, 281.  
 — annularis 12, 265, 274.  
 — atlantica 12, 270.  
 — cubana 12, 249, 263.  
 — delalandii 12, 264, 267, 270.  
 — dugesi 12, 270.  
 — cphippiata 12, 265, 267.  
 — galloti 12, 270.  
 — gigas 12, 270.  
 — mauritanica 12, 259, 263, 264, 265, 274.  
 — neglecta 12, 263.  
 — senegalensis 12, 263, 267.  
 — simonyi 12, 270.  
**Tarentula** (Aran.) 8, 440.  
 — albofasciata 8, 458.  
 — alticeps 8, 449.  
 — andrenivora 5, 207, 209.  
 — beckeri 8, 454.  
 — bergsoei 8, 447.

**Tarentula.**

- clavipes 5, 189.
- cuneata 8, 460.
- inquilina 8, 453.
- latifasciata 8, 459.
- medica 8, 450.
- miniata 8, 468.
- narbonensis 8, 448.
- nordmanni 8, 449.
- pulverulenta 8, 459.
- radiata 8, 450.
- — v. liguriensis 8, 451.
- sulzeri 8, 447.
- trabalis 8, 454.
- vivax 8, 457.

**Tarentulidae S7, 375.****Tarsiger 7, 859,**

- cyanurus (cyanura) 7, 857; 13, 470.

**Tarsius 4, 242.****Taschenbergia 3, 437! 13, 301, 304!**

307, 331! 339.

- modesta 3, 437; 13, 301, 307, 331!

**Tatara rehsii 20, 390.****Tatua 19, 273.**

- morio 19, 273.

**Tatusia peba 11, 502, 503.****Tauroglossus 15, 212, 217, 218.**

- apertus 15, 212, 217.
- aurantiacus 15, 212, 218.
- australiensis 15, 217.
- biniensis 15, 218.
- carnosus 15, 218.
- clavigerus (claviger, clavigera) 15, 212, 217.
- flavus 15, 212, 218.
- gigas 15, 212, 217.
- jamaicensis 15, 218.

**Taxidea 1, 202.**

- americana 7, 404.

**Taxorchis 16, 836; 17, 494, 498, 500, 607!**

- schistocotyle 17, 494, 500, 501, 607! 611.
- subtriquetrus 17, 614.

**Taygetis 1, 612, 615, 619, 631.**

- rebecca 1, 613.
- yphthima 1, 612! t 12 f 7; t 13 f 28.

**Tealia crassicornis S2, 96.**

- digitata 11, 125.
- tuberculata S6, 254.

**Tealidae 11, 134; S6, 284.****Teara 5, 322.**

- melanosticha 4, 920.

**Technomyrmex 8, 349, 771.**

- albipes 8, 348; 14, 567; 17, 100, 112, 153.

**Tectibranchiata (Tectibranchia) 5, 1, 7; 13, 207; S4, 481, 483—499.**

- nuova famiglia (Tylodiniidae) 10, 596—608.

**Tectonarchinae 3, 687, 704.****Tectura fulva S2, 50.**

- virginea S2, 50.

**Tecturella 3, 16.**

- luctator 3, 15, 16.

**Tecturidae S2, 50.****Tedania 2, 567; 11, 299.**

- actiniiformis 4, 458; S6, 430.
- aspera 11, 300.
- commixta 4, 65.
- digitata 11, 299! 300.
- excavata S6, 431! t 30 f 51.
- fragilis 11, 299, 300; t 19 f 10.
- fuegiensis S6, 433! t 30 f 53.
- infundibuliformis S6, 430.
- massa S6, 430.
- mucosa S6, 430! 431; t 30 f 50.
- pectinicola S6, 432! t 30 f 52.
- rudis 11, 300.
- tenuicapitata 11, 300; S6, 430.
- wyvilli 4, 458.

**Tedaniae 2, 567.****Tegenaria antipodiana 12, 434, 435.**

- arborea 12, 435.

- foliata 12, 435.

- vicina 12, 435.

**Tegonotus 6, 327—337; 7, 317! 328.**

- acromius 6, 328, 329; 7, 280; 11, 406.
- armatus 7, 295, 296; 11, 407.
- carinatus 6, 328, 329! 331; t 13 f 1, 2; 7, 291.
- collaris 7, 303.
- dentatus 7, 308.
- fastigatus 6, 328, 332! 333, 335; t 13 f 5, 6, 7a; 7, 292.
- heptacanthus 6, 327, 328, 332, 335! t 13 f 10, 11, 12; 7, 279.
- piri 7, 296; 11, 407.
- salicobius 7, 285; 11, 407.
- serratus 6, 333! t 13 f 7b, 8, 9; 7, 292.
- trouessarti 6, 330! 331, 332; t 13 f 3, 4; 7, 279.

**Teichobia 10, 399.**

- verhuelella 10, 376, 399! S1, 147.

**Teichobiidae 10, 376, 399.****Teichomyza fusca 3, 82.****Teichonella 2, 557.****Teichonidae 2, 557; 4, 466.****Tejidae 10, 648, 649; 12, 253; S4, 257.****Temopalpus 5, 322.****Tejus teguixin 4, 192; 7, 384.**

- teyuu 4, 173; 7, 383.

**Tekeperd 4, 1070—1072!****Teleas 15, 630, 632.****Telechoris rutenbergi 1, 398.****Teleia albunella S1, 151.**

- dodecella S1, 151.

- fugacella S1, 151.



## Teleia.

- fugitivella **S1**, 151.
- humeralis **S1**, 151.
- luculella **S1**, 151.
- notatella **S1**, 151.
- proximella **S1**, 49, 151.
- scriptella **S1**, 151.
- sequax **S1**, 151.
- triparella **10**, 377, 404! **S1**, 151.
- vulgella **S1**, 151.
- wagaе **S1**, 151.
- Telemetacarpalia** **5**, 137.
- Teleoceras major** **18**, 317.
- Teleostei** **19**, 352; **S2**, 43.
- Telephonus trivirgatus** **2**, 335, 336.
  - ussheri **2**, 335! 336.
- Telephoridae** (Marsup.) **2**, 867.
- Telephorus** (Coleopt.) **rufus** **7**, 828.
- Telerpeton elginense** **12**, 258.
- Telesilla amethystina** **S1**, 14, 114.
- Telesto** **5**, 86.
- Telethusae** **S5**, 265.
- Telethusidae** **3**, 3, 1056.
- Teledrilus** **18**, 439, 441, 442, 501, 512! 514, 534, 541, 542, 547.
  - abassiensis **18**, 436, 439, 525! t 27 f 54, 55.
  - annulicystis **18**, 436, 439, 529! t 27 f 53.
  - arussiensis **18**, 436, 439, 527! t 26 f 41.
  - assimilis **18**, 439, 520! t 27 f 50.
  - beddardi **18**, 436, 439, 520, 545! t 27 f 56.
  - diddaensis **18**, 436, 439, 512! t 26 f 46.
  - ellenbecki **18**, 436, 439, 535! t 27 f 61.
  - erlangeri **18**, 436, 439, 517! 530, 531; t 27 f 59, 60.
  - fumigatus **18**, 436, 439, 522! t 26 f 42, 43, 44.
  - galla **18**, 436, 439, 542! t 27 f 58.
  - parvus **18**, 436, 439, 515! t 26 f 49.
  - ragazzii **18**, 436, 439, 454, 517, 525, 540, 541.
  - v. papillata **18**, 436, 439, 541.
  - rosae **18**, 436, 439, 538! 541, 542; t 27 f 57.
  - suctorius **18**, 436, 439, 532! 534! t 27 f 51, 52.
  - f. typica **18**, 436, 540!
- Telentorentus** **18**, 439, 441, 442, 547!
  - neumanni **18**, 436, 439, 548! t 26 f 37, 38.
- Tellina** **4**, 976; **9**, 400.
  - baltica **6**, 374; **8**, 249, 255; **S2**, 52.
  - v. solidula **S2**, 52.
  - crassa **S2**, 52.
  - exigua **S2**, 52.
  - fabula **S2**, 52.

## Tellina.

- inornata **S5**, 234, 244.
- lata **6**, 346! **8**, 93.
- tenuis **S2**, 52.
- Tellinidae** **S2**, 52.
- Telmatobius aemericus** **S4**, 263.
  - marmoratus **S4**, 263.
- Telmatodrilini** **3**, 1032.
- Telmatornis** **15**, 514.
- Telmatotrepes** **3**, 551.
- Telmessus** **7**, 34.
  - acutidens **7**, 420.
  - cheiragonus **7**, 420.
- Telorehiinae** **12**, 569.
- Telorchis** **12**, 566! 567, 568, 569, 614; **15**, 183, 185; **16**, 824, 831, 832, 834, 839.
  - clava **16**, 831, 832.
  - linstovi **12**, 566, 568.
  - nematoides **12**, 567.
- Thelphusa, Telphusidae** s. **Thelphusa, Thelphusidae**.
- Telyphonus** **7**, 868.
- Temenis** **1**, 468! 470, 511, 527, 546, 548, 552, 553, 554, 557, 558, 569, 572, 578, 582, 628, 641, 646.
  - agatha **1**, 468! 470, 471, 514, 518, 521! 522, 542, 554, 564, 573, 648; t 13 f 18; t 14 f 4; t 15 f 14.
  - ariadne **1**, 470.
- Temnocephala** **17**, 191; **S3**, 8, 9, 114, 211; **S6**, 2, 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 28, 30, 35, 39, 41, 46, 48, 51, 59, 60, 62, 66, 70, 71, 72, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87, 98.
  - axenos **S6**, 84.
  - brevicornis **S3**, 8, 114; **S6**, 6, 15, 51, 67, 68, 84.
  - chilensis **S3**, 114; **S6**, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76, 81, 84, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; t 1 f 1—4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; t 2 f 20; t 3 f 26, 27, 29, 30; t 4 f 31—37; t 5 f 38, 42, 43; t 6 f 51, 52; t 7 f 54, 55, 57a, 61a—s; t 8 f 65, 66, 67, 68.
  - comes **S6**, 84.
  - dendyi **S6**, 84.
  - engelii **S6**, 84.
  - fasciata **S3**, 114; **S6**, 6, 12, 17, 47, 51, 68, 71, 74, 84.
  - iberingii **S6**, 84.
  - madagascariensis **S6**, 7, 36, 84.
  - mexicana **S6**, 7, 67, 84.
  - minor **S6**, 6, 84.
  - novae-zelandiae **S6**, 3, 4, 6, 11, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 38, 42, 46, 47, 50, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 68,

- 69, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98; t 1 f 5, 6; t 2 f 19, 21, 22, 24; t 3 f 25, 28; t 5 f 39, 40, 41; t 7 f 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61a—s; t 8 f 62—64, 69; t 9 f 71, 72a—g, 73, 74, 75.
- Temnocephala.**  
 — quadricornis **S6**, 6, 12, 84.  
 — semperi (semperii) **S3**, 114; **S6**, 17, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52, 61, 67, 70, 72, 76, 84, 98.  
 — tumbesiana **S6**, 3, 11, 15, 16, 19, 29, 43, 84, 88, 89, 91, 92, 95, 98, 99; t 1 f 8; t 2 f 16, 17, 18; t 5 f 44, 45; t 6 f 50.
- Temnocephalen, Beiträge zur Kenntniss S6**, 1—116.
- Temnocephalidae S6**, 3, 6, 7, 30, 82, 83, 87.
- Temnocephalinae S6**, 6.
- Temnopleurus forenaticus 3**, 842, 844.
- Temnopteryx 8**, 805.  
 — fissa 8, 805.
- Temnothorax recedens 8**, 323.
- Temora discandata 9**, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321.  
 — stylifera 9, 320.  
 — turbinata 9, 319.
- Temperaturwechsel, Schutzvorrichtung (Reptilien) 3**, 963—964.
- Tenebrio 7**, 871.  
 — molitor 20, 44; **S2**, 62.
- Tenebrioides 19**, 580.  
 — mauritanica (mauritanicus) 19, 580; **S2**, 60.
- Tenebrionidae 19**, 572, 580, 592, 606; 20, 391; **S2**, 61.
- Tentacularia 16**, 756.
- Tenthredinidae 8**, 197; 10, 455! **S2**, 65.
- Tenthrediniden, Mundteile 10**, 455—464.
- Tenthredo centifoliae 10**, 378, 460! t 20 f 81.
- Tentorium 2**, 564; 4, 484.  
 — semisuberites 4, 458, 463.
- Tephritis 6**, 698.
- Tephronia cremiaria S1**, 124.  
 — sepiaria **S1**, 14, 20, 124.
- Tephrosia appollinea, Cecid. 16**, 330.  
 — persica, Cecid. 16, 330!
- Terapus 14**, 250, 251, 279.  
 — marseuli 14, 250.  
 — mniszeci 14, 250.
- Teras 10**, 409, 410.  
 — abietana **S1**, 138.  
 — v. apiciana **S1**, 137.  
 — v. aquilana **S1**, 137.  
 — asperana **S1**, 138.  
 — boscana **S1**, 138.
- Teras.**  
 — v. brachiana **S1**, 138.  
 — v. buringerana (byringerana) **S1**, 137.  
 — v. ciliana **S1**, 138.  
 — v. comariana **S1**, 44, 138.  
 — v. combustana **S1**, 137.  
 — comparana **S1**, 138.  
 — contaminana **S1**, 138.  
 — cristana **S1**, 137.  
 — v. dimidiana **S1**, 138.  
 — ferrugina 10, 376, 409! t 19 f 35; **S1**, 138.  
 — forskaleana **S1**, 138.  
 — v. fulvomixtana **S1**, 138.  
 — hastiana **S1**, 137.  
 — holmiana **S1**, 138; **S2**, 76.  
 — v. leprosa **S1**, 137.  
 — lipsiana **S1**, 138.  
 — literana **S1**, 138.  
 — lithargyran **S1**, 138.  
 — logiana **S1**, 137.  
 — lorquiniana **S1**, 138.  
 — maccana **S1**, 138.  
 — mayrana **S1**, 137.  
 — mixtana **S1**, 137.  
 — niveana **S1**, 138.  
 — parisiana **S1**, 138.  
 — permutana **S1**, 138.  
 — quercinana **S1**, 138.  
 — roscidana **S1**, 138.  
 — v. rubidana **S1**, 138.  
 — rufana **S1**, 138.  
 — scabrana **S1**, 137.  
 — schalleriana **S1**, 138.  
 — selasana **S1**, 138.  
 — shephardana **S1**, 138.  
 — sponsana **S1**, 138.  
 — squamana **S1**, 138.  
 — tripunctana **S1**, 138.  
 — tricolorana **S1**, 138.  
 — umbrana **S1**, 137.  
 — variegana **S1**, 138.  
 — v. asperana **S1**, 138.
- Teratocephalus crassidens 10**, 117! 129, 131, 132.  
 — palustris 10, 118.  
 — v. crassicauda 10, 118! 128, 131; t 14 f 1.  
 — terrestris 10, 117! 129, 131, 132.
- Teratolepis 12**, 249.  
 — fasciata 12, 249, 277.
- Teratopsocus 18**, 373.  
 — maculipennis 18, 372.
- Teratoscincus 3**, 879, 961, 963, 965, 966, 969, 971; 12, 249.  
 — caspius 12, 273.  
 — dracaena 12, 273.  
 — keyserlingi 3, 878; 12, 272, 273.  
 — przewalskii 3, 880; 12, 272.  
 — scincus 3, 878! 879, 957, 960.

- Teratosoma** 14, 217, 251, 253, 280, 281.  
 — longipes 14, 215, 239, 250! 251, 253, 273, 279, 280; t 14 f 17; 17, 151.
- Terebella** 9, 400.  
 — agassizi S5, 267, 269, 272.  
 — flabellum S5, 267, 270.  
 — gelatinosa S2, 89.  
 — madida S2, 89.  
 — pterochaëta 3, 21.  
 — tentaculata 3, 16, 18.
- Terebellidae** 3, 3, 1040, 1045; 6, 402; S2, 89; S5, 267.
- Terebellides stroemi** 3, 1038, 1039, 1060; 6, 402.
- Terebratula** 2, 186.
- Teredinidae** S2, 51.
- Teredo** 3, 1016; 9, 400; S4, 392.  
 — fatalis 2, 182.  
 — martensi S5, 240! 245; t 12 f 24—27.  
 — navalis S2, 51; S5, 240.
- Terekia cinerea** 2, 950.
- Teresia** 15, 258.
- Tergestia** 12, 580.
- Tergipedinae** 5, 28, 32! 43.
- Tergipes** 5, 11, 12, 13, 16, 20, 25, 32! 43.  
 — bullifer 5, 33.  
 — claviger 5, 32.  
 — despectus 5, 32.  
 — edwardsii 5, 32.  
 — lamarekii 5, 33.  
 — tilesii 5, 33.
- Terias** 5, 295; 7, 888, 909.  
 — anemone 7, 885.  
 — biformis 7, 884.  
 — connexiva 7, 885.  
 — hecabe 5, 296; 7, 884! 885, 886, 907; 11, 257.  
 — hecaboides (hecabeoides) 5, 296; 7, 884.  
 — hobsoni 7, 885.  
 — hybrida 7, 885.  
 — mandarina 7, 885, 886.  
 — mariesi 7, 884.  
 — multiformis 7, 885.  
 — sinensis 7, 884.
- Termes** 7, 923; 17, 99, 102, 103, 104! 105, 113, 115, 117, 128, 136, 138, 142.  
 — angustatus 17, 105.  
 — atripennis 17, 128.  
 — azarelii 17, 105.  
 — badius 17, 105, 111, 113.  
 — basidens 17, 122.  
 — bellicosus 17, 104, 105, 147.  
 — bicolor 17, 131.  
 — brunneus 17, 99, 111.  
 — capensis 17, 105.  
 — carbonarius 17, 99, 105! 142.  
 — ceylonicus 17, 99, 112! 153.  
 — cingulatus 17, 126.  
 — comis 17, 129, 138.  
 — dentatus 17, 122.  
 — fatalis 17, 111, 112.  
 — feae 17, 105, 113.  
 — flavipes 17, 118, 119.  
 — gabonensis 17, 105.  
 — horni 17, 99, 111! 112, 119, 153.  
 — hospitalis 17, 128, 129, 131.  
 — inanis 17, 137.  
 — incertus 17, 115, 116.  
 — laccessitus 17, 128, 129.  
 — latericius 17, 105.  
 — latifrons 17, 133.  
 — lilljeborgi 17, 105.  
 — longipes 17, 131.  
 — lucifugus 17, 118.  
 — malaccensis 17, 105.  
 — malayanus 17, 105, 112.  
 — monoceros 17, 129, 131.  
 — natalensis 17, 105.  
 — nemorosus 17, 126.  
 — nobilis 17, 105.  
 — obesus 17, 99, 100, 106! 107, 109, 114, 150, 152, 158! S7, 614, 651, 655, 656.  
 — — wallonensis 17, 99, 106! 107, 108, 109, 117, 137, 150, 158, 159; S7, 614, 651, 655, 656.  
 — obscuriceps 17, 99, 113! 114, 115, 150.  
 — pallidus 17, 116.  
 — paradoxus 17, 126.  
 — parvus 17, 120, 121.  
 — redemanni 17, 99, 100, 105, 106, 109! 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 126, 128, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 153, 154.  
 — regularis 17, 128.  
 — rubidus 17, 132, 133.  
 — rufus 17, 131.  
 — saliens 17, 126.  
 — setiger 17, 138.  
 — simplicidens 17, 105.  
 — singaporensis 17, 128.  
 — speciosus 17, 126.  
 — strunki 17, 119, 120.  
 — subtilis 17, 120.  
 — sulphureus 17, 122.  
 — taprobanes 17, 99, 105, 111! 142.  
 — tenuior 17, 118.  
 — tenuis 17, 117, 118, 119.  
 — tubicola 17, 105.  
 — tubiformans 17, 123.  
 — tumulicola 17, 147.  
 — umbrinus 17, 131.  
 — unidentatus 17, 122.  
 — vulgaris 17, 104, 105.

- Termitaphis circumvallata** 17, 123.  
**Termiten, Termitophilen u. Myrmecophilien**, gesammelt auf Ceylon 17, 99—164.  
**Termitidae** 7, 923! 17, 100, 154! 19, 568, 601.  
**Termitocis** 17, 159.  
**Termitodiscini** S7, 656.  
**Termitodiscus** 17, 108, 159; S7, 615, 616, 652, 656.  
 — heimi 17, 108, 158.  
**Termitomyia** 17, 153; 19, 432, 457.  
**Termitophilen** 17, 140.  
**Termitopsenus** 17, 158; 7, 656.  
**Termitotrox** 17, 159.  
**Termitoxenia** 17, 108, 151! 152, 153.  
 — assmuthi 17, 100, 107, 109, 151! 153, 159; t 4 f 13; t 5 f 4.  
 — havilandi 17, 151.  
 — heimi 17, 107, 108, 151, 159; t 4 f 14; t 5 f 5.  
**Termitoxeniidae** 17, 100, 151, 159; 19, 432.  
**Termitoxenus** 17, 151.  
**Termopsis** 17, 138.  
**Terpios** S6, 416.  
**Terpone longiceps** 4, 116, 117, 125.  
**Terpsiphone** 3, 696.  
 — princeps 13, 470, 472, 473.  
**Terricolen**, ceylonische 12, 139.  
 — des Hawayischen Archipels 12, 221.  
 — des neuseeländischen Gebiets 12, 230.  
 — von Deutsch Ost-Afrika 12, 134.  
 — von St. Thomas 12, 131.  
 — west- und süd-russische 12, 122.  
**Tessarodoma gracile** 10, 610.  
**Tessera** 6, 392.  
**Testacella** 5, 899; 8, 90; S4, 620.  
 — haliotidea 8, 89.  
**Testacellidae** 4, 932.  
**Testudinidae** 3, 875; 13, 481, 582.  
**Testudo** 3, 963; 13, 436, 438, 505; 16, 509; 20, 157; S7, 500.  
 — emys 13, 482, 499.  
 — europaea 11, 179.  
 — gracia 11, 180; 12, 709; 16, 509; S7, 492; t 25 f 30, 31.  
 — — bucklige 20, 151—166.  
 — horsfieldi 3, 875—877! 888, 957, 959, 961, 965, 970.  
 — ibera 19, 338, 339.  
 — marginata 20, 151, 152.  
 — orbicularis 3, 877.  
 — pardalis 13, 582.  
 — radiata 13, 582.  
**Tetanops myopina** 5, 917, 918.  
**Tethea cliffoni** 11, 317.  
 — ingalli 11, 317.  
 — robusta 11, 317.
- Tethya** 2, 527, 532, 564; 4, 454, 456, 479; 5, 173, 177; 11, 317, 358, 359.  
 — cliffoni 11, 317.  
 — corticata 11, 360.  
 — fissurata 11, 360.  
 — japonica 11, 317! 318, 360.  
 — inflata 11, 360.  
 — ingalli 4, 459; 11, 317! 318, 360.  
 — laevis 11, 360.  
 — lyncurium 5, 171, 173; 11, 359, 360.  
 — maza 4, 459; 11, 360.  
 — merguensis 11, 328, 329.  
 — multifida 11, 360.  
 — multistella 11, 360.  
 — philippensis 11, 360.  
 — seychellensis 4, 459; 11, 359.  
**Tethyamata** 2, 564.  
**Tethyamatinae** 2, 564.  
**Tethyidae** (Spong.) 2, 563.  
**Tethyidae** (Gastrop.) S2, 51.  
**Tethymelibidae** 5, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 44—48!  
**Tethyinae** (Spong.) 2, 564.  
**Tethyophaena** 2, 564.  
**Tethyopsamma** 2, 564.  
**Tethyopsammae** 2, 564.  
**Tethyopsilla** 2, 563.  
**Tethyopsillidae** 2, 563.  
**Tethyopsis** 2, 563.  
**Tethyorphaphinae** 2, 564.  
**Tethyorphaphis** 2, 564.  
**Tethyosphaera** 2, 564.  
**Tethys** 5, 5, 45—48! 15, 250.  
 — fimbriata, Conservirung 1, 221.  
 — leporina 5, 48.  
**Tetigonia** 19, 778.  
**Tetilla** 2, 563; 11, 328, 329.  
 — bacca 11, 328!  
 — grandis 4, 463, 478.  
 — merguensis 11, 328, 329.  
 — pedifera 4, 461, 480.  
 — sandalina 4, 463.  
 — ternatensis 11, 329! t 17 f 14; t 19 f 25.  
**Tetillidae** 2, 563; 4, 462.  
**Tetrabothrium minimum** 3, 113! t 2 f 16.  
**Tetrabranchiata** 2, 593.  
**Tetraceros daviesi** 18, 320.  
 — quadricornis 18, 331.  
**Tetracladidae** 4, 467.  
**Tetracladimidae** 2, 561.  
**Tetraclita purpurascens** 12, 413!  
**Tetracorallia** 4, 542, 564, 565, 566, 567, 569, 579.  
**Tetracotyle** 5, 571, 574, 575, 577, 578; 15, 173, 174.  
 — colubri 5, 572, 574, 581.  
 — typica 5, 571.

- Tetracotylus** 15, 173, 174.  
**Tetractinellida (Tetractinellidae)** 4, 477, 478, 479, 483, 484; 11, 328!  
**Tetracus nanus** 18, 343.  
**Tetractactylus africanus** 12, 268.  
**Tetradina** 2, 562.  
**Tetradonia** 14, 218, 222, 223, 236, 273.  
 — *epelsheimi* 14, 228, 236, 271.  
 — *goeldii* 14, 215, 235! 236, 237, 271; t 13 f 5.  
**Tetragnatha** 12, 433.  
 — *arborea* 12, 424.  
 — *gulosa* 12, 432, 434.  
 — *leptognatha* 12, 416.  
 — *mandibulata* 12, 415, 416!  
 — *minatoria* 12, 416.  
 — *typica* 12, 434.  
**Tetragnatheae** 12, 424.  
**Tetralepis** 13, 503.  
**Tetralia** 7, 481, 485; 10, 202, 209, 212.  
 — *armata* 7, 486; 10, 209.  
 — *cavimana* 7, 486; 10, 209.  
 — *glaberrima* 7, 485, 486; 10, 209! 212.  
 — — *v. nigrifrons* 10, 210.  
 — *heterodactyla* 10, 210.  
 — *laevissima* 10, 209.  
 — *nigrifrons* 7, 486; 10, 209.  
**Tetralonia** 5, 813; 7, 868.  
**Tetramitus rostratus** 19, 475! 539, 541.  
**Tetramorii** 8, 763, 770!  
**Tetramorium** 8, 298, 307, 324, 350, 760, 763, 770; 9, 6, 13, 23; 14, 567; 19, 582; S7, 576, 577, 584.  
 — *blochmanni* 8, 350.  
 — *caespitum* 8, 324! 351, 352, 358; 9, 6, 12; S2, 65; S7, 576, 583.  
 — — *v. reticuliventre* 17, 481!  
 — — *typicum* 17, 482.  
 — *guineense* 8, 324, 350, 358; 12, 438, 439; 14, 567; 19, 582.  
 — *inerme* 17, 482.  
**Tetraneura derbesi** 16, 278.  
**Tetrao** 3, 678, 680, 681, 698.  
 — *bonasia* 2, 943; 7, 511; 13, 472, 474.  
 — *mutus* 13, 472.  
 — *tetrix* 7, 511; 16, 111.  
 — *urogallus* 2, 942; 7, 511.  
**Tetraodon s. Tetrodon.**  
**Tetraonchus** S6, S5.  
**Tetraonidae** 3, 674, 676, 680, 681, 682, 683, 702.  
**Tetrapedia** 17, 288.  
**Tetrapoma** 8, 411; 10, 517.  
**Tetrastemma** 3, 1022; 7, 219, 220; 10, 8; S5, 273, 276.  
 — *amphiporoides* 7, 215! 217, 219, 220; t 8 f 9; t 9 f 10, 11.  
**Tetrastemma.**  
 — *antarcticum* 7, 218, 219!  
 — *aquarum-dulcium* 3, 1022.  
 — *candidum* S2, 91.  
 — *catenulatum* 10, 10, 11! 12; t 1 f 16, 21, 22.  
 — *dorsale* S2, 91.  
 — *duboisii* 7, 217! 218, 219; t 9 f 9.  
 — *elegans* 10, 9! 10, 12.  
 — *flagellatum* 10, 10, 11! 12.  
 — *fuscum* S2, 91.  
 — *georgianum* 7, 223!  
 — *gulliveri* 7, 224! 225, 226; t 9 f 12—14.  
 — *hausi* 7, 221! t 9 f 15, 16.  
 — *peltatum* S5, 274, 276!  
 — *rodericanum* 7, 226.  
 — *rufescens* S2, 91.  
 — *validum* 7, 220!  
 — *vermiculum* 10, 10! 11; t 1 f 25, 26.  
 — — *catenulatum* 10, 11.  
**Tetrastemmidae** S2, 91.  
**Tetrathyra** 15, 619.  
 — *vaillanti* 12, 625; 16, 68, 418.  
**Tetraxonia** 2, 561; 4, 466, 482, 483.  
**Tetraxonida** S6, 408.  
**Tetrix bipunctata** 17, 5.  
 — *brachyptera* 17, 5.  
 — *depressa* 17, 5.  
**Tetrodictyidae** 2, 560.  
**Tetrodictyum** 2, 560.  
**Tetrodon (Tetraodon)** 10, 155; 19, 413.  
 — *fahaka* 12, 703.  
 — *honekeni* 10, 155, 187, 192.  
 — *lagocephalus* 10, 186, 192.  
 — *leirus* 19, 413.  
 — *modestus* 19, 412.  
 — *naritus* 19, 412.  
 — *nigropunctatus* 19, 413.  
 — *palembangensis* 19, 413!  
**Tetrodontina** 19, 412.  
**Tetrorea** 19, 595.  
 — *cilipes* 19, 595.  
**Tettigidae** 8, 806; 14, 296.  
**Tettigidea** 8, 806.  
 — *multicostata* 8, 806.  
**Tettiginiae** 9, 543, 564.  
**Tettigonia** 19, 778, 779.  
**Tettigoniella** 19, 764, 778!  
 — *albida* 19, 779.  
 — *nigrinervis* 19, 779.  
**Tettix** 7, 921; 9, 520, 543, 568; 14, 292.  
 — *bipunctata (bipunctatus)* 14, 292, 296; t 15 f 7, 8; 16, 365; S2, 79.  
 — *cingalensis* 7, 921.  
 — *subulatus* 9, 568; 14, 292.  
**Teucrium chamaedrys, Cecid.** 7, 306.  
**Teuthis sumatrensis** 3, 660.

**Textiliforma** 2, 738.

**Textor** 1, 114.

— atrogularis 1, 147.

— castaneo-auratus 1, 129.

— chrysopygus 1, 148.

**Textularia agglutinaus** S2, 99.

— variabilis S2, 99.

**Thais** 5, 301, 337; 6, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 485, 488;

7, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201.

— cerisyi 6, 471, 478, 487; 7, 201.

— v. caucasica 6, 487.

— polyxena 5, 301; 6, 484; t 22 f 1, 11; t 23 f 1a, 1b; 7, 194, 195; 8, 654.

— rumina 7, 195, 196.

— — ab. honnoratii 6, 471, 483, 488, 491, 493; t 23 f 2.

**Thalamaphora** 10, 526.

**Thalamita** 7, 81, 83; 8, 564.

— admete 7, 83; 8, 564.

— coeruleipes 7, 85; 8, 568! 10, 697; 14, 457, 480.

— crassimana 8, 568.

— crenata 7, 86; 8, 569; 10, 697.

— danae 8, 569; 10, 697.

— erythroactyla 14, 456.

— integra 14, 457! 480.

— invicta 8, 485, 565! 10, 697.

— poissoni 7, 84.

— prymna 7, 84; 8, 567! 568, 569; 10, 697.

— savignyi 8, 564! 10, 697.

— sima 7, 84; 8, 564! 10, 697.

— spinimana 7, 86; 8, 569.

— stimpsoni 7, 85.

— truncata 7, 79; 8, 562.

**Thalamitidae** 7, 67, 80; 9, 416, 443.

**Thalamitoides** 2, 717; 4, 423; 7, 81, 86.

— quadridens 4, 424.

— tridens 2, 717; 4, 409, 423; 7, 86, 87.

**Thalamonyx** 7, 80.

— danae 7, 83.

— gracilipes 7, 83.

**Thalassarachna verrillii** 4, 363.

**Thalassarctos albus** 6, 611.

— maritimus 6, 611.

— polaris 6, 611.

**Thalassema** 3, 1022, 1023.

— kokotoniense 11, 443.

— leptodermon 11, 443.

— mellita 3, 1023.

— moebii 11, 443, 444!

— neptuni 3, 1024.

— stuhlmanni 11, 443.

**Thalassicolla** 9, 36! 37, 41, 42, 54.

— nucleata 9, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 69, 72; 18, 30.

— zancaea 9, 36.

**Thalassicollen, hydrostatischer Apparat** 9, 27—74.

**Thalassidroma** 5, 370.

— bulweri 2, 946.

— leuconota 3, 691.

**Thalassina** 6, 49, 52; 9, 430.

— anomala 2, 691, 710; 6, 52.

— maxima 2, 691, 710; 6, 52.

— paradoxa 7, 868.

— scorpionoides 6, 52.

**Thalassinidae** 6, 47! 52; 9, 415, 431; S2, 81.

**Thalassinidea** 6, 1, 3! 4, 46! 241! 245, 272; 9, 415, 430! 447, 451!

**Thalassocaridae** 5, 457! 458, 463! 490! 9, 423.

**Thalassocarinae** 9, 423.

**Thalassocaris** 5, 457, 490!

— lucida 5, 457, 490! t 37 f 1.

**Thalassochelys** 12, 752; 16, 414, 415, 428, 429, 458, 464, 508, 519, 520, 524, 550, 557, 558; S7, 490, 492, 493, 497, 500, 503, 507.

— caretta 10, 668; 12, 567, 667; 13, 582; 15, 665; 16, 486.

— cauana 10, 668.

— corticata 12, 568, 708, 711, 750; 16, 411, 413, 414, 416, 418, 445, 458, 463, 469, 486, 488, 496, 506, 508, 516, 517, 519, 521, 523, 532, 545, 550, 557; S7, 489; t 25 f 22—29.

**Thalassodaetylus** 2, 564.

**Thalassodendron** 2, 567.

**Thalassodes** 20, 403.

— opalina 20, 403.

— saturata 20, 403.

**Thalassoeca glacialoides** S4, 737.

— tenuirostris S4, 654.

**Thalassolampe** 9, 57.

**Thalassomora** 2, 563.

**Thalassophis anguillaeformis** 13, 416.

— anomala 13, 416.

**Thalassophysa pelagica** 9, 36.

**Thalassothrix** 19, 759.

**Thalera fimbrialis** S1, 34, 118.

**Thaleropsis** 1, 509! 579, 586.

— ionia 1, 509! 565, 587.

**Thalerothele** 1, 396.

**Thalessa** 3, 427!

**Thalestris** 7, 126.

— harpactoides S2, 85.

— helgolandica S2, 85.

— longimana S2, 85.

**Thalpochares parva** S1, 5, 116.

— paula 13, 350; S1, 7, 34, 116.

**Thalpomena** 9, 531; 17, 13.

— algeriana 9, 531; 14, 292; 17, 6.

**Thalthybius** 13, 139! 18, 167, 183! 293.

— melanostigma 13, 134, 140! t 15 f 10—12; 18, 184.

- Thamnastraeacea** 4, 495! 515, 549, 550, 586.
- Thamnastraeidae** 4, 495! 515, 583.
- Thamnobia** 2, 317.
- Thamnocephalus** 13, 565, 574.
- Thamnocnidia** 10, 495.
- Thamnodynastes nattereri** 7, 373.
- Thamnolaea shelleyi** 2, 949.
- Thamnoscirtus cicindeloides** 8, 816.
- Thamnostylus** S6, 512.
- *dinema* S6, 512.
- Thamnotettix** 12, 405, 407! 409; t 21 f 7.
- *mixta* 12, 405, 407! t 21 f 6.
- *plebeja* 12, 405, 408.
- Thamnotrizon frivaldskyi** 14, 292.
- Thanaos tages** 13, 107.
- Thanatophilus dispar** 5, 916.
- *rugosus* S2, 59.
- *sinuatus* S2, 59.
- Thaumantias** 10, 514, 515; S6, 554, 567!
- *eschscholtzi* 11, 455.
- *hemisphaerica* S2, 95.
- *inconspicua* S6, 509, 557! 567!
- Thaumantidae** 10, 515; 11, 455; S2, 95.
- Thaumantis** 5, 322.
- Thaumastochelidae** 9, 415, 431.
- Thaumastognathus quercyi** 18, 314.
- Thaumastoplax** 7, 691! 692, 693.
- *anomalipes* 7, 693.
- Thaumatomyrmex** 8, 767.
- Thecadactylus** 12, 279, 281.
- *australis* 12, 250.
- Thecadiplax** 7, 922.
- *erotica* 7, 922.
- *fastigiata* 7, 922.
- Thecaphora** (Spong.) 2, 564.
- Thecaphoren** (Hydr.) 10, 526.
- Thecata** 10, 473, 474, 480! 488, 489, 491, 500! 501, 502, 503, 504, 528, 529, 531; S6, 502, 553.
- Thecla** 4, 920, 922; 5, 306, 321; 10, 445; 13, 107.
- *acaciae* S1, 18, 23, 24, 82.
- *arata* 7, 902.
- *attilia* 7, 902.
- *v. bellus* S1, 43, 82.
- *betulae* 5, 303, 304; S1, 48, 53, 60, 61, 82.
- *butleri* 7, 902.
- *enthea* 7, 902.
- *fentoni* 7, 902.
- *frivaldskyi* 7, 902.
- *japonica* 7, 902.
- *ibara* 7, 902.
- *ilicis* 5, 303; S1, 48, 53, 58, 74, 82.
- *imperialis* 4, 922; 5, 305, 318.
- *marsyas* 4, 922; 5, 318.
- Thecla**.
- *mera* 7, 902.
- *orientalis* 7, 902.
- *orsedice* 7, 902.
- *pruni* 5, 302, 304; 7, 902; S1, 49, 53, 64, 82.
- *quercus* 5, 302; S1, 82.
- *regalis* 4, 922.
- *rubi* 5, 302; 8, 654; S1, 49, 65, 82.
- *saphirina* 7, 902.
- *signata* 7, 902.
- *smaragdina* 7, 902.
- *spini* S1, 19, 64, 82.
- *stygiana* 7, 902.
- *w-album* S1, 9, 16, 19, 31, 64, 82.
- Theclidae** 5, 321.
- Thecocladium** 8, 399; 10, 526, 527; S6, 616, 622.
- *flabellum* S6, 616.
- Thecocyathus** 4, 582, 586.
- Thecosmilia** 4, 583, 586.
- Thecosomen und Gymnosomen. Verhältnis derselben zu einander und zu den übrigen Mollusken** 1, 311—320.
- Thelaira leucozona** S2, 79.
- Thelepus** 3, 1045.
- *circinnatus* S2, 89.
- *rugosus* S5, 268, 270, 271, 272.
- *spectabilis* S5, 268, 269, 270.
- Thelohania mülleri** 15, 593.
- Thelphusa** 3, 1000; 4, 1120; 5, 548; 7, 486, 488; 8, 1; 9, 445; 10, 156, 179, 297, 299, 300; S6, 5, 82, 84.
- Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung 8, 1—7.
- *africana* 10, 309.
- *aubryi* 10, 309.
- *anchietae* 10, 307.
- *angustifrons* 8, 3! 4; t 1 f 1; 10, 312.
- *artifrons* 8, 3! 4; t 1 f 2; 10, 312.
- *aurantia* 7, 489; 10, 303, 309.
- *ballayi* 10, 305.
- *bayoniana* 10, 306.
- *berardi* 7, 490; 10, 312, 313.
- *borneensis* 10, 312.
- *brazzae* 10, 300.
- *celebensis* 10, 309.
- *chavanesi* 10, 309.
- *chilensis* 10, 312.
- *corrugata* 10, 306.
- *crassa* 7, 490; 10, 312, 313.
- *cristata* 10, 308.
- *cumingii* 10, 314.
- *cunicularis* 10, 305.
- *decazei* 10, 309.
- *dehaani* 7, 490; 10, 311, 313.
- *dentata* 10, 318.

**Thelphusa.**

- denticulata **7**, 488! **8**, 2, 3.
  - depressa **10**, 157, 178, 194, 308, 309.
  - — v. johnstoni **10**, 309.
  - difformis **10**, 312.
  - dubia **10**, 307.
  - emarginata **10**, 309!
  - fluviatilis **3**, 983, 1032; **4**, 1119—1120! 1121; **7**, 488, 489; **10**, 301, 302.
  - grapsoides **8**, 2!
  - gnerini **10**, 306.
  - hilgendorfi **10**, 157, 309.
  - hippocastanum **10**, 303.
  - hydrodromus **10**, 302.
  - jagori **10**, 312.
  - japonica **10**, 313.
  - indica **8**, 1; **10**, 305.
  - inflata **10**, 157, 178, 186, 194, 308.
  - intermedia **7**, 488; **10**, 301.
  - kuhli (kuhlii) **7**, 490; **10**, 311, 314.
  - leichardti **10**, 312.
  - leschenaudii **7**, 489; **10**, 302, 303.
  - leschenaulti **7**, 489; **8**, 2! **10**, 303.
  - limula **10**, 307.
  - longipes **10**, 306.
  - loxophthalma **10**, 311.
  - margaritaria **10**, 308.
  - montana **8**, 5! 6; t 1 f 5; **10**, 311.
  - nilotica **10**, 178, 186, 187, 194, 300.
  - obesa **10**, 305.
  - obtusipes **10**, 311, 313.
  - perlata **7**, 489, 490; **10**, 156, 178, 183, 185, 186, 194, 307, 308.
  - philippina **8**, 4! t 1 f 3; **10**, 307.
  - picta **10**, 314.
  - planata **10**, 306.
  - planifrons **8**, 6! t 1 f 6; **10**, 311.
  - pocceilei **10**, 306.
  - pocockiana **10**, 307.
  - rugosa **10**, 302.
  - serrata **10**, 318.
  - sinuatifrons **8**, 2!
  - stoliczkana **10**, 307.
  - sumatrensis **10**, 312.
  - transversa **7**, 490; **8**, 4! 5, 6; t 1 f 4; **10**, 311, 313.
  - wüllerstorfi **10**, 303.
- Thelphusacea** **10**, 298.
- Thelphusidae (Telphusidae)** **7**, 430, 486; **9**, 445, 591, 593; **10**, 296.
- Thelphusina (Telphusinae)** **7**, 486, 487; **10**, 297, 298.
- Thelyphassa** **19**, 607.
- Thelyphonus** **17**, 111; **18**, 405, 406, 408.
- Thenea** **2**, 563; **4**, 458.
- delicata **4**, 466, 477.
  - grayi **4**, 481.

**Thenea.**

- muricata **4**, 479.
  - wrightii **4**, 477.
- Thenidae** **2**, 563; **4**, 466.
- Thenus** **6**, 3, 38! 46; **9**, 501.
- orientalis **6**, 46! **9**, 501; **10**, 700.
- Theodoxus** **4**, 973.
- liturata **4**, 973!
- Theonella** **2**, 561.
- swinhoei **4**, 467, 475.
- Theraphosidae** **12**, 165.
- Therapis evonymaria** **51**, 122.
- Therapon argenteus** **10**, 190.
- Thereira equestris** **7**, 912.
- Thereva** **8**, 784.
- anilis **3**, 578.
  - nobilitata **8**, 784, 786; t 18 f 30.
- Theridion** s. **Theridium**.
- Theridium (Theridium) bajulans** **12**, 413.
- borbonicum **12**, 413.
  - flavo-aurantiacum **12**, 413.
  - longipes **12**, 413.
  - luteipes **12**, 413.
  - quadrilineatum **1**, 394.
  - rufipes **12**, 411, 413! 420, 422.
- Theridomys** **13**, 286.
- gregarius **4**, 156.
- Theristicus caudatus** **S4**, 678!
- melanopsis **S4**, 678.
- Theristis mucronella** **51**, 148.
- Theromyzon** **17**, 342.
- pallens **17**, 340.
- Theronia** **3**, 428!
- flavicans **3**, 428.
- Theropithecus gelada** **10**, 574.
- Thesium intermedium**, Cecid. **7**, 301.
- Thespis** **8**, 805.
- guerini **8**, 71.
  - perfida **8**, 71.
  - surinama **8**, 805.
- Thestias** **11**, 238.
- Theudoria nigrolineata** **14**, 293.
- Thia** **7**, 430.
- Thiidae** **7**, 420, 428! 430; **9**, 416, 445.
- Thinocoridae** **3**, 702; **S4**, 662.
- Thinocorus orbignyanus** **S4**, 643, 662!
- rumicivorus **S4**, 643, 662! 663.
- Thinohyus** **18**, 312.
- Thinophilus flavipalpis** **5**, 918.
- Thinornis** **3**, 700.
- Thisbe irenaea** **4**, 923.
- Thisiphonia** **2**, 563.
- Thisoicetrus** **8**, 79, 80; **9**, 542; **17**, 25.
- coerulescens **8**, 80.
  - grossus **8**, 79! 80.
  - littoralis **8**, 79; **9**, 542; **16**, 395; **17**, 8.
- Thiliboscelus** **5**, 348.
- camellifolius **5**, 348.



- Thoa** 10, 497, 505; **S6**, 600, 601.  
 — *beanii* 8, 427.  
 — *edwardsiana* **S6**, 604!  
 — *lamourouxiana* **S6**, 606!  
 — *patagonica* **S6**, 607!  
 — *tehuelcha* **S6**, 602!
- Thoas cancrivorus** 5, 587.
- Thoidae** 2, 257.
- Tholomiges turfosalis** **S1**, 12, 13, 116.
- Thomisidae** 12, 418.
- Thomisus decipiens** 1, 412, 414.  
 — *foca* 1, 401.
- Thoosa** 11, 320, 321.  
 — *hancocci* (*hancocki*) 11, 320! 321.
- Thoracophorus** 14, 231.
- Thoracostoma** **S7**, 302, 328, 330, 331, 337, 342.
- Thoramus** 19, 592, 605.  
 — *laevithorax* 19, 592, 605.
- Thordisa** 6, 108, 109, 115, 121, 125, 132! **S4**, 527.  
 — *carinata* 6, 132.  
 — *clandestina* 6, 133.  
 — *ladislavii* 6, 133.  
 — *maculigera* 6, 133.  
 — *millegrana* 6, 133.  
 — *villosa* 6, 133.
- Thorecta** 4, 8, 39! 42, 43, 44, 73! 455, 456, 468, 469; **19**, 29.  
 — *byssoides* 4, 41, 84.  
 — *cacos* 4, 40; **19**, 28, 30, 35.  
 — *carterii* 4, 40.  
 — *crateriformis* 4, 41, 82.  
 — *dendroides* 4, 41.  
 — *donar* 4, 40.  
 — *exemplum* 19, 30.  
 — — *v. marginalis* 4, 41.  
 — — *v. prima* 4, 40.  
 — — *v. secunda* 4, 41, 84, 88; **19**, 28, 30, 35.  
 — — *v. tertia* 4, 41, 84, 87, 88; **19**, 28, 30, 35.  
 — *farlovii* 4, 40, 83.  
 — *freya* 4, 39, 41.  
 — *galeaformis* 4, 41, 83.  
 — *globosa* 4, 41.  
 — *gracillima* 4, 41.  
 — *haeckei* 4, 41.  
 — *laxa* 4, 41.  
 — *madagascariensis* 4, 41.  
 — *maeandrina* 4, 40.  
 — *murrayella* 4, 40.  
 — *murrayi* 4, 39, 40, 76.  
 — *pumila* 4, 39.  
 — *radiata* 4, 40.  
 — *squalida* 4, 40.  
 — *tuba* 4, 40; **19**, 28, 29, 35.  
 — *tuberculata* 4, 39, 41, 88.
- Thorecta**.  
 — *wuotan* 4, 40, 455, 471; **19**, 28, 29, 35.
- Thorectandra** 4, 2, 8, 39, 41! 42, 73!  
 — *choanoides* 4, 42, 79.  
 — *corticata* 4, 42.
- Thorellia ensifer** 20, 406.
- Thoricacophora** 2, 567.
- Thoriectus** 12, 52.  
 — *grandicollis* 12, 52.
- Thorunna** 6, 107, 109, 115, 126.  
 — *furtiva* 6, 142.
- Thrasaëtus harpyia** 11, 82.
- Thraupinae** 3, 676, 682, 704.
- Threnodes** 10, 414, 443.  
 — *pollinalis* 10, 375, 413! **S1**, 134.
- Thrinex** 16, 362.
- Thriponax richardsi** 13, 471, 472, 475.
- Thrixion** 14, 94.  
 — *halidayanum* 14, 94, 101.
- Thrombus** 2, 562.
- Thryonomys** 4, 151.
- Thryothorus hypoxanthus** 16, 101.
- Thuja thuja** 10, 526.
- Thuiaria** 8, 413, 415, 421! 423, 10, 520, 521, 522, 523! 524, 526! 527; **S6**, 504, 616, 630, 662.  
 — *abietina* 10, 526.  
 — *ambigua* **S6**, 661.  
 — *articulata* **S6**, 616.  
   *doliolum* **S6**, 616.  
 — *ellisii* **S6**, 616.  
 — *fenestrata* **S6**, 617.  
 — *filicula* 10, 526.  
 — *flabellum* **S6**, 616.  
 — *fusca* 10, 526.  
 — *heteromorpha* **S6**, 617.  
 — *kirchenpaueri* 8, 421! t 11 f 1; t 12 f 6.  
 — *lata* **S6**, 617.  
 — *lonchitis* 8, 421, 422; t 11 f 2; 10, 523.  
 — *monilifera* **S6**, 617.  
 — *pectinata* **S6**, 616.  
 — *polycarpa* **S6**, 616.  
 — *quadridens* **S6**, 618, 621, 640, 641.  
 — *subarticulata* **S6**, 617.  
 — *thuja* 10, 523.  
 — *thujarioides* 14, 354.
- Thyatira batis** **S1**, 98.
- Thylacinus** 7, 542; **16**, 226.  
 — *cynocephalus* 7, 385.
- Thylacis gunni** 7, 385.
- Thylacotherium** 2, 266.  
 — *broderipi* 2, 267.  
 — *prevosti* 2, 267.
- Thymallus vulgaris** 3, 107.
- Thymaris** 3, 435.
- Thymele** 4, 924.

**Thymus serpyllum**, Cecid. 7, 306.

**Thynnidae** (Hymenopt.) 8, 774.

— männliche Begattungsorgane 8, 696—697.

**Thynnus** (Pisc.) 17, 167.

— pelamys 17, 165.

— thynnus 17, 165; S2, 43.

— vulgaris 17, 165.

**Thynnus** (Hymenopt.) 8, 696, 697.

— variabilis 8, 696; t 15 f 11.

**Thyone** 2, 9, 15, 21, 32; 3, 814; 4, 823, 839; S4, 439.

— belli 2, 1, 21! t 1 f 6.

— brevidentis S4, 442.

— castanea 4, 836—838! t 24 f 8.

— chilensis S4, 439, 440.

— curvata 3, 814; 4, 839, 840.

— fusus 2, 19! 20.

— lechleri S4, 450, 770.

— mirabilis 4, 835! 838.

— muricata 4, 854.

— murrayi 2, 22.

— panamensis 2, 1, 22! 23.

— papillata 4, 823.

— papillosa 2, 19.

— peruana S4, 439, 448, 449, 450.

— rigida 2, 23.

— rosacea 4, 842.

— rubra S7, 684, 686, 687, 689!

— sacellus 2, 20, 23; 4, 834! 837; t 24 f 7.

— sargassi 4, 840—842! t 24 f 10.

— similis 2, 1, 23! t 2 f 7.

— sluiteri 4, 838; t 24 f 9.

— spectabilis S4, 450.

**Thyonepsolus nutriens** S7, 689.

**Thyonidium** 2, 27; 8, 111.

— hyalinum 8, 109.

— molle 2, 25! S4, 437.

— pellucidum 1, 275, 276! 8, 109, 111, 123, 124.

— peruanum S4, 437.

**Thyphaeinae** 12, 236, 242, 243, 244.

**Thyreocerus** 3, 555.

**Thyreocnemus** 3, 555.

— pugillator 3, 575.

**Thyreopus** 3, 543—590.

— nearktische Schildwespen 3, 584—589.

— palaearktische Arten 3, 555—584.

— systematische Stellung 3, 549—555.

— advenus 3, 584.

— alpinus 3, 543, 544, 547, 572! t 14 f 28.

— argus 3, 584.

— clypeatus 3, 547, 567, 569! 588, 589; t 14 f 20, 22.

— cribratus 3, 564.

— cribrarius 3, 543, 544, 545, 546, 563! 567, 568, 569, 571, 572, 577, 578, 579, 582, 583; t 14 f 2, 3, 10, 16, 19.

**Thyreopus**.

— filiformis 3, 543, 547, 583! t 14 f 5, 15.

— interruptus 3, 547, 572, 574!

— korbii 3, 543, 544, 547, 579! t 14 f 7, 13.

— lactarius 3, 572.

— latipes 3, 585.

— patellatus 3, 576, 582.

— pegasus 3, 585, 588.

— peltarius 3, 543, 544, 546, 547, 575, 576! 577, 578, 579, 580, 582; t 14 f 6.

— peltista 3, 586! t 14 f 25, 26.

— petrosus 3, 581.

— pterotus 3, 581.

— pugillator 3, 543, 544, 547, 575! t 14 f 9, 12.

— rhaeticus 3, 543, 544, 547, 564, 565, 566, 567! 569, 571, 577, 578.

— scutatus 3, 577.

— scutellatus 3, 543, 544, 573, 577, 580! 581, 582; t 14 f 1, 8.

— sibiricus 3, 547, 566! 568, 571, 572, 573, 577; 8, 201.

— thyreophorus 3, 585! 588; t 14 f 27, 29.

— uljanini 3, 543, 547, 555, 567, 570! 571, 577; t 14 f 4, 17, 18.

**Thyreotus** 16, 198.

**Thyreus** 3, 554, 588.

— camelus 3, 588! 589; t 14 f 23, 24.

— clypeatus 3, 546.

— vexillatus 3, 549, 550, 551.

**Thyridia** 1, 651, 652, 664; 7, 140.

— themisto 1, 566, 620, 650, 662! t 15 f 22.

**Thyris fenestrella** S1, 15, 16, 20, 72, 90.

**Thyrorrhina** 15, 514.

**Thyroscyphus** 8, 410, 411; 10, 513, 517, 519, 520; 14, 363, 370; S6, 588, 616.

— tridentatus 14, 350, 351, 362, 369! t 21 f 14; t 22 f 23; S6, 617.

**Thyrsophorini** 14, 135, 136.

**Thyrsophorus** 14, 137! 139, 543, 544.

— bellus 14, 135, 141, 143.

— metallicus 14, 135, 136, 137, 138! t 8 f 1.

— pennicornis 14, 543, 544.

— speciosus 14, 137, 138, 544, 545.

**Thyrsopsocus** 14, 135, 136, 139, 140! 147, 544.

— aequatorialis 14, 545!

— bellus 14, 135, 141! t 8 f 4.

— v. fuscognata 14, 135, 142! t 8 f 5, 6.

— peruanus 14, 135, 141! t 8 f 3.

## Thyrsopsocus.

— psocoides **14**, 135, 136, 140, 143!  
144.

— v. duplopostica **14**, 135, 144!  
t 8 f 8.

— v. pedunculata **14**, 135, 143, 144!  
t 8 f 7.

**Thysania agrippina** **7**, 179.

**Thysanopoda inermis** **2**, 136, 162.

**Thysanozoon** **S7**, 108, 226, 227.

— brochii **12**, 448, 449; **S7**, t 10.

— tencalutatum **12**, 448.

**Thysanura** **S2**, 80; **S6**, 773—806.

— ectotropha **S6**, 775! 790!

— entotropha **S6**, 775! 776!

**Thysdrus virens** **14**, 293.

**Tianella** **20**, 126.

— fastigata **20**, 116, 127! t 9 f 19—26.

**Tiara** **S6**, 511, 512, 528.

— conifera **11**, 454, 460! **S6**, 529.

— intermedia **S6**, 512, 528, 530.

— oceanica **S6**, 529.

— pileata **11**, 454; **14**, 364; **S2**, 95;  
**S6**, 530.

**Tiaricodon** **S6**, 512.

— caeruleus **S6**, 512.

**Tiaridae** **10**, 497; **11**, 454; **S2**, 95.

**Tiarinia** **7**, 62; **8**, 491.

— angusta **8**, 485, 491! **10**, 696.

— gracilis **7**, 62.

— spinosirostris **7**, 62; **8**, 491.

**Tiaropsis diademata** **11**, 456.

— multicirrhata **S2**, 95.

— scolica **S2**, 95.

**Tichobia** **18**, 365! 366, 367, 370.

— alternans **18**, 366, 380, 381.

**Tichodroma** **3**, 680.

— muraria **2**, 945.

**Tichogonia chemnitzii** **4**, 974.

**Tichoseris** **4**, 514! 515.

— angulosa **4**, 515! t 14 f 7.

— obtusata **4**, 515!

**Tiedemannia** **1**, 334.

**Tigerpferde** **2**, 117—126.

**Tigrina** **6**, 61.

**Tigris asiatica** **6**, 62.

— jaguarete **6**, 82.

— mexicana **6**, 82.

— regalis **6**, 62.

— regia americana **6**, 82.

**Tigrisoma lineatum** **3**, 76.

**Tilia platyphyllos**, Cecid. **7**, 289.

— ulnifolia, Cecid. **7**, 290.

**Tiliqua** **12**, 279.

— gigas **12**, 278, 280; **13**, 506.

— scincoides **12**, 280.

**Tillina magna** **3**, 383, 389.

**Tillodonta** **4**, 158.

**Tima** **S2**, 95.

**Timandra amata** **S1**, 120; **S2**, 73.

## Timandra.

— amataria **S1**, 39.

**Timanthes lobifolius** **14**, 293; t 16  
f 13—16.

**Timarcha** **3**, 75; **17**, 72, 74, 75; **20**,  
72.

— adimonia **17**, 72.

— coriaria **17**, 72.

— pimelioides **17**, 72.

— tenebricosa **17**, 72.

**Timeliidae** **15**, 285; **S4**, 731.

**Timeliinae** **7**, 676, 683, 687, 692, 694,  
699, 704.

**Timesius** **16**, 185.

**Timetes** **1**, 648.

**Tinagma balteolellum** **S1**, 157.

— herrichiellum **S1**, 157.

— perdicellum **S1**, 157.

— saltatricellum **S1**, 157.

— transversellum **S1**, 157.

**Tinamidae** **S4**, 647.

**Tinamotis** **S4**, 647.

— ingoufi **S4**, 647.

— pentlandi **S4**, 647!

**Tinamus** **16**, 122.

— carbonarius **16**, 121.

— obsoletus **16**, 122.

— variegatus **16**, 120.

**Tinea** **7**, 150; **10**, 380, 382, 393, 394,  
395, 396, 397, 399, 434, 441.

— angustipennis **S1**, 146.

— arcella **S1**, 146.

— arcuatella **S1**, 146.

— argentimaculella **S1**, 146.

— caprimulgella **S1**, 146.

— cloacella **S1**, 146.

— cognatella **3**, 521.

— columbariella **S1**, 146.

— corticella **S1**, 146.

— fuliginosella **S1**, 146.

— fulvimitrella **S1**, 146.

— fuscipennella **S1**, 146.

— fuscipunctella **10**, 376, 394! 395;  
t 18 f 22.

— granella **7**, 150; **10**, 376, 395! **S1**,  
146; **S2**, 76.

— ignicomella **S1**, 146.

— lapella **S1**, 146.

— misella **7**, 150; **S1**, 146.

— nigralbella **S1**, 146.

— nigripunctella **S1**, 146.

— orientella **7**, 149.

— parasitella **S1**, 146.

— parietariella **S1**, 146.

— pelliella **7**, 149; **10**, 373, 376,  
393! 394, 395; t 18 f 21; **S1**, 146;  
**S2**, 77.

— picarella **S1**, 146.

— pustulata **S1**, 146.

— quercicolella **S1**, 146.

## Tinea.

- semifulvella **S1**, 146.
- simplicella **S1**, 146.
- tapetiella **10**, 376.
- tapezella **7**, 149; **S1**, 145; **S2**, 76.
- vinculella **S1**, 146.
- vulgaris **11**, 227.
- Tineidae** **10**, 375, 393; **S2**, 76.
- Tineina** **S1**, 145—163.
- Tineola** **10**, 380, 382, 447.
- biselliella **7**, 149; **10**, 376, 395!  
427; t 18 f 23; **S1**, 146.
- Tiphia** **8**, 226.
- Tipula** **20**, 403.
- ochracea **5**, 917.
- paludosa **8**, t 18 f 16.
- Tipulidae** **8**, 782; **S2**, 78.
- Tingis** **3**, 77; **6**, 459, 461.
- Tinnunculus cinnamominus** **S4**, 695.
- sparverius **2**, 183; **S4**, 694, 741.
- v. cinnamominus **S4**, 695.
- Tinoceras pugnax** **4**, 118.
- Tinochorus** s. **Thinochorus**.
- Tinotherium** **18**, 312.
- Tintinnoidea** **1**, 335, 336.
- Tintinnus acuminatus** **1**, 335, 336.
- denticulatus **1**, 335, 336.
- Tischeria angusticolella** **S1**, 160.
- complanella **S1**, 160.
- dodonaea **S1**, 160.
- gaunacella **S1**, 160.
- heinemanni **S1**, 160.
- marginata **S1**, 160.
- Tisiphone oxiana** **3**, 943.
- Tispe furcata** **S2**, 85.
- Titanotherium** **18**, 306.
- rumelicum **18**, 313.
- Tithaëus** **16**, 199.
- Tithoraea** **4**, 777
- Tmetocera ocellana** **10**, 376, 411! t 19  
f 42; **S1**, 144.
- Tocophrya cyclopum** **19**, 43, 93.
- Tocotrema** **12**, 585! 586, 619; **16**, 833,  
835.
- concavum **12**, 586.
- lingua **12**, 586.
- muehlingi **12**, 586.
- Todarodes pacificus** **3**, 664, 665, 666.
- Todaropsis** **S6**, 355, 359.
- veranii **S6**, 353, 355, 356, 357! 360;  
t 23 f 1—4.
- Todinae** **3**, 703.
- Todirostrum** **10**, 670.
- Todus** **3**, 703.
- Togoland, Reptilien** **5**, 612—618.
- Tolypeutes conurus** **3**, 71.
- Tomaspis** **19**, 772.
- invenusta **19**, 764, 771; t 44 f 6.
- Tomicidae** **20**, 391.
- Tomistoma** **13**, 505, 506; **15**, 579.

## Tomistoma.

- schlegeli **13**, 483! 499, 504.
- Tomognathus** **8**, 272, 341, 357, 764,  
769; **9**, 6, 7, 13, 23; **S7**, 573, 576,  
584.
- americanus **8**, 272! 320.
- Tomopteridae** **3**, 1054; **S2**, 88.
- Tomopteris** **3**, 1055; **S2**, 13, 19, 46.
- helgolandica **S2**, 19, 88.
- onisciformis **S2**, 10, 88.
- quadricornis **S2**, 88.
- Tomotaenia** **18**, 164, 171, 291, 293.
- Tomyris oxiana** **3**, 943.
- Tonapparate der Orthopteren, ge-  
schlechtl. Dimorphismus** **14**, 291—  
310.
- Tonicella** **S5**, 133, 144, 467, 475, 500,  
514, 523, 534; **S6**, 374, 377, 388,  
389, 394, 395, 396, 397, 400, 401.
- lineata **20**, 592! t 22 f 1—4.
- marmorea **20**, 592; **S5**, 126, 127—  
133! 136, 310, 354, 361, 362, 376,  
389, 399, 402, 404, 405, 419, 420,  
421, 426, 427, 446, 454, 457, 458,  
466, 467, 469, 473, 475, 479, 482,  
487, 500, 510, 514; t 7 f 242; t 8  
f 243—247; **S6**, 354, 376, 377, 378,  
379, 388, 394! 397, 399, 400; t 26  
f 41—46.
- rubra **S5**, 122.
- Tonicia** **S4**, 221; **S5**, 39, 389, 405,  
407, 455, 480, 504, 514, 527, 528.
- calbucensis **S4**, 5, 205—207! t 12  
f 134; **S5**, 401, 434, 447, 454, 457,  
458, 503, 504, 510.
- chilensis **S4**, 5, 170—175! 176, 194,  
204; t 11 f 113, 114; **S5**, 15, 374,  
378, 382, 447, 454, 457, 458, 467,  
474, 485, 486, 508.
- chiloënsis **S4**, 175—176; **S5**, 15, 401,  
434.
- crenulata **S5**, 504.
- disjuncta **S5**, 15—17! 312, 455, 503,  
504; t 2 f 152; t 8 f 249.
- elegans **S4**, 5, 170, 171, 175, 202—  
205! 206; **S5**, 17, 401, 447, 454,  
457, 458, 467, 474, 485, 504.
- fastigiata **S4**, 2, 3, 5, 64, 135, 175,  
176—202! 226; t 10 f 103; t 11  
f 115—122; t 12 f 123—131, 133;  
**S5**, 15, 32, 38, 152, 291, 343, 355,  
356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 372,  
373, 376, 382, 401, 426, 432, 455,  
457, 458, 489, 494, 495, 504, 514,  
534, 605.
- lineolata **S4**, 182; **S5**, 17—18! 358,  
365, 482, 504.
- schrammi **S5**, 504.
- swainsoni **S5**, 17.
- Toniciella** s. **Tonicella**.

- Toniciinae** S4, 5—207; S5, 15, 527.
- Topentis labiosella** S1, 153.
- Tornatella** 1, 312, 316.  
— fasciata S2, 50.
- Tornatellidae** 1, 314.
- Tornatellina manilensis** 20, 408.
- Torpedo** S7, 385, 393, 484.  
— marmorata 1, 223; 6, 223, 224; S7, 484; t 25 f 9, 10.  
— narce 6, 223.  
— panthera 6, 223.  
— sinus-persici 6, 223.
- Torquilla** 4, 979, 980.  
— granum 4, 978.
- Torrenticola anomala** 19, 533! 540.
- Tortricidae** 10, 376, 409; S2, 76.
- Tortricina** S1, 137—145.
- Tortrix** 3, 481, 485, 539; 20, 39.  
— bergmanniana 3, 519; S1, 139.  
— bifasciana S1, 139.  
— buoliana 3, 476, 535.  
— cerasana S1, 138.  
— chlorana 3, 491.  
— einctana S1, 139.  
— cinnamomeana S1, 138.  
— conwayana S1, 139.  
— corylana S1, 138; S2, 76.  
— cosmophorana 3, 536.  
— costana S1, 138.  
— crataegana S1, 138.  
— decretana S1, 138.  
— diversana S1, 139.  
— dorsana 3, 535; S1, 61.  
— dumetana S1, 138.  
— v. ectypana S1, 139.  
— favillaceana S1, 139.  
— v. ferrugana S1, 139.  
— forsterana S1, 139.  
— v. galiana S1, 139.  
— geringana S1, 139.  
— gnomana S1, 139; S2, 76.  
— grotiana S1, 139.  
— heparana 15, 239; S1, 138.  
— histrionana S1, 138.  
— icterana S1, 139.  
— inopiana S1, 138.  
— laevigana 3, 491, 521, 523; 13, 340.  
— lafauryana S1, 139.  
— lechearna S1, 138.  
— loefflingiana S1, 139.  
— ministrana S1, 139.  
— mulsantiana 3, 537.  
— musculana S1, 138.  
— neglectana S1, 139.  
— nördlingeriana 3, 537.  
— ochreana S1, 139.  
— oxyacanthana S1, 139.  
— palaeana S1, 139.  
— piceana 3, 491; S1, 138.
- Tortrix**.  
— pilleriana 7, 146; S1, 139.  
— podana 10, 376, 409! S1, 138.  
— politana S1, 139.  
— prodromana S1, 139.  
— resinana 3, 487, 514, 536.  
— reticulana S1, 139.  
— ribeana 13, 340; S1, 138; S2, 76.  
— rigana S1, 139.  
— rosana 10, 376, 409! S2, 76.  
— roseana S1, 138.  
— rusticana S1, 139.  
— scytale 6, 186.  
— semialbana S1, 138.  
— sorbiana S1, 138.  
— strigana S1, 139.  
— treitschkeana S1, 139.  
— unifasciana S1, 138.  
— viburniana S1, 139.  
— viridana 3, 483, 491, 521; 10, 376, 409! t 19 f 36; 13, 340; 15, 239; S1, 139; S2, 76.  
— xylostean S1, 138; S2, 76.
- Totaminae** 3, 701.
- Totanus** 3, 312; 7, 858; 15, 287.  
— calidris 7, 514; 12, 660; S2, 40.  
— canescens 2, 946; S2, 40.  
— fuscus 3, 312; S2, 40.  
— glareola 3, 312; 6, 150; S2, 40.  
— glottis S2, 40.  
— hypoleucus 16, 155; S2, 41.  
— incanus (incana) 2, 951; 7, 856; 20, 389.  
— macularius S2, 41.  
— ochropus 6, 150; S2, 41.  
— stagnalis (stagnatilis) 6, 150; S2, 41.
- Toxocampa cracciae** S1, 17, 19, 116.  
— pastinum S1, 31, 116.  
— viciae S1, 26, 31, 116.
- Toxochalina** 2, 532, 566, 726, 730, 742, 797!  
— foliodes 2, 746, 754, 796, 797!  
— murata 2, 746, 754, 796, 797!  
— robusta 2, 746, 754, 796, 797!
- Toxodon** 4, 157; 18, 316, 317.  
— burmeisteri 7, 553.  
— ensenadensis 18, 311, 316.  
— expansidens 18, 316.  
— plataensis 7, 541, 553.
- Toxopneustes elegans** 7, 419.  
— pileolus 2, 838, 842.
- Toxopterus** 8, 807.  
— miniatus 8, 808; 14, 291.
- Toxotes** (Pisc.) 19, 356.  
— jaculator 19, 356!  
— microlepis 19, 356.
- Toxotina** 19, 356.
- Toxotus** (Coleopt.) 12, 390.  
— merdianus S2, 63.

- Trachea atriplicis** S1, 108; S2, 71.  
**Tracheata** (Acar.) 4, 280, 363.  
**Trachelomegalus** 13, 154, 156.  
**Trachelomonas cylindrica** 19, 474! 539, 541.  
**Tracheloptychus** 12, 270.  
 — madagascariensis 15, 374.  
**Tracheophonae** 5, 638.  
**Trachichthys fernandezianus** S4, 297—299! 335.  
**Trachinidae** 19, 357; S2, 43.  
 — draco S2, 43.  
**Trachomedusae** 11, 456.  
**Trachurus picturatus** S6, 206.  
 — trachurus S2, 43.  
**Trachusa** 4, 592, 595; 5, 759, 765, 767, 776, 778, 852—853! 854, 855.  
 — cincta 4, 592.  
 — maxillosa 4, 610.  
 — serratae 5, 852.  
**Trachyboa** 10, 60, 74, 75, 77, 79, 84.  
 — gularis 7, 376; 10, 70, 72, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87; t 8 f 30.  
**Trachycaulus** 2, 559.  
**Trachydermon** S5, 523; S6, 388, 389, 391, 396, 397, 399, 400, 401.  
 — cinereus S5, 134—137! t 8 f 248, 367, 368, 389, 390, 392, 399, 400, 401, 404, 405, 406, 408, 426, 427, 439, 446, 448, 454, 457, 458, 462, 463, 473, 474, 475, 479, 513, 532; S6, 354, 376, 377, 378, 379, 388, 390! 393, 394, 395, 397, 399, 400.  
 — ruber S5, 513, 523.  
**Trachydesmus** 13, 188.  
 — simoni 13, 179, 180, 187! 188; 18, 122.  
**Trachyiulidae** 13, 147; 18, 83.  
**Trachyiulus** 13, 146, 147.  
**Trachylopora** 14, 416.  
**Trachymyrmex** 8, 770.  
 — tardigrada 8, 329.  
**Trachynemidae** 11, 456.  
**Trachynotus** 3, 424.  
**Trachypelmus tao** 2, 181.  
**Trachyphyllia amarantus** 6, 664.  
 — geoffroyi 6, 639, 650, 663!  
**Trachypleura triadomarchica** S5, 384.  
**Trachysoma** 12, 301, 306, 308, 309.  
**Trachysominae** 12, 301, 309.  
**Trachytedania** 2, 567; S6, 433, 434.  
 — patagonica S6, 433.  
 — spinata S6, 434.  
**Trachythyone** 4, 854.  
**Trachytriorchis erythronotus** S5, 648.  
**Tragelaphus** 2, 212; 4, 116, 120; 7, 391, 392; 18, 315.  
 — decula 13, 562!  
 — euryceros 4, 123, 124.  
 — gratus 4, 124; 7, 391.  
**Tragelaphus**.  
 — jägeri 18, 315.  
 — imberbis 7, 391, 392.  
 — roualeyni 13, 562!  
 — scriptus 2, 211! 4, 123, 124, 125; 13, 562; 17, 500, 502, 588.  
 — speckei 13, 562!  
 — spekii 4, 124.  
 — sylvaticus 2, 211, 289; 4, 123, 124; 7, 391, 392.  
**Tragoceros** 18, 315.  
 — amaltheus 18, 315.  
 — valenciennesi 18, 315.  
**Tragosia** 2, 566, 738.  
 — dissimilis 2, 746, 771.  
 — infundibuliformis 2, 746, 791.  
**Tragulidae** 2, 977; 5, 137.  
**Tragulus** 2, 214, 216; 5, 125, 126, 127; 18, 309, 319, 326, 338.  
 — javanicus 5, 125, 137, 139, 141, 142; 18, 326; 20, 492.  
 — meminna 5, 125, 141, 142, 143; 7, 392, 18, 326.  
 — napu 5, 125, 137, 141, 142; 18, 326.  
 — nigricans 18, 326.  
 — stanleyanus 18, 326.  
**Tramea** 7, 922; 18, 718.  
 — basilaris 18, 721.  
 — chinensis 7, 922.  
**Tranopelta** 8, 770.  
**Transkaspien**, Amphibien 3, 973—986.  
 — Binnencrustaceen 3, 987—1014; 4, 1110—1123.  
 — Binnenmollusken 4, 925—992.  
 — Galeodiden 4, 1095—1109.  
 — Phyllopoden 3, 985—1002.  
 — Reptilien und Batrachier 3, 871—972.  
 — Säugethiere 4, 993—1094.  
**Trapeloidis sanguinolentus** 3, 887.  
**Trapelus aralensis** 3, 887.  
 — sanguinolentus 3, 887.  
**Trapezia** 7, 481, 484; 8, 555; 10, 202, 206, 210.  
 — acutifrons 7, 484; 10, 207.  
 — areolata 7, 485; 8, 556; 10, 206, 697.  
 — — v. inermis 10, 207.  
 — bella 10, 208.  
 — coerulea 7, 481, 482; 10, 204, 209.  
 — corallina 10, 208.  
 — cymodoce 7, 481, 482, 483, 8, 555; 10, 202, 203! 204, 205, 209, 211, 212, 697; 20, 407.  
 — — v. dentata 7, 482, 483; 10, 204.  
 — — v. ferruginea 7, 482, 483; 10, 205.  
 — — v. typica 7, 482; 10, 204.

**Trapezia.**

- dentata 7, 482, 483; 10, 204.
- — v. subintegra 10, 204.
- dentifrons 7, 482; 10, 208.
- digitalis 10, 203, 208! 213.
- — bella 10, 203, 208! 211.
- — speciosa 10, 203, 208! 211.
- — typica 10, 203.
- ferruginea 7, 481, 482, 483; 10, 202, 203, 204, 205! 209, 213.
- — areolata 10, 203, 206! 211.
- — dentata 10, 203, 204! 211.
- — guttata 10, 203, 205!
- — maculata 10, 203, 206! 213; 14, 466! 480.
- — typica 10, 203.
- flavopunctata 7, 485; 10, 207.
- formosa 10, 208.
- fusca 10, 208.
- glaberrima 10, 209.
- guttata 7, 484; 10, 205.
- hirtipes 7, 482; 10, 203.
- integra 10, 209.
- latifrons 7, 485; 10, 207; 14, 467! 480.
- leucodactyla 10, 208.
- maculata 7, 484; 10, 206, 212; 14, 466.
- miniata 7, 483; 10, 205.
- nigrofusca 10, 208.
- reticulata 7, 485; 10, 207.
- rufopunctata 7, 484; 10, 203, 206, 207! 209, 211, 212; 14, 466.
- — flavopunctata 10, 203, 207!
- — v. intermedia 10, 206.
- — v. maculata 7, 484; 10, 206; 14, 466.
- — typica 10, 203.
- septata 10, 206.
- serratifrons 7, 486; 10, 209.
- subdentata 7, 483; 10, 205.
- tigrina 10, 206; 14, 466.

- Trapeziidae** 9, 416, 445; 7, 430! 481; 10, 201, 202, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216.
- geographische Verbreitung 10, 201 bis 216.

**Trapeziinae** 7, 430!**Trapeziopelta** 8, 767.

- maligna 14, 566.
- nitida 14, 566.

**Trapezium cymodoce** 10, 205.

- Travisia** 3, 1051, 1061.
- forbesi 6, 425, 433.
- kerguelensis S5, 265, 270.
- olens S5, 265.

**Travisioipsis** 3, 1051.

- lobifera 3, 1051.

**Trechonys** 4, 156.**Trechus minutus** S2, 56.**Trechus.**

- quadristriatus S2, 56.

**Treiberameisen, Gäste der** S7, 611—682.**Tremapterus** 19, 778.**Trematoden** 5, 579; 18, 612! S2, 91—92.

- der Säugethiere, 14, 311—348.

- , neue, aus Seeschildkröten 16, 411—894.

**Trematoden-Fauna Aegyptens, weitere Beiträge** 12, 521—784.**Trematodes, some undescribed** 13, 399—414.**Trematodi endoparasiti** S3, 1—229.

- rivestimento cutaneo S3, 202—215!

**Tremoctopus** 3, 642; S6, 357.

- döderleini 3, 642! t 20.

**Tremomastus** 3, 1063.**Treron** 2, 949; 3, 696; 7, 858; 20, 171, 172, 189, 193, 201, 211, 214, 216, 226, 231, 249, 267, 273, 276, 292, 293, 301, 303, 314, 320, 321, 324, 326, 331, 345.

- bicincta 20, 172, 216, 225, 231, 235, 270, 273, 276, 291, 301, 312, 319, 323, 350.

- calva 2, 329! 330; 20, 172.

- crassirostris 2, 330.

- delalandi 2, 330.

- fulvicollis 20, 172, 267, 273, 276, 291, 293, 301, 311, 319, 323.

- griseicauda 20, 172, 273, 276, 291, 350.

- nudirostris 2, 330.

- nipalensis 20, 172, 267, 272, 293.

- olax 20, 172, 274.

- oxyura (oxyurus) 20, 172, 216, 222, 223, 225, 262, 276, 291, 301, 309, 312, 319, 323.

- permagna 7, 856.

- sieboldi 13, 471, 472.

- sphenura (sphenurus) 20, 172, 223, 276, 291.

- vernans 20, 172, 188, 207, 225, 227, 235, 244, 246, 249, 252, 273, 274, 276, 287, 291, 294, 301, 309, 311, 315, 319, 323, 324, 327, 349, 350; t 11 f 6a.

- waalia 2, 330.

- wakefieldi 2, 330.

**Treronidae** 20, 170, 172, 206, 227, 230, 232, 234, 240, 248, 285, 311, 314, 315, 316, 325, 329, 330, 336, 339, 341, 342, 345, 346, 348.**Treroninae** 20, 172, 177, 180, 183, 186, 188, 189, 193, 194, 201, 209, 211, 214, 218, 223, 229, 230, 232, 234, 238, 241, 251, 255, 263, 271, 284, 289, 292, 295, 297, 298, 306,

- 311, 313, 327, 330, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341.
- Tretanorhinus** 7, 372.
- Tretioseincus** 6, 197.
- bifasciatus 6, 198.
- Tretodictyidae** 2, 560; 4, 466.
- Tretodictyum** 2, 560.
- Triacis** 6, 221, 222.
- semifasciatus 6, 222.
- Triacantazona** 12, 302.
- Triaenobunus** 16, 211.
- bicarinatus S6, 187.
- Triaenonychidae** 16, 210; S6, 121, 127, 129, 140, 144, 145, 188.
- Triaenonychoidea** 11, 518, 523, 524; 13, 76, 77, 78, 80, 97! S5, 1.
- Triaenonyx** (Opil.) 16, 210, 212.
- chilensis 16, 163, 212!
- Triaenops** 4, 1082.
- persicus 4, 1079.
- Triaonyx** (Aran.) 12, 432.
- obesus 12, 420, 431!
- rapax 12, 432.
- Trianina** 2, 562.
- Triarthra** 3, 1068, 1075; 15, 108.
- breviseta 7, 261.
- longiseta 3, 1073, 1074; 7, 255, 258, 260, 262; 19, 52, 94.
- Triarthrae** 3, 1068.
- Triaxonia** 4, 482, 483.
- Tribolium** 19, 580.
- ferrugineum 19, 580; 20, 391; S2, 62.
- Tribolonotus novae-guineae** 12, 280.
- Tribonyx** 17, 508, 515.
- Tribrachium** 2, 563.
- schmidti 4, 454, 472, 474, 480, 481.
- Trichaster elegans** S4, 780.
- Trichechus australis** 1, 8.
- dugong (dugong) 2, 851.
- manatus 1, 8, 9.
- — australis 1, 8, 9.
- obesus 15, 252.
- rosmarus 5, 386; 15, 252.
- Trichia** (Crustac.) 7, 413, 419.
- dromiaeformis 7, 419!
- Trichia** (Moll.) 4, 945.
- Trichiidae** (Crust.) 7, 413, 419.
- Trichina cyprinorum** 3, 107.
- Trichiura** (Lepidopt.) 4, 487.
- neustria 7, 159.
- Trichinuridae** (Pisc.) 19, 360.
- Trichinurus** (Pisc.) 19, 360.
- haumela 19, 360!
- savala 19, 360.
- Trichius** (Coleopt.) fasciatus 3, 89; S2, 61.
- Trichocambala** 13, 146, 147; 18, 82, 83.
- Trichocarcinus oregonensis** 14, 452! 480.
- Trichocera oregonensis** 14, 452.
- Trichodactylacea** 10, 324.
- Trichodactylinae** 7, 487, 491; 10, 298! 324.
- Trichodactylus** 7, 491! 10, 298! 324, 325.
- crassus 10, 325!
- cunninghami 10, 325.
- dentatus 10, 325! 326.
- fluviatilis 10, 325!
- punctatus 10, 325.
- quadratus 10, 325.
- quinquedentatus 10, 325! 326.
- Trichodes** 5, 849; 6, 705, 750, 751.
- alvearius 5, 824.
- reitteri 19, 330.
- Trichodina pediculus** S5, 135.
- Trichodinopsis** 3, 367, 403.
- Trichoglossidae** 3, 687, 689, 702.
- Trichoglossus** 15, 291.
- Tricholaena micrantha**, Cecid. 16, 274!
- Tricholimnas** 15, 515.
- Trichomycterus dispar** S4, 328! 336.
- Trichomyrmex** 8, 769.
- Trichopsenius** S7, 616.
- Trichopsocus** 14, 538.
- hirtellus 14, 541!
- Trichoptera** 1, 659; 19, 601.
- Trichopterygidae** S2, 59.
- Trichopteryx** 12, 408.
- apicale S2, 59.
- Trichopus trichopterus** 19, 372.
- Trichosoma capillare** 3, 113.
- contortum 3, 113.
- exiguum 12, 192.
- Trichostemma** 2, 564; 4, 484.
- Trichosternus** 19, 591.
- guerini 19, 591.
- planiusculus 19, 591.
- Trichostoma picicorne** 4, 1132.
- Trichotoxon** 19, 702, 718, 719.
- Trichotropis dolium** 8, 94.
- kröyeri 6, 352! 8, 94.
- kuzeri 8, 94.
- Trichuris** 16, 756.
- Trichydridae** S6, 502.
- Trichys** 11, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513; 13, 278, 279, 280.
- Güntheri 11, 497—514; t 30 f 1, 2, 3.
- Triclaria longitarsis** 1, 404.
- Tridacna** 8, 386.
- gigas 11, 321.
- Tridacophyllia** 3, 169; 4, 523! 552.
- laciniata 3, 170; 4, 523! 541.
- lactuca 3, 169, 170.
- manicina 3, 169, 170.
- paeonia 3, 170.
- symphyllodes 3, 169, 170.



- Tridaetylus** 9, 570; 16, 353.  
 — variegatus 9, 570; 16, 404; 17, 10.  
**Tridonta borealis** 6, 344!  
**Trienchodesmus** S6, 736.  
 — gayanus S6, 717, 737! t 35 f 19.  
**Trifolium arvense**, Cecid. 7, 301.  
**Trifurcula immundella** S1, 161.  
 — pallidella S1, 161.  
 — serotinnella S1, 161.  
**Trigaster** 3, 1033; 12, 117.  
 — lankesteri 12, 131.  
**Trigastrinae** 18, 438, 443.  
**Trigla** S7, 383.  
 — gurnardus S2, 44; S3, 180, 184.  
 — hirundo 1, 222; S2, 44.  
 — lineata, Konservierung 1, 222.  
**Triglyphothrix** 8, 350, 770.  
**Trigona** 17, 287, 288! 326; 19, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 195, 204, 217, 218, 235, 239, 240, 242, 243, 245, 247, 248, 253, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 272, 273, 278, 280, 281, 283, 284.  
 — amalthea 19, 204! 239, 263, 277; t 10 f 2.  
 — angustata 17, 291, 311! t 11 f 5.  
 — argentata 17, 292, 303, 313!  
 — basalis 19, 205, 237, 240.  
 — bilineata 17, 293, 324! 19, 187, 205! 237.  
 — bipunctata 17, 292, 319! t 11 f 8; 19, 187, 205! 240, 263, 277; t 11; t 12.  
 — cagafogo 19, 187, 206! 261, 263, 277.  
 — capitata 17, 289, 299!  
 — — v. virgiliai 19, 207!  
 — clavipes 17, 291, 309! t 11 f 4; 19, 207!  
 — crassipes 17, 291, 315! 19, 262.  
 — cupira 17, 291, 317! t 11 f 7; 19, 187, 207! 220, 237, 239, 240, 242, 247, 251, 252, 258, 278; t 13.  
 — dallatorreana 17, 290, 301!  
 — dorsalis 19, 186, 187, 206, 211! 215, 216, 236, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 249, 252, 257, 260, 261, 262, 269; t 14 f 1, 2, 3; t 17 f 4; t 22 f 2.  
 — droryana 19, 187, 216! 266! 267, 268, 269.  
 — —, Wachs 19, 267.  
 — duckei 17, 293; 19, 244.  
 — dutrae 17, 292, 321!  
 — elongata 17, 309.  
 — emerina 19, 216!  
 — flavolineata 17, 288.  
 — fraisei 17, 293, 327!  
 — friesei 19, 204.  
**Trigona**.  
 — fulviventris 17, 292, 303, 312! t 11 f 6; 19, 237, 247, 257, 270, 279.  
 — — v. nigra 19, 185, 217! 218, 244, 261; t 14 f 4.  
 — fuscata 17, 288.  
 — fuseipennis 17, 292, 314!  
 — goeldiana 17, 293, 326! t 11 f 9.  
 — handlirschii 17, 290, 308!  
 — heideri 17, 290, 304! 305, 307.  
 — helleri 19, 209, 210, 219! 237, 239, 240, 242, 275, 278; t 15; t 16.  
 — huberi 17, 290, 300!  
 — hyalinata 17, 292, 314!  
 — jatv 17, 291, 307! 19, 186, 187, 220! 222, 238, 239, 240, 243, 245, 252, 257, 270, 276; t 17 f 2.  
 — iheringi 19, 220! 239, 240, 277; t 17 f 1.  
 — interrupta 17, 288.  
 — kohlii 17, 290, 303!  
 — lactipennis 17, 292, 315!  
 — latitarsis 17, 291, 316!  
 — lehmanni 17, 289, 312!  
 — limao 19, 187, 223! 239, 240, 261, 272, 278; t 17 f 3; t 18; t 19.  
 — marginata 17, 288.  
 — moesaryi 17, 290, 305!  
 — molesta 17, 293, 325! 19, 223! 224, 236, 238, 244, 245, 249, 252, 254, 257, 260, 263, 276.  
 — mosquito 19, 187, 216, 226! 227, 238, 239, 245, 253, 262, 266!  
 — portoi 17, 290, 306!  
 — punctata 17, 293, 323!  
 — quadripunctata 19, 227, 237, 243, 249.  
 — recurva 19, 272.  
 — rhumbleri 17, 289, 302!  
 — ruficus 19, 184, 187, 228! 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 249, 255, 260, 264, 266! 278; t 20; t 21; t 22 f 1.  
 — —, Wachs 19, 268.  
 — schrottkeyi 19, 231! 238, 239, 244, 257, 263.  
 — schultzei 17, 292, 321!  
 — scutellaris 17, 288.  
 — subterranea 17, 292, 318! 19, 232, 233, 234, 237, 243.  
 — testaceicornis 17, 292, 322!  
 — titania 17, 288.  
 — tubiba 17, 292, 320! 19, 187, 235! 239, 257, 267! 274.  
 — varia 17, 290, 305!  
 — williana 17, 290, 303!  
 — zieglerei 17, 291, 308!  
**Trigonaspis** 20, 38.  
 — crustalis 20, 22.  
 — renum 20, 24, 27, 51.

**Trigonididae** 8, 816.**Trigonidium cicindeloides** 17, 10.**Trigoniza** 19, 584.— *rugosa* 19, 584.**Trigonobunus** 16, 198.**Trigonocephalus blomhoffii** (**blomhoffii**) 6, 193; t 6 f 13; 7, 863.— *contortrix* 6, 193.— *halys* 3, 951.— *lanceolatus* 13, 421.— *piscivorus* 6, t 6 f 14.**Trigonochlamys** 4, 992.**Trigonoilulus** 13, 133, 155, 156! 158; 18, 72; 20, 406.— *braueri* 13, 134, 159! t 15 f 17—19; t 16 f 32, 33.— *goesi* 13, 134; 18, 64; 20, 406.— *naresi* 13, 134, 156! 157, 159; t 16 f 31.— *urophorus* 13, 133, 134, 157! t 16 f 34—36.**Trigonophora frugiperda** 7, 147.**Trigonoplax** 7, 31.— *unguiformis* 7, 31.**Trilobitideidae** S7, 617, 618, 636.**Trilobitidens** 14, 217, 275, 276; S7, 612, 617! 676.— *insignis* S7, 620, 674; t 31 f 1.— *mirabilis* 14, 274, 275, 278; S7, 617, 619, 620, 676.— *paradoxus* S7, 619, 620, 676.**Trilobus gracilis** 10, 91, 104, 109! 111, 128, 131; 19, 45, 93, 480! 536, 538.— *longicauda* 10, 110! 112, 128, 130.— *pellucidus* 10, 110! 129, 130; 19, 46, 93.— *tenuicaudatus* 10, 111! 128, 130; t 12 f 15—19.**Triloculina oblonga** S2, 99.**Trimeresurus** 6, 193; 7, 374, 864.— *formosus* 7, 374.— *gramineus* 7, 374.— *monticola* 6, 193.— *okinavensis* 7, 861, 863.— *riukiuanus* 7, 860! 863, 864.— *schadenbergi* 7, 374.— *strigatus* 7, 374.— *variegatus* 6, 193.— *wagleri* 7, 374.**Trimerorhinae** 3, 924.**Trimerus** 7, 317! 328; 11, 405, 406.

— zur Kenntniss der Gattung 11, 405—411.

— *acromius* 7, 280; 11, 406.— *armatus* 11, 407.— *coactus* 11, 407.— *cristatus* 11, 405, 406, 409! 410; t 24 f 3, 4.— *gemmicola* 11, 406.**Trimerus.**— *gigantorhynchus* 11, 405, 406, 407, 408.— *heterogaster* 11, 407, 411.— *longitarsus* 11, 406, 408! 409; t 24 f 1, 2.— *massalongianus* 7, 283; 11, 406, 407, 410.— *piri* 7, 296; 11, 407.— *rhynchothrix* 11, 407, 410! 411; t 24 f 6, 7.— *salicobius* 7, 284, 285; 11, 407.— *trilobus* 11, 406, 408.— *trinotus* 7, 279; 11, 405, 406.**Trinemophora** S6, 774, 790.— *michaelseni* S6, 773, 774, 790.— *schaefferi* S6, 774, 790! t 42 f 67—75; t 43 f 76—79.**Tringa acuminata pectoralis** S4, 660.— *alpina* 7, 514; S2, 40.— *arenaria* S4, 659.— *bonapartei* S4, 660.— *calidris* S2, 40.— *canuta* (*canutus*) 7, 513, 515; S2, 40; S4, 643, 660!— *fuscicollis* S4, 660.— *interpres* S2, 6.— *islandica* S2, 40.— *maculata* S4, 660.— *maritima* S2, 40.— *minuta* 6, 150; 7, 513, 514; S2, 40.— *pugnax* S2, 6.— *schinzii* S2, 40.— *striata* S2, 40.— *subarcuata* (*subarquata*) 7, 514; S2, 40.— *temmincki* (*temminckii*) 3, 312; S2, 40.— *variabilis* S2, 40.**Tringae** S2, 6.**Tringoides** 7, 858.— *hypoleucus* 7, 856.**Trionychidae** 13, 474, 482, 583.**Trionychoidea** 13, 482.**Trionyx** 13, 505; 19, 393.— *cartilagineus* 13, 482! 499.— *japonicus* 7, 863.— *nilotica* 12, 590; 16, 418.— *subplanus* 13, 482, 499.— *triunguis* 15, 665.**Triopinae** 6, 106.**Triphosa dubitata** S1, 51, 126; S2, 74.**Triplopus** 5, 113.**Triploaenia** 17, 331, 332, 333.— *mirabilis* 17, 329—334; t 12.**Tripneustes angulosus** 3, 838.— *variegatus* 3, 824, 838, 842.**Trippa** 6, 108, 109, 113, 115, 125, 133! S4, 527, 528, 530.

**Trippa.**

- areolata **6**, 133.
- hispida **S4**, 482, 527—530! t 30 f 30—36; t 31 f 1--3.
- mephitica **6**, 133.
- ornata **6**, 133.
- spongiosa **6**, 133.

**Tripyla (Nemat.) dentata** **10**, 100! 128, 130; t 11 f 10, 11.

- gigantea **10**, 101! 128, 130; t 11 f 12, 13.

- glomerans **10**, 99! 101, 128, 130.

- papillata **10**, 100! 129, 131.

- salsa **10**, 101.

- setifera **10**, 101.

**Tripyleen- (Radiol.) Ausbeute der Plankton-Expedition** **15**, 563—577; **19**, 733—760.**Tripylus (Echin.) cavernosus** **S7**, 692.**Trismarcha exsul** **19**, 764, 768! t 44 f 3.**Tristomidae** **S2**, 91; **S3**, 20.**Tristomum** **S3**, 75.

- molae **S6**, 72, 74.

- papillosum **18**, 612; **S3**, 12, 79.

**Trite binotata** **12**, 420, 431!

- pennata **12**, 431.

- planiceps **12**, 420, 430!

**Trithemis** **18**, 718.

- arteriosa **18**, 721.

- lacustris **18**, 715.

**Tritodynamia** **7**, 689, 691! 692!

- japonica **7**, 693! t 23 f 5.

**Tritogenia** **3**, 1033.**Tritomidae** **S2**, 60.**Tritomidea** **19**, 609.

- rubripes **19**, 609.

**Triton (Amph.)** **8**, 151; **S7**, 226, 403, 429, 435, 447, 489.

- alpestris **6**, 203; **8**, 150; **11**, 231, 232; **19**, 648, 651.

- blasii **19**, 647—661.

- carnifex **11**, 233.

- cristatus **6**, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209; **11**, 233; **19**, 647, 648, 649, 650, 653, 654, 655, 658, 659, 660.

- — subsp. carnifex **19**, 653, 654, 655, 657, 658, 660.

- — subsp. typica **19**, 649, 651, 660.

- ictericus **6**, 208.

- lobatus **11**, 230.

- marmoratus **6**, 203; **19**, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660.

- nyctemerus **11**, 230.

- palmatus **19**, 651.

- palustris **11**, 230, 231, 233.

- parisinus **11**, 230.

- punctatus **3**, 100; **11**, 230.

- salamandroides **11**, 231.

**Triton.**

- taeniatus **6**, 203; **8**, 150; **11**, 230, 231, 233; **S7**, 430, 437, 445, 457, 461, 464.

- vittatus **6**, 203; **7**, 404.

- vulgaris meridionalis **19**, 658.

- wurfbainii **11**, 231.

**Triton (Prosobr.)** **6**, 317.

- tritonis **6**, 286.

**Tritonia (Opisthobr.)** **5**, 74!

- challengeriana **5**, 74.

- cucullata **5**, 74.

- dubia **5**, 75.

- gracilis **5**, 75.

- havaiensis **5**, 74

- hombergii **5**, 74.

- lineata **5**, 75.

- manicata **5**, 75.

- moesta **5**, 75.

- pallida **5**, 75.

- palmeri **5**, 74.

- plebeia **5**, 75; **S2**, 51.

- psoloides **5**, 75.

- reticulata **5**, 75.

- rubra **5**, 75.

- tetraquetra **5**, 74.

**Tritoniadae (Opisthobr.)** **5**, 4, 6, 7, 71—75; **S4**, 536.**Tritonium (Prosobr.)** **2**, 620; **6**, 279.

- flavulum **6**, 361.

- lampas **2**, 620.

- nodiferum **6**, 310.

- sauliac **6**, 310.

**Trocheta** **3**, 726, 736, 738, 739, 745, 750—753! 1029.

- cylindrica **3**, 752, 753, 761.

- subviridis **3**, 750, 752, 753.

**Trochidae** **S2**, 50.**Trochilidae** **3**, 676, 682, 703; **S4**, 703, 743.**Trochilinae** **3**, 703.**Trochilium** **7**, 845.

- apiforme **3**, 89; **S1**, 88.

- crabroniforme **7**, 145; **S1**, 88.

- melanocephalum **S1**, 5, 6, 88.

**Trochilus gigas** **S4**, 703.

- stephanoides **S4**, 703.

- stockesii **S4**, 743, 744.

**Trochocochlea aethiopus** **14**, 448.**Trochocopus darwini** **S4**, 317—318! 336.**Trochocyathus** **4**, 586.

- gracilis **4**, 578.

**Trochodota purpurea** **S4**, 448—451!**Trochomorpha contigua** **20**, 410.

- — v. nauruana **20**, 409!

- fritzei **7**, 867.

- insolata **20**, 410!

- nigrifella **20**, 410.

**Trochosa** **8**, 440.

**Trochosa.**

- cinerea 8, 468.
- dimidiata 8, 446.
- infernalis 8, 452, 453.
- picta 8, 468.
- ruricola 8, 459.
- singoriensis 8, 444, 452.
- sulzeri 8, 447.
- terricola 8, 460.
- Trochoseris** 4, 586.
- Trochosina** 12, 429.
- Trochsmilia** 4, 586.
- Trochsmiloida** 4, 551.
- Trochosphaera** (Rot.) 3, 1067, 1068.
- Trochostoma antarcticum** 4, 843—845! 846; t 24 f 11; **S4**, 448.
- boreale 4, 842!
- thomsonii 4, 844, 845; 8, 122.
- violaceum 4, 842! 844; **S4**, 441, 448.
- Trochus** 6, 312; **S5**, 494, 556, 557, 567, 569, 570, 571.
- aethiopus 14, 448.
- canaliculatus 14, 443.
- cinerarius **S2**, 50; **S5**, 413, 566.
- cooki 14, 446.
- niloticus 2, 623, 980.
- tumidus **S2**, 50.
- zizyphinus **S2**, 50; **S5**, 566.
- Trockenheit, Schutzvorrichtungen** (Reptilien) 3, 963—964.
- Troctes** 18, 351, 360, 361, 362, 380.
- bicolor 18, 361! 362; t 18 f 17; t 18 f 20.
- divinatorius 18, 362, 380; t 18 f 18, 21.
- needhami 18, 360! 362; t 18 f 16, 22, 23.
- purpurea 18, 362.
- silvarum 18, 361, 362; t 18 f 19.
- Troctocerus** 3, 427!
- elegans 3, 427!
- Trogini** 17, 159.
- Troglodytes** (Mamm.) 2, 291—301; 4, 256.
- niger 2, 291—301; t 10 f 43—49; 4, 259.
- v. marungensis 2, 291—301! t 10 f 38—42.
- schweinfurthi 2, 291.
- Troglodytes** (Aves.) 3, 310.
- fulvus 1, 728.
- fumigatus 13, 470.
- furvus **S4**, 729, 730.
- hornensis **S4**, 730!
- magellanicus **S4**, 730.
- parvulus **S2**, 30.
- platensis **S4**, 729.
- Troglodytidae** 3, 675, 676, 682, 683; **S2**, 30; **S4**, 729.
- Troglloeia** 6, 684.

**Trogoderma** 19, 605.

— signatum 19, 605.

**Trogon** 10, 649.

— pavoninus 2, 180.

— surucua 2, 180.

**Trogonidae** 3, 687, 688, 694, 703.**Trogonophis** 17, 77.

— wiegmanni 7, 380; 12, 264.

**Trogositidae** 19, 580, 591, 605; **S2**, 60.**Troglulidae** **S6**, 121, 122, 127, 133, 140, 190, 194.**Trogluloidae** 13, 75, 79, 82.**Troglus** 16, 169; **S6**, 133, 137.**Tromatobia** 3, 448.

— angens 3, 497.

— arachniida 3, 496.

— commutabilis 3, 496.

— contraria 3, 496.

— evacuens 3, 497.

— oculatoria 3, 496.

— onerosa 3, 496.

— ovivora 3, 497.

— sejuncta 3, 496.

— variabilis 3, 496.

**Trombididae (Trombidiidae)** 4, 280,

281, 282, 289, 298, 307, 308, 310,

311, 313; 20, 406.

**Trombidium** 4, 282, 289, 304, 306,

308, 310, 311, 389, 394.

— fucicolum 4, 363.

— fuliginosum 3, 324, 327; 4, 298, 305.

— fuscum 4, 363.

**Tromera** 3, 448!**Trophon cassidiformis** **S6**, 419.

— clathratus 6, 355! t 15, 16, f 14; 8, 96.

— v. grandis 6, 355!

— v. gunneri 6, 355!

— f. typica 6, 355!

— geversianus 6, 303.

— richardsoni 6, 355.

— truncatus 6, 374.

**Trophonia glauca** **S2**, 89.**Tropidoelonium** 7, 372.**Tropidodiscus umbilicatus** v. subangulata 4, 966!**Tropidonotus** (Ophid.) 6, 164, 169, 190; 7, 368, 370, 372, 862! 863, 864; 10, 228; 13, 427; **S3**, 187.

— asperimus 7, 371.

— bilineatus 6, 158.

— chrysargus 13, 500, 505; 20, 494 507.

— collaris 6, 189.

— conspiciatus 13, 500; 20, 507.

— fasciatus 17, 461.

— ferox 7, 371.

— hydrus 3, 934.

**Tropidonotus.**

- maculatus **13**, 500, 505; **20**, 495! 507.
  - martensii **7**, 863.
  - melanozostus **6**, 190; **7**, 371, 372.
  - mesomelas **7**, 371.
  - monticola **7**, 371.
  - natrix **1**, 266; **3**, 933, 957, 959; **5**, 574; **6**, 169, 204; **7**, 371, 372; **11**, 196! 201; **12**, 567, 568; **17**, 459; **19**, 339; **S3**, 185, 187, 188, 189.
  - — v. affinis **11**, 200.
  - — v. bilineata (bilineatus) **19**, 335! 339, 344.
  - — v. colchica **11**, 199.
  - — v. concolor **11**, 200.
  - — v. niger **11**, 199.
  - — v. persa **3**, 933!
  - — v. scutatus **11**, 200.
  - nigrocinctus **17**, 462.
  - ordinatus v. sirtalis **17**, 458.
  - parallelus **7**, 371; **17**, 460.
  - persa **6**, 158; **11**, 198, 199.
  - piscator **13**, 504; **17**, 460.
  - — v. melanozosta **13**, 505.
  - — v. vittatus **13**, 505.
  - ponticus **11**, 198.
  - pryeri **7**, 862, 863.
  - quincunciatus **6**, 169, 189. 190; **7**, 371.
  - — v. melanozostus **6**, 190, 199.
  - rhodomelas **7**, 371.
  - saurita **17**, 459.
  - sauromates **3**, 932.
  - scutatus **11**, 199.
  - stolatus **6**, 190; **7**, 371; **17**, 462.
  - subminiatus **7**, 372; **17**, 462.
  - taxispilotos **17**, 461.
  - tessellatus **3**, 934, 957, 960; **6**, 169; **7**, 371, 372; **11**, 175, 187, 200! 201; **17**, 460; **19**, 336! 339, 344.
  - — v. flavescens **7**, 371.
  - — v. hydrus **3**, 934! 959, 981, 983; **11**, 201, 202.
  - — v. laurentii **11**, 201, 202.
  - — v. vosseleri **19**, 336! t 24 f 15, 16.
  - tigrinus **6**, 169, 190; t 7 f 21; **7**, 371, 372, 863; **17**, 461.
  - trianguligerus **13**, 489, 500; **20**, 494! 507.
  - validus **17**, 461.
  - vibakari **7**, 371.
  - viperinus **6**, 169; **7**, 371, 372; **11**, 200; **13**, 417, 427! 428, 434! 435, 439; t 27 f 8, 9, 10; t 28 f 15, 16; **17**, 460; **S3**, 188.
  - vittatus **6**, 168, 189, 190; t 7 f 19, 20; **7**, 371, 372; **20**, 494! 507.
- Tropidonotus** (Orthopt.) **8**, 812, 813.
- angulatus **8**, 812.

**Tropidonotus.**

- discoideus **8**, 812; **14**, 292.
  - laevipes **8**, 812.
- Tropidophorus** **12**, 277.
- Tropidopola cylindrica** **17**, 8.
- Tropidosaura** **6**, 171, 172, 173, 185.
- algira **6**, 162, 163, 171, 172, 173, 181; t 9 f 49.
  - — subsp. doriae **6**, 171.
  - montana **6**, 171, 172.
- Tropidurus** **10**, 642; **12**, 283; **14**, 581, 582, 583, 584, 586, 588.
- occipitalis **S4**, 260.
  - peruvianus **S4**, 256! 260.
  - — v. thoracica **S4**, 256.
  - — v. quadrivittata **S4**, 256.
  - torquatus **10**, 640! 641, 642, 643; t 26 f 1; **14**, 581! 582, 583, 584, 585, 586.
  - —, Eier **14**, 580—584.
- Tropiocolotes tripolitanus** **12**, 263, 264.
- Truncatella** **2**, 536.
- valida **7**, 867.
- Trupialis militaris** **S4**, 721!
- Trutta salar** **S3**, 153.
- trutta **15**, 175, 194.
- Truxalinae** s. **Tryxalinae**.
- Truxalis** s. **Tryxalis**.
- Trygaenus** **20**, 382, 383.
- Trygon** **19**, 414, 415.
- pareh **19**, 414.
  - pastinaca **S2**, 46.
  - sephen **19**, 415!
  - uarnacoides **19**, 414.
  - uarnak **19**, 414!
- Trygonidae** **19**, 414; **S2**, 46.
- Tryngites rufescens** **S2**, 40.
- Trypanosyllis gigantea** **S5**, 257, 270, 272.
- Trypauchen** **19**, 366, 367.
- vagina **19**, 352, 367!
- Trypauchenichthys** **19**, 366.
- Trypauchenopsis** **19**, 351, 366!
- intermedius **19**, 351, 366! 367.
- Trypetes** **3**, 855, 857; **4**, 593, 650; **5**, 759, 828, 829.
- truncorum **4**, 665; **5**, 830.
- Tryphaena** **3**, 68.
- fimbria **7**, 146, 151, 162.
  - orbona **3**, 68.
  - pronuba **3**, 68, 84.
- Tryphon clypeator** **13**, 361.
- excavator **13**, 354.
  - melancholicus **13**, 395.
  - pilosellus **13**, 352.
  - pimplator **13**, 356.
  - scabriculus **3**, 435.
  - silvestris **13**, 395, 396.
- Tryphoniden** **3**, 421.

**Tryphoninae** 19, 611.

**Trypoxylidae** 6, 680, 681, 728! 746, 749.

**Trypoxylon** 3, 550, 551, 553; 6, 699, 726, 727, 730, 731, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749; 8, 209; 19, 575.

— *bicolor* 8, 210.

— *figulus* 6, 685, 709! 724, 725! 726, 727, 729, 730, 738, 740; t 31 f 24, 25, 26; 8, 209.

— *tricolor* 8, 209! 210.

**Trypoxytoninae** 19, 620.**Tryxalidae** 8, 73, 806.**Tryxalinae (Truxalinae)** 9, 528.

**Tryxalis (Truxalis)** 7, 921; 8, 73; 9, 528, 529, 560; 17, 25, 26, 27, 29, 33, 45, 46.

— *miniata* 8, 73, 84.

— *nasuta* 8, 73; 14, 291.

— *unguiculata* 8, 73; 9, 528! 560; 16, 353; 17, 33, 40, 75.

— *variabilis* 7, 921; 8, 73.

**Tuba** 2, 566, 726, 738; 4, 7, 22.

— *acapulcaensis* 2, 746, 755, 802.

— *armigera* 2, 746, 755, 802.

— *bullata* 2, 746, 755, 802.

— *compacta* 4, 88.

— *confoederata* 2, 746, 755, 802, 803.

— *confusa* 4, 88.

— *digitalis* 2, 746, 802.

— *digitata* 2, 755.

— *lineata* 2, 746, 755, 802.

— *muricina* 2, 803.

**Tubella** 2, 90, 98, 565.

— *nigra* 2, 91, 98; t 6 f 1—5.

**Tubercularium** S6, 735.

**Tuberella** 2, 564.

**Tubiclava** 10, 497; S6, 511, 512.

— *fruticosa* 14, 362; S6, 513.

— *lucerna* 10, 498.

— *rubra* S6, 513.

**Tubifex** 3, 734; 8, 153; 20, 407; S7, 292.

— *neurosoma* S2, 90.

— *rivulorum* 3, 1035; S7, 294.

— *uncinarius* 12, 107, 110, 115.

**Tubificidae** S2, 90.

**Tubificini** 3, 1032.

**Tubinares** S2, 42; S4, 653—655, 734.

— *Magen* 5, 644.

**Tubipora** 5, 86; 6, 640, 667.

— *hemprichi* 6, 640, 667, 670.

**Tubucellaria coeca** 6, 670!

— *fusiformis* 6, 669.

— *gracilior* 6, 669.

— *opuntioides* 6, 669.

**Tubularia** 8, 393; 10, 476! 489, 492,

494, 495! 497, 500, 503; S6, 500, 514, 535! 539, 590, 596.

— *albimaris* S6, 536.

**Tubularia.**

— *arbuscula* S6, 535, 542, 547, 548!

— *aspera* S6, 509, 514, 542.

— *attenoides* S6, 515.

— *borealis* S6, 536.

— *clytoides* S6, 563.

— *cornucopia* S6, 536.

— *coronata* 10, 477! 495; S2, 5, 96; S6, 535, 539.

— *couthouyi* S6, 538.

— *cristata* S6, 536.

— *crocea* S6, 500, 509, 514, 540—543!

— *fasciculata* S6, 535.

— *formosa* S6, 507, 514, 516, 538! 539! 540; 542.

— *harrimani* S6, 536.

— *indivisa* S6, 500, 503, 511, 514, 516, 520, 535, 536, 537, 538.

— *v. antarctica* S6, 500, 507, 514, 535, 537!

— *kerгуelensis* S6, 515, 535.

— *larynx* 14, 352, 353; S2, 96; S6, 539, 541, 542.

— *mesembryanthemum* 10, 477! 495.

— *muscoides* S2, 96.

— *polycarpa* S6, 509, 514, 526, 539, 540! 541! 542.

— *pygmaea* S6, 515.

— *ralphii* S6, 515.

— *ramea* 8, 395; S6, 548.

— *ramosa* S2, 95.

— *regalis* S6, 536.

— *rugosa* S6, 505, 535, 536!

— *simplex* S2, 96.

— *variabilis* S6, 536.

— *viridis* S6, 536.

**Tubularidae (Tubulariidae)** 8, 392; 10, 504; S2, 96; S6, 502.

**Tubularinae** 8, 394.

**Tubulipora** 10, 631.

— *atlantica* 10, 631.

— *fimbria* 10, 611.

— *flabellaris* 10, 611, 631, 638.

— *fungia* 10, 631.

**Tubuliporidae** 10, 631; 15, 550; S2, 55.

**Tubulodigitus** 2, 566, 726, 738.

— *communis* 2, 746, 755, 802, 804.

**Tumbesia** 16, 184; S5, 10; S6, 157,

160, 161, 166; t 10 f 3, 12; t 11 f 14, 18; t 12 f 27.

— *fuliginosa* S5, 10! t 1 f 9; S6, 120, 145.

**Tunesien, Orthopteren** 16, 337—404; 17, 1—98.

**Tunicaten** 8, 251; S2, 46—47.

— *aus dem Stillen Ozean* 13, 1—35.

— *von Süd-Afrika* 11, 1—64.

**Tupaia** 2, 974; 11, 507.

## Tupaia.

- *elliotti* 18, 345.
- *ferruginea* 18, 345.
- *tana* 10, 576.
- Tupaiaidae** 2, 977.
- Tupinambis griseus** 3, 904.
- *nigropunctatus* 10, 648! 649; t 26 f 3; 14, 583.
- *teguixin* 10, 648.
- *teju* 10, 648.
- Turacus giganteus** 15, 284; S2, 91.
- Turbellarien** 3, 1015; 8, 244; 18, 610; S2, 91.
- Turbinaria** 3, 160; 4, 497! 536, 584, 586; 14, 389.
- *brassica* 3, 160.
- *cinerascens* 3, 160.
- *crater* 3, 160; 4, 497.
- *frondens* 3, 160.
- *maxima* 3, 160! t 6 f 4.
- *mesenterina* 3, 160; 4, t 17 f 1.
- cf. *peltata* 4, 497! 540.
- *patula* 3, 160.
- *quincialis* 4, 497! 540.
- Turbinariidae (Turbinariidae)** 3, 160; 4, 497! 584.
- Turbinolidae** 3, 166; 4, 582.
- Turbo** 2, 623; 4, 969; 14, 444.
- *cidaris* 14, 448.
- *granulatus* 6, 308, 317.
- *punctulatus* 14, 445.
- *setosus* 6, 319.
- *smaragdus* 14, 446, 448.
- Turdidae** 3, 682, 683; 15, 285; S2, 26; S4, 730, 747.
- Turdinae** 3, 699, 703, 704.
- Turdus** 2, 315; 7, 858; 14, 341; 16, 117, 128; S2, 6.
- *atrigularis* S2, 26.
- *aureus* S2, 26.
- *bocagei* 2, 948.
- *chrysolaeus* 7, 857.
- *cyanus* 2, 945.
- *falelandicus* S4, 731, 732, 733, 748.
- *magellanicus* S4, 733.
- *typicus* S4, 733.
- *fuscatus* 3, 316; S2, 26.
- *fuscescens* S2, 26.
- *iliacus* 2, 941; 3, 109, 316; 16, 126, 129; S2, 26.
- *lividus* S2, 26.
- *magellanicus* S4, 644, 731! 732, 733, 747!
- *merula* 3, 109, 110, 315; 16, 109, 129; S2, 26.
- *migratorius* S2, 26.
- *minor* S2, 26.
- *musicus* 3, 314; 7, 509; S2, 26; S4, 731, 748.
- *naumanni* 7, 857.

## Turdus.

- *obscurus* S2, 26.
- *pallidus* 7, 857.
- *pilaris* 3, 315; 7, 509; S2, 26.
- *rufescens* S2, 26.
- *ruficollis* S2, 26.
- *rufiventris* S4, 733.
- *rufus* S2, 26.
- *sibiricus* 3, 311; S2, 26.
- *solitarius* S2, 26.
- *stormsi* 2, 949.
- *swainsoni* S2, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33.
- *torquatus* S2, 26.
- *typicus* S4, 733.
- *ustulatus* S4, 733.
- *varius* S2, 26, 28, 30, 31; S2, 33.
- *viscivorus* 3, 315; 16, 116, 117, 128; S2, 26.
- *whitei* S2, 26.
- *wilsoni* S2, 26.
- Turkestan, mikroskopische Süßwasserthiere** 19, 469—553.
- , neuer Hirsch 20, 91—104.
- Turkmenien, Hausthiere** 4, 1069—1075.
- Turnagra** 3, 699.
- Turnix** 7, 858.
- *blakistoni* 7, 856.
- Turridae** S6, 502.
- Turrilepas** S6, 332.
- Turris** 10, 497.
- *digitalis* 11, 454.
- Turritella communis** S2, 50.
- *lactea* 8, 94.
- *terebra* S2, 50.
- *triplicata* S2, 50.
- *ungulina* S2, 50.
- Turritellidae** S2, 50.
- Turritellopsis acicula** 6, 353! 373.
- Tursio** 15, 260.
- *borealis* 15, 260.
- *peronii* 15, 260.
- Tursiops** 6, 443, 446.
- *abusalam* 15, 260.
- *aduncus* 15, 260.
- *catalania* 15, 260.
- *gilli* 15, 260.
- *parvimanus* 15, 260.
- *tursio* 5, 390; 15, 258, 260.
- — *v. metis* 15, 260.
- Turtur** 7, 858; 20, 201, 218, 223, 228, 267, 293, 311, 321, 337.
- *auritus* S2, 38.
- *bitorquatus* 20, 173, 218.
- *capicola* 2, 331.
- *communis* S2, 38.
- *gelastes* 7, 856.
- *humilis* 13, 471, 472, 473.
- *lugens* 2, 330!
- *orientalis* 13, 471, 472, 473.
- *picturatus* 20, 173.

## Turtur.

- risorius 13, 471, 472, 473; 20, 173, 262, 351.
- rostratus 20, 173.
- roscogriseus 2, 331.
- semitorquatus 2, 330, 331.
- tigrinus 20, 173, 228, 234, 253, 349, 351.
- turtur 20, 212.
- vinaceus 2, 331! 20, 173, 235, 244, 276, 292, 297, 300, 309, 319, 322, 351.

## Turturinae 20, 173, 336.

## Tuscarora 15, 575.

- nationalis 15, 575!

## Tuscaroridae 15, 575; 19, 734.

- , neue, der Plankton-Expedition 15, 575—576.

## Tuscarusa globosa 15, 575!

## Tydens 4, 308, 310, 312.

## Tydidae 4, 298.

## Tylas 3, 694.

## Tylaster willei 8, 118.

## Tylencholaimus limnophilus 10, 125.

## Tylenchus 4, 267.

## Tylobranchion 4, 873.

## Tylocarcinus 7, 62.

- styx 7, 62.

## Tylodelphys 5, 578.

## Tylodina 10, 596, 597, 599! 601, 603, 604, 605.

- citrina 10, 596, 597, 599! 600, 601.
- punctata 10, 599.
- rafinesqui 10, 599.

## Tylodinnella 10, 596, 600! 601, 603, 604, 605.

- trinchessii 10, 596, 597, 600! 604.

## Tylodiniidae 10, 596—608!

## Tylodioplax 8, 485, 598, 599.

- tetratylophorus 8, 599! 10, 698.

## Tylois 14, 250.

## Tylonyx 18, 171, 291, 293.

- tampae 18, 291.

## Tylopsis liliifolia 14, 292; 17, 8.

## Tylosurus carribaeus 12, 710.

## Tylototriton 7, 866.

- andersoni 7, 865.

## Tymolus 6, 559.

- japonicus 6, 559.

## Tympanistria bicolor 2, 331.

- tympanistria 20, 173.

- virgo 2, 331!

## Tympanocryptis 12, 279.

## Typhaea (Coleopt.) fumata S2, 69.

## Typhaeus (Oligoch.) 12, 241, 242, 243.

## Typhlacontias 12, 268.

- punctatissimus 12, 268.

## Typhlatta 8, 752, 753, 754.

- decolor 8, 746.

## Typhlobdella 3, 736, 737, 738, 749!

## Typhlobdella.

- kovatsi 3, 749.

## Typhloblaniulus concolor 12, 332.

- dollfusi 12, 332.

- guttulatus 12, 331, 332.

- troglobius 12, 332.

- verhoeffii 12, 286, 330! 332! t 16 f 61—65.

## Typhlocarcinus 7, 689.

- villosus 7, 689.

## Typhlocyba 12, 76.

## Typhloinulus 13, 180, 191! 203.

- ganglbaueri 13, 191.

## Typhlomymex 8, 767.

## Typhlopachinus 12, 330, 332.

- comatus 12, 286, 328! 330; t 16 f 75—78.

- turcius 12, 330.

## Typhlophis 10, 60.

## Typhlopidae 3, 920; 7, 306; 10, 60; 13, 488; 20, 506.

## Typhloponemys hypogaeus 14, 274; S7, 645, 676.

## Typhlopone 8, 692, 698, 699, 700, 701! 704, 707, 723, 724, 725, 752, 753, 754, 755, 765.

- breviceps 8, 729.

- brevinodosa 8, 717.

- clausii 8, 723, 726.

- dahlbomi 8, 723, 725.

- europaea 8, 714.

- fulvas 8, 704, 707! 709! 723, 724, 725, 726.

- juvenculus 8, 704, 709! 728; S7, 645.

- — v. badius 8, 704, 709! 727!

- — v. glabratus 8, 704, 709!

- — v. labiatus 8, 704, 709! 728!

- kirbyi 8, 723, 724.

- laeviceps 7, 723, 726.

- laevigata 8, 729.

- oranienensis v. brevinodosus 8, 717, 723, 725, 726, 754; 14, 274; S7, 676.

- pallipes 8, 261.

- punctata 8, 714, 753.

- serratula 8, 724, 749, 754.

- shuckardi 8, 723, 725.

- spinolae 8, 725.

- thwaitzii 8, 725.

- westwoodi 8, 724, 725, 726, 731, 743.

## Typhlops 3, 964, 966; 5, 608; 7, 864; 10, 60.

- braminus 13, 500, 504, 506; 20, 506.

- eschrichti 5, 614!

- lineatus 13, 488, 500; 20, 506.

- muelleri 13, 488! 500; 20, 506.

- nigroalbus 13, 500; 20, 506.



## Typhlops.

- persicus 3, 920.
- vermicularis 3, 920, 957, 959, 960; 19, 335, 339.
- Typhlosaurus** 12, 256, 269.
  - gutturalis 12, 269.
  - lineatus 12, 269.
  - melanocephalus 12, 269.
  - namaquensis 12, 269.
  - parvilobus 12, 269.
  - pumilus 12, 269.
  - taeniobronchus 12, 269.
  - ventralis 12, 269.
- Typosyllis** 6, 407; S7, 291.
  - fasciata 6, 401.
  - oerstedii 6, 401, 407! 433; t 19 f 1, 1 A.
  - variegata S7, 290, 294.
- Typtotherium** 7, 541.
  - exiguum 18, 305.
- Typton** 5, 508!
  - spongicola 5, 508! t 37 f 8.
  - spongiosus 5, 508.
- Tyrannidae** 3, 675, 676, 682, 703; S4, 712, 745.
- Tyrannus sulfurascens** 2, 952.
- Tyria karelini** 3, 929.
- Tyrimna** S4, 523.
  - nobilis S4, 482, 524—526! t 30 f 21—29; t 32 f 21—24.
- Tyroglyphus farinae** 4, 363.
- Tyrrhena** 3, 1043.
- Tyssanopoda inermis** 7, 17.

- Uca** 7, 732! 733; 10, 335, 346, 350, 357, 358, 359, 370.
  - annulipes 10, 351! 354! 355.
  - arcuata 10, 349.
  - chlorophthalma 10, 353, 354.
  - coarctata 10, 349!
  - cordata 7, 733; 10, 336.
  - cultrimana 10, 348! 355.
  - cunninghami 10, 325.
  - demani 10, 349!
  - dussumieri 10, 348! 349.
  - forceps 10, 350!
  - — v. angustifrons 10, 350.
  - gaimardi 10, 350, 351, 353! 354.
  - inversa 10, 351!
  - lactea 10, 351! 354, 355.
  - laevis 7, 733! 734; 10, 336.
  - latreillei 10, 353, 354.
  - maracoani 10, 347, 357.
  - minax 10, 351!
  - platydaetyla 10, 346! 357.
  - — v. stylifera 10, 347!
  - pugilator 10, 351! 357, 358; 10, 352.
  - stenodaetyla 10, 351! 355, 356! 357.

## Uca.

- tangieri 10, 351! 356! 358, 368.
- tetragona 10, 348! 20, 406.
- triangularis 10, 353, 354.
- uca 10, 336.
- una 7, 733! 734; 10, 336.
- variabilis 10, 353.
- vocator 10, 351! 352! 357, 358.
- — v. minax 10, 353.
- Udonella** S6, 86.
- Udonellidae** S6, 12.
- Uliodon** 12, 424.
  - frenatus 12, 420, 424, 425!
  - intricatus 12, 279.
- Ulmariidae** S2, 94.
- Ulmus, Cecid.** 16, 331!
  - campestris, Cecid. 7, 286.
  - pedunculata, Cecid. 7, 286.
- Uloborus borbonicus** 1, 394.
- Uloma** 7, 871.
- Ulophyllia** 3, 169.
- Ulula aluco** 12, 703.
  - otus S4, 698, 743.
  - rufipes S4, 697.
- Ululinae** 3, 702.
- Uma notata** 12, 282.
- Umbellatae (Alcyon.)** 8, 22; 13, 455.
- Umbelliferae (Alcyon.)** 8, 22.
- Umbellularia stelliferum** 17, 398.
- Umbonium costatum** 6, 308.
- Umbrella** 10, 597, 600, 602, 604, 605.
  - mediterranea 10, 600.
- Umbrellidae** 10, 603, 605.
- Umbrina cirrhosa** S3, 160, 161.
  - reedi S6, 203!
  - xanthi S6, 203.
- Uneiger foetidus** 18, 112, 142!
  - — transsilvanicus 18, 142.
- Uncinataria** 2, 559.
- Ungalia** 6, 164; 7, 377; 10, 60, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 88.
  - maculata 10, 71, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 49.
  - melanura 10, 71, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 48.
  - pardalis 10, 71, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 50.
  - semicincta 10, 71, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 51.
  - taczanowskyi 10, 71, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87; t 9 f 52.
- Ungarn, freilebende Süßwasser-Nematoden** 10, 91—134.
- Ungualiphis continentalis** 7, 376.
- Ungulata** 4, 1057—1075, 1078, 1089—1090; 9, 308.
  - , Reduction der Fingerzahl 5, 93—146.
  - , Verbreitung 18, 303—341.
- Unibranchiapertura euchia** S7, 49.

- Unicolores (Felidae)** 6, 61.  
**Unio** 5, 924; 10, 182; S4, 349, 405.  
 — auratus S5, 234.  
 — caffer 10, 182, 193.  
 — chiloënsis S5, 233! 244.  
 — foncki S5, 234.  
 — natalensis 10, 193.  
 — verreauxi 10, 193.  
**Unionidae** 4, 974; 15, 615, 619, 620.  
**Upucerthia chilensis** S4, 708.  
 — dumetoria S4, 643, 709! 710.  
 — ruficauda 2, 953.  
 — vulgaris S4, 708.  
**Upupa** 3, 81.  
 — epops 6, 147; 7, 508; S2, 35.  
**Upupidae** 3, 676, 683, 687, 692, 696, 703; 6, 460; S2, 35.  
**Upsis** 7, 871.  
**Urania fulgens** 5, 292, 296.  
**Uranops lepieuri** 7, 372.  
**Uranoscopina** 19, 357.  
**Uranoscopus** 19, 357; S3, 173.  
 — scaber S3, 173.  
**Urapteryx** 5, 337.  
 — sambucaria S1, 61, 122.  
**Uria grylle** S2, 42.  
 — lomvia S2, 42.  
 — troile 5, 591; S2, 6, 42.  
**Uriechis capensis** 5, 609.  
**Urinator** 3, 674, 681.  
**Urnatella gracilis** 15, 556.  
**Urniisa** 7, 921.  
 — guttulosa 7, 921.  
**Urobenus** 3, 1033.  
**Urobrachya zanzibarica** 2, 325.  
**Uroceridae** S2, 66.  
**Urochaeta** 3, 1035.  
**Urocychus** 19, 702, 706, 711.  
**Urocyon griseus** 5, 421.  
 — virginianus 5, 421.  
**Urodela** 6, 202! 7, 865; 11, 226.  
**Urodesmus** 13, 144.  
**Uroglena** 7, 262.  
**Urogoniminae** 12, 655.  
**Urogonimus** 12, 536, 538, 542, 551, 647, 653! 654, 655, 749, 750; 14, 3; 15, 176, 192, 194, 606; 16, 3, 136, 140; S3, 82, 154, 155, 157.  
 — cercatus (cercatum) 12, 654, 750; S3, 40, 42, 43, 83, 95, 102, 157, 162—166! t 5 f 64—65.  
 — insignis 12, 596, 654, 748! 749, 750; t 28 f 49; t 30 f 71.  
 — macrostomus (macrostomum) 12, 654, 750, 761; 16, 3, 40, 42, 124, 125, 127, 136, 139; S3, 27, 67, 68, 76, 83, 95, 102, 106, 107, 157, 162, 164.  
 — rossittensis 12, 654, 750.  
**Urolabe** 20, 407.
- Urolestes** 2, 251.  
**Urolophus halleri** 6, 223.  
 — torpedianus 6, 223.  
**Uromastix** 10, 234; 12, 251, 273; 17, 441.  
 — acanthinurus 10, 219, 230! 235, 236; t 16 f 1—4; 12, 263, 265.  
 — fasciatus 3, 883.  
 — hardwicki 12, 273, 274.  
 — microlepis 12, 275.  
 — ocellatus 12, 266.  
 — ornatus 12, 274, 275.  
 — spinipes 12, 259, 264, 265, 274.  
**Uropeltidae** 7, 366!  
**Uropeltis** 13, 503.  
**Uropetala** 19, 588.  
 — carovei 19, 588.  
**Uroplates** 7, 380; 14, 53.  
 — fimbriatus 6, 197.  
**Uroplatidae** 12, 250.  
**Uroplectes** 18, 566.  
 — fischeri 18, 566!  
**Uropodinae** 14, 283.  
**Uropsilus soricipes** 18, 348.  
**Uropterix sambucaria** S2, 73.  
**Uroptychus** 6, 242, 245, 247.  
 — japonicus 6, 248! t 11 f 3.  
**Uropus ulmi** S1, 8.  
**Urorygma** 16, 3, 138!  
 — nanodes 16, 3, 138! t 8 f S1, S2.  
**Urostrophus** 12, 285; S4, 248.  
 — torquatus S4, 260.  
**Urostyla weissii** 19, 478! 539, 540.  
**Urothemis edwardsi** 18, 721.  
**Urothoe elegans** 5, 912.  
**Urotocus** 12, 654! 655; 16, 140, 839.  
 — rossittensis 12, 655.  
**Urotrema** 16, 140, 839.  
**Urotricha (Infus.) fareta** 19, 476! 539, 540.  
**Urotrichus (Mammal.)** 7, 854; 10, 62.  
 — gibbsii 13, 468.  
 — talpoides 13, 465, 468; 18, 348.  
**Ursida (Ursidae)** 6, 595; 9, 292; 13, 516, 517, 524; 16, 222, 225, 226.  
**Ursina** 6, 591! 595!  
**Ursus** 4, 1079, 1085; 6, 589, 591, 595, 598, 611; 7, 403, 854; 16, 223.  
 — albus 6, 597, 605, 611.  
 — americanus 6, 595, 598, 609! 611; 10, 578.  
 — amplidens 6, 590.  
 — arctoidens 6, 590.  
 — arctos 4, 1084; 6, 530, 590, 596, 597, 598, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607; 7, 330! 9, 292; 10, 578; S7, 178.  
 — — v. albus 6, 596, 598.  
 — — v. beringiana 6, 604, 605.

**Ursus aretos.**

- — v. *collaris* 6, 605! 611.
- — v. *fuscus* 6, 596, 598.
- — v. *meridionalis* 9, 292.
- — v. *niger* 6, 596, 598, 609.
- — *typicus* 9, 292.
- — v. *variegatus* 6, 596, 598, 607.
- — *yessoensis* 13, 465, 468.
- *aureus* 6, 597.
- *badius* 6, 596, 598.
- *beringianus* 6, 598.
- *cadaverinus* 6, 596, 597, 598.
- *canadensis* 6, 609.
- *candescens* 6, 608.
- *caucasicus* 6, 597, 605.
- *caudivolvulus* 6, 591.
- *cinereus* 6, 608.
- *cinnamomeus* 6, 609.
- *collaris* 6, 596, 597, 598.
- *crowtheri* 6, 613!
- *etruscus* 6, 590.
- *euryrhinus* 6, 598.
- *euryspilus* 6, 610.
- *faidherbianus* 6, 590.
- *falciger* 6, 596, 597, 608.
- *ferox* 6, 598, 605, 608! 611; 10, 578.
- *formicarius* 6, 596, 597, 598.
- *formosanus* 13, 467.
- *frugilegus* 6, 598.
- *fuscus* 6, 596, 598.
- *gedrosianus* 6, 607.
- *giganteus* 6, 590.
- *grandis* 6, 598.
- *griseus* 6, 608.
- *horribilis* 6, 608.
- *japonicus* 6, 607; 13, 465, 466, 467.
- *inornatus* 6, 610.
- *isabellinus* 4, 1084; 6, 597, 598, 606, 609, 611; 10, 578.
- *labiatus* 6, 598, 611.
- *lagomyiarius* 6, 598, 608; 15, 250.
- *lartetianus* 6, 590.
- *leodiensis* 6, 590.
- *letourneauxianus* 6, 590.
- *leuconyx* 4, 1084; 6, 611.
- *longirostris* 6, 597, 598, 610.
- *lotor* 6, 593.
- *lybius* 6, 610.
- *malayanus* 6, 598, 610! 611; 10, 579.
- *marinus* 6, 611.
- *maritimus* 3, 191; 6, 596, 598, 605, 611! 612; S7, 178.
- — *Verbreitung* 3, 233—240, 259.
- *melanoleucus* 6, 613.
- *meridionalis* 6, 597, 598, 602.
- *narica* 6, 594.
- *niger* 6, 596, 597, 598, 609.

**Ursus.**

- *normalis* 6, 598.
  - *norvegicus* 6, 596, 597, 598.
  - *ornatus* 6, 598, 610! 611; 10, 579.
  - — v. *frugilegus* 6, 611.
  - *piscator* 6, 598.
  - *pitorii* 6, 590.
  - *planifrons* 6, 590.
  - *polaris* 6, 611.
  - *pomelianus* 6, 590.
  - *priscus* 6, 590.
  - *prunosus* 6, 606.
  - *pyrenaicus* 6, 596, 597, 598.
  - *rexi* 13, 465, 467.
  - *richardsoni* 6, 609.
  - *rouvieri* 6, 590.
  - *rufus* 6, 596, 598.
  - *sivalensis* 6, 590.
  - *spelaeus* 6, 590.
  - *syriacus* 4, 1084; 6, 596, 597, 598, 605! 606, 611; 9, 292! 10, 578.
  - — v. *isabellinus* 6, 606!
  - — v. *lagomyiarius* 6, 606! 611.
  - *tarandi* 6, 590.
  - *tibetanus* (thibetanus) 6, 607; 13, 467.
  - *torquatus* 4, 180; 6, 603, 607! 611; 10, 579.
  - — v. *leuconyx* 6, 608!
- Urticina crassicornis** S6, 254.
- Urubitinga** 11, 78.
- *anthracina* 11, 78.
  - *brasiliensis* 11, 66.
  - *lacerulata* 11, 78.
  - *melanops* 11, 78.
  - *schistacea* 11, 65, 67, 69, 71, 77! 78, 82; t 8 f 8.
  - *zonura* 11, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69! 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84; t 8 f 1—5; t 9 f 10—18; t 10 f 19—24.
- Uruglena volvox** 7, 260, 262.
- Urugnaya** 2, 104, 531, 565.
- Urva cancrivora** 6, 593.
- Uta** (Lacert.) 12, 282.
- Ute** (Spong.) 2, 557.
- *argentea* 4, 462.
- Uteinae** 2, 557.
- Utella** 11, 93.
- Utetheisa** 20, 400.
- *bella* 20, 400.
  - *ornatrix* 20, 400.
  - *pulchella* 20, 399! 400.
- Utica** 7, 713; 9, 92, 113, 114, 115.
- *barbimana* 9, 114, 118, 119, 120.
  - *borneensis* 9, 118! 120; 10, 698; t 28 f 25.
  - *crassimana* 9, 117, 119.
  - *glabra* 9, 118.
  - *gracilipes* 7, 713; 9, 113, 115, 117, 118.

**Utica.**

- *nausithoe* 9, 91, 113! 114, 117, 118, 120; 10, 698; t 28 f 24.
- *setosipes* 9, 114, 118, 120.
- Utriculus obtusus** 8, 98.

- Vaginula (Vaginulus)** 5, 861; 19, 673, 684, 703, 710; S5, 610.
- *boviceps* S5, 621.
- *djiloloensis* S5, 611, 621.
- *gayi*, Anatomie S5, 607—642; t 18.
- *hedleyi* 5, 863—903! t 49 f 5—7, 15; t 50 f 2, 5, 7; t 51 f 1—5; t 52 f 2—6.
- *henningi* 5, 864—903! t 49 f 8—10, 12; t 50 f 3, 6; S5, 627.
- *leydigi* 5, 862—903! t 49 f 1—4, 11, 14; t 50 f 1, 4, 8—11; t 52 f 1.
- *maculata* 5, 879.
- *moreleti* 5, 867.
- *tuberculosis* 5, 869.
- *tuberosus* 5, 899.
- *willeyi* S5, 622.

**Vaginulidae** 5, 900—903!**Vaginulus s. Vaginula.****Valdivia** 7, 491.**Valeria jaspidea** S1, 5, 18, 24, 106.

— *oleagina* S1, 12, 17, 24, 106.

— *orbiculosa* S1, 24.

**Valkeria uva** 15, 557.**Vallonia** 4, 979, 980, 982.

— *adela* 4, 941—942!

— — *v. mionecta* 4, 941!

**Valyata** 1, 173.

— *cristata* S2, 48.

— *piscinalis* S, 148; S2, 48.

**Vampyrus spectrum** 4, 246.**Vanadis** 3, 1051.

— *fasciata* 5, 437—540; t 38.

— *setosa* 3, 1053.

**Vanellus cayennensis** S4, 666.

— *chilensis* S4, 666!

— *cristatus* 5, 591; 7, 513; S4, 666.

— *occidentalis* S4, 666.

— *varius* S2, 39.

— *vulgaris* S2, 40.

**Vanessa** 1, 443, 444! 528, 541, 578; 4, 490; 5, 301, 320, 337; 7, 147, 163, 169, 180, 184, 826, 830, 841, 891; 909; 8, 650; 12, 378, 391; 19, 602; 20, 394, 396.

— *antiopa* 1, 444, 486, 541, 542; 4, 486; 5, 302, 304, 325, 335, 341; 7, 144, 172, 181, 185, 891; S1, 39, 58, 64, 84; S2, 67.

— *atalanta* 1, 542, 562; 6, t 22 f 3b; 7, 196, 197; S1, 84; S2, 67

— *burejana* 7, 891.

**Vanessa.**

— *c-album* 1, 562, 563; 7, 891; S1, 84; S2, 66.

— *c-aureum* 1, 444; 7, 891.

— *callirhoë* 7, 892, 893! 894, 908, 909.

— *cardui* 7, 891, 907; 8, 648! S1, 65, 70, 84; S2, 23, 67.

— *charonia* 7, 910.

— — *v. glauconia* 7, 892, 893! 908, 910.

— *v. elymi* S1, 84.

— *f-album* S1, 43, 84.

— *haronica* 1, 444.

— *io* 1, 444, 542, 562; 5, 302, 304; 7, 160, 196, 197, 891; 8, 661; 11, 275; S1, 84; S2, 67.

— *ioides* 7, 160.

— *levana* 1, 444, 542; 7, 891; 8, 611, 616, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 642, 643, 644, 654, 655, 657, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 673, 675, 676, 677, 681, 684; S1, 21, 24, 25, 27, 32, 48, 84.

— *milbertii* 8, 664.

— *polaris* 5, 335.

— *polychloros* 1, 563; 5, 302, 304; 7, 144; 12, 377, 379; S1, 58, 84; S2, 66.

— *porima* 8, 636, 638, 639, 642, 643, 644, 668, 669, 670, 677.

— *prorsa* 1, 562; 8, 616, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 657, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 673, 674, 675, 677, 681, 684; S1, 27, 84.

— *triangulum* 1, 562.

— *urticae* 1, 562; 3, 483; 5, 288, 302, 304, 333, 335, 339; 7, 186, 891; 8, 649! 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665; 681; S1, 84; S2, 67.

— — *v. ichnusa* 8, 652, 662, 663; S1, 43, 84.

— — *v. jessoensis* 8, 664.

— — *v. polaris* 8, 651, 652, 662, 663, 664.

— — *v. turcica* 3, 652, 653.

— *v-album* 7, 891.

— *xanthomelas* 7, 145, 891; S1, 9, 15, 17, 23, 84; S2, 66.

**Vanessinae** 1, 528, 530, 536, 539, 540, 544, 578, 579, 580, 587, 621, 622, 626, 627.

**Vanga** 3, 694.**Varania** (Gastrop.) 19, 710, 711, 719.

— *loennbergi* 19, 710! t 39 f 32.

**Varanidae** 3, 904; 12, 253; 13, 486, 590; 19, 427.

**Varanus** (Rept.) 3, 891, 963, 969; 10, 234; 12, 263, 281; 15, 310; 17, 77, 441; 19, 428, 429.

**Varanus.**

- *albicularis* **12**, 269; **13**, 590.
  - *arenarius* **3**, 904; **12**, 264.
  - *bivittatus* **12**, 153.
  - *dumerili* (*dumerilii*) **13**, 500; **19**, 429.
  - *eremius* **12**, 279.
  - *exanthematicus* **12**, 267.
  - *gilleni* **12**, 279.
  - *gouldi* **12**, 280.
  - *griseus* **3**, 904! 906, 957, 960; **10**, 219, 227! **12**, 253, 264, 265, 272, 274.
  - *indicus* **12**, 280.
  - *kalabeck* **12**, 280.
  - *kordensis* **12**, 280.
  - *lesinensis* **12**, 257.
  - *litterata* **10**, 157, 178, 179, 188, 194.
  - *marathonensis* **12**, 257.
  - *microstictus* **12**, 265.
  - *nebulosus* **13**, 504.
  - *niloticus* **5**, 612; **12**, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 707; **13**, 590; **15**, 582, 674.
  - *nuchalis* **12**, 280.
  - *ocellatus* **12**, 265; **13**, 590.
  - *prasinus* **12**, 280.
  - *rudicollis* **13**, 486! 500, 504; **19**, 428!
  - *salvadorii* **12**, 280.
  - *salvator* **12**, 145, 153, 276, 280; **13**, 486, 500, 506; **19**, 427!
  - *scincus* **3**, 904.
  - *timorensis* **12**, 278, 280.
- Variolepis** **S5**, 201, 402.
- *iquiquensis* **S5**, 182, 200—206! 364, 367, 399, 407, 447, 500, 510, t 11 f 307—311.
- Varuna** **7**, 712, 713; **9**, 112; **10**, 157, 187.
- *litterata* **7**, 712, 713; **9**, 112! **10**, 698.
- Velasia** **S5**, 651
- *stenostomus* **S5**, 653.
- Velella**, Entwicklung aus einer in der Tiefe vorkommenden Larve **S7**. 347—372.
- Velina** **4**, 5, 22.
- *gracilis* **4**, 88
- Velutella cryptospira** **6**, 374.
- Velutina haliotoides** **6**, 351.
- *laevigata* **6**, 351!
  - *lanigera* **6**, 350!
- Velutiniden** **1**, 176.
- Veluspa polymorpha** v. *arctica* **2**, 746, 751, 771.
- — v. *digitata* **2**, 746, 751, 771.
  - — v. *flabelliformis* **2**, 746, 752, 779.
  - — v. *gracilis* **2**, 746, 751, 771.

**Veluspa.**

- — v. *gyriformis* **2**, 746, 752, 779, 780.
  - — v. *infundibuliformis* **2**, 746, 753, 786.
  - — v. *repens* **2**, 746, 756, 811.
  - — v. *tubulosa* **2**, 746, 755, 796.
- Veneridae** **S2**, 52.
- Venerupis fernandesiana** **S5**, 237! 244; t 12 f 22, 23.
- Venilia** (Crust.) *gracilis* **18**, 668.
- Venilia** (Lepidopt.) *maculata* **S1**, 65, 122.
- Venilia** (Onychoph.) *blainvillei* **S5**, 677.
- Venus** **6**, 457; **S5**, 235.
- *antiqua* **S5**, 236! 244.
  - *australis* **S5**, 235.
  - *chilensis* **S5**, 236.
  - *costellata* **S5**, 236.
  - *discrepans* **S5**, 236.
  - *dombeyi* **S5**, 236, 244.
  - *elliptica* **S5**, 236, 244.
  - *exalbida* **S5**, 236, 244.
  - *fluctuosa* **6**, 346!
  - *gallina* **S2**, 52.
  - *inconspicua* **S5**, 237.
  - *ovata* **S2**, 52.
  - *pannosa* **S5**, 237.
  - *variegata* **S5**, 235! 244.
  - *verrucosa*, Conservierung, **1**, 221.
- Verbreitung der Meeressäugehiere** **15**, 249—266.
- Veretillum** **17**, 366, 400, 403.
- *cynomorium* **17**, 366, 400! 401.
  - — v. *astyla* **17**, 401.
  - — v. *stylifera* **17**, 401.
  - *stelliferum* **17**, 398.
- Verfärbung der Schwanzfedern brasilianischer Raubvögel** **11**, 65—88.
- Verhoeffia** **12**, 304.
- Vermes** **19**, 45, 480, 534; **S2**, 87—92.
- Vermetus** **2**, 617; **14**, 418; **S5**, 254.
- Vermicella annulata** **6**, 189.
- Vermilia** **3**, 1050.
- *triquetra* **S2**, 89.
- Vermis umbilicaris** **16**, 765.
- Veronica chamaedrys**, Cecid. **7**, 304.
- *officialis*, Cecid. **7**, 305.
- Veronicella** **19**, 673.
- *willeyi* **S5**, 622, 623.
- Verongia** **2**, 570; **4**, 2, 3, 4, 14, 44.
- *fistularis* **4**, 88.
  - *flabelliformis* **4**, 88.
  - *hirsuta* **4**, 88.
  - *rosea* **2**, 549; **4**, 88.
  - *tenuissima* **4**, 88.
  - *zetlandica* **4**, 88.
- Verrilliana** **19**, 100, 105, 106, 134.
- *ramosa* **19**, 114, 134.

## Verrilliana.

— thyrsoides 19, 109, 134.

**Verruca S5**, 42, 383.

— strömia 5, 916; 6, 453, 454, 455.

— strömii S2, 84.

**Verrucidae S2**, 84.

**Vertebrata (Helgolands) S2**, 24—46.

**Vertumnus 5**, 45.

**Vesiculariidae S2**, 55.

**Vespa 2**, 351; 3, 89, 547; 4, 773; 7,

869; 8, 227; 19, 181; 20, 39, 43, 60.

— albofasciata 2, 383.

— annulata 2, 426.

— arenaria 2, 413.

— arenosa 2, 413.

— cingulata 2, 413.

— crabro 3, 91, 93; 8, 227; 20, 60;  
t 5 f 44.

— cribraria 3, 545, 546, 547, 563, 576.

— exultans 2, 413.

— helvola 8, 697, 714.

— hispanica 2, 444.

— petulans 2, 413.

— 17a 2, 442.

— simillima 7, 869.

— vulgaris 9, 248.

**Vesparia 6**, 683, 684, 747; 20, 392.

**Vespertiliavus 4**, 222.

**Vespertilio 2**, 279; 4, 214, 999.

— adversus 2, 831, 846!

— desertorum 9, 285.

— emarginatus v. desertorum 4, 1080.

— lanosus 4, 214.

— lasiopterus 16, 451.

— macropus 2, 846.

— murinus 4, 1005! 1080; 7, 335; 9,  
284; 12, 715.

— myotus 7, 519.

— mystacinus 4, 1006, 1080, 1082; 9,  
285; 10, 586.

— nattereri 9, 284.

— noctula 9, 284.

— pipistrellus 7, 519.

— timoriensis 2, 845.

**Vespertilionidae 2**, 831, 845; 9, 282.

**Vesperugo 2**, 279; 4, 220, 222, 228,  
1082.

— abramus 4, 1004, 1005, 1080; 9,  
283; 13, 465, 466.

— akokomuli 4, 1005, 1080.

— — v. almatensis 4, 1005.

— blythii 4, 1005, 1080.

— borealis 4, 1080.

— coromandelicus 4, 1080.

— discolor 4, 1080.

— kuhli (kuhlii) 4, 1004, 1080; 9, 283;  
12, 547, 715, 717.

— — v. leucotis 4, 1080.

— nanus 4, 220, 221, 222, 239; 13,  
539.

## Vesperugo.

— nathusii 3, 103.

— nilssonii S2, 24.

— noctula 4, 1080, 1081; 9, 283! 13,  
465, 468.

— pagenstecheri 4, 220—222! t 2 f 3;  
t 5 f 64, 65.

— pipistrellus 4, 1004—1005! 1076,  
1080, 1081; 9, 283! 12, 610; 13,  
465, 468.

— serotinus 4, 1002, 1004, 1081; S2,  
24.

— — v. mirza 4, 1080.

— — v. schirazensis 4, 1003, 1080.

— — v. turcomanus 4, 1002—1004,  
1080! 1081.

— stampflii 4, 218, 239.

— turcomanus 4, 1002, 1003.

**Vesperus 4**, 213, 215, 216, 228, 234.

— andersoni 4, 215.

— borealis 9, 284.

— brunneus 4, 218.

— capensis 4, 215.

— damarensis 4, 213—216! t 5 f 59.

— discolor 9, 284.

— grandidieri 4, 215.

— innesi 4, 216.

— minutus 4, 215, 239.

— nasutus 4, 215.

— platyrrhinus 4, 215.

— pusillus 4, 216—218! 219, 220; t 2  
f 2; t 5 f 60, 61.

— serotinus 4, 216, 220; 9, 284.

— tenuipennis 4, 216, 218—220! 234,  
239; t 5 f 62, 63.

**Vespidae 6**, 681; 8, 227; 19, 573; S2,  
64.

**Vespiniae 19**, 574.

**Vestria bisulca 14**, 293.

**Vettor Pisani**, Chierchia's Bericht über  
die Fahrt, 2, 184—189; t 7.

— — Doliolum-Ausbeute 9, 714—719.

**Vetulina 2**, 561.

**Vexillaria flabellum S2**, 9.

**Vibrio 16**, 748.

**Viburnum lantana**, Cecid. 7, 309.

**Vicia augustifolia**, Cecid. 7, 301.

— cracca, Cecid. 7, 301.

**Victorina 1**, 446! 447, 448, 449, 510,  
516, 557, 565, 577, 578, 580, 623,  
624, 644; 4, 905, 913!

— steneles 4, 779, 913.

— trayja 1, 446! 542, 557, 558, 563,  
639, 640, 643; t 12 f 1, 8; t 13 f 2,  
9; t 15 f 5.

**Vicunna v. minuta 18**, 326.

**Vidua concolor 2**, 324.

— paradisca 2, 323.

— rubritorques 2, 324.

- Villosa leichhardii (leichardti)** 3, 71; 5, 322.
- Vinago** 20, 171, 201, 345.  
— *calva* 20, 172, 212, 227, 232, 234, 235, 262, 273, 276, 287, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 301, 309, 312, 319, 323, 327, 341, 349, 350.
- Vioa celata** S2, 97.
- Vipera** 3, 964, 965, 969, 970.  
— *ammodytes* 6, 186; 7, t 14 f 16; 15, 306.  
— *arietans* 5, 618.  
— *aspis* 6, 164.  
— — *v. hugyi* 7, 373.  
— *avicennae* 10, 223.  
— *berus* 6, 167, 186, 189, 204; 7, t 14 f 15; 11, 189! 190, 193, 194.  
— — *v. bohemica* 11, 192, 193, 195, 196.  
— — *v. cherssea* 11, 191, 195, 196.  
— — *v. prester* 11, 192, 195, 196.  
— — *v. rakosiensis* 11, 193.  
— — *f. typica* 11, 194, 196.  
— *bohemica* 11, 192, 193, 196.  
— *ceraster* 3, 949; 10, 219, 223!  
— *cherssea* 11, 191, 196.  
— *confluenta* 3, 948.  
— *euphratica* 3, 946.  
— *halys* 3, 951.  
— *lebetina* 3, 946; 10, 219, 223!  
— — *v. mauritanica* 19, 344.  
— *libethina* 3, 946!  
— *obtusa* 3, 946! 947, 948, 957, 959, 960.  
— *pelias* 11, 190.  
— *persica* 3, 949! 960.  
— *prester* 11, 192, 193, 196.  
— *rhinoceros* 5, 618.  
— *russelli* 7, t 14 f 14.  
— *typica* 11, 196.  
— *ursinii* 11, 193! 194, 196.  
— *xanthina* 3, 946, 947, 948.
- Viperidae** 3, 946; 13, 492; 20, 504, 508.
- Virbins** 5, 458, 494! 495! 504! 9, 423.  
— *brullei* 5, 504.  
— *fasciger* 5, 504; S2, 82.  
— *varians* 5, 504! S2, 82.  
— *viridis* 5, 504.
- Vireo** 3, 704.
- Vireoninae** 3, 676, 682, 704.
- Vireosylva olivacea** S2, 29.
- Virgularia** 17, 366, 388.  
— *finmarchica* 17, 388, 392.  
— *juncea* 17, 389.  
— *leuckartii* 17, 388.  
— *mirabilis* 17, 366, 388!  
— — *v. pedunculata* 17, 388.  
— *rigida* 17, 366, 389! t 14 f 1.
- Virgularia**.  
— *van benedenii* 17, 388.
- Virgularidae** 17, 366, 388.
- Vishnuthorium iravadicum** 18, 320.
- Vitex agnus-castus**, Cecid. 7, 306; 16, 331! t 15 f 39.
- Vitis vinifera**, Cecid. 7, 293.
- Vitrina** 4, 937, 982; 11, 156.  
— *annularis* 4, 935—936!  
— *cellaria* 3, 106.  
— *conoidea* 4, 937.  
— *pellucida* 4, 936.  
— *raddei* 4, 936—937! t 26 f 5; 978.  
— *rugulosa* 4, 937.  
— *sieversii* 4, 937.
- Viverra** 2, 252; 4, 189; 7, 396, 397, 403, 405; t 16 f 14—20; 13, 510, 515, 516, 517, 518, 521, 522, 524, 525; 16, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 233, 234.  
— *aurita* 5, 417.  
— *binturong* 6, 592.  
— *candidivulva* 6, 591.  
— *civetta* 2, 252! 4, 162, 169, 182; 7, 405, 582; 13, 515, 519, 520; 16, 226, 227, 232.  
— — *orientalis* 7, 593; 13, 552.  
— — *v. poortmanni* 4, 169.  
— *genetta* 2, 252; 7, 331!  
— *hyaenoides* 5, 403.  
— *maculata* 2, 854.  
— *megaspila* 7, 593.  
— *mungos* 14, 333.  
— *narica* 6, 592, 594.  
— *nasua* 6, 594.  
— *pardina* 2, 252.  
— *quasje* 6, 594.  
— *tigrina* 2, 252; 4, 172.
- Viverricula** 13, 518, 523, 524; 16, 219, 220, 227, 228, 230, 233.  
— *malaccensis* 13, 523, 552.
- Viverridae** 13, 509, 510, 511, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525; 16, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 235, 236.
- Viverrinae** 13, 510, 511, 512, 525; 16, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 228, 229, 230, 233, 234, 235.
- Vivipare Insecten** 19, 431—468.
- Vögel, brasilianische**, 2, 180—181.  
— *der Sammlung Plate* S4, 641—749.  
— *europäische in Afrika* 6, 145—151.  
— *Größenverhältnisse des Herzens* 7, 496—522.
- Voeltzkowia mira** 12, 256, 270.
- Voeringia** 11, 387, 388, 391! 19, 101, 102, 103.  
— *capitata* 11, 396.

**Voeringia.**

- clavata 11, 387, 390, 391! 392.
- dryopsis 11, 388.
- fruticosa 11, 388, 389, 392.
- janmayeni 11, 388.
- pigmaea 11, 388.
- polaris 11, 386, 388.

**Vogelfedern, blaue Farbe 15, 267—294.**

- Zeichnung 3, 309—316; t 8.

**Vogelspinne, Beobachtungen an einer lebenden, 5, 179—183.****Vollenhovia 8, 769.**

- oblonga leviuscula v. rufescens 14, 567.

- pedestris 14, 567; 20, 392.

**Volucella 3, 83, 89; 5, 857; 14, 108.**

- bombylans 8, t 18 f 34.

- zonata 3, 89.

**Volvox 15, 462, 463, 464, 465.**

- globator 15, 462, 464, 465.

- minor 7, 258.

**Vomerula 2, 532, 567.****Vomerulinae 2, 567.****Vonones 16, 183.****Vortex armiger 8, 147.**

- intermedius 3, 1018.

- lapicida 3, 106.

- truncatus 3, 1018, 1019.

**Vorticella 4, 382; 9, 402, 403, 407.**

- citrina 19, 43, 93.

- microstoma 5, 925; 15, 19.

- nebulifera 19, 480! 536, 537.

- nutans 19, 480! 539, 540.

**Vorticlava 10, 494.****Vosmaeria 2, 557; S6, 423.**

- crustacea S6, 423.

- levigata S6, 423.

- reticulosa S6, 423! t 30 f 45.

**Vosmaeridae 2, 557.****Vulcanella 2, 563.****Vulpes 5, 420.**

- algiensis 5, 419!

- alopex 9, 292.

- japonicus 13, 465, 468, 469.

- atlanticus 5, 419.

- azarae 5, 416.

- caama 5, 417.

- canus 5, 419!

- corsak 5, 420; 9, 291.

- crucigera 5, 418.

- ferilatus 5, 419!

- flavescens 5, 419!

- fuliginosus 5, 420.

- fulvus 7, 813, 815.

- griffithi 5, 419.

- hooly 5, 419!

- karagan 9, 291.

- leucopus 5, 419!

- liniventris 5, 419!

**Vulpes.**

- litoralis 5, 421!

- melanota (melanotus) 9, 291, 292!

- mesomelas 5, 414.

- minimus 5, 417.

- montanus 5, 419.

- vulgaris 5, 418.

- zaarensis 5, 417.

**Vulpini 5, 405, 417!****Vultur cinereus 2, 945.**

- fulvus 3, 347.

- percnopterus 3, 347.

**Vulturidae 6, 460.****Vulturinae 3, 675, 676, 683, 687, 688, 693, 696, 702.****Wachsbereitende Drüsen der Chermes-Arten 19, 557—559.****Waldheimia cranium 15, 549.****Wale, was die Grönländer von der Geburt der Wale wissen wollen, 3, 802—804.****Walteria 3, 558.**

- flemmingii 4, 463, 481.

**Wasserleben, Anpassung der Säugethiere an das, 5, 373—399.****Wasmannia 8, 762, 770.****Wedlia bipartita S3, 150.****Weismannella 9, 323.**

- gracilis 20, 588.

**West-Afrika, Orthopteren 5, 344—360, 647—668.****West-Asien, Reptilien u. Batrachier 19, 328—346.****West- und süd-russische Terricolen 12, 122.****Westwoodia minuta S2, 85.**

- nobilis S2, 85.

**Wildziege der Insel Joura 3, 591—596; t 15.****Willemoesia 9, 428.****Wirbelthiere, Erwerbung des Flugvermögens 14, 49—61.**

- Schwimmblasen, Lungen u. Kiementaschen S7, 727—749.

- Stäbchen und Zapfen S7, 471—518.

- Zeichnung 6, 155—229; 7, 365—410.

**Wlassicsia 19, 66!**

- pannonica 19, 67, 95, 96; t 5 f 11—20.

**Wolfsschädel, Einwirkung der Gefangenschaft auf die Gestalt 7, 683—772.****Wolfspinne und ihr Eicocon 5, 185—210.****Wolterstorffia 18, 396.**

- blanchardi 18, 396.



**Wolterstorffia.**

- confluens 18, 396.
- Wroughtonilla lobopelae** 14, 270.
- Wrightia** 10, 499, 514.
- Wyville-Thomsonia** 2, 563.

**Xaenia capitata** 15, 660.**Xantharpygia collaris** 13, 537!**Xanthasia** 4, 442; 7, 692! 8, 362, 386!

- murigera 8, 386! t 10 f 33.

**Xanthia** 7, 137.

- aurago S1, 112.
- cerago S1, 57, 59, 74, 75.
- citrago S1, 112.
- flavago S1, 112; S2, 71.
- v. flavescens S1, 112.
- v. fucata S1, 112.
- fulvago S1, 112; S2, 71.
- gilvago S1, 112.
- ocellaris S1, 20, 21, 25, 26, 32, 112.
- v. pallego S1, 43, 112.
- silago S1, 59, 74.
- sulphurago S1, 23, 112.

**Xanthidae** 7, 419, 429! 430, 441, 473, 700; 9, 416, 445.**Xanthinae** 7, 429! 441.**Xanthini** 7, 412! 428! 9, 416, 444!**Xantho** 4, 418, 420; 7, 441! 443! 449, 450, 452; 8, 513, 514.

- affinis 7, 445, 446.
- bella 14, 461.
- bidentatus 7, 444! 449.
- bifrons 7, 444, 450! t 17 f 7; 10, 296; S5, 760.
- crassimanus 4, 409, 421; 7, 448.
- cultrimanus 7, 448.
- dehaani 7, 464.
- exaratus 7, 444!
- — v. crassimana 7, 448.
- — v. gracilis 7, 447.
- — v. nudipes 7, 447.
- — v. sanguineus (sanguinea) 7, 447; 14, 460; 20, 407.
- — v. typica 7, 445.
- floridus 7, 443, 444! 445; 8, 513.
- gaudichaudi 10, 296; S5, 760.
- granosomanus 7, 448.
- granulatus 7, 467.
- granulosis 7, 459.
- hirsutissimus 7, 453.
- impressus 7, 443, 444, 449.
- incisus 14, 461.
- lamarcki 7, 444! 448.
- lamelligera 7, 457.
- leuconanus 14, 461.
- lividus 7, 446.
- melanodactylus 7, 444! 449.
- nudipes 4, 409, 420, 421.
- obtusus 7, 467, 468.

**Xantho.**

- octodentatus 8, 519.
- orbignyi 7, 431; S5, 761.
- peronii 2, 692.
- pilipes 7, 444! 445.
- planus 7, 442; S5, 761.
- punctatus 4, 409, 420; 7, 451.
- radiatus 7, 457.
- rivulosus 7, 443, 444! 445; 8, 513.
- rogersii 4, 409, 419, 420.
- rufopunctatus 7, 454.
- sanguineus 14, 460.
- spinosus 2, 690; 692!
- superbus 7, 457.
- tahitensis 4, 409, 418—420! t 9 f 4; 7, 452.

**Xanthochorns cassidiformis** S6, 419.**Xanthodes** 7, 441! 443, 444, 449; 8, 513.

- bidentatus 7, 449.
- granosomanus 7, 448.
- impressus 7, 444, 445!
- lamarcki (lamarckii) 7, 444, 448; 8, 513; 10, 696.
- melanodactylus 7, 449.
- transversa 7, 916!

**Xantholinus** 19, 604.

- attenuatus 14, 282.
- badariottii 14, 282.
- castigatus 14, 282.
- guatemalenus 14, 282.
- lucidus 14, 282.
- punctulatus 14, 282; 19, 604; S2, 59.

**Xanthophilus** Subg. 1, 115! 154.

- aureoflavus 1, 120.
- sulfureus 1, 148.

**Xanthopygia** 7, 859; 15, 285.**Xanthosina** 7, 856; 13, 470.**Xanthus sexdecimdentatus** 7, 442.**Xanthusiidae** 12, 253, 282.**Xema** 3, 674.

- ridibundum 7, 516.
- sabinii S2, 41.
- Xenacis** 3, 437! 438; 13, 301, 305! 307, 333! 334, 335.
- caligata 13, 301, 307, 333! 337.
- hungarica 13, 300, 334, 335.
- hexagonotus 13, 489, 501; 20, 507.
- Xenia** 6, 639; 15, 637, 641, 642! 643, 645, 646! 660.
- antarctica 15, 610, 641, 643, 657!
- ashworthi 15, 641, 642, 653!
- bauiana 15, 641, 643, 655.
- blumi 15, 641, 642, 650!
- brunnea 15, 660.
- caerulea (coerulea) 15, 650, 651.
- capensis 15, 638, 640, 641, 642, 648!
- caribaeorum 15, 660.

**Xenia.**

- *crassa* 15, 641, 642, 652!
- *danae* 15, 641, 642, 646, 647.
- *desjardiniana* 15, 660.
- *elisabethae* 15, 645, 654.
- *elongata* 15, 641, 642, 649!
- *esperii* 15, 660.
- *florida* 15, 641, 642, 646, 647, 648!
- *fusca* 15, 641, 643, 655!
- *fuscescens* 15, 641, 643, 645, 653, 654!
- *garciae* 15, 636, 641, 642, 652!
- *hicksoni* 15, 636, 641, 642, 652!
- *indivisa* 15, 660.
- *medusoides* 15, 641, 643, 656!
- *membranacea* 15, 641, 643, 654!
- *novae-britanniae* 15, 637, 641, 642, 651!
- *ochracea* 15, 660.
- *plicata* 15, 641, 642, 647!
- *pulsitans* 15, 660.
- *purpurea* 8, 11; 15, 660.
- *quineserta* 15, 641, 643, 655!
- *rigida* 15, 640, 641, 642, 646!
- *rubens* 15, 641, 642, 647!
- *samoensis* 15, 660.
- *sansibariana* 15, 641, 643, 655!
- *ternatana* 15, 641, 642, 649!
- *tumbatuana* 15, 641, 642, 651!
- *umbellata* 15, 636, 641, 642, 646, 650! 651.
- — *v. coerulea* 15, 650, 651.
- *uniserta* 15, 640, 641, 642, 648!
- *viridis* 15, 641, 642, 649! 650.
- Xeniadae** 15, 637.
- Xenica** 4, 492, 920, 921.
- Xenidae (Xenidae)** 15, 635, 637.
- Xenidus** 14, 275.
- Xenina (Xeninae)** 8, 13; 15, 637.
- Xenocarcinus** 7, 40.
- *tuberculatus* 7, 40.
- Xenocephalini** 14, 246, 277, 280; S7, 616.
- Xenocephalus** 14, 215, 217, 218, 241! 242, 245, 246, 273, 276, 278; S7, 644, 645.
- *clypeatus* 14, 242, 243, 271; t 14 f 13.
- *goeldii* 14, 215, 239, 242, 244! 245! 251, 273; t 13 f 8.
- *limulus* 14, 215, 242, 243, 244! 272; t 13 f 7, 11.
- *schmalzi* 14, 215, 242! 243, 272; t 14 f 12.
- *schuppi* 14, 242, 245, 272; t 13 f 9.
- *trilobita* 14, 242, 243, 244, 272; t 13 f 10.
- Xenocichla** 2, 314.
- *orientalis* 2, 315, 316! t 11 f 2.
- *scandens* 2, 315.

- Xenocornia** 13, 301, 305! 308, 334!
- *solitaria* 13, 301, 308, 335!
- Xenodermus javanicus** 13, 500; 20, 506.
- Xenodon** 6, 167, 190; 7, 368; 16, 65.
- *neuwiedii* 6, 167.
- *rhabdocephalus* 6, 166.
- *severus* 6, 167, 190; t 6 f 11.
- Xenodusa** S7, 605.
- Xenogaster** 14, 221.
- Xenomymex** 8, 275, 340, 353, 358, 763, 764, 769.
- *stolli* subsp. *floridanus* 8, 275!
- Xenopeltidae** 13, 489; 20, 506.
- Xenopeltis unicolor** 13, 489, 500; 20, 506.
- Xenophrys monticola** 6, 219.
- Xenophthalmodes** 7, 690.
- Xenophthalmus** 7, 691! 692; 8, 362, 386!
- *latifrons* 8, 387! t 9 f 32; t 10 f 32.
- *pinnotheroides* 8, 387.
- Xenopirostris** 3, 694.
- Xenopsocus** 14, 538.
- Xenopterus** 19, 412.
- *modestus* 19, 412!
- *naritus* 19, 412!
- Xenopus (Amphib.)** 10, 183.
- *laevis* 10, 183.
- Xenopus (Aves)** 3, 700.
- Xenosauridae** 12, 252.
- Xenosaurus** 12, 281.
- *grandis* 12, 252, 282.
- Xenos rossi** 19, 459.
- *sphecidarum* 19, 458.
- Xenospingia** 4, 64.
- Xenylla maritima** 5, 920.
- Xerodella lecomti** 3, 1029.
- Xerophila (Xerophilus) (Moll.)** 4, 979, 980.
- *ericetorum* 12, 188.
- *krymickii* 4, 946—948!
- *millepunctata* 4, 948—949! t 26 f 13.
- Xerophila (Aves)** 3, 697.
- Xerus** 2, 236; 4, 127, 149, 152; 7, 393.
- *capensis* 4, 131—134!
- *dabbagala* 13, 546
- *erythropus* 3, 118; 4, 131, 132, 133, 161; 13, 271.
- *flavus* 13, 546.
- *fuscus* 13, 546
- *leucoumbrinus* 13, 271.
- *rutilus* 4, 131, 133; t 3 f 10—11; 13, 545!
- *saturatus* 13, 546!
- Xestoleberis** 3, 603! 618!
- *aurantia* 3, 599, 604! 618! 620; t 17 f 59—67; t 18 f 68—71.

**Xestoleberis.**

— nitida 3, 618.

**Xestophanes brevitarsus** 16, 255.**Xiphias gladius** 12, 634; 17, 168.**Xiphidium** 5, 666! 7, 922; 19, 567.

— aethiopicum 5, 649, 666.

— fuscum 19, 567.

— longipenne 7, 922.

— saltator 14, 292.

**Xiphodon** 5, 131.**Xiphomyrmex** 8, 770.

— tortuosus 17, 156.

**Xiphosoma** 7, 376.

— annulatum 7, 376.

— carinum 6, 162, 187; t 7 f 15; 7, 376.

— hortulanum 6, 187; 7, 376.

— madagascariense 7, 376.

— ruschenbergi 7, 376.

**Xoemis pyrope** S4, 719.**Xorides** 3, 441, 444!**Xoridina** 13, 300.**Xoridoidae** 3, 421.**Xuthodes** 19, 608.

— apicalis 19, 608.

**Xylina furcifera** S1, 112.

— lambda S1, 43.

— oculata S1, 33.

— ornithopus 7, 151; S1, 39, 112.

— semibrunnea S1, 7, 112.

— socia S1, 112.

— zinckenii S1, 18, 20, 23, 28, 31, 36, 37, 43, 112.

**Xyliniidae** 5, 337; S2, 72.**Xylocampa areola** S1, 7, 112.

— linariae S1, 61.

— lithorhiza S1, 25, 38.

**Xylocopa** 5, 759, 764, 769, 770, 778, 811, 812—813! 825; 6, 714, 715, 734; 7, 869; 8, 233; 19, 573, 575.

— aeneipennis 19, 576.

— appendiculata 8, 233.

— brasilianorum 19, 575, 576.

— chloroptera 19, 575.

— cyanescens 5, 813.

— valga 5, 813.

— violacea 5, 812.

**Xylocopidae** 5, 759; 6, 746.**Xylocopinae** 19, 575.**Xylomiges conspicularis** S1, 112.

— v. melaleuca S1, 112.

**Xylonomus** 3, 441, 442! 443!

— ater 3, 443.

— filiformis 3, 443.

— gracilicornis 3, 443.

— irrigator 3, 443.

— pillicornis 3, 443.

— praecatorius 3, 443.

— rufipes 3, 443.

— scaber 3, 443.

**Xylopertha** 19, 571.

— lifuana 19, 571.

**Xylophaga dorsalis** S5, 240, 245.**Xylophrurus** 3, 442.**Xylophylax** 3, 441.**Xylotoles** 19, 595, 608, 609.

— abnormalis 19, 609!

— costatus 19, 608.

— griseus 19, 595.

— huttoni 19, 609.

— schauinslandi 19, 608.

— traversi 19, 608.

**Xylotrupes dichotomus** 7, 869, 871.**Xylotrya** S5, 241.**Xysmatodoma melanella** S1, 145.**Xystrocera** 19, 572.

— globosa 19, 572

**Yagansia** 12, 237, 241.

— spatulifer 12, 237.

**Yarra** S5, 651.

— singularis S5, 653.

**Yerbua gigantea** 2, 876.**Yoldia** S4, 340, 344, 345, 396, 402.

— australis S4, 358.

— hyperborea 6, 343! 373.

— isonata S4, 354.

— limatula 6, 373; S4, 354, 396, 398.

— obtusa S4, 354.

— sapotilla S4, 354.

— thraaciaeformis 6, 373.

**Ypsthima** 7, 900, 901! 908, 909; 8, 658.

— baldus 7, 899.

— ceylonica 4, 920.

— loryma 7, 901.

— motschulskyi 7, 900.

**Yponomeuta** s. **Hyponomeuta**.**Ypsolophus** 10, 403, 405, 406, 443.

— fasciellus 10, 377, 405! S1, 153.

— juniperellus S1, 153.

— limosellus S1, 153.

— marginellus S1, 153.

— schmidiellus S1, 153.

— ustulellus S1, 153.

**Zacchobus austriacus** 11, 203.**Zaglyptus** 3, 433!**Zahnwechsel bei den Nagern** 13, 269—286.**Zaleptus** 16, 168, 177.**Zalmoxiidae** 16, 199.**Zalmoxioidae** 13, 79, 96.**Zalmoxis** 16, 198.**Zamenis** 3, 963, 965; 6, 167, 169, 188; 7, 368; 19, 340.

— algirus 7, 373.

— bornmüllerorum 19, 343; t 24 f 17.

**Zamenis.**

- cataphoronotus 6, 188.
- caudaelineatus 3, 927.
- cliffordi 3, 925.
- dahlii 6, t 7 f 62; 19, 336, 339.
- — v. collaris 19, 344.
- diadema 3, 925! 926, 957, 960.
- fedtschenkoi 3, 927; 6, 188; 7, 373.
- florulentus 7, 406.
- gemonensis 6, 158, 164, 169, 188; t 6 f 4, 5; 17, 463; 19, 339, 343.
- — v. asiana 19, 336! 339, 345.
- — v. atrovirens 6, t 6 f 3.
- hippocrepis 3, 928; 6, 158, 169, 186, 188, 189; t 6 f 1; 7, 373; 17, 463.
- karelini 3, 929, 930; 6, 169.
- korros 13, 501; 20, 507.
- ladacensis 3, 929.
- mucosus 13, 504; 17, 463.
- nummifer 3, 928.
- parallelus 6, 188; t 6 f 7.
- persicus 3, 929.
- ravergieri 3, 927, 957, 959; 6, 169, 188; t 6 f 6; 7, 373.
- — v. fedtschenkoi 3, 927, 928.
- rhodorhachis 3, 929.
- spinalis 6, 188.
- ventrimaculatus 3, 928! 929, 957, 960; 6, 169, 188; t 6 f 2; 7, 406.
- versicolor 3, 926; 6, t 6 f 7.
- Zanclea** 10, 492.
- Zanclognatha** 7, 185.
- bidentalis S1, 15, 17, 116.
- emortualis S1, 49, 116; S2, 73.
- grisealis S1, 49, 116.
- tarsicrinalis S1, 116.
- tarsipennalis S1, 15, 116.
- tarsiplumalis S1, 31, 116.
- Zanclostominae** 3, 703.
- Zangis** 19, 583.
- amyoti 19, 583.
- Zanna** 19, 770.
- claviceps 19, 770!
- Zaocys** 7, 368.
- carinatus 13, 501; 20, 507.
- fuscus 13, 489, 501; 20, 507.
- Zaphrentis** 4, 564, 567.
- cornucopiae 4, 564.
- Zapornia** 15, 514.
- Zatypota** 3, 433!
- Zaus ovalis** S2, 85.
- spinosus S2, 85.
- Zebrida** 7, 419.
- adamsi 7, 419; t 17 f 3.
- Zebrina digitata** 3, 105.
- Zegris** 5, 301.
- Zeichnung der Wirbelthiere** 6, 155—229.
- Zeichnungsverhältnisse der Gattung Ornithoptera** 4, 692—770.

- Zellparasit, einzelliger, aus der Mantelhöhle der Chitonen** S5, 601.
- Zelotypia** 7, 179.
- Zenaida** 20, 201, 218, 223, 228, 301.
- auriculata 20, 173, 220, 223, 225, 253, 272, 301, 309, 319, 322, 349, 351; S4, 671!
- innotata S4, 670.
- maculata S4, 671.
- Zenaidinae** 20, 173, 249, 336.
- Zenkerella** 14, 54.
- Zeopocellus** 19, 591.
- calcaratus 19, 591.
- princeps 19, 591.
- Zephronia ruficeps** 18, 64.
- Zerene grossulariata** S2, 8.
- Zeriassa** 18, 575.
- cuneicornis 18, 575.
- ruspolii 18, 575!
- Zerzunia** 6, 171.
- blanci 6, 171, 172; t 9 f 14.
- microdactyla 6, 174.
- Zetes** 3, 128.
- Zethera** 4, 914, 922.
- Zeuglodon cetoides** 15, 251.
- Zeuglodontus caucasicus** 15, 256.
- harwoodi 15, 256.
- osiris 15, 256.
- Zeuzera** 1, 667, 729.
- aesculi 6, 483, 487.
- pyrina S1, 94.
- Zinckenia** 19, 571, 580.
- fascialis 19, 571, 580.
- recurvalis 19, 580.
- Ziphis australis** 15, 257.
- cavirostris 15, 257.
- chathamensis 15, 257.
- grebnitzkyi 15, 257.
- Zirphaea crispata** S2, 51.
- Ziziphinus unicus** 6, 297.
- Zoantharia** 4, 494, 542; S6, 295.
- Zoantheae** 7, 242; S6, 295.
- Zoanthidae** 14, 425; S6, 296.
- Zoanthinaria** S6, 295.
- Zoarces** 9, 400.
- viviparus S2, 44.
- Zolodinus** 19, 594.
- zealandicus 19, 594.
- Zombrus** 19, 619.
- Zonibyxx s. Zonybyxx.**
- Zoniopoda (Zoniopoda)** 8, 812.
- juncorum 8, 812.
- omnicolor 8, 812.
- tarsata 8, 812; 14, 292.
- Zonitoides** 5, 879.
- Zonocerus variegatus** 17, 47.
- Zonosaurus** 12, 270.
- madagascariensis 12, 270.
- Zonosoma albiocellaria** S1, 5, 18, 120.
- annulata S1, 14, 120.

## Zonosoma.

- linearia **S1**, 45, 120; **S2**, 73.
- orbicularia **S1**, 9, 25, 120.
- pendularia **7**, 173; **S1**, 120; **S2**, 73.
- porata **7**, 174; **S1**, 120; **S2**, 73.
- punctaria **4**, 334; **S1**, 45, 50, 74, 120; **S2**, 73.
- punctata **S1**, 33.
- pupillaria **S1**, 12, 13, 17, 120.
- v. ruficiliaria **S1**, 15, 43, 120.
- v. strabonaria **S1**, 120.
- trilineararia **S1**, 51.

**Zonothrasys partitus** **18**, 715.

**Zonotrichia canicapilla** **S4**, 723!

- leucophrys **2**, 941.
- pileata **S4**, 723.
- — canicapilla **S4**, 723.

**Zonuridae** **12**, 252; **13**, 590.

**Zonurus** **12**, 266, 268, 269.

- böttgeri **12**, 269.
- cataphractus **5**, 606.
- cordylus **12**, 267; **13**, 590; **15**, 590.
- tropidosternum **10**, 59; **12**, 252, 270; **13**, 590!
- vittifer **5**, 606!

**Zonybyx modesta** **S4**, 666!

**Zooecidien, im Orient gesammelte** **16**, 243—336.

**Zoogeographische Regionen vom ornithologischen Standpunkt** **3**, 671—704.

**Zoologische Zeichnungen von A. da Camara** **2**, 182—184.

— v. A. R. Ferreira **2**, 175—182.

**Zoothamnium parasita** **19**, 43, 94.

**Zootoca crocea** **11**, 184.

- montana **11**, 185.
- vivipara **11**, 184!
- — v. melanogaster **11**, 186.
- — v. nigra **11**, 186.

**Zophodia** **10**, 343.

— convolutella **10**, 376, 417! **S1**, 137.

**Zora** **12**, 424.

— frenata **12**, 420, 424, 425.

**Zorilla albinucha** **2**, 255! **7**, 525, 529.

— frenata **1**, 202.

**Zorion** **19**, 608.

— opacum **19**, 608.

**Zosteropinae** **3**, 676, 683, 687, 692, 699, 704.

**Zosterops** **7**, 859.

- japonica **13**, 470, 472.
- longirostris **17**, 431.
- palpebrosa nicobarica **7**, 856.
- stejnegeri **13**, 470, 472, 473.

**Zozymus** **7**, 441! 458; **8**, 497.

- aeneus **7**, 458.
- pubescens **4**, 412; **7**, 452.
- rugatus **7**, 468.
- tomentosus **7**, 453.

**Zuckmücken, Leuchten** **8**, 52—66.

**Zygaena** **7**, 837; **S1**, 39.

- achilleae **S1**, 23, 90.
- angelicae **S1**, 5, 12, 14, 90.
- berolinensis **S1**, 38, 44, 90.
- carniolica **S1**, 19, 38, 44, 90.
- v. confluens **S1**, 90.
- ephialtes **4**, 776; **S1**, 9, 15, 23, 90.
- fausta **S1**, 7, 23, 29, 31, 32, 33, 63, 72, 90.
- filipendulae **7**, 828; **S1**, 58, 90.
- v. flaveola **S1**, 90.
- v. hedysari **S1**, 90.
- v. hippocrepidis **S1**, 7, 15, 23, 31, 32, 43, 62, 90.
- loniceracae **3**, 66; **S1**, 14, 90.
- meliloti **S1**, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 29, 31, 90.
- minus **S1**, 39, 68.
- onobrychis **S1**, 14, 16, 58, 65.
- v. orobi **S1**, 90.
- pilosellae **S1**, 90; **S2**, 68.
- v. peucedani **S1**, 23, 90.
- v. pluto **S1**, 90.
- scabiosae **S1**, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 90; **S2**, 68.
- v. stentzii **S1**, 90.
- transalpina **S1**, 5, 14, 90.
- trifolii **S1**, 7, 34, 48, 90.
- v. vanadis **5**, 514.

**Zygaenidae** **S1**, 23, 26, 32, 36; **S2**, 68.

**Zygodactyla** **10**, 516.

**Zygonemertes** **10**, 2, 3, 4, 8.

— virescens **10**, 2! 12; t 1 f 14, 15, 23, 24, 28.

**Zygonyx** **18**, 718, 719.

- africana **18**, 718.
- donaldsoni **18**, 718.
- flavicosta **18**, 718.
- hoffmanni **18**, 718.
- hova **18**, 718.
- ida **18**, 718, 719.
- iris **18**, 718, 719.
- luctifera **18**, 718.
- luriosa **18**, 719.
- pretiosa **18**, 719.
- speciosa **18**, 719.
- torrida **18**, 719.

**Zygonyxida** **18**, 719.

**Zygoptera** **9**, 599, 600; **18**, 695.

# Nachtrag.

**Apodia bifractella** S1, 151.

**Barathrobius** 19, 101, 102, 103.

**Boletobia fuliginaria** S1, 116.

**Bosmina longirostris** 19, 536, 539.

**Brachylophus fasciatus** 12, 251.

**Bufo lentiginosus** 16, 907, 908.

**Cryptodrilus insularis** 12, 214.

**Desmacella** 2, 567.

**Desmacellinae** 2, 567.

**Diplacodes** 18, 720.

**Diplax trivialis** 18, 720.

**Diplopoda** 13, 141.

**Distomum porrectum** 12, 634.

**Ebnerella compressa** 19, 10, 19! t 4  
f 13—18.

**Erotylidae** S2, 59.

**Glossosiphonia** 17, 340, 342, 353, 354,  
355, 356; t 14 f 15.

**Hybolasius** 19, 609.

**Hystrix** 11, 498, 499, 500, 503, 504,  
505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511,  
512.

**Iphimedia obesa** S2, 7.

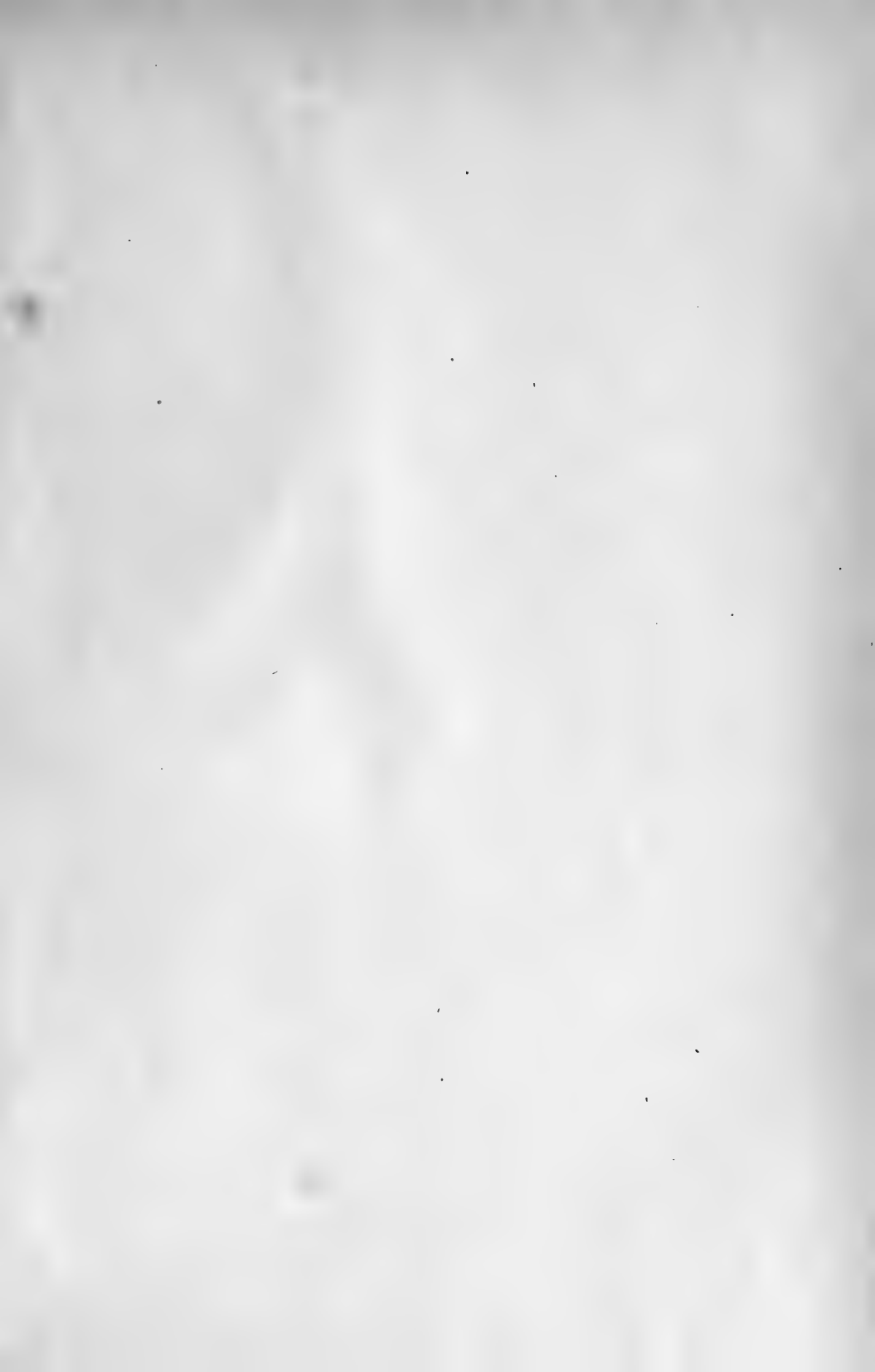
**Ismaila monstrosa** S4, 506.

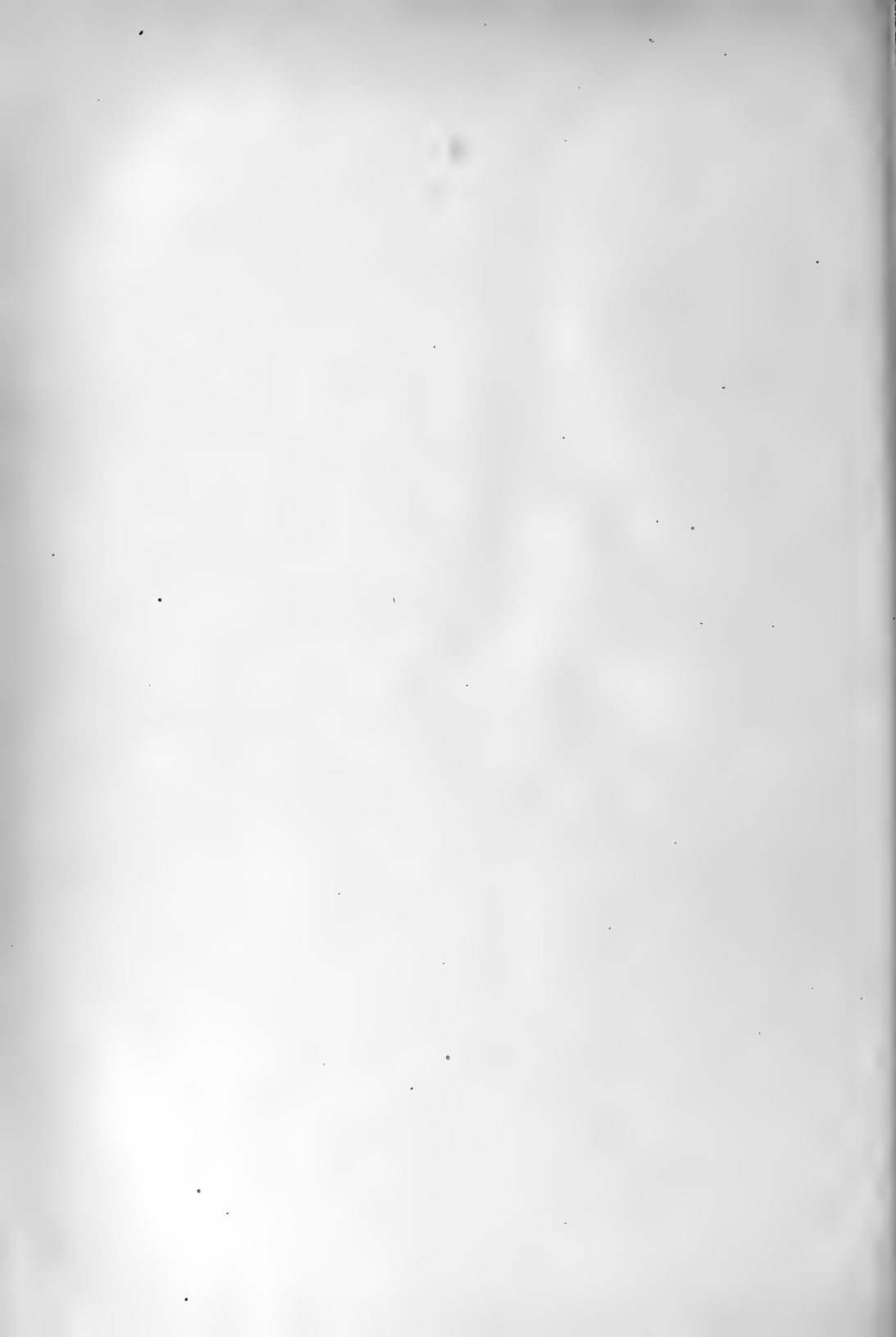
**Langia obockiana** S5, 278.

**Larifuga weberi** S6, 142, 144, 145,  
172, 174.

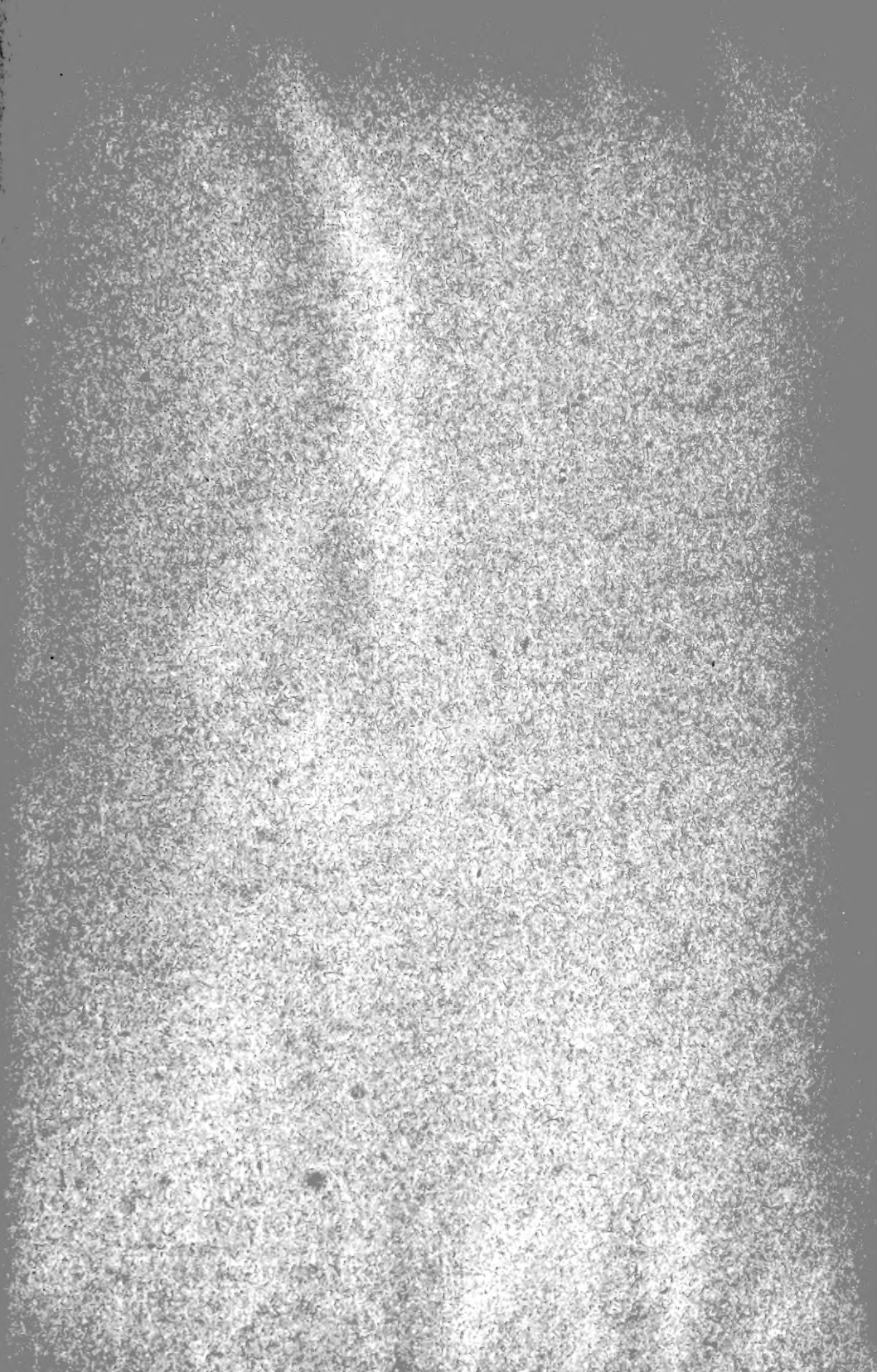
**Lepismidae** 17, 159.

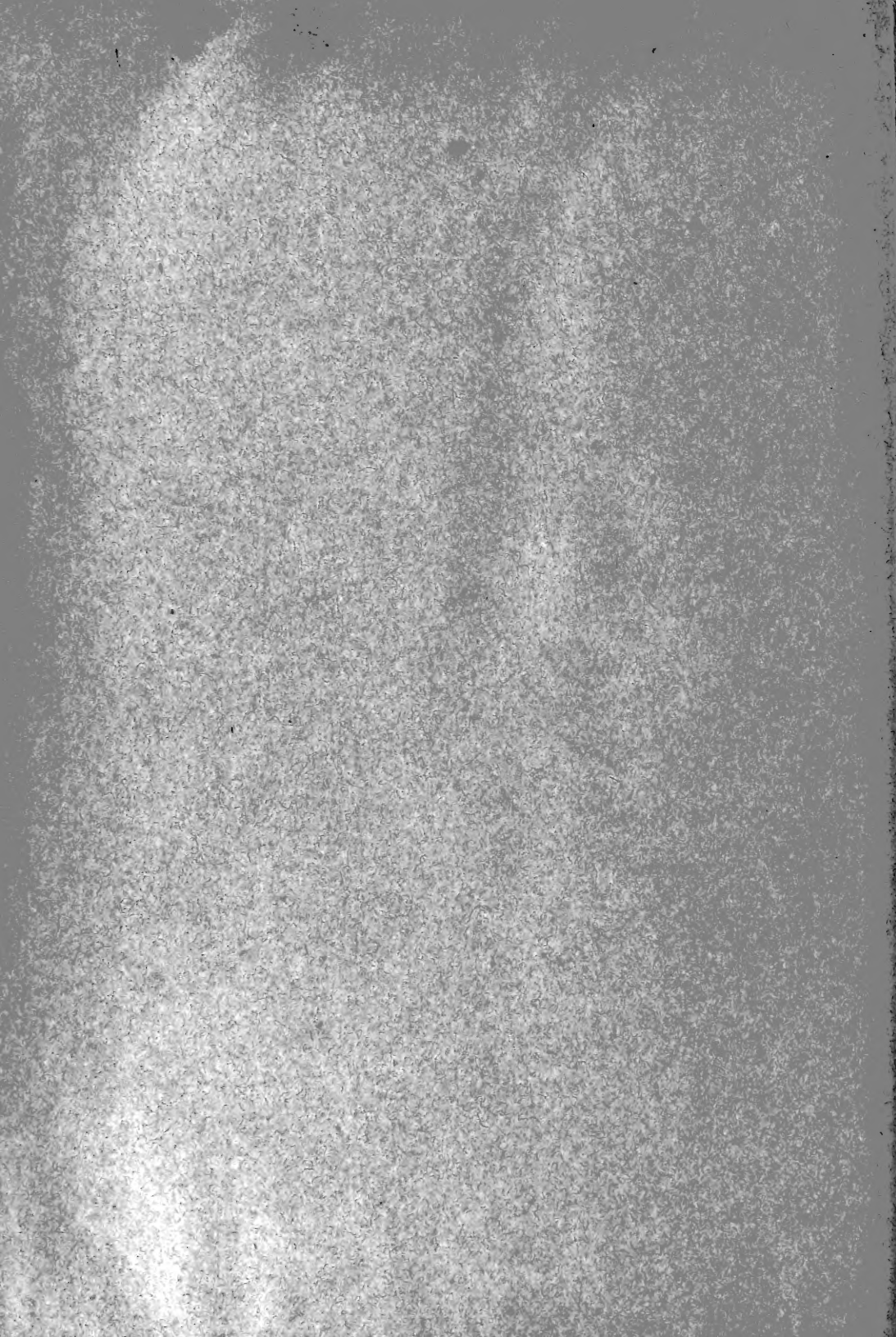
**Longodes lancifera** 8, 390.











MBL WHOI Library - Serials



5 WHSE 04628

156

